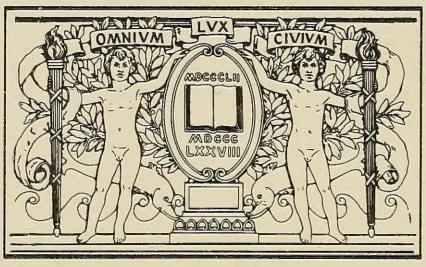
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 221 2

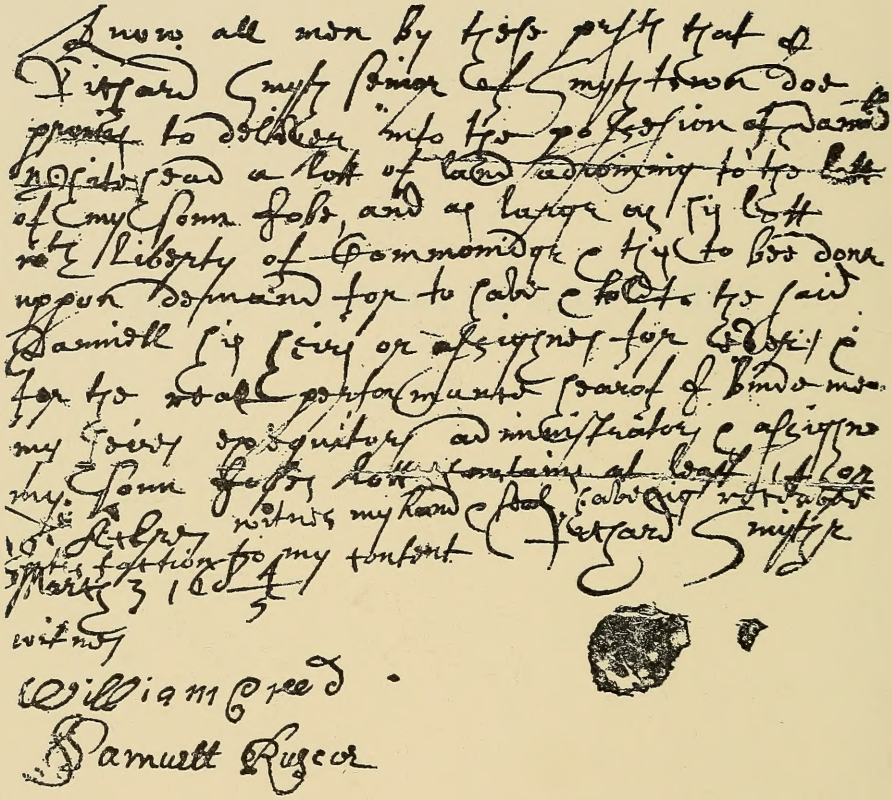


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/familyofrichards00smit

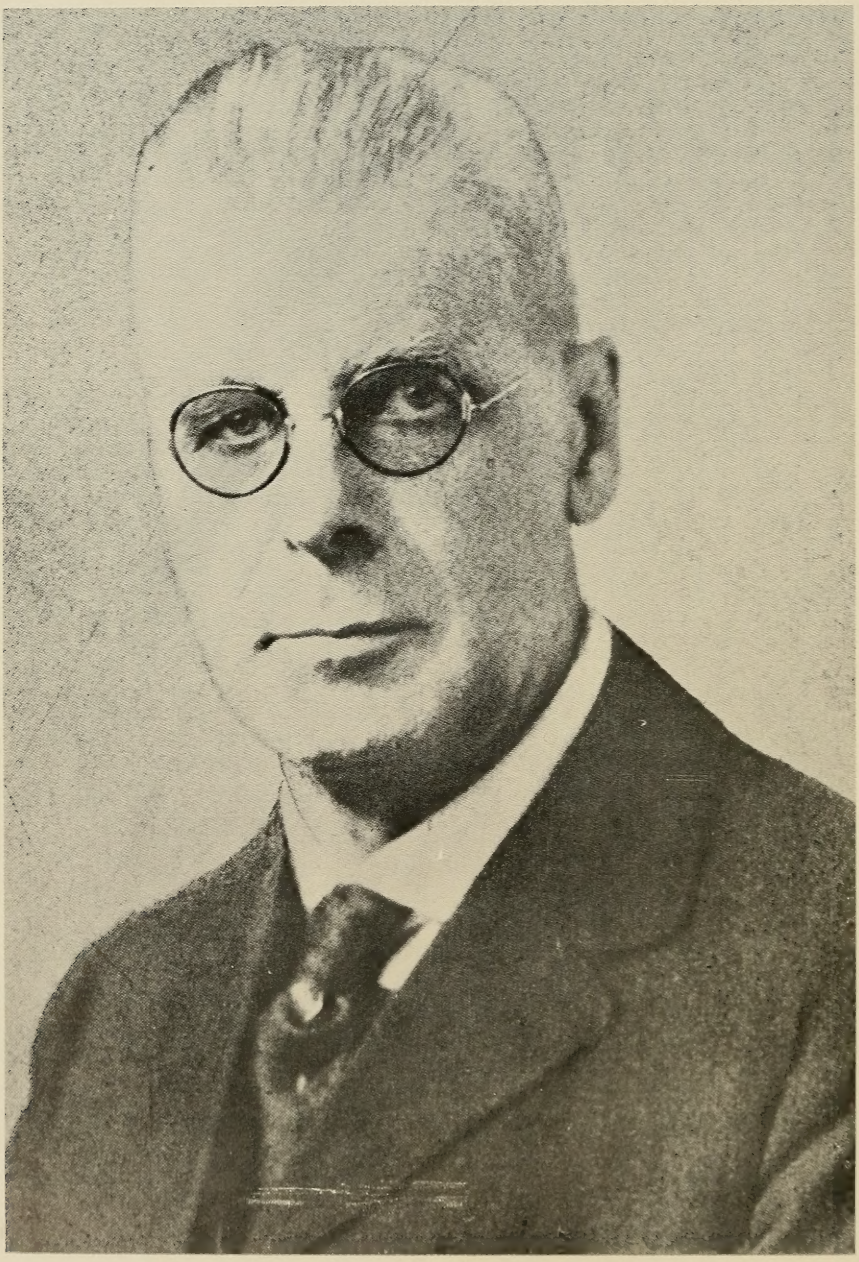
THE FAMILY OF RICHARD SMITH



Deed in Richard Smith's Handwriting

Know all men by these prsts that I
Richard Smyth senior of Smythtown doe
promis to deliver into the possesion of Dannil
Whitehead a lott of land adioning to the lott
of my sonn Iobe, and as large as his lott
wth liberty of Commonidge & this to bee done
uppon demand for to have and hold to the said
Daniell his heirs or assighnes for ever, &
for the weall performance hereof I binde me
my heires exequitors administrators & assighne[s]
my sonn Iobes lott contains at least 14 or
16 Ackres witnes my hand & seal haveing receaved
Satisfaction to my content Richard Smythe
March 3 1684/5 [seal]
witnes
William Creed
Samuell Ruscoe

Literal Rendering of Deed (opposite)



Frederick K. Smith

THE FAMILY OF
RICHARD SMITH
OF SMITHTOWN, LONG ISLAND

TEN GENERATIONS

by Frederick Kinsman Smith

The Smithtown Historical Society
Smithtown, Long Island, New York
1967

CS71
.S643
1967 x

Copyright 1967 by the Smithtown Historical Society

CONTENTS

Acknowledgements ix
Foreword xiii
First Generation 3
Second Generation 31
Third Generation 59
Fourth Generation 109
Fifth Generation 179
Sixth Generation 249
Seventh Generation 360
Eighth Generation 487
Ninth Generation 573
Tenth Generation 602
Index 605

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Deed in Handwriting of Richard Smith . . . . frontispiece ii

Literal Rendering of Deed iii

Picture of Dr. Frederick K. Smith . . . . . opposite v

Smith Coat-of-Arms, 1509 x

Arms and Signature of Richard Smith xi

Dr. Smith's Bookplate xii

Site of Richard Smith—Patentee's—House . . . . opposite 10

Richard Smith's Chair . . . . . opposite 10

Deed—Richard Smith to his son Daniel, dated August 30, 1688 . . . . . opposite 18

Literal Rendering of Deed . . . . . opposite 19

Tomb of Richard Smith—Patentee . . . . . opposite 26

Tomb of Obadiah Smith—son of Patentee . . . . opposite 26

The Patentee's Graveyard at Nissequogue 28

The House of Job Smith, 2nd . . . . . opposite 34

The House of Mary Liscomb . . . . . opposite 34

The Abner Smith House on Hauppauque Road . . opposite 122

The Joshua Smith House at Hauppauque . . . . opposite 122

GRATEFUL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT is due the following-named for their help in preparing this manuscript for publication:

Mrs. Robert J. Malone, *Smithtown Historian*
Mrs. Walter H. Cleveland
Mrs. Ralph Wheeler Darling
Mrs. Harriet Smith Davis
Mr. Norman H. O'Berry
Mrs. C. Clifford Peterman
Miss Ethel Rispin
Mr. Alvin R. L. Smith
Mrs. William Tugend

In Margin
#3526
"Smith of Theeley
in Lincolnshire"

The Coat-of-arms of Richard Smith, Alderman of London, Sheriff in 1509-
(Ref. "A Book Of ye ARMES Of Most Houses Of Ye SMITHS
In England And Germanie". by H. Sydney Grazebrook, Esq.)
Pub. by John Russell Smith, London 1870.

ARMS—Sable, on a chevron engrailed between three crosses pattee fitchee argent, as many fleur-de-lis.

CREST—A heron's head erased sable guttee d'or, in the beak gules a fish argent.

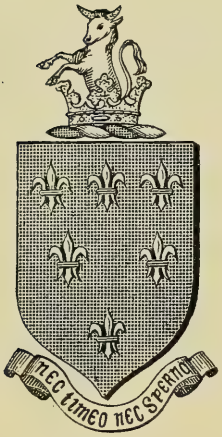
Concerning the Coat of Arms of Richard Smith, the patentee of Smithtown, Dr. Smith wrote, dated Nov. 9, 1939, to Mrs. W. H. Smith of Stony Brook, L. I.:

"While not being able, at this time, to trace back definitely, it would seem almost certain that the line leads back to a Thomas Smith of Staffordshire, whose son, Richard Smith was an Alderman of London, and Sheriff in 1508-9, . . . through his grandson William Smith of Humberstone, Lincolnshire—

Richard Smith, the Alderman of London 1508-9, was the ancestor of the Smiths of Theedlethorpe, Lincolnshire, also."

AUTHORITIES:

The Visitation of Gloucestershire 1623; Heraldry of Smith by H. Sydney Grazebrook, Esq.; page 33, plate IX, illustration No. I.

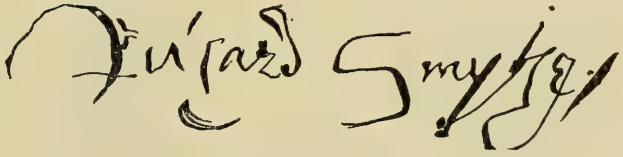


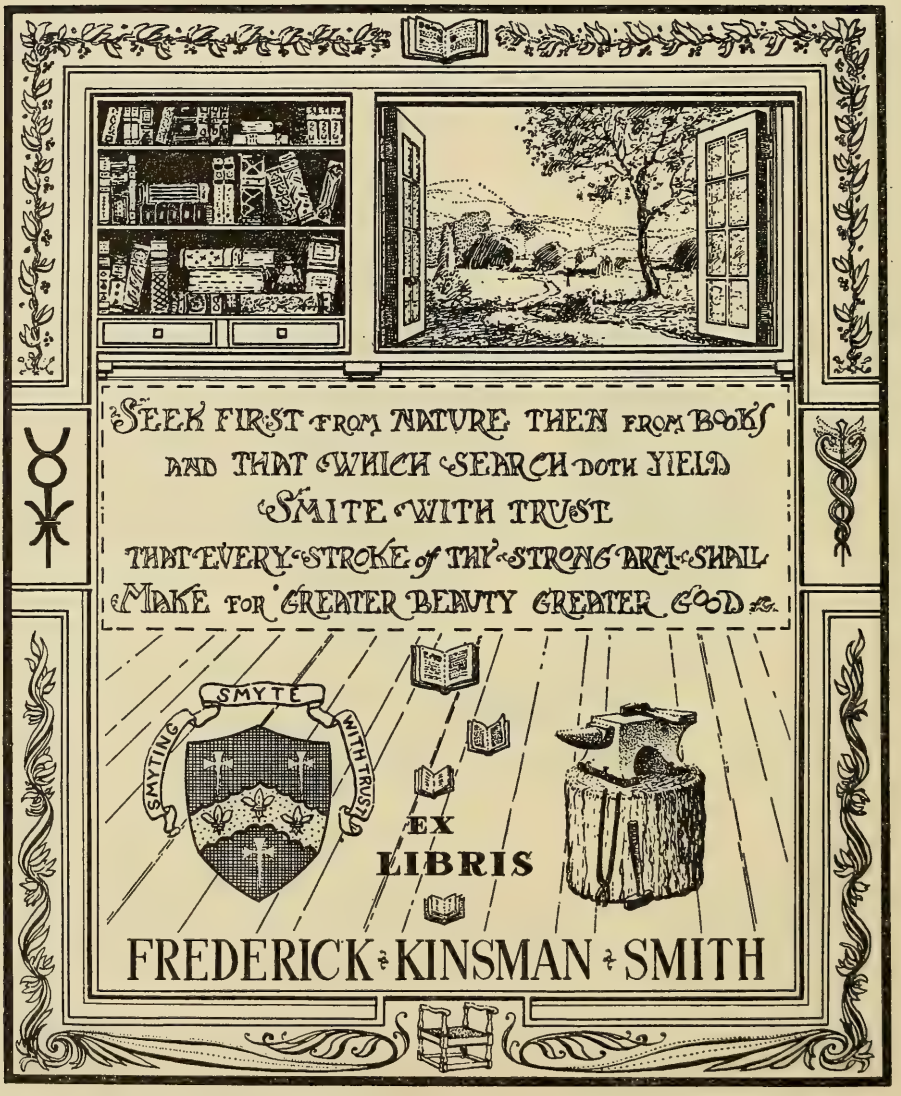
COAT OF ARMS OF RICHARD SMYTHE, ESQ.

Sable; six *fleurs de lis*, *argent*, three, two, one.

CREST: Out of a ducal coronet, *or*, a demi-bull salient, *argent*, armed of the first.

MOTTO: *Nec timeo nec sperno.*





Dr. Smith's Bookplate

FOREWORD

For more than twenty years, the late Dr. Frederick K. Smith of Warren, Ohio, devoted himself to gathering and preserving all available records concerning Richard Smythe, founder of Smithtown, Long Island, three centuries ago, and concerning his family, members of which have spread out throughout this country and to the far corners of the world.

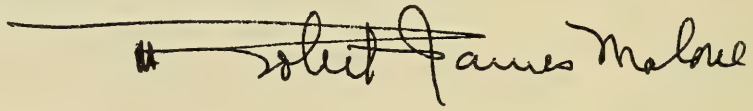
Dr. Smith, a ninth generation descendant of Richard Smythe, pursued with painstaking care, infinite patience, and a scrupulous regard for accuracy, the task to which he had dedicated himself.

While welcoming all information which came to him in his search, he diligently sought out, through many avenues of research, corroborative evidence as to the accuracy of such information by checking innumerable sources and, wherever possible, original records. Even when he was able to find original records he met with the difficulties all genealogists face, of discrepancies between names and dates and spellings as found in family Bibles and on tombstones and those in parish records or town records of vital statistics. His voluminous and carefully compiled notebooks reveal the many sources to which he turned and the scrupulous care he exercised in his search for accuracy.

Just before World War II, Dr. Smith had the history of the first five generations and part of the sixth generation of *The Family of Richard Smith* printed. With the advent of the war, problems arose which brought the project to a temporary halt. Meanwhile, extensive additional information came to light, which Dr. Smith determined to incorporate in his Smith genealogy. With his usual patience and painstaking care he made the extensive alterations and additions made necessary by the new material he had acquired, but in October, 1944, he died without being able to carry into execution the printing and publishing of this major genealogical work.

During the twenty years of his research, Dr. Smith received invaluable assistance from Mrs. William H. Smith of Stony Brook, whose

husband, the late William H. Smith, was, like Dr. Smith, a descendant of Richard Smythe. After Dr. Smith's death, all his manuscript notes, correspondence, records, corrections, and other material relative to his genealogical work, were turned over to her. In the intervening years, proposals have been made several times to publish the work. Plans for its publication came to fruition at what seemed to all concerned an appropriate time—the period of the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of Richard Smythe's receiving from Richard Nichols, first English governor of the Province of New York, the patent to the land which makes up most of present-day Smithtown.



Supervisor, Town of Smithtown, 1944-45, St. James, Long Island, N.Y.

THE FAMILY OF RICHARD SMITH

FIRST GENERATION

1. RICHARD[1] SMITH was one of the early settlers of Southampton, Long Island, and it is there that we find the earliest established record of our ancestor, who later became the patentee of Smithtown, and whose activities made him a prominent figure among his contemporaries and gave him a well recognized position in the history of Long Island.

It now appears most probable that he was the Richard Smith who sailed from England 2 Oct. 1635, aged 22 years, in the ship John of London, bound for St. Christophers. We may suppose that ships sailing for the West Indies followed a course which took them along the New England coast and that they would put in at Boston on the way. Under such conditions Richard Smith could have ended his voyage there or could have gone on to St. Kitts, later to find his way back if he concluded that New England offered more attraction than some point in the West Indies.

If he did continue the voyage to the West Indies at that time, he would seem to have arrived in New England within a year or two later. From his supposed contact with the activities of the Cambridge press at the time of printing its earliest issues, in 1639 and 1640, we suppose him to have been in Boston or in Cambridge at that time, but it is not until his arrival in Southampton that we have a definite record.

Southampton was settled by a group of men who lived at Lynn, in Massachusetts Bay Colony. Contracts made by them regarding the transportation of their families and goods and for the acquisition of land on Long Island were dated at Lynn, 10 Mch 1639/40 and 17 Apr 1640. The settlement was made at Southampton in June of that year. The advance party of settlers had at first selected a site at Cow Neck, on the Sound, toward the west end of the Island, but finding that the Dutch claimed that territory and would be likely to make it unpleasant for any English people there, they chose a new site, further east, where they would not be disturbed.

Richard Smith did not share in the original compact but must have been one of the earliest accessions to the original proprietors. His name is found in the Southampton records, in various connections, until about 1658. The earliest mention appears in the following entry, dated 26 Oct 1643:

> Yt is ordered that Thomas Hyldreth shall satisfy vnto Mr. Smith to the value of three pounds and twelve shillings and foure pence, to be payd vnto him in English Wheate after the rate of foure shillings by the bushell, betwixt this and the first of March, and that this order shall bee a finall ende of all matters of Controversie what so ever betwixt them.

Various other items of interest from the records are here given:

In March, 1647, the General Court appointed five men, including "Mr. Smith," to have "the same authority that the five men had in 1644 to give or let land that is at liberty for a crop this year."

Richard Smith was chosen freeman 7 Oct 1648 and is named as a freeman and head of a family in lists dated 1649.

1 May 1649. Richard Smith and Richard Odell appointed to measure and lay out that part of the "great plaines" which was to be fenced.

It was ordered in May, 1649, that Mr. Richard Smith and Thomas Halsey should make a levy of eighteen pence on every 50 pound lot, "for satisfying towne debts." It would seem that the unit of investment among the proprietors was a fifty pound lot. Out of the fifty odd proprietors about one quarter of them had two "fifties" each, a similar number had three, a few had more than that, and the balance one lot each. Such distribution of holdings formed a basis for later allotments as well as for taxes and for other purposes. Richard Smith appears to have had a 150 pound lot, or three fifties. His home lot was on the west side of the main street, next north of the lane leading to the pond and the beach.

10 Oct 1650. Mr. Richard Smith, Thomas Sayre, and John White were voted by the Ganeral Court "to agitate towne business" and to have the same authority as the five men the year before.

On 7 Oct 1650 Richard Smith was chosen constable by the General Court, to serve for a year's term.

In an unusual and important case, where action was brought by Deborah Raynor against John Kelly, under date of 11 Jan 1650, the arbitrators were Mr. Josiah Stanborough, Richard Mills, schoolmaster

and town secretary, and Mr. Richard Smith. A part of the payment ordered in the settlement of this case was to be placed in the hands of Mr. Richard Smith as trustee.

1 Jne 1652. In an action for trespass brought by Jonas Wood against seven men, including Mr. Smith, the jury found for the plaintiff in the amount of two pounds five shillings, with increase of Court charges.

16 Sep 1653. The jury of twelve men in an action for slander includes Richard Smith and Richard Odell.

On 7 Mch 1644 Richard Smith had been named in the "fourth ward," consisting of eleven men, "for the cutting out of whales" cast on the beach. Two men were to be chosen by lot from each ward to do the cutting, and they were to have an extra share each. The whales found on the beach constituted a source of supplies of considerable value to the settlers. In the endeavor to work out a settled plan for taking care of and dividing the whales, four "squadrons" were organized in March, 1653, each consisting of from twelve to fifteen men, the total lot holdings represented in each squadron being 31 fifties. The squadrons were to take turns in cutting out, each acting for an allotted period. Richard Smith, with three fifties, was in the first squadron, which was referred to as "Mr. Smith's squadron."

In 1658 a "stray hogge" supposed to belong to him, which had probably escaped from captivity at or before the migration from Southampton to Setauket, was sold by the town "by outcry," for 17 shillings, and the proceeds used to reimburse certain Indians for damage done by the hog.

Richard Smith appears to have been one of a group of men, numbering a half dozen or more, among whom were Edward Howell, Richard Woodhull (called "Odell" in the Southampton records), Thomas Halsey, and others, who were depended upon to take the lead in various public services. The names of those men appear on the records more frequently than most of the others. In some of the later records there are references to another Richard Smith, who lived at North Sea, in the town of Southampton, but in most of the entries mentioning the name there is little reason for question as to the identity of the person intended.

The following entry, appearing in the records under the date 17 Sep 1656, signalizes an event which seems to have prompted the severance of our ancestor's previous relations with Southampton:

> It is ordered by the general Court that Richard Smith for his vnreverend cariage towards the magistrates contrary to the order was adjudged to bee bannished out of the towne and hee is to have a weekes liberty to prepare himself to depart, and if at any time hee be found after this limited week within the towne or the bounds thereof hee shall forfeit twenty shillings.

It is very probable that he took considerably more time than was allowed by the Court order for settling his affairs at Southampton, and possibly was for that reason assessed a substantial fine, as indicated by the entry immediately following that above given:

> It is ordered by the general Court that Richard Smith for his vnreverend cariage to the magistrate was judged to pay the sum of 5 pounds to bee levied imediately vpon the goods and chattels of the said Richard Smith, this present 6th of October 1656,

He was possibly still at Southampton as late as 6 Jan 1656 [o.s.], when action for trespass was entered by Henry Pierson against Richard Smith, and the jury found for the plaintiff in the amount of two shillings, together with the Court charges.

The Southampton records do not afford an explanation of the matter of banishment. The magistrates concerned were probably Thomas Topping and John Ogden, who were the magistrates and representatives at the general court at Hartford for that year, but what order of the magistrates had been disregarded, or what reason there had been for an appearance before the magistrates in the first place, is not recorded. A search farther afield may, however, throw some light on the question.

In August, 1656, there landed on the shore of Massachusetts Bay the forty-one passengers of the ship Speedwell, with Robert Lock as master, which had sailed from Gravesend, England, on the thirtieth day of May.*

* The original passenger list of the Speedwell, preserved in the J. Pierpont Morgan Library, New York, indicates the date of landing as August 27th, which is also the date given in the New England Hist. & Gen. Register. But other reports, published within a few years following the event, give the date as August 7th, and the New England Commissioners' Proceedings quoted above indicate the earlier date as probably correct. The letter from Boston there referred to, dated Sept. 2nd, says that Richard Smith had then been let out of prison, and the other reports state that he was detained three weeks.

So it would seem that the "2" now found before the "7" may be an accidental mark having closely the form of "2". Or it is just possible that it may have been purposely inserted when the document was still new, by someone who wished to make it appear that the landing was three weeks later, and therefore the imprisonment three weeks shorter than the actuality; or that Richard Smith had not been arrested or imprisoned at all. The revised date might support a disclaimer by some official responsible for the arrest, in case of criticism

Among them were eight designated as Quakers, and of the others, not so designated, one was Richard Smith, aged 43 years. Quakers not being viewed as desirable additions to the community, the eight who had been entered as such on the passenger list were arrested and held in prison for some weeks and then sent away from the Colony.

Richard Smith was accorded a similar reception, as it appeared that he had come to adopt the religious views of the Quakers. The Commissioners of the United Colonies of New England left the following reference to the matter in the record of their proceedings for September, 1656:†

> A letter from the Gou^{r} and Majestrates of the Massachusetts dated att Boston the cecond September 1656 was p^{r}sented and read the contents as followeth; * * * heer hath arived amongst us seuerall psons professing themselves quakers fitt Instruments to propogate the kingdome of Sathan; for the Securing of ourselues and our Naighbours from such pests wee haue Imprisoned them till they bee despatched away to the place from whence they came one of which Richard Smith wee haue lett out of prison to returne to his family att Southampton whence wee hope and doubt not our Naighbors of Connecticut wilbee carfull soe to order it as hee may not doe the least p^{r}jedice. As also that some Generall rules may be comended to the seuerall Jurisdictions for the settling of Gou^{r}ment amongst the Indians * * * and that some generall rules may bee alsoe comended to each Generall court to prevent the coming in amongst vs from foraign places such Notorious heretiques as quakers Ranters, ec.

(The following published account gives additional details:‡

> Aug. 7, 1656. More Quakers arrived at Boston, in the Speedwell of London, commanded by Robert Locke. Their names are William Brend, Thomas Thurston, Christopher Holder, John Copeland, Richard Smith, Mary Prince, Dorothy Waugh, Sarah Gibbens, and Mary Witherhead. They are apprehended and imprisoned.
>
> Smith was of Long Island. He attended public worship, and after the minister was done, publicly requested that, as the Governor desired him to converse with some of the ministers, so that they might

---

by someone higher in authority. See N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. vol. 1, p. 132, and N.Y. Gen. & Bio. Rec. 65, p. 45 (Jan. 1934).

† Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, vol. x (Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies of New England, vol. ii), p. 155.

‡ Felt's Eccles. Hist. of New Eng. vol. ii, p. 143.

convince him of his error, if such were present, they would accordingly address him. When told that the proposed interview was intended to be private, he wanted it otherwise. After three weeks detention, he was sent home by water.

The same story is found in a more picturesque setting in a volume printed only five years after the occurrence, in 1661, written as an answer to the declaration of 18 Oct 1658, made by the General Court of Massachusetts in relation to the Quakers. The curious title is here given, followed by extracts from pages five and eleven:

New Eng. Judged,
Not by Man's, but by the Spirit of the Lord:
And
The SuMME sealed up of NEW-ENGLAND'S
PERSECUTIONS
By George Bishope

* * *

In the beginning of the fifth mo. called July, 1656, Mary Fisher & Ann Austin, arrived at Boston, and after them, in the Moneth followed, viz. the 7. day of the 6 Moneht, 1656, Mary Prince, Sarah Gibbens, Mary Weatherhead, Dorothy Waugh, Christopher Holder, Thomas Thirstone, William Brend and John Copeland. * * * Yea, not only unto *them*, but to *Richard Smith* (as *Inhabitant* of *Long Island*, who came in the Ship with *them*, and whom *Ye* called *their* Proselyte) did not *your* Unreasonableness extend, because *he* was *their* Proselyte as *ye* said? Had *ye* not *him* up before *your* General Court with the *Later*? and Committed *ye* not *him* to prison also? and did ye not detain him there about *Three Weeks* from *his* Wife and Children? And when, by Leave from the *Jaylor*, he went to *your* Meeting on a *First* Day of the Week, and after the *Priest* had done, said,—*It was the saying of the Governour, that he should have Discourse with some of the Godly Ministers, to Convict him of his Error, and that he was deluded; and that if there were any such Godly Ministers that could so Convict him, he was ready to hear what they could say*—Did not *your* Governor *hereupon* declare, That *his* intent was *it* should be *private* (a *sorry* Shepherd that cannot lead a *stragling* Sheep into the (pretended so to be) *right* way before the *rest* of the *Flock*) And when the said *Richard* desired *it* might be

> otherwise, and that at *that* present it might be, were *ye* not Enraged at *him*, and sent *ye* not *him* away to the *Prison* again, and from *thence* by *Water* to *his* own Habitation, not suffering *him* to passe through the *Country* (so great were *your* Fears) lest *he* should *infect it* (as was *your* slander) with *his poysonous Doctrine*! And did not *your* Council for the *present* Distress upon the Arrival of the *Two* Women aforesaid * * *

The writer of the book was of course under a misapprehension as to the reason for sending him home by water, as that was the only way of reaching Southampton.

The correspondence in time of the above noted events, together with the probability, as will be seen, that our ancestor was later known as "Quaker Smith," makes it appear reasonable to accept the view that the same Richard Smith was concerned in each event. Adopting this explanation of the decree of banishment, we may suppose that he had undertaken a journey to England and before reaching home had been "convinced" and suffered martyrdom accordingly.

Whatever the cause of banishment from Southampton may have been, the event appears to have become a turning point in his career and put him on the course which led to the founding of Smithtown. It may be supposed that expression of disapproved religious convictions, if such was the cause, was not prosecuted with the same severity on Long Island that obtained in Massachusetts, so that the subject of banishment from Southampton did not find it necessary to go to a great distance.

From Southampton Richard Smith migrated to the north side of the Island, probably going directly to Setauket, in Brookhaven, and becoming a resident there within two years of its settlement, which took place in 1655. One of the original proprietors and first settlers at Setauket was Richard Woodhull, who had also been one of the early proprietors at Southampton. In the records of the latter town the name is given as "Odell," the town official being responsible for that spelling, but the owner of the name always wrote it "Wodhull." Richard Woodhull and Richard Smith were closely associated in various ways and were probably intimate friends. They were both among the eleven men constituting the "fourth ward," in 1644, for cutting out whales, and had been associated in various other activities. Both had undoubtedly belonged in the same social rank, as recognized in England, and had a similar standpoint for their outlook on life. The name of one other of the early Brookhaven

proprietors is also found on the early Southampton records, that of Samuel Dayton. With these and doubtless other acquaintances and friends already located there, it would appear as a logical sequence that Richard Smith, in leaving Southampton, should turn his steps toward Setauket. The circumstances which caused him to leave Southampton did not prevent subsequent friendly relations with the people of that town and did not appear to lower him in the estimation of his new neighbors.

The earliest appearance of Richard Smith's name so far found in connection with Setauket is in the record of the New Haven Court for 20 May 1660, where suit was brought against him by Mr. John Youngs, probably of Southold. It appears in the Brookhaven records for 1661, when he participated in the division of Oldfield lots, of six acres each. He also had a four-acre lot in the second division, when the lots were four acres and three acres. The following quotations from the records contain references to him:

1662

June the 2 It was voeted and agread vpon at a full towne meeting that mr odell and mr Richard smith haue liberty to doe what thay will aboute west Caniticutt or medow that thay bought the saide partis defraiing all the charg that was aboute the same medowes thay exsepted of the same this Canitucutt situate betwixt vnkachak and sequatake west onely John Tooker and gorg wood (Juiner) did Resarue there Interest as townsmen

* * *

1662

September 25 It was agreed vpon at a full towne meetting the 3 men that was chossen shall haue full power to end all dissents betwixt man and man as if thay had been magistrats with as much power. It is alsoe agreed vpon that mr smith shall be aded to the other 3 men for to ofissiate the same offese and soe to continue tell (ther out) and the sayed partis to ackt by cuniticut lawes

* * *

Memorandum that the within sayd pties namely Capt Scott and Capt Plott doe agree yt John Lum and John Cathchem shall bee the tow men that shall apprise the within spetified goods and If they cannot agree then mr Richard Smith is to bee the vmpire to end what difference shall bee betwene them The sayd goods being to be apprised of

Old butternut tree at Nissequogue on site of original house of Richard Smith, Patentee of Smithtown.

The chair used by Richard Smith, the Patentee, probably during the period 1650-1690

> at the rate as such goods commanley pas at fro man to man at Long Iland and If John Catchem or mr Richard Smith aboue named be wanting; that they cannot accomplish the business, then the aboue sayd John Lum with the other shall Chewse a third man.
> witnes theire hands this 23 of may 1664:

There was an agreement with Daniel Lane, dated "this 12 day of 10 m 1664" [December, 1664], signed, with sixteen others, by "Richard Smythe," in accordance with which a mill and dam were to be built, for Lane to do the grinding for the community. The town was to maintain the dam for a year and a day, after which the property was to become Lane's. This agreement was, however, annulled about a month later and the mill problem otherwise settled.

It cannot be now known at what period Richard Smith first conceived the idea of acquiring the Nissequogue lands. In all probability it was in pursuance of the desire, which may have possessed him even when first leaving England, to become a large land-owner. He was a witness to the signing of the deed of gift by which Wyandance, in 1659, made over to Lion Gardiner his title to the land now comprising the town of Smithtown. His attention may have been called to the land at that time, or, what seems equally probable, he may have had something to do with bringing about the transaction, by way of suggestion, thinking that Lion Gardiner's acquaintance and influence with the Indians claiming the title, then living at East Hampton, would be greater than his own. Tradition has it that the restoration of Wyandance's daughter to her father, after her capture by Indians from across the Sound, took place at Smith's residence at Setauket, after Gardiner had used his influence and means to secure her return.

However that may be, it was not until 1663 that Lion Gardiner conveyed to Richard Smith his title to the lands covered by the deed of gift. Whatever written agreement there may have been between them has never been found. Lion Gardiner died in that year. The earliest record connecting Richard Smith with the purchase is that found in the Southampton Records, of an agreement dated 22 Nov 1663, by which he deeds half the land west of the Nissequogue to Captain John Scott, of Setauket, who claimed to have previously purchased the land from Gardiner. Scott was afterward shown to be an impostor, and nothing more is heard of this sale, which evidently became void. The falsity of Scott's claims being discovered in connection with some of his deals, he

was arrested at Setauket and tried before the Hartford Court, which ordered, 12 May 1664, a sequestration of his estate. At Setauket, 9 Jne 1664, Mr. Smith was appointed, with the constable and Will Crumwell, to sell some of Scott's goods for the relief of his victims.

The deed of gift from Wyandance to Lion Gardiner, dated at East Hampton 14 Jly 1659, described the land as between Huntington and Setauket and extending southerly half way through the Island. It was signed by Wyandance, Wyandbone, and the Sachem's wife, and witnessed by Richard Smythe, Thomas Chatfield, and Thomas Talmsdge. The original deed is in possession of the Long Island Historical Society. It has an endorsement by David Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island, dated 15 Oct 1664, to the effect that he had received satisfaction of Richard Smith, of Nissaquake, for what concerned him in the deed. It was recorded in the office of the Secretary of State, in the Long Island Book of Records for 1659 to 1667.

After acquiring the rights of Lion Gardiner to the Nissequogue lands there were still various claims, of greater or less validity, which had to be taken care of before a satisfactory and legal title could be secured.

At the time of the first arrival of the white settlers on Long Island there were thirteen principal tribes or clans of Indians on the Island, who seem to have been, for the most part, friendly with one another and with more or less blood relationship between members of different tribes. Each tribe lived upon and enjoyed possession of the land within certain fairly definite limits. The Montauk tribe had jurisdiction over the east end of the Island, and their sachem, Wyandance, was also acknowledged as Grand Sachem over all the tribes of the Island. As such he signed deeds for land in various places, and his counter-signature was often placed on deeds given by other sachems.

The Matinecock tribe occupied the lands on the north shore from Newtown to Huntington and possibly claimed jurisdiction as far as the Nissequogue. The Nissequogue tribe held the land between the Nissequogue River and Stony Brook.

From the point of view of the English settlers the legal title to the land was vested in the English Sovereignty, but the grants or patents given to individuals or to communities were conditioned on giving satisfaction to the Indian occupants, and the designation of location and bounds usually conformed to the descriptions given in the Indian deeds. The patent was in effect, as well as being so stated in the instrument it-

self, a confirmation of the proprietorship as previously acquired in some acceptable manner.

In order to acquire a title which should be proof against all adverse interests, Richard Smith started on the trail of the various claimants, a pursuit which occupied his attention for twelve years before being crowned with final success. There seems to have been little difficulty in taking care of the title to the land on the east side of the Nissequogue. He probably entered into actual possession and made settlement at Nissequogue, with his family, early in 1664, but for some years remained in close association with his Setauket neighbors, both socially and in matters of civil jurisdiction.

As early as 29 Sep 1650 Nassetconset, Sachem of Nissequake, had given a deed to Edmond Wood and others, of Huntington, for the land from the Nissequogue River eastward to a river called Memanusack (probably Stony Brook) and also land on the south side of the Island. This deed of 1650 was recorded for Richard Smith 2 Mch 1666, indicating that he had secured a transfer of the title from the original grantees. The deed as quoted was copied from a copy of the original deed certified by Secretary Nicolls in 1663, bearing an endorsement to the effect that "Quaker Smith's deed from Coll. Nicolls bears date, March the 7th, 1665." The endorsement on this copy of the deed must have been made within a few years, at most, after that date and is evidence that he was generally known by that nickname.

In June, 1664, after taking care of all Indian claims appearing up to that time, Richard Smith, desirous of securing an authoritative confirmation of his title, presented the matter to the General Court at Hartford, and an agreement was made whereby he undertook to settle twenty families on the land.

Up to this time the settlers of the eastern part of Long Island had been under the jurisdiction of, and had given allegiance to, New Haven and Hartford. In 1664 Charles II granted to his brother James, Duke of York, the large territory which embraced all of New Netherland and a part of New England, including Long Island. The first English governor of New York, Sir Richard Nicolls, made his entrance into the city 8 Sep 1664, and thereafter it was to the Courts of New York that the inhabitants and settlements of Long Island had to appeal in case of necessity.

Hartford being no longer the seat of authority, Richard Smith took measures to secure from the new governor a confirmation of his title to

the lands which he claimed. He met with such a degree of success that on 3 Mch 1665 Governor Nicolls issued a patent which covered all the land east of the Nissequogue and "on the west side of the said River so farr as is at this present in ye possession of Richard Smith as his proper right and not any wayes claymed or in controversy betweene any other persons."

The failure in getting the desired confirmation of title to the western tract at this time was due to adverse claims of his neighbors of the town of Huntington, who based claims to ownership on a deed given by Matinecock Indians. The Matinecock deed was older than that given by Wyandance to Lion Gardner, but it was claimed that Wyandance had been the true owner, and not the Matinecocks.

The matter was brought before the county court and then to the New York Court of Assizes, but a settlement had not been reached when the Dutch, in 1673, again acquired control of New York. With characteristic persistence Richard Smith carried the case to the Dutch Court, where the proceedings resulted favorably. It had not gone far enough, however, to complete the record and settle the case definitely, when control again passed to the English in 1675.

The English Court of Assizes accepted the finding of the Dutch Court and confirmed to Richard Smith the title to the land extending to the present western boundary of Smithtown. The decision was a compromise, as neither party was given all that had been originally claimed.

In 1677 a patent was issued by Governor Andross, generally known as the "Second Patent," for the land east of the Nissequogue, and also for the western tract, which had, "at the General Court of Assizes held in the year 1675, been recovered by the said Richard Smith from the town of Huntington. * * * The tenure of the said land and premises to bee according to the custom of the manor of East Greenwich, in the County of Kent in England in free and common soccage and by fealty only. * * * The said Richard Smith * * * yielding and paying therefor yearly and every year unto his Royal Highness's use as an acknowledgement or quit rent one good fatt lamb, unto such officer or officers as shall be impowered to receive the same."

The story of the difficulties which confronted our ancestor during the twelve years or more of negotiations and court procedures, through which he realized his ambition to become the owner of an estate which proved to be one of the largest single estates acquired by the early settlers of this country, has its counterpart in few of the pioneer settlements.

In all parts of the Island the Indian claims received early consideration, and in most cases the desired land was readily secured, and the title afterward remained undisturbed. Yet in a few instances, as in that of the Nissequogue land, conflicting deeds were given, based on overlapping Indian claims and conjectured ownership, which had to be later reconciled by court intervention. The Indians must have had little conception of the significance attaching to the idea of land ownership among the new comers. With thoughts centered mainly on supplying of their needs for existence and the indulgence of their appetites, while knowing that they were giving away the use of their lands, they joyfully received the commodities given them for making their marks on a sheet of paper. In eastern Long Island the Indians early came to regard the whites as their friends and as protectors against incursions by their enemies from across the Sound, the Narragansett tribes, who were more numerous and more powerful than themselves. While there were depredations at times, and for a few years the English were apprehensive of trouble and took precautions to protect themselves, there was at no time any serious outbreak. The relations between the whites and the Indians on eastern Long Island were probably more amicable than in the case of almost any other of the earlier settlements.

If the governmental changes of 1664 had not taken place, affecting the control of Long Island, or if they had been postponed a few years, it seems reasonable to suppose that Richard Smith would have acquired his estate with less difficulty, but there would not have been demonstrated to his descendants the quality of metal of which he was made.

Although we have no statements of contemporaries as to the personal appearance or characteristics of Richard Smith, we can, nevertheless, from the legacies of material things and of recorded history which have come down to us, draw certain conclusions which appear dependable regarding his personality and the conditions influencing his development.

The fact that he was usually designated as "Mr." in the earliest records show that he was, in the English social terminology, a "gentleman," and he so designates himself in some of the deeds now existing. That is, he was of an armigerous family. This is confirmed by the fact that with his signature on legal documents he used a seal bearing a fleur-de-lis which, in all probability, was a charge on his coat of arms.

He had, undoubtedly, the liberal schooling of English boys of the more privileged families, and in addition to his ordinary schooling must

have been subjected to the influence of an atmosphere of legal or official procedures and records, under which his penmanship took on certain characteristics derived from the "court hand" or "law hand," which would not likely be acquired in any other way. The court hand was the style of writing found in official records and documents of that period and earlier, showing a surviving influence of the older Gothic script. Such characteristics, shown in Richard Smith's writing, have been found in scarcely a single instance out of hundreds of examples of the writing and signatures of the leaders among his contemporaries coming from England to America. The schooling and training which he must have had indicate that in all probability he was brought up in London.

In studying the specimens of his writing, the freedom of stroke and uniformity in the character and shape of the letters give evidence of much practice, and one would hardly realize that the writer must have been some seventy-odd years of age when executing them, and that for fifty years there could have been but little occasion for keeping in practice in the polite art of writing. The deeds which he made to his children, his grand-children, and others, his will, and other papers, which were doubtless largely his own composition, show a considerable familiarity with the involved expressions of legal phraseology of the time.

Richard Smith became one of the flood of Englishmen who, in the middle period of the reign of Charles I, sought escape from the conditions of religious persecution and political tyranny to which they had been subject and opportunity to shape their own development in the promising possibilities of the new world. The people were under the heavy taxation and severe oppression engineered by Archbishop Laud and were far from being in accord with the King. The feeling of discontent was widespread and deeply seated, though the outward appearance of tranquility put at rest any sense of danger in Court circles. Thousands were leaving England for America.

The spirit of Puritanism of that period was largely the development of a demand for the opportunity for self expression, of which we see the growth from the early period of the Reformation. With that spirit the great mass of the English people were more or less imbued, and with it Richard Smith must have been in sympathy. Yet the motive of freedom in religion might not appear to have had the same dominance with him as with many others, and there is no reason to believe that he came because of strong personal convictions on religious matters which caused

him to take part in the movement or that he accompanied older members of his family so influenced. Neither is there reason to suppose that he had been involved in political machinations, the untoward outcome of which might have led him to seek asylum away from home. He was in young manhood, of an age at which few men would have the maturity of opinion or the experience of life to lead them to independent action in sacrificing home ties for the sake of religious belief. He might easily have been one of a congregation coming in the train of ministerial leadership, as was the case with many of our Puritan ancestors, but we have no record of his arrival in any one of such companies. In each one of the communities where he made his home after the beginning of his known history, the attitude of the community would appear not to have been so orthodox as in the Massachusetts Bay settlements.

In Southampton, while the Rev. Abraham Pierson accompanied the original settlers as their pastor, he resigned his charge four years later, not being in accord with the more liberal ideas which prevailed, when the union with Connecticut was followed by the extension of the voting privilege to those who were not church members. In Setauket in the early days services were conducted by Samuel Eburne, and on 12 May 1662 Mr. William Fletcher was voted forty pounds a year for his services, but there was no regularly installed minister until the arrival of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster in 1665. There was no resident minister at Smithtown until the Rev. Daniel Taylor became pastor, probably in 1712, the people there depending on Setauket, up to that time, for their ministerial services. In contrast with these communities we know that various other bands of settlers who branched out from the earliest foundations on Massachusetts Bay to find still newer homes in the wilderness went each as a congregation, with the minister often as a temporal as well as a spiritual leader.

So it would appear likely that Richard Smith, held by no ties of landed estate or of established business, was attracted by the expectation of new experience and interesting adventure in this land of unlimited possibility and alluring promise. This must have been the impelling force with many, even of those who came in the congregations of liberty-seeking Puritans, and especially with those Englishmen who had, for a number of years been leaving England for the more southerly lands of South America, the islands of the Caribbean Sea, and the shores of Virginia. And we have no evidence that Richard Smith set out for New

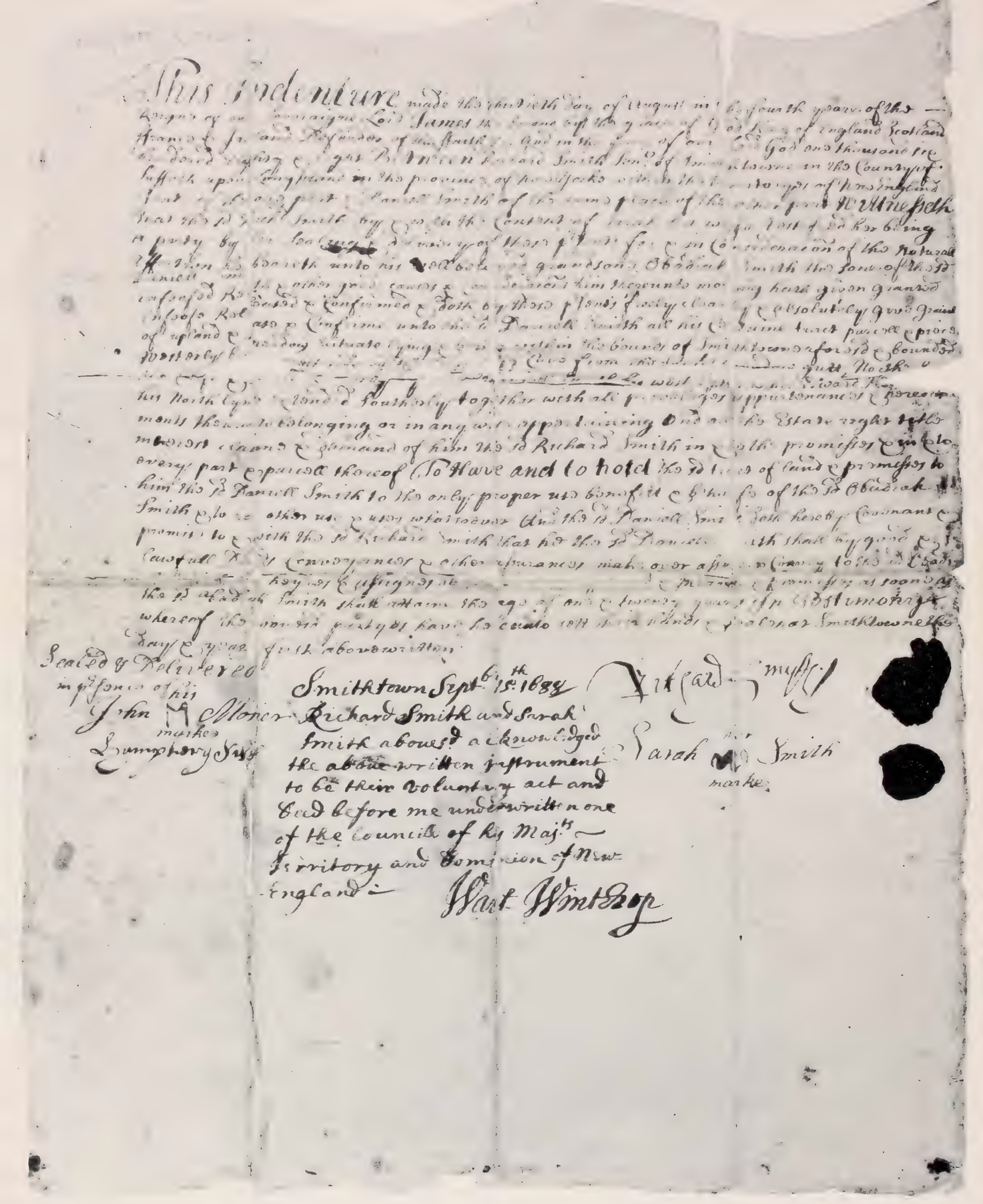
England, when leaving home, rather than for some other point in the western world, excepting that New England was where he eventually landed.

So far as Quakerism is concerned, whether or not he was in any way affiliated with that sect in later years, it could not then have had any bearing on the matter, as he left England some ten years before George Fox began preaching his revolutionary and unwelcome doctrines—unwelcome to those who had sought religious liberty for themselves in the new world, as well as to the standpatters of old.

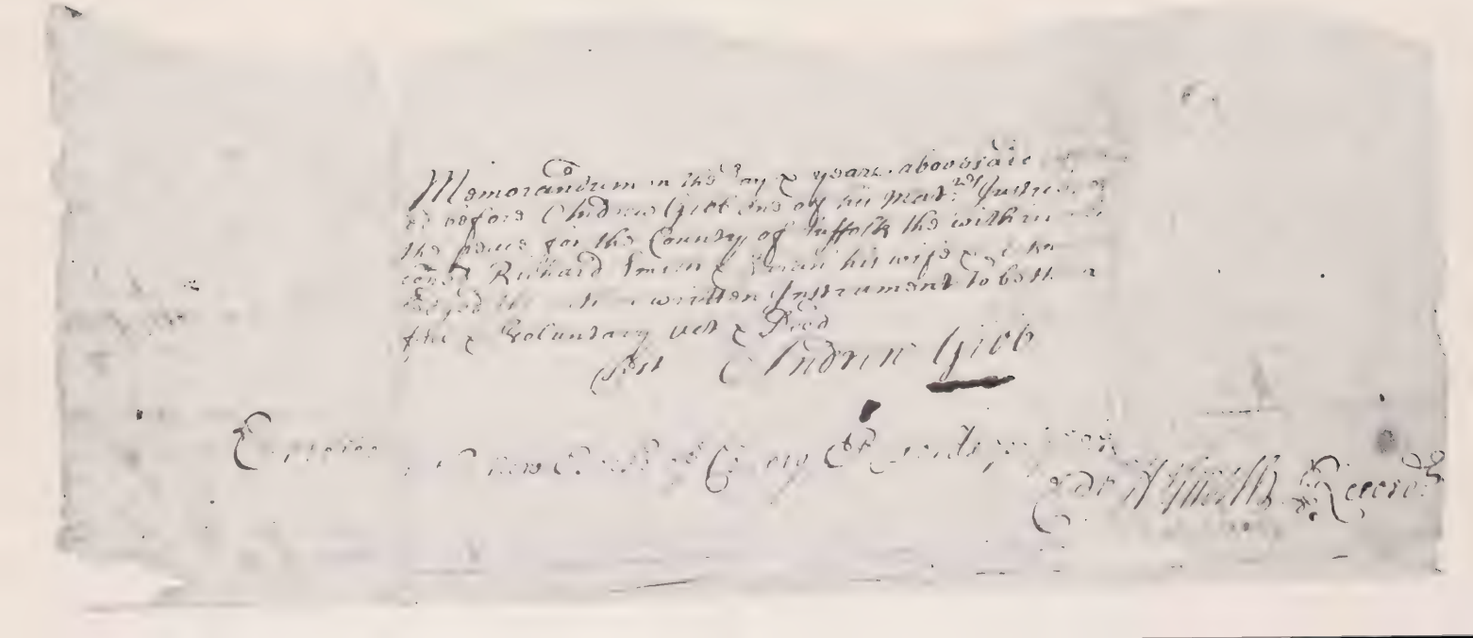
The various records show that Richard Smith was frequently a principal in some controversy, in business or other matters. On such occasions he would apparently not allow himself to be drawn into physical encounters, but would place his reliance on legal action, as becomes a subject of legal training. It is to be noted that the records indicate a favorable outcome on his side in a fair portion of those cases, with a few notable exceptions. One of those exceptions was when he was banished from Southampton.

We conceive him, as a young man, to have been impressionable and open minded to new ideas, endowed with a constructive imagination and a strong feeling of self confidence and self reliance, and with something of a spirit of unrest and a disposition to seek adventure. An impetuous temperament, manifested in occasional outbreaks even after reaching a well rounded maturity, would seem to have been usually kept in good restraint by a fairly well wrought out conception of the objects of his ambition in life and the responsibilities entailed in their attainment. His feeling of sympathy with his fellow-man and a certain sense of responsibility in his relations with his neighbors appear to show in him a spirit of altruism, which was perhaps even more rare then than in our own day.

A few weeks before his return to Southampton, after his visit to England, he had landed from a ten weeks voyage on which he, with thirty-odd other passengers, had been in close association with four men and four young women, all of whom were doubtless full of enthusiasm for the promulgation of the new doctrines of Quakerism, and in fact were on their way to America for that purpose, probably after selection by reason of outstanding qualifications for their role. At a time when intellectual activity was largely absorbed in discussion of theological theories, and extreme intensity of feeling was exhibited by the advocates of the various doctrines, the new teachings of Fox and his followers fell



Deed—Richard Smith to his son Daniel, dated August 30, 1688.



Contents of Deed From Richard and Sarah Smith to Daniel Smith Conveying Property in Smithtown, Long Island, New York Dated August 30, 1688

Literal Rendering of Deed.

THIS INDENTURE made the thirtieth day of August in the fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord James the Second by the grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland. Defender of the faith and in the yeare of our Lord God One Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty and Eight. Between Richard Smith Sen[r] of Smithtowne in the County of Suffolk upon Long Island in the pro[v]ince of New Yorke within the boundaryes of New England Gent. of the one part and Daniel Smith of the same place of the other part.

WITNESSETH: That the sd Rich. Smith by and with the Consent of Sarah his wife verifyed her being a party by her Sealing and delivery of these p[r]sents for and in Consideraion of the naturall affection he beareth unto his well beloved grandsone Obadiah Smith and the sone of the said Daniell Smith and other goods, causes and considerations him thereunto moving, hath given, granted, enfeoff, released and confirmed and doth by those ——— freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said Daniell Smith all his certain tract, parcel and piece of upland and meadow scituate, lying and being within the bounds of Smithtowne aforesaid and bounded westerly by ——— side of the ——— England from the Sunks meadow ——— north ——— Daniell Smith his westline and backward ——— his North lyne extended Southerly together with all privileges, appurtanences and hereditaments thereunto belonging or in anyway or in any wise appertaining and all the Estate, right, title, interest, claime and demand of him the Sd Richard Smith in and to the premises and in and to every part and parcell thereof.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the Sd tract of land and premises to him the said Daniell Smith to the only proper use, benefitt and behalf of the Sd Obadiah Smith and to no other use and uses whatsoever. And the Sd Daniell Smith doth hereby Covenant and promise to and with the Sd Richard Smith that he the Sd Daniell Smith shall by good and lawfull Deeds, Conveyances and other assurances make over, assign and Convey to the Sd Obadiah Smith his heyres and Assignes all ——— tract of land and meadows and premisess as soone as the Sd Obadiah Smith shall attaine the age of one and twenty yeares.

IN TESTIMONY whereof the above Sd partyes have hereunto sett their hands and seales at Smithtowne the day and year first above written.

Sealed & Delivered in presence of:
his
John (M) Mosier
mark
Humphrey Siles

Smithtowne, Sep 6th/15th 1688, Richard Smith and Sarah Smith above Sd acknowledged the above written instrument to be their voluntary act and deed before me under written one of the Council of his Maj[ts] Territory and Dominion of New England.
Wait Winthrop

Richard Smith
her
Sarah (M) Smith
SEAL
SEAL

Memorandum on the day and yeare above said appeared before Andrew Gibb one of his Maj[ts] Justices of the peace for the County of Suffolk the within ——— Richard Smithe and Sarah his wife and acknowledged the within written instrument to be their free and voluntary act and deed.
Andrew Gibb

Entered in the New Books of County Records ——— ye 27
H Smith Recorder

like a great light on the minds of those whose souls were open to them, but were anathema to those who accepted restraint under the bonds of established ecclesiastical authority, and even more strongly so to the Puritanic dissenters, of the old world and of the new, whose minds had been trained to argue for the whole range of Calvinistic belief.

Taking the view already expressed of Richard Smith's personality we can understand his acceptance of the new teachings. We can suppose that he accepted them only after prolonged thought and discussion on the voyage, and are prepared to find in him the ardor of a new convert, leading him into an active effort to disseminate his newly acquired conceptions and to confer upon others the satisfaction and pleasure that he himself had found in them.

This seems to have been his first impulse when the opportunity appeared to offer, first at Boston, and in all probability again at Southampton, even in defiance of established authority. But defiance of accepted theological doctrine was the one thing which the established authority would not brook. With his impulsive temperament, stubborn when occasion demanded, he would be aroused by opposition to still more vigorous advocacy of his own position. But the Puritanic spirit of authority, when adequately aroused, was also obstinate, and the force of numbers overcame the power of individual opinion.

After the early enthusiasm for the new ideas had abated, it is likely that, taken up with the cares and demands that attended a pioneer's life, especially with the numerous interests which later engaged his attention, Richard Smith did not devote much time to theological matters, and it is not likely that he adopted the whole body of Quaker doctrine as a serious religious conviction. He must have come into contact with the Quakers of western Long Island as personal and business relations with early Newtown and Flushing residents took him there on more or less frequent visits, and a considerable number of his Lawrence descendants were Quakers; but there is no evidence of his affiliation with the Friends Meeting. In all probability the nickname "Quaker Smith" must have had its origin in the incidents connected with the arrest of the Speedwell's passengers at Boston. If he was entitled to be numbered with the Quakers during the latter part of that year, 1656, and the early months of 1657, he would have held, without himself knowing it, the unique position of being the sole representative of that following in America. In the summer of 1657, however, a number of Quakers came, and a still

greater number in 1658, settling especially in Flushing, Long Island, and in Rhode Island.

In the early days of Smithtown the people there looked to the church at Setauket for their pastoral care. After the first patent was granted by Governor Nicolls an agreement was entered into, before the Governor, between the "Officers of the Towne of Seatalcott, and Richard Smith of Nesaquake, * * * that hee pay towards ye maintenance of the Minister at Seatalcott, during the Terme in ye said Patent mentioned, or until he shall bee otherwise provided." He seems possibly to have been somewhat dilatory in payment of this obligation, as the following letter is on record:

New York 3rd April, 1666.

Mr. Smith:—

— — — — — — — — — —

I am moreover to put you in minde of your former engagement before his Honor, to contribute to ye allowance of the Minister of Seatalcott, untill you shall be otherwise provided, which will be expected from you; These particulars were given mee in charge to deliver to you from the Governor.

I am,

Your Loving ffriend

M. Nicolls.

To Mr. Richard Smith of Nesaquake
on Long Island.

The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster was the first regularly established minister in Setauket, going there in 1665 and serving faithfully for many years. The arrangement referred to in the letter quoted must have continued until the early years of the eighteenth century, when the Rev. Daniel Taylor, a graduate of Yale in 1707, became the first resident minister in Smithtown.

Richard Smith had probably been brought up amid surroundings such that he had absorbed the idea of the association of large land holdings with the ideals of social life and believing, as already suggested, that America might offer opportunities possibly denied him on his native soil, may have been guided by an ambition for the attainment of such ideals in the active career which brought realization of his early dream.

He appears to have had, even at an early period, the means of acquiring a liberal holding of proprietary rights and of indulging, to a measure

above the average, in the possession of the various accompaniments of good living, according to the tastes and standards and opportunities of the time. Various articles of personal and household use have survived the ravages of time and have come into possession of present day descendants. One is a silver snuff-box, elaborately engraved, of which supposably he made abundant use. Also a set of silver buttons, engraved with his initials. Of the descendants who have owned the buttons, some one, in more or less modern times, has had them made into a set of cuff links, but they must surely have originally appeared on the owner's coat, and been changed from the old to new when soil and wear called, for the tailor's visit to the home.

A fireplace chair, of oak, made with arms but without back, appears as sturdy and as capable of fulfilling its purpose as when occupied by the figure of the first Richard himself. The wills of his children and grandchildren mention silver headed canes, silver forks, silver spoons, tankards, punch-bowls, and the like, some of which had probably belonged to their ancestor, indicating that they had been brought up amid surroundings of a considerable degree of luxury.

It does not seem probable that Richard Smith was married before leaving England. It is more likely that he found his wife in New England. Sarah, and the tradition has been accepted by many that she was Sarah Folger, but this has not been confirmed by any record now known and appears negatived by accepted facts. John Folger, first of the name in New England, is supposed to have had only one daughter, Mary, who married Peter Paine, of Southold. The Folgers were among the early settlers of Martha's Vineyard.

Notwithstanding the agreement to settle families in Smithtown as prerequisite to a patent, but few transfers of land could have been made for the first twenty years after settlement. As the sons grew up and became of age they were given land for farms, and houses were built, in locations not far from the home of their parents. Each son appears to have been given a hundred acres of land soon after reaching his majority. The following entries of deeds for such gifts to three sons are found in the Brookhaven Records:*

* The spelling and use of capitals in these records must be attributed to the clerk who did the writing, and not to Richard Smith, who had a good command of English and made a very satisfactory use of capitals and conformed his spelling to the usage of his time.

feb: 6th 1676

These may sattisfy that I Richard Smith of nessequake senyer doe (giue) to obedyah smith the track of land at the mouth of nessequak River one the west siede from the swamp of the creeke called shock-hegonn to the north sea to haue and to hould for ever and nott to be sould (from his children being about a hundred akers with all the medow in the same neck and) for canfermation of the same I have subscribed my name

(Ienury 24: 1676) Richard Smith

* * *

4 (Iul)y 1677

mr Richard Smith senyer of nessequake haue given to Samuell Smith and Adam Smith ech of them one hundred akers of land in stony brooke necke where thay see cause to take it vp the same to haue and to hould to them and thaire haires forever as alsoe the medow on the long beach and liekwiese creek thach in the harbor as witness my hand

Richard Smith with a seale

In the year 1683, in response to the call of the provincial government, ratings were sent in from the Long Island towns, as given in the Documentary History of New York. In the "Smith's Towne Estimations Sept y^{e} 28 1683" the only returns were those of Richard Smith and his six sons. The total valuation amounted to £1340.

In 1688, doubtless feeling somewhat the weight of years, and seeing then a number of grandchildren whose futures were to be considered, Richard Smith gave to his children and grandchildren a considerable number of deeds for land in Smithtown, dated in the last few days of August, and acknowledged before Wait Winthrop, one of the "Councill of his Majestys territory and Dominion of New England," who was probably then on a visit at the home of Richard Smith. The deeds bear the signature of Richard Smith, with his bold execution in the style of the "court hand." His wife signed with a mark. The signatures are accompanied with a wax seal bearing the impression of a fleur-de-lis surrounded by a circle of dots. From the handwriting, it would seem probable that the deeds were written by Richard Smith, Jr., probably following the dictation of his father. Aside from the signatures on such existing deeds, the document shown in facsimile in the frontispiece is one of the few pieces of Richard Smith's handwriting which have come

down to modern times. The exact literal reading of this deed is as follows:

> Know all men by these prsts that I Richard Smyth
> senior of Smythtown doe promis to deliver into the
> possession of Danni[ll] Whitehead a lott of land adion-
> ing to the lott of my sonn Iobe, and as large as his
> lott with liberty of Commonidge & this to bee done
> uppon demand for to have and hold to the said Danniell
> his heirs or assighnes for ever, & for the weall per-
> formance hearof I binde me my heires exequitors adminis-
> trators & assighne[s] my sonn Iobes lott contains at
> least 14 or 16 Ackres witnes my hand & seal haveing re-
> ceaved Satisfaction to my content Richard Smythe
> March 3 1684/5 [seal]
> witnes
> William Creed
> Samuell Ruscoe

The words "witnes my hand" and following to the signature were evidently interlined after the signature and date had been written.

It is not known when the designation "Bull Rider" of "Bull Smith" was first used. We may reasonably suppose that the subject of that nickname was so called during his lifetime, though we have no contemporary record for proof. That the generic title, the "Bull Smith Family," should be applied to his descendants is a natural sequence, in a district where the Smiths have been so numerous and so prolific that the simple patronymic leaves much chance for mistaken identity. So we find on Long Island the several distinct families of Rock Smiths, Nan Smiths, Blue Smiths, Tangier Smiths, and others, as well as popular designations for individual Smiths, such as "Horseblock Isaac," "Petticoat Isaac," "Catchpenny Dick," "Eleven-Dollar Bill," and the like.

The legendary tale comes down to us from a hoary antiquity that Richard Smith, by bargain with the Indians, incorporated in his purchase from them all the territory he could encompass in one day by riding on the back of a bull. To confirm our possibly wavering faith in this story we have the assurance of a descendant, the family historian, Samuel A. Smith, that "The tradition of the bull riding of Richard Smith, known as "bull rider," in his treaty with the Indians, will be shown to be a fact as positive as the existence of Smith and the Indians."

Just what proof Samuel A. Smith would have offered we do not know, but, in view of the known details of the deeds given by the early Indian claimants, with definition of bounds specified in the deeds, we are not given much encouragement to accept the popular explanation of the title. That a foundation in fact existed must be allowed, and it is altogether probable that Richard Smith, at an early date, used a bull for the purpose of transportation, where most of his descendants found the horse more acceptable, and the present generation is satisfied with nothing less speedy than a motor car.

The will of Richard Smith, in which his wife joined, was recorded in "The Lester Will Book," of which Pelletreau's "Early Long Island Wills" is an unabridged copy, and was also reprinted in "Records of Smithtown." The will and the Court entry of probate are as follows:

March ye 5 1691

In ye name of God Amen. I Richard Smith Senr of Smithtown in ye C County of Suffolk on Long Island in ye Province of New York being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect memory thanks be to God calling to mind ye uncertain state of this life and that we must submit to God's will when it shall please him to call us out of this life do make constitute and ordain this our last Will & testament hereby revoking and annulling any former or other will or testament made by us either by word or writing—

Imprimis— We give our souls to God who gave them and our bodies being dead to be decently buried in such place & manner as to our Executors hereafter named shall seem convenient and as for ye lands goods and chattels wherewith it has pleased God to endue us with all our just debts & legacies being first paid we order & dispose in manner & form following—

Item— To Jonathan Smith our eldest son we give and bequeath our house barn & orchard joingin to his home lot and ye home stall as far as ye old fence Northward and halfe way from ye said house to Samuel's house and thence to ye West ende of ye barn & ye wood close on ye East side of ye little brook over against ye house and forty acres of land more than his equal share in division with ye rest of our children and that lot of meadow over against ye mill on ye west side of ye river—

Item—To our son Richard we give & bequeath our Negro Harry and an equal share of land in division with ye rest of our children—

Item— To our son Job we give & bequeath our Negro Robin for ye term of twelve years and an equal share of land in division with

ye rest of our children and at ye end of ye sd twelve years the said Robin shall be free—

Item— To our son Adam we give an equal share of land in division with ye rest of our children—

Item— To our son Samuel Smith we give & bequeath ye orchard Southward of the house & half ye pasture bounded by ye little Creek ye eastward parte thereof & ye lower or Northward most Fresh Island on ye east side of ye river with an equall share of land in division with ye rest of our children and the swamp called ye North swamp with ye land on ye east side which is fenced—

Item— To our son Daniel we give & bequeath ye other half of ye pasture Southward of his house ye westward part of it and an equall share of land in division with ye rest of our children & our will is that James Necke shall be and remaine for ye use and improvement of my six sons aboves[d] & their heires forever—

Item— To our daughter Elizabeth Townley we give & confirme that land & meadow at a place called Sunck Meadow as it is mentioned in a deed made by us & also ye one halfe of my cloathing—

Item— To our daughter Lawrence we give & bequeath an equall parte & share in division with ye rest of our children where it shall be most suitable & convenient also ye other halfe of my clothing—

Lastly— we doe hereby nominate and appoint our beloved sons Jonathan and Rich[d] Smith Executors of this our last Will & testament. to pay our just debts and to make an equall partition amongst all our children of all ye goods & chattels and what moveable estate shall be left—

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seales the day & yeare above named—

Richard Smith (Seal)
Sarah Smith (Seal)

Sealed & delivered in presence of—
John Roe
Jonathan Lewis
Thomas Helme

By ye tenor of these presents Know ye that on ye 2d day of May Anno Dom. 1693 at Brookhaven in ye County of Suffolk before Coll. William Smith Judge of ye Prerogative Court was proved and approved ye last Will & Testamt. of Rich[d] Smith Sen[r] deceased at Smithtown on ye 7th day of March Anno Dom. 1691/2 who by his said Will did nominate & appoint his sons Jonathan & Rich[d] to be his Executors for ye well and faithful administration of all & singular

> y^e^ goods chattels & credits of ye deceased and y^e^ said Jonathan renouncing y^e^ burthen of Executorship the administration of y^e^ said goods & chattels was committed to y^e^ s^d^ Rich^d^ Smith to render a true account thereof according to y^e^ tenor of said Will & y^e^ laws of this Province—

Sarah Smith was by no means a silent partner of her husband. Her capability and success in fulfilling her duties as a mother and a housewife require no proof beyond a look at her family of nine children brought up to maturity. Her function as a balance wheel for the impetuosity of an aggressive and what might then seem a visionary husband can only be inferred. Of her active participation in the business matters of the partnership, when the controversy regarding the title to the Smithtown lands was at its height, we have the following evidence* concerning her appearance before Governor Francis Lovelace and his Council:

> At a Counsell held in y^e^ Fort at New Yorke Decemb^r^ y^e^ 1st 1670:
>
> Upon a Petition p^r^sented by M^rs^ Smith, of Nesaquake, on y^e^ behalfe of her selfe & husband, desiring an Explanation of the Verdict of y^e^ Jurye & order of y^e^ Court of Assizes, as to y^e^ bounds of y^e^ Land wch Inhabitants of Huntington had gotten their suite for, Declaring and offering to prove that y^e^ Nesaquake lands lay on both sydes of y^e^ Ryver, & that parte lyeing on y^e^ west syde, comonly called Nesaquaque Accompsett, did extend as farre as y^e^ fresh pond westward, and so to y^e^ Hollow Southward, the wch, together w^th^ that on y^e^ East syde, was y^e^ proportion on wch they were to settle y^e^ ten familyes, and y^e^ oth^r^ Ten families, in consideration of y^e^ land westward of y^e^ fresh pond, if they had made good their title thereunto.
>
> Upon consideration had hereupon it was ordered that y^e^ Towne of Huntington should have notice hereof to y^e^ wch they are to returne an Answer to y^e^ Governor and w^th^ all its recomendes that a faire comp * * * be endeavoured between both p^tys^, that there be no furth^r^ such trouble or molestaton concerning this matt^r^ By Ord^r^ of y^e^ Governe^r^ & Councell.
>
> Matthias Nicolls, Sec^r^.

Sarah Smith survived her husband by about sixteen years, and numerous deeds and other papers of that period bear her name.

She made a will, dated 20 Jan 1707/8, a copy of which is here given:

* Huntington Town Records, vol. i, p. 169. The heading of the record in the volume quoted gives it as an "Order by Gov. Nichols and Council," but Governor Nicolls was succeeded by Governor Lovelace in 1668.

The tomb of Richard Smith.

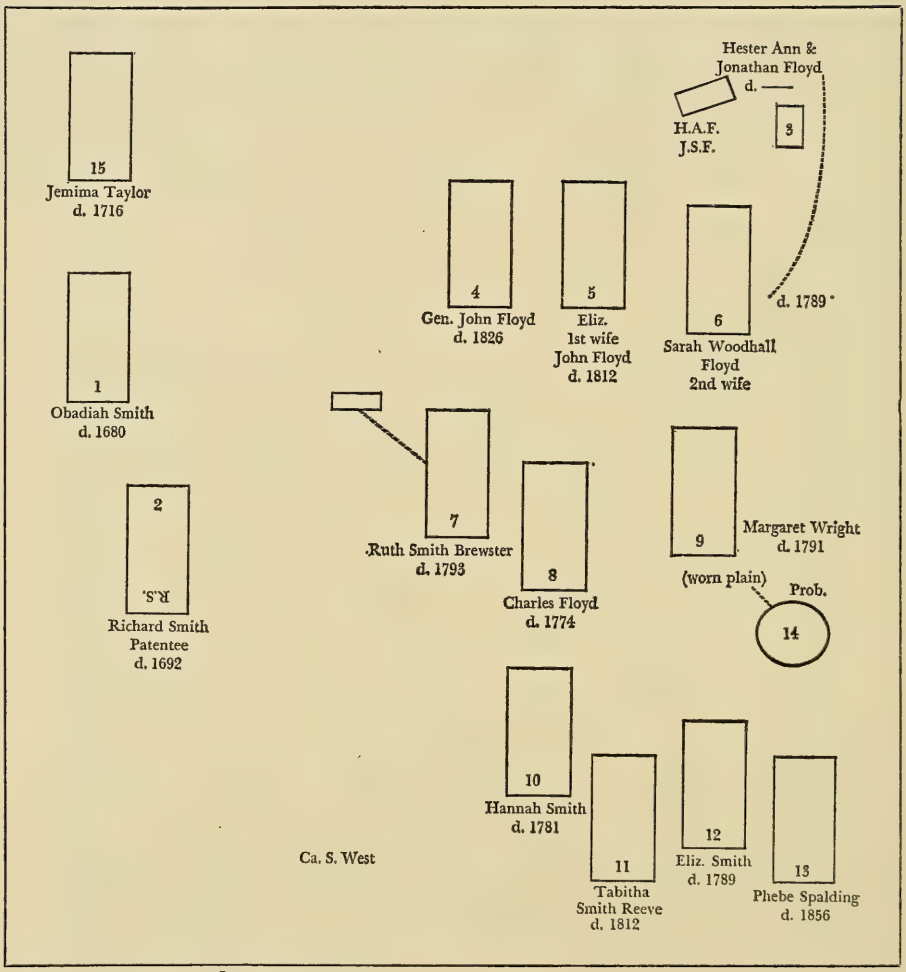
Inscription: IN MEMORY OF/ RICHARD SMYTHE ESQ./ PATENTEE/ OF THE TOWN OF/ SMITHTOWN/ DIED MARCH 7 1692/ ERECTED BY HIS DESCENDENTS/ ANNO DOMINI MDCCCC

The tomb of Obadiah Smith, son of the Patentee, who was drowned in the Nissequogue River in 1680.

In the name of God Amen. I Sarah Smith relict of Richard Smith Sen. deceased of Smithtown in y^e^ County of Suffolk & in y^e^ Province of New Yorke, Doe make my last will and Testament in manner following. First I commit my soul into y^e^ hands of God which gave it, and my body to a decent burial at y^e^ discretion of my Executor hereafter named, in comfortable hopes of a happy and glorious resurrection thro, the power and merits of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. And as for my outward estate, after debts and my funrall charges are paid, I give and bequeath as followeth. Imp. I give and

bequeath to my son Richard Smith his eldest son Richard, all the houses, orchards, and all my lands that my husband left me in y^e^ possession of, & that I am at this present in possession of, he yielding and paying me ten pounds a year and yearly as long as I shall live, & at my death to have y^e^ above mentioned premises, & his heirs for ever, with all the privileges and accomodations thereunto belonging. I also give to my daughter Elizabeth one trunk with all my linen & wearing clothes. I give to my son Richard's two daughters my silk whod, and scarfe. I give a Necke called James Neck to be equally divided amongst my six sons Jonathan, Richard, Job, Adam, Samuel and Daniel. I give my son Richard's eldest sonne my blunderbuss. I give my son Richard's wife my cloake. I give all y^e^ household stuff not here bequeathed to be equally divided among my six sons above mentioned. I give Mr. George Philips a Cow, and all ye rest of my stock to be equally divided amongst my six sons above mentioned, it must be understood that what I have given my son Richard is to oblige him to quit and null all debts y^t^ he pretends is owing to him by my husband or my self, so it may prevent future difference among my children, and also all y^e^ rest of my children to null and void all debts from husband or myself, and to accept of what I have given them in full satisfaction. I desire also what I gave Mary Petreche she may have it & to be maintained equally amongst my children. I hereby null and revoke, all former wills & instruments whatsoever, & Constitute & appoint my well beloved son Richard Smith to be my executor & to take care and see that this will be to the true intent of it performed. In testimony hereof that this is my last will & testament I have hereunto affixed my hand and seale this twentieth day of January 1707/8.

The real estate mentioned in the will was probably that deeded to Richard Smith, Jr., by Richard and Sarah Smith, on 31 Aug 1688, and on the same day deeded by Richard Smith, Jr., to his mother.



The Patentee's Graveyard at Nissequogue

1. Probably the stone of Obadiah Smith, son of Patentee. Drowned—Administration 20 Aug. 1680. (p.29)
2. Richard Smith, Esq., d. 7 Mar. 1692.
3. Hester Ann and Jonathan Smith—son and daughter of Sarah Woodhull Floyd. H.A.F. & J.S.F.
4. Gen. John Floyd, d. 17 Apr. 1826, age 62, son of Chas. Floyd and Mgt. (Thomas) Floyd. (p.111)
5. Elizabeth, 2nd wife of John Floyd, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Norton) Blydenburgh and grand-daughter of Deborah Smith, d. 6 May 1812, age 52. (p.111).
6. Sarah Woodhull, 1st wife of John Floyd, d. 10 May 1789, age 25½. (p.111)
7. Mrs. Ruth Brewster, dau. of Jonathan and Eliz. (Platt) Smith, M. 1. Henry Smith (Tangier), relict of 2nd M. Mr. Nathaniel Brewster, d. 9 Apr. 1793, age 80. (p.62)

With passing generations knowledge of the burial place of Richard Smith and his wife has been lost to their descendants. It was supposed, however, to have been in the ground where the son Obadiah had been buried. Apparently no stone had marked the graves of the parents until, in 1919, some of their descendants placed there a granite table-stone, which was unveiled and dedicated with appropriate ceremonies on September 13th of that year.

Children of Richard and Sarah Smith (7 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 2. Jonathan, born about 1641, married Sarah Brewster.
+ 3. Elizabeth, born about 1643, died in 1712, married (1) Captain William Lawrence; married (2) Governor Philip Carteret; married (3) Colonel Richard Townley.
+ 4. Richard, born probably in 1645, died about 1720, married (1) ———— (?); married (2) Hannah Tooker.
+ 5. Job, born probably in 1647, died about 1719, married Elizabeth Thompson.
+ 6. Adam, born 1649, died 2 Jly 1726, married Elizabeth Browne.
7. Obadiah, born Mch 1651, d. 20 Aug 1680 unmarried. Obadiah Smith's body was found in the narrows of the Nissequogue River 20 Aug 1680. It was never known whether his death was from accidental drowning or was caused by an Indian who accompanied him on a hunting trip. Letters of Administration were granted to his father 24 Apr 1682, and the inventory of his estate, listing cattle, swine, and horses, 100 acres of land west of the Nissequogue, and personal property, amount to £143 10s. He is supposed to have been the first white person buried in Smithtown. A tombstone resting

---

8. Mr. Charles Floyd, M. Margaret Thomas, d. 27 S. 1774, age 37. Grandson of Tabitha Smith (41) and father of Gen. John Floyd. (p.111)
9. Margaret, wife of John Wright, d. 2 Dec. 1791 (4), age 55 and 4 months. Widow of Chas. Floyd, whose brother, Geo. W^{m} Floyd signed the Declaration of Independance.
10. Hannah Smith, dau. of Daniel[4] and Tabitha Floyd Smith, d. 26 Apr. 1781, age 3-5-18.
11. Tabitha, dau. of Nicol and Tabitha Floyd, relict of Daniel Reeve formerly wife of Daniel Smith[4], d. 27 May 1812, age 78. (p.111)
12. Miss Elizabeth Smith only child of Mr. Daniel[4] Smith and Mrs. Tabitha (Floyd) Smith, d. 14 March 1789, age 19.
13. Phebe Spalding relict of Isaac P. Cole, b. 20 June 1781, d. 20 S. 1856.
14. Prob. the top of No. 9, Wright, broken stone.
15. Jeminia Taylor, wife of Daniel Taylor, d. 20 Apr. 1715-16, age 24 and 4 months. Rev. Taylor was the first minister in Smithtown. Their signatures to Deed Rich. Smith 2nd to his brother Job are p.452, Pelletreau. Eliz. Smith, dau. of Job and Eliz. Thompson Smith, was his 2nd wife. (p.48)

horizontally on low foundation walls of brick, seen in the ancient burying ground on Nissequogue Hill some fifty years ago, had the inscription, only partially decipherable, — "Obadiah, son of Richard and Sarah Smith, born . . . . . March . . . . ." In the passing years the inscription has become entirely undecipherable. While it is supposd that Obadiah Smith was 29 years old at the time of his death, as reported by Mrs. Hawks, from her reading of the inscription on the stone, the statement has been made that he was the youngest son. Judge Lawrence Smith's contribution to Munsell's History of Suffolk County puts his age at 20 years. This, however, may have been a misprint for 29 years, or may have been a misreading of the age possibly given on the tombstone, but even then partially obliterated. The Brookhaven Records, as quoted on page 21 of this work, show that Obadiah Smith was deeded one hundred acres of land in 1676, indicating that he was of age at that time. Also, the inventory of his estate, dated 1682, when compared with the returns made from Smithtown in 1683, shows a value approximating that made by Adam Smith, and is materially exceeded only by the valuation for the oldest two brothers. As Adam Smith was born about 1649, and Samuel Smith in 1654, it would seem probable that the year of birth here accepted for Obadiah is correct.

\+ 8. Samuel, born 1654, d. 2 Apr 1717, married Hannah Perring.

\+ 9. Daniel, born about 1656, married (1) Ruth Tooker; married (2) Mary Holton.

\+ 10. Deborah, born about 1658, d. 28 Mch 1743, married William Lawrence, Jr.

AUTHORITIES:

Barber's Hist. Coll. of New York, p. 542; Thompson's Hist. Long Island (2d ed.), vol. i, pp. 255, 327, 453; vii p. 452 Documentary Hist. New York, vol. ii, p. 531; Documents relating to the Hist. of New York, vol. ii, pp. 681, 690, 704, 712, 727, 728; Ecclesiastical Records of New York, vol. i, p. 578; Hotten's Original Lists, p. 134; Sketches of Suffolk County (Bayles), pp. 183, 304; Hist. of Suffolk County (Munsell), —Smithtown, pp. 1-19; Howell's Hist. of Southampton (1st ed.), pp. 21, 27, 29, 31, 89, 147, 153, 179, 180, 192; 2d ed. p. 438; Records of the Town of Southampton, vol. i, pp. 1, 11, 30, 31, 49, 52, 55, 56, 57, 61, 66, 84, 92, 93, 95, 112, 113, 135, 145, 147; vol. ii, pp. 33, 244; Records—Town of Brookhaven (1880), pp. 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 20, 22, 36, 37; Brookhaven Town Records, vol. i (1924), pp. 26, 28, 31, 42, 43, 44, 56, 70, 80, 83, 84, 85, 98, 107, 121, 123, 130, 135, 137, 141, 150; Huntington Town Records, vol. i, pp. 6, 7, 49, 50, 57, 87, 169, 170, 176, 179, 187, 193, 197, 199, 209, 210, 212, 213; Records of the Town of Smithtown, pp. vii-xiv, 1-26, 34-38, 41, 56-76, 440, 441, 464, 490; Pelletreau's Smith Wills of New York, pp. vii, 118, 119; Pelletreau's Early Long Island Wills, pp. 78-82; Strong Genealogy, vol. 1, p. 648; vol. ii, p. 712; Records of the Colony of New Haven (Hoadley), pp. 348, 400; History of Martha's Vineyard (Banks), vol. ii, p. 66; Pennsylvania Magazine, Thomas Payne of Salem and his Descendants, p. 33; Besse's Sufferings of the People called Quakers, 1753, vol. ii, p. 178; Justin Winsor's History of America, vols. iii and iv, reproductions of signatures and writing of early settlers.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JONATHAN[2] SMITH (*Richard*[1]), born about 1641, died about 1718, married Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster and oldest child by his second wife, Sarah, daughter of Roger Ludlow. Nathaniel Brewster was a son of Francis and Lucy Brewster, of New Haven. He was in the first class to be graduated from Harvard College, in 1642. He was the first installed minister of the church at Setauket, going there in 1665, after a period of years spent in England and Ireland.

Very little record is found regarding the eldest son of Richard Smith beyond the fact that he inherited his father's homestead, which his own residence adjoined, at Nissequogue. At the Court of Sessions held at Southold 1 Jne 1670, complaint was made and action brought by Jonas Wood, of Huntington, against Jonathan Smith, "of Neersaquake," for keeping a horse belonging to the former, and Richard Smith, Jr., made answer for his brother. The defendant was ordered to pay to the plaintiff thirty shillings, and also twenty-five shillings to Wood's attorney, Thomas Skidmore. We have no explanation of the circumstances which led to the dispute, but in all probability it was in some way connected with the controversy with Huntington, then at its height.

Jonathan Smith of Smithtown was named as executor in the will of Henry Perring of Brookhaven, dated 1 Dec 1674. His name is also found in connection with that of Jacob Longbotham as witness to a deed dated 17 Jne 1678. Evidently a considerable degree of intimacy with Brookhaven people was maintained after the family removed to Smithtown, and marriages cemented such relations. Jonathan Smith must have made his residence in Setauket for a time, after his marriage, and probably before that event. The records show that at a town meeting held 18 May 1689 it was unanimously agreed to build a parsonage "the same dimensions of Jonathan Smith's." While there were other Smith families represented in Brookhaven at that time, the name Jonathan is not found

excepting as it is supposed to refer to Jonathan, son of Richard Smith of Smithtown.

Jonathan Smith's house at Nissequogue was on the north side of the road, at the east of his father's. The house which stood on that site was torn down in 1845, when a larger house was built on the hill, further back from the road. The supposed site of his father's house was for many years marked by a clump of lilacs, the only evidence of former habitation being a flat stone which was thought to have been the doorstep of the house. But even these are not now to be found. Across the road, called the Horse Race Road, on the east bank of the Nissequogue River, was the house of Daniel Smith, in recent years belonging to the Zabriskie family. Children (Smith—2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 11. Deborah,[3] married Joseph Blydenburgh.
+ 12. Jonathan, b. 9 Nov 1676, died 1744, married Elizabeth Platt.
13. Richard, mentioned in a deed given by his grandfather, Richard Smith, dated 29 Aug 1688, for a tract of land which was to be conveyed to him at the age of twenty-one years. As nothing more is found regarding him, it is supposed that he died when young.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L. I., vol. i, pp. 255, 416; vol. ii, p. 452; Records of Smithtown, pp. xii, 35, 36, 37, 64, 69, 464; Pelletreau's Early Long Island Wills, p. 79; Smith Wills of New York, p. 118; Record Town of Brookhaven (1880), pp. 65, 72; Brookhaven Town Records, vol. i (1924), p. 59; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. xxv (Wills, vol. i), p. 32; New England Historic Genealogic Register, vol. xc, p. 202; American Genealogical Magazine.

3. ELIZABETH[2] SMITH (*Richard*[1]), b. probably in 1643, died in July 1712, m. (lic. 4 Mch 1664) Captain William Lawrence, of Flushing, L.I., as second wife. They had seven children. He died in 1680, and she m. (2-lic. 26 Mch 1681) Governor Philip Carteret of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, b. 1639, son of Helier Carteret, Attorney General of the Isle of Jersey, and his wife Rachel. Philip was a distant cousin of Sir George Carteret, one of the two proprietors to whom the grant of territory had been made by the Duke of York. The name New Jersey was given to the province in honor of the island home of the Carterets, and the settlement was called Elizabethtown for Sir George's wife, Lady Elizabeth Carteret. Captain Philip Carteret was appointed Governor of the Province and came from England in 1665. He served in that office until the change in proprietorship of the Province led to his retirement, only four weeks previous to his death, which occurred in December, 1682.

There was no child by this marriage. The Lawrence children had gone with their mother to the new home in Elizabethtown and grew up there. Elizabeth (Smith-Lawrence) Carteret m. (3) 1685, Colonel Richard Townley, eighth son of Nicholas and Joanne (White) Townley, of Littleton, County Middlesex, England. Joanna White was the eldest daughter and co-heir of William White, of Northiam, County Sussex. Colonel Townley came over in the suite of Lord Howard of Effingham, Governor of Virginia, in 1684, and soon afterward settled in Elizabethtown. He had been previously married and had at least one daughter. Sarah, wife of John Shackmaple, of New London, Conn., who was collector, surveyor, and searcher for that Colony.*

Colonel Townley was an adherent of the Church of England and gave the land and a considerable contribution, in 1706, for a building for St. John's Church. It was largely through his efforts that the church was organized, his own house being the home of the first missionaries and the place where services were held at an early date. The Rev. George Keith, after a missionary tour in company with the Rev. John Talbot, published in 1706 "A Journal of Travels from New Hampshire to Caratuck on the Continent of North America," which has the following entry among those for 1703:

> December 19, Sunday.—I preached at the House of Col. Tomfley in Elizabeth-Town, both Forenoon and Afternoon, on 1 Pet. 2:9. Many of that Town having been formerly a sort of Independents, are become well affected to the Church of England, and desire to have a Minister of the Church of England sent to them. There I baptized a Child of Mr. Shakmaple.

Colonel Townley was a Justice of the Peace and was Presiding Judge of the Quarter Sessions at the time of his death, in April, 1711. Colonel Richard and Elizabeth Townley had two sons.

Captain William Lawrence, the first husband of Elizabeth Smith, was one of the patentees of Flushing, in 1645. He was the owner of Tew's

* In The Christophers Family, by Captain John Reynolds Totten. Rec. 51-:215-6 and 52:249), statement is made that John Shackmaple married Sarah Townley, daughter of Richard Townley by his wife, Elizabeth (Smith-Lawrence-Carteret) Townley. Such relationship was assessed by Hill in the pocket chart accompanying "The Mystery Solved." But Sarah, wife of John Shackmaple, who was born about 1675 and died in 1755 in New London "an aged gentlewoman of about 80 years," could not have been a daughter of Elizabeth (Smith) Townley, but was a daughter of Richard Townley by his previous marriage, in England.

Neck and lived there. He was bap. at Great St. Alban's, Hertfordshire, England, 27 Jly 1622, son of Thomas and Joan (Antrobus) Lawrence. His father died 20 Mch 1624/5, and his mother m. (2) John Tuttell, who came to this country with his wife and most of the children, including William Lawrence, then in his thirteenth year, in the spring of 1635, in the Planter. The family appears to have remained in Massachusetts for some years, but in 1644 John Lawrence was one of the patentees of Hempstead, and in the following year both he and his brother William were among the patentees of Flushing, and the latter made his permanent home in that town.

William Lawrence married twice and had by his first wife three children, Elizabeth, William, and John. Some old documents discovered some years ago in Flushing indicated as reported by Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown, that the name of his first wife was Elizabeth Hagar.* The son William married his stepmother's younger sister, Deborah Smith. Captain William Lawrence served in the magistracy of Flushing, under the Dutch government, and held both civil and military offices on Long Island under the English government. In some of the litigation arising out of the controversy with Huntington it was claimed by some of his opponents that Richard Smith derived undue advantage from the fact that his son-in-law, "Schaut" (Sheriff) William Lawrence, had influenced the jury.

The following records are of marriage license, appointment as executrix and as guardian, and a pre-marriage agreement referring to Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence:

> Whereas I have received information and satisfaction that there is an intent of Marriage between William Lawrence of fflushing and Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Smith of Mishaquak'd, upon Long Island upon their request I give them license, so to do and do hereby require you to proclaim the said William Lawrence and Elizabeth Smith man and wife and so record them and to proceed therein according to your formed customs on the like occasions. Given under my hand at Hempstead this 4th day of March 1664.
>
> Richd, Nicolls.
>
> * * *
>
> Edmund Andros Kn'd &c. whereas Captain William Lawrence late

* This may be an error. The wife of an earlier Lawrence, in England, bore the name Elizabeth Hagar, and Mrs. Brown may have misconstrued some statement found relating to such marriage.

The house of Job Smith 2nd on east side of St. James-Nissequogue Road. Photograph taken about 1900.

The house of Mary Liscomb at Nissequogue, granddaughter of the Patentee. The house burned in 1920.

of Tu Neck in fflushing in the North Riding of Yorkshire upon Long Island one of the Justices of the Peace of the said Riding dyed Intestate Leaving a considerable estate and divers children and Elizabeth the widow and Relict of the deceased together with William Lawrence his Elder son by a former entor having made application to me for letters of administration on said estate for the Better preservation of the same and having brought in an Inventory taken by the constable and overseers the time for holding the Court of Sessions being at some distance tendering likewise security for their due administration according to Law. Thes presents may certify and declare that the aforesaid Elizabeth the widow and William Lawrence the eldest son of the deceased are admitted joint administrators of the Estate, goods, and chattals of the said Captain William Lawrence deceased. They having hereby full power and Lawful authority to enter into or keep possession of the premises and make a division and dispose thereof as administrators according to Law, they having given security for the performance of their trust and to render acc^{t} therof as in the Law is required given under my hand and seal in New York this 25th day of March in the 32^{d} year of his Ma^{tes} Raign Anno Domini 1680.

Past the office
M. N. Secr.

* * *

By the Commandr in Chiefe.

Whereas William Lawrence late of Flushing deceased, hath left a considerable estate and seven young children that is to say Mary, Thomas, Joseph, Richard, Samuel, Sarah and James whose proportion and share of their said Father's estate according to Law amounts to each of them Two hundred Eighty Eight Pounds sixteen shillings one penny half penny the whole being Two thousand twenty one pounds twelve shillings four pence half penny which is and remains in the hands and possession of Elizabeth the widow and administratrix of the said William and mother to the said Children who desiring in Council to be admitted their guardian, These are to certify that said Elizabeth Lawrence is by advice of the Council Admitted and allowed off to be guardian for the said seven children, and to have possession and enjoy their said portions giving sufficient security to satisfy and pay the same to them and each of them when they shall attain the age of twenty one years or be married. Given under my hand and seal in New York this 10th day of March in the 33d year of his Maj.^{es} Reign.

* * *

Entered at the desire of Mr Richard Smith &c. 30 March, 1681.

These presents Wittnes that whereas there is a purpose of joining in Marriage with Capt. Philip Carteret of New Jersey itt is joyntly and Fully agreed between him and the aforesaid and me Elizabeth Lawrence late wife of—Capt. William Lawrence of Flushing deceased—that I the aforesaid Elizabeth doe reserve liberty to give and dispose of all my right of land and meadow or housing within the Neck called Tews Neck unto any of my sons whom I shall see good and that no engagement whatever shall impead this agreement.

Witnes Elizabeth Lawrence.
Richard Smith
Sarah U Smith mark
Abigail Nicolls

The will of Elizabeth Townley is listed in the Index of New Jersey Wills, as in vol. v, p. 141, of the unrecorded wills. It was dated 8 Mch 1711/2 and was proved 23 Jan 1712 and is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, I, Elizabeth Townley, the relict of Collo: Richard Townley of Elizabeth Town in ye County of Essex & Province of New Jersey, D:s'd, do think fit to make this my last will & testament in manner and form following I do give my Soul to God, hoping for Salvation, thro' ye merits of my Lord and Saviour Jesus X't & my body to ye Earth to be decently buried in hopes of a glorious Resurrection at ye last day & as for my temporal goods, I dispose of them, as followeth Imprimis I give unto my daughter Sarah Shackmaple all the furniture of ye room, in which I now lye, viz't, The Bed Curtains & Cloathes & every thing belonging to it, a chest of Drawers, a Small Table & a glass, with the Chaires, I likewise give her two other Elbow-Chairs, covered with the same sort of stuff, wch is in ye Curtains of ye said Bed. Item, I give & bequeath all my estate, Goods & Chattels wtsoever that is mine, or ought to be mine, unto my son Charles Townley, his Heirs & Assignes, excepting half my plate, wch I give to my son Effingham towards ye payment of debts, & I charge & command my son Effingham to be just to his brother Charles by granting him forthwith after my death a confirmation under his hand & seal for that land wch he knows his Father designed him: I do hereby constitute, authorize and appoint my dear son Charles to be sole Executor of this my last will & Testament, revoking and making null & void all other wills & Testaments by me heretofore made, either by word or in writing.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

eighth day of March in ye Tenth year of ye Reign of Anne over Great Brittaine, ffrance & Ireland Queen &c Annoq Dom 1711-12.

The mark of
Elizabeth Townley L.S.

Signed, Sealed, published & declared by
ye Testatrix to be her last Will &
Testament in ye presence of us:
Edward Vaughan
Deborah Lawrence
Margaret Willocks.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence (5 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Mary, born 1665, married (1) James Emott, of Elizabethtown, who died Apr 1713 leaving four sons and an estate of £2000. She m. (2) 1714, Rev. Edward Vaughan, who left no issue. Rev. Mr. Vaughan had been appointed by "The Society for the Propogation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts" as missionary for the Elizabethtown region, and had come over in 1709, arriving probably in October. He married Mary (Lawrence) Emott, then of New York, after the close of her first year of widowhood, and they soon afterward made their residence at Amboy, but within a few years returned to Elizabethtown, which remained their home. Mr. Vaughan was of a family of high standing in the west of England, was of high character and happily constituted for the time and sphere of his labors, and his memory was very precious to the people of his charge. He died about 12 Oct 1747, "far advanced in years." His will, dated 30 Jly 1747, mentions his brother-in-law, Charles Townley, his sister-in-law, Mrs. Shackmaple, and his nieces, Sarah Townley (afterward wife of John Harriman 3d), and Mary Townley (afterward wife of Stephen Burrows).

James Emott, the first husband of Mary Lawrence, came to Elizabethtown from England as early as 1682. He was a lawyer and witnessed Governor Carteret's will, 10 Dec 1682. He was appointed County Clerk 28 Mch 1683 and Chief Ranger of the Town 3 Dec 1683, and was married probably in that year. He and his wife soon removed to Perth Amboy, the new capital of the Province, where he kept the ordinary in 1685. The next year he was appointed Provincial Secretary. He removed from Amboy to New York, where his residence was on the east side of Broadway, just above Wall St. He was one of the first vestrymen of Trinity Church and

contributed liberally for the establishment and support of the Church. He died in New York, in April, 1713.

Children of James and Mary (Lawrence) Emott (4 sons):

(1) George.
(2) William.
(3) James.
(4) John, m. Mary, daughter of Elie Boudinot, a Huguenot, who came to this country in 1686, shortly after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Children (Emott): (i) John, d. 22 Oct 1735, aged 7 years. (ii) Edwards, d. 30 Nov 1735, aged 4 years. (iii) Jane, b. 1733, d. 20 Sep. 1801, m. 1752, Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler, b. 26 Apr 1726, d. 17 Jne 1790, son of William and Jemima (Bradbury) Chandler, of Woodstock, Conn. He was rector of St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, was given the degree of D.D. in 1766 by the University of Oxford, and offered the Episcopate of Nova Scotia in 1786, but was compelled to decline that honor by reason of impaired health. (iv) John, b. 14 Oct 1735, d. 9 Nov 1735. (v) Mary, d. 25 Feb 1786, in her 46th year, m. 3 Jne 1759, at Elizabethtown, by the Rev. Thomas B. Chandler, to John Chetwood, of Elizabethtown, born 1736, died about 17 Feb 1806.

ii. Joseph, born about 1667, married Mary ———. Family tradition and printed genealogical works say that he married Mary Townley in 1690, but no record confirming the tradition has been found. If his wife's name was Townley she was probably a daughter of Joseph's stepfather, Colonel Richard Townley, by a first marriage. The will of Joseph Lawrence, dated 8 Dec 1754, proved 18 Apr 1759, mentions his wife, not named, his sons, Richard and John, who had already been given their portions of the property, and his daughters, Elizabeth Bowne, Sarah Lawrence, Hannah Mollynex, and Abigail Forbes. His daughter, Sarah Lawrence, and Stephen Lawrence were appointed executors. David Rod, Jr., John Embree, and Jacob Lawrence were witnesses. Joseph Lawrence inherited the estate at Tew's Neck.

Children (Lawrence—3 sons, 4 daughters):

(1) Richard, born 1691, m. 6 Apr 1717, Hannah Bowne, b. 31 Mch 1697, d. 1 Sep 1748, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Becket) Bowne, of Flushing. His will was dated 4 Apr 1776, proved 7 May 1784. Children (Lawrence—7 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Mary, b. 3 Apr 1718, m. (lic. 21 Mch) 1736/7, Ebenezer Burling, b. 2 Aug

1717, d. Sep 1758, son of William and Rebecca Burling. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 15 Jne 1719, m. 1739 or Jan 1740, John Embree, son of John and Sarah (Doughty) Embree. Their son, Effingham Embree, married his cousin, Mary, daughter of John and Ann (Burling) Lawrence. (iii) Joseph, b. 10 Nov 1721. (iv) Caleb, b. 10 Feb 1723/4, d. 19 Nov 1799, m. 7 Jne 1754, Sarah Burling, b. 1729, d. 23 Feb 1809, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gail) Burling. (v) Hannah, b. 2 Apr 1726, d. 25 May 1806, married Abraham Willett, b. 3 Dec 1717, d. 15 Mch 1799, son of Abraham and Susanna (Stephenson) Willett. It is supposed to have been their daughter, Charity, who married Jesse Smith (95). (vi) Lydia, b. 29 Sep 1728, m. 8 Aug 1745, Stephanus Hunt, son of David and Mary (Cromwell) Hunt, of Westchester. (vii) John, b. 31 Jan 1730/1, d. 9 Feb 1730/1 (viii) John, b. 22 Jan 1731/2, died 1794, m. 13 Aug 1755, Ann Burling, born 1735, died 1821, daughter of John and Ann (Dobson) Burling. Their daughter, Mary, b. 17 Oct 1763, married her cousin, Effingham Embree, and they were disowned in Friends' Meeting for marriage of too close kin. A son, Edward B. Lawrence, b. 13 Jne 1756, d. 1831, married Zipporah Lawrence, daughter of Dr. William and Phebe (Latting) Lawrence. (ix) Effingham, b. 11 Feb 1734/5, died 1805, married Katharine Farmar, born 1750, died 1806, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Leonard) Billopp. Thomas Billopp had assumed that surname in accordance with a provision in the will of his mother's father, by which he inherited Bentley Manor, on Staten Island. After his death, however, the most of the children, including Katharine, reassumed the name Farmar. Effingham Lawrence removed to London, England, after his marriage, was in command of a British frigate, and later engaged in extensive mercantile business. (x) Norris, b. 6 Jan 1737/8, d. 7 Oct 1769, m. 6 Jan 1765, Ann Pell, b. 23 Dec. 1743, daughter of Caleb Pell. (xi) Joseph, b. 23 Aug 1741, d. 5 Nov 1813, m. (lic. 17 Mch) 1764, Phebe Townsend, b. 14 Nov 1740, d. 17 Sep 1816, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Titus) Townsend.

(2) Thomas, died probably before the date of his father's will. The will of Moses Molyneux, 1767, refers to land given to his wife, Hannah, by her brother, Thomas Lawrence.

(3) Elizabeth, m. 21 Jly 1714, John Bowne, b. 9 Sep 1686, son of John and Hannah (Bickerstaff) Bowne, of Flushing. In 1737 they removed from Flushing to Yonkers. Children (Bowne—3 sons, 8 daughters): (i) John, b. 13 Mch 1716. (ii) Joseph, b. 7 Dec 1717.

(iii) Hannah, b. 8 Sep 1719. (iv) Sarah, b. 8 May 1721. (v) Ann, b. 13 Jne 1722, d. 16 Aug 1786, married John Underhill, b. 2 Aug 1718, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hunt) Underhill. (vi) Thomas, b. 24 Jne 1728. (vii) ———— (dau.), by 23 Sep 1730. (viii) ——— (dau. b. 16 Apr 1732. (ix) ——— (dau.), b. 23 Mch 1734. (x) Hannah, b. 3 Jly 1736. (xi) Elizabeth, b. 19 Sep 1743.

(4) Sarah, not married, named in her father's will, 1767, as one of the executors, died probably in 1784. Letters of administration on her estate were granted, 16 Jne 1786, to her nephew, Joseph Lawrence.

(5) John, born 1703, d. 10 Nov 1781, m. (i) Mary Woodbury. He removed to Newport, R.I., engaging in the shipping business, and in 1750 to Providence. There he married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Little, the widow of a British officer, by whom he had no issue. Children by first marriage (Lawrence—8 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Joseph, born 1729, m. (i) Amy Whipple: m. (2) Mrs. Susannah Eaton, daughter of Dr. John Turner, of Freetown, Mass. Joseph Lawrence Lawrence established a marine insurance business in Providence, writing the first policy of insurance in Rhode Island. It was mainly through his efforts that the Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company was organized, and he remained secretary of the Board of Directors for some years. (ii) Thomas, b. 20 Sep 1730, died in infancy. (iii) Thomas, b. 17 Apr 1732. (iv) William, b. 5 Feb 1733/4, m. ——— (v) Caleb, b. 15 May 1735, not married. (vi) Mary, b. 10 Apr 1737, married Elias, son of the Rev. John Calendar. (vii) David, b. 29 May 1740, in Newport, d. 10 Oct 1809, at Hudson, N.Y., married about 1763 in Providence, Sibyl, daughter of Robert Sterry. He was one of the thirty proprietors of Hudson, where he removed in 1783. (viii) Gideon, b. 6 Dec 1741, left no issue. (ix) Walter, b. 6 Sep. 1743, died without issue. (x) Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan 1745, married ———. No children. (xi) Hearty, third daughter, b. 16 Nov 1747, died unmarried.

(6) Hannah, who died Jan 1785 or earlier, m. 9 Oct 1745, as second wife, Moses Molyneux, b. 8 Sep 1693, d. ca. Sep 1784, son of Horsman and Elizabeth (Huestis) Molyneux, of Westchester. Letters of administration were granted, 31 Jan 1785, on the estate of Hannah Molyneux, widow, to her son, Thomas Molyneux. Four children of Moses Molyneux, Mary, b. 26 Mch 1723, m. ———— Fowler, Joseph, b. 5 Sep 1724, a child born 1726, and Hannah, who m. 17 Aug 1758, James Lewis, were by his first wife, Hannah Farrington, whom he married 10 May 1722. No definite evidence has been found as to the maternity of the other children. Of three

daughters, Elizabeth, wife of John Pugsley, Anna wife of Matthew Vail, and Phebe, wife of John Raynor, and two sons, Thomas and James, it would seem probable that these sons and perhaps one of the daughters were children of the second wife, Hannah Lawrence. Their father's will, 2 Mch 1767, proved 5 Oct 1784 contains the statement that some of the children were under age.

(7) Abigail, died 1789, married Major Alexander Forbes, born 1720, died 1796, of the British Army, son of Timothy and Sarah (Sparrow) Forbes. Their son, Captain Alexander, also in the British Army, born 1743, died 1799, married 1776, Susanna Gifford, born 1756, died 1816, daughter of Archer and Catherine (Waldron) Gifford, of Newark, N.J. Capt. Alexander Forbes was buried in Trinity Churchyard and his wife Susanne, at St. Paul's, New York.

iii. Thomas, d. 26 Oct 1687, aged nineteen years. The remains of Thomas Lawrence and of his brother Samuel were buried in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N.J., where their gravestones could be seen for many years, but the graves are now covered by an extension of the church building.

iv. Richard, b. prob. ca. 1672, d. ca. Jan 1711, m. (lic. 24 Sep) 1799, Charity, daughter of Thomas Clarke, of Brookhaven, later of New York, Richard Lawrence's will, 16 Sep 1706, proved 31 Jan 1711, names for executors his father-in-law, Thomas Clarke, and his "brother-in-law," William Glencross, who had also married a daughter of Thomas Clarke. Children (Lawrence—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Charity, married ——— Dayton.
(2) Richard, b. May 1706.

v. Samuel, died 9 Aug 1687, aged fifteen years, buried in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth.

vi. Sarah, m. (lic. 12 Jan) 1705, James Tillott, probably the James Tillott, of Oyster Bay, whose will, 5 Feb 1760, witnessed by William Lawrence, proved 30 May 1760, named the following children (Tillott—2 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) James.
(2) Joseph.
(3) Sarah, married ——— Duryea.
(4) Priscilla, married ——— Duryea. Whipple.
(5) Hannah, married ——— Colville.

viii. James.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Smith) Townley (2 sons):

i. Charles, born in Elizabethtown, d. 2 Sep 1756, in his 70th year,

married Abigail Evetts, who died 31 Dec 1759, aged 66 years, daughter of James and Ann Evetts. Charles Townley and his wife were buried in St. John's Churchyard, Elizabeth, N.J. James Evetts was an army officer of high rank about 1690, had residence property in Crown Street, New York, in 1693, was "Collector of Revenues" in 1702, "Searcher and Wayter of her Majestys" in 1703. He was one of the petitioners for a charter for Trinity Church and one of the first vestrymen elected after the charter was granted in 1697. He was from St. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate, London, and returned to England, where he died, 1712/13. Children of Charles and Abigail (Evetts) Townley (1 son, 4 daughters):

(1) Sarah, d. 28 Jan 1777, in her 68th year, married John Harriman, who died 9 Sep 1771, in his 68th year. He was a grandson of the Rev. John Harriman, third pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown, whose wife was Hannah, daughter of Richard Bryan, of Milford, Conn., and twin sister of Mary Bryan, wife of John Maltby, of New Haven. John and Sarah (Townley) Harriman had an only daughter, Abigail, born 1754, d. 12 Feb 1820, married Moses Hatfield, b. 21 Apr 1747, in Elizabethtown, d. 14 Apr 1823, son of Isaac and Sarah (Price) Hatfield. Moses Hatfield commanded a coasting vessel.

(2) Effingham, born about 1710, died 1789, married, 1735, Rebecca, daughter of John Crane. Children (Townley—5 sons, 8 daughters): (i) Richard, b. 22 Aug 1736, d. 4 Aug 1801, m. (1) 1759, Rachel Carpenter, b. 15 Dec 1733, died 1764, daughter of Hope Carpenter; m. (2) 1765, Rhoda Clark, b. 24 Dec 1743, d. 21 Jly 1823, daughter of Jotham Clark. (ii) Catherine, born 1737, died 1777, married her cousin, Joseph Denman, born 1734, d. 21 Oct 1819, son of Philip and Sarah (Crane) Denman, of Springfield, N.J. (iii) Joanna, died in infancy, (iv) Abigail, m. (lic. 10 Nov 1759) Martin Pendergast, of Elizabethtown. (v) Margaret, died 1802, married Stephen Baker. (vi) George, died in infancy. (vii) Sarah, died 1815, married John, son of Joseph Sayre, of Elizabethtown. (viii) Mary, married Jeremiah Jaggers. (ix) Charles, bap. 2 Apr 1751, m. (1) Hannah Thompson: m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Thompson) Earl, widow of Joseph Earl: m. (3) the widow of Timothy Miller. (x) George, b. 20 Jne 1755, d. 28 Sep 1840, m. (1) 1773, Martha Baldwin, b. 30 Nov 1755, d. 22 May 1810, daughter of Captain Enos Baldwin; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Parsons) Corey, b. 14 Feb 1767, d. 6 May 1847, daughter of William Parsons and widow of Samuel Corey. (xi) Joanna, died 1804, married John

Donahoe, of Philadelphia. (xii) John, died 1801, married Phebe Bonnell. (xiii) Jane, married Daniel Osborn.

(3) Mary, m. 27 Feb 1757, Stephen Burrows. Their only daughter married Anthony Morse.

(4) Ann, d. 20 Dec 1787, in her 65th year, married Joseph Tooker, who died 13 Apr 1788, in his 69th year. Children (Tooker —4 sons: (i) Charles, d. 15 Jan 1810, in his 66th year, married Mary ———, who died 14 Oct 1814, aged 63 years. (ii) Joseph. (iii) Abner, died (probably) 31 Jan 1806, in his 45th year. (iv) John.

(5) Elizabeth, d. 20 Mch 1772, in her 47th year, m. 27 Aug 1760, as second wife, Caleb Crane, who died 19 Dec 1773, in his 58th year, son of Nathaniel and Demaris Crane. Children (Crane— 1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Abigail, d. 30 Apr 1827 in her 67th year, married (1) Amos Clark, who died 21 Mch 1791, in his 35th year; married (2) Robert Clark. (ii) Nathaniel, b. 24 Nov 1762, d. 31 Aug 1825, m. (1) about 1787, Mary Wood Woodruff, who died 12 Sep 1792, in her 28th year, daughter of Cooper Woodruff; m. (2) Sarah Miller, who died 17 May 1832, in her 64th year, daughter of Elder Moses and Azuba (Meeker) Miller.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's His. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 365-367, 389, 452; Records of Smithtown, pp. 36, 480; Genealogy of the Lawrence Family (1858), pp. 29-69, 135-162; Documents Relating to the Hist. of N.Y. vol. ii, pp. 198, 591, 607, 712, 728; Marriage Licenses, Province of New York, pp. 68, 225; 226, 357; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. 2:198, vol. iii, p. 48; vol. iv, pp. 38, 39, 94, 96, 98, 191; vol. vi, pp. 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 192; vol. vii, pp. 87, 89; vol. x, p. 97; vol. xii, pp. 145, 200; vol. xiii, p. 194; vol. xix, p. 147; vol. xxi, p. 159; vol. xliii, pp. 117, 314; Am. Hist. Reg. vol. iii, p. 671; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxv (Abstracts of N.Y. Wills, vol. i), pp. 66, 309; vol. xxvi (Wills, vol. ii), p. 25, 80, 309; vol. xxix (Wills, vol. v), p. 373, 401; vol. xxxvi 7:46 (Wills, vol. xii), p. 265; vol. xxxvii (Wills, vol. xiii), p. 383, 53, 15:63 Hatfield's History of Elizabeth, N.J. pp. 48, 195, 212, 213, 220, 257, 274, 281, 283, 290, 303, 307, 308, 355, 358, 360, 361, 537, 539, 540, 548-551; Dr. E. F. Hatfield's MSS. in Library of N.Y. Hist. Society; Littell's First Settlers of the Passaic Valley, pp. 285, 433-443; New Jersey Archives, vol. xxii, pp. 299, 407, 593, 596; Inscriptions in Burying Grounds of Elizabeth, N.J. pp. 59, 152, 176, 177, 207, 273, 277, 296, 310, 319, 325, 331; Usher's Lawrence-Townley Estates, pp. 98, 101, 103; Hill's The Mystery Solved (Lawrence-Townley Estate Question), with Genealogical Charts, pp. 18-20-23, 59-83, 88, 92; Mrs. Charles Wadsworth Long, Chicago, a descendant of Effingham and Rhoda (Calhoun) Townley; Keith's Journal of Travels from New Hampshire to Caratuck (London, 1706), p. 78; History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar, pp. 53, 56; Registers of St. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate, London, vol. iii, p. 317; manuscript of M.D. Wheeler Thurston, sent to William S. Pelletreau in October, 1897; Holbrook's Genealogies of Distinguished Families. Q. Enc. 3:55, 130, 199, 200, 237, 353, 354, 379.
Wills, vol. vii, p. 468 - 15:163 - 14:342.
Comp. of Am. Gen. 7:227.

4. RICHARD[2] SMITH (*Richard*[1]), born probably in 1645, died 1720. He was granted a license for marriage 20 Jne 1670, by the Court of Assize.

The editor of the printed index volume of early New York marriage licenses states in a foot-note that the original record did not state the name of the woman for whom the license was given, but that he supplies it from Thompson's History of Long Island as Hannah Tooker. This, however, is an error, as Hannah Tooker could hardly have been married in 1670, her oldest child having been born in 1696 and the youngest in 1712. The license indicates a first marriage by which there was probably no issue. Richard Smith married (2) Hannah, daughter of John Tooker, of Southold. Her sister, Ruth Tooker, had married Daniel Smith (9), Richard's youngest brother. John Tooker came from England. His first wife was Mary Johnson, and his second wife was Hannah, daughter of Barnabas Wines and widow of John Elton, of Southold. In the will of John Tooker, of Southold, dated 24 April 1688, his wife, Hannah is mentioned and his daughter, Hannah Tooker. She and her sister Ruth were daughters by the first marriage.

Richard Smith evidently maintained a close association with the Brookhaven people, and his name is found in a number of places in the Brookhaven records, as a witness to deeds and in reference to his official position as Justice of the Peace. He was a witness to a deed given 24 May 1675 by Robert Ackerly for a part of his home lot sold to Jacob Longbotham. Documents recorded in the office of the Secretary of State included a commission as lieutenant, dated 13 Mch 1685, in a company in which Richard Woodhull, Jr., was captain, and a commission as Justice of the Peace, dated 14 Dec 1689. He was known as Justice Richard Smith and was for some years Supervisor for Smithtown.

Richard Smith purchased, 15 Oct 1694, the three necks, Moriches, Mattuck, and Watchogue, on the south shore of Long Island, which territory was erected into the "Patentship of Moriches," a patent being granted by Governor Fletcher 12 Nov. 1797. Interest in a part of this land was afterward sold to Matthew Howell, of Southampton.

The will of Richard Smith of Smithtown, dated 23 Jne 1718, proved 28 Mch 1720, mentions his wife Hannah, sons Richard, Nathaniel, and Ebenezer, the last under age, and daughters Sarah and Hannah. To the wife were left one-third of movables, except plate, the best room in the house, and two slaves, Harvey and Dick; to son Richard the neck on the south side of the Island, "where he now lives," and half the right in the island at the bottom of Ezekiel Howell's Neck (Moriches Island), "all the improved land that my father died possessed of in Smithtown, ex-

cepting that farm that formerly belonged to Robert Arthur," and a mulatto boy, Stephen; also his biggest silver tankard and a silver-headed cane; to son Nathaniel the neck called Watchogue, "lying at south," half the neck called Mattuck, and half the right on Moriches Island; a certain tract on the Nissequogue River, with house, mill, and all improved land not previously bequeathed, one half of such improved land to be given to son Ebenezer when of age; also two negroes, his little silver tankard, and silver-hilted sword; to son Ebenezer various lands, a negro named Jack, a silver server and one silver salt; to daughter Sarah 130 acres of land, "my biggest silver mugg, and six spoons, and six head of cattle, and three silver forks;" to daughter Hannah 130 acres of land out of undivided rights in Smithtown, "my best silver mugg, six spoons, three forks and six head of cattle," and sons Richard and Nathaniel were to purchase for her household goods as much and as good as had been purchased for her sister. The executors appointed were "my sons Richard and Nathaniel and my well beloved friend John Davis of Easthampton." Richard Smith's homestead was on the north side of the road at Nissequogue. It was for many years the home of the Misses Harries, until destroyed by fire, 22 Feb 1918. In the fire Miss Eliza Harries lost her life, and many valuable relics and papers were destroyed.

Children of Richard and Hannah (Tooker) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 14. Richard,[3] b. 16 Apr 1696, married (1) Sarah Sears; married (2) Martha Howell.
+ 15. Nathaniel, b. 30 Jan 1697/8, d. 30 Mch 1765, married Phebe Howell.
+ 16. Sarah, b. 23 Feb 1700/1, married Nathaniel Woodhull.
+ 17. Hannah, b. 27 Feb 1702/3, d. 10 Sep 1750, married Capt. James Fanning.
+ 18. Ebenezer, b. 20 Feb 1712, d. Aug 1747, married Anna Smith (64).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 452; Marriage Licenses, Province of N.Y. pp. 362, 395; Records of Smithtown, pp. 27, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39-41, 465; Records: Town of Brookhaven (1880), pp. 65, 66, 72, 73, 86, 87, 103, 105; Pelletreau's Smith Wills of New York, p. 14; Pelletreau's Early Long Island Wills, pp. 36-40; Ancestry of H. F. Smith (MS. in N.Y. Public Library, p. 363).

5. JOB[2] SMITH (*Richard*[1]), born probably in 1647, died about 1719, married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannah (Brewster) Thompson, of Setauket, L.I. John Thompson was one of the fifty-five early proprietors of Brookhaven, going to Setauket in 1656. He was born 3 Jne 1609, died

14 Oct 1688, married Hannah Brewster, a sister of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster and daughter of Francis Brewster of New Haven. We have very little in the way of direct record or information regarding Job Smith, whose descendants possibly out-number those of any other of Richard Smith's children. It would seem possible that he was naturally inclined to look on the problems of life from the esthetic and sentimental side rather than from the strictly practical and business point of view. Among the signatures of Richard Smith's sons which have come down to us, his is the only one which uses the "y" instead of an "i" in spelling the name, in which respect he followed the uniform practice of his father. In the Smithtown estimates for assessment of taxes in 1683, the total valuation for Job Smith was £92, while in the case of his brothers it ran from £130 to £306. Among the deeds given him by his father is the following:

> This Indenture made the thirtyeth day of August in the fourth yeare [1688] of the Reigne of our Sovreign Lord, James the Second, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, ffrance and Ireland, Defender of the ffaith &c. Between Richard Smith Senr. of Smithtown, in the County of Suffolk upon Long Island in the Province of New York, within the Territoryes of New England, Gent. of the one part, & Job Smith of the same place of the other part Witnesseth. That the sd Richard Smith by and with the consent of Sarah his wife, Testifyed her being a party by her sealing and delivering of these presents, for and in consideration of the naturall affection hee beareth unto the said Job Smith his well beloved sonne, and Job, Richard, Joseph, and Timothy the sonnes of the said Job Smith, and other good causes & considerations him thereunto moving, Hath given, granted enfeofed Released & confirmed, and doth by these pesents fully clearly and absolutely give, grant enfeof Release & confirm unto the said Job Smith All that twenty acres of land situate lying and being to the east, ward of the land in the occupation of the said Job Smith —upon the North neck together with all & singular the privileges appurtenances & heriditaments to the said twenty acres of land belonging or in any ways appertaining, and all the estate right title interest claims and Demand of him the said Richard Smith in & to the premises & in & to every part and parcell thereof. To have and to Hold the said tract of land & premises to him the said Job Smith to the only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said Job Smith, during his naturall Life, and after his decease to the use benefit and behoof of the four sons of the sd Job Smith, viz. Job, Richard, Joseph

and Timothy their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided between them, the said Job, Richard, Joseph and Timothy their heirs and assigns. In Testimony whereof the parties have hereunto sett their hands and seales at Smithtown the day and yeare first above written.

Sealed & delivered in presence of
Humphrey Siles.
Richard Smith.

Richard Smythe [Seal]
her
Sarah n Smith [Seal]
mark

Smithtown, Sept. 17th, 1688.

Richard Smith and Sarah Smith acknowledged the above written instrument to be their voluntary act and Deed before me underwritten one of the Council of his Majestys territory and Dominion of New England. Wait Winthrop.

[Endorsed] Richard Smith, Deed to Job Smith for the North fields.

The character of the writing in the signature of Sarah Smith indicates that her name, and probably the body of the deed, were in the handwriting of Richard Smith, Jr.

Another deed of the same date conveys "All the messuage tenement or dwelling house home lot and all other lands and meadows, and buildings now in the tenure and occupation of the said Job Smith, within the bounds of Smithtown," together with a number of other tracts in various location totaling one hundred acres or more. Still another deed of that date gives to the two grandsons, Job and Richard, sons of Job Smith, "A certain tract of land lying and being upon ye lower end of Stony Brook neck, where the said Job shall choose the same, out of ye undisposed land, being 180 acres. And ½ of all ye meadow at the pond near the said Job his home lot. For the benefit of said Job and Richard to be divided as followeth, viz. 80 acres of the land and the said ½ of meadow at ye pond, to Job, the eldest son of the said Job Smith, and the other 80 acres to Richard. And the said Job Smith is to give deeds to them." A deed given by Sarah Smith, widow of Richard Smith, 3 Jly 1697, conveys and confirms to Job Smith "The 40 acres of land which his father Richard Smith formerly granted to him, and bounded out for him, lying in ye North field, next to the land of Jonathan Smith, on the east side thereof * * * a point of land in Rasapeage neck on ye east side of ye land of Adam Smith next adjoining thereto and running down to the bay * * * 15 acres on ye hill westward from y house of said Job Smith * * * 100 acres of land near the Three Sisters where he shall see cause to take it."

Job Smith's homestead was at the east of that of his brother Richard, on the north side of the road at Nissequogue. The old house which stood there for many years, and which may have been the residence of Job Smith, has recently been carefully taken down by Mr. Robert Malone and reerected on a site further back from the road, on the higher ground. The original structure has been preserved as far as practicable.

Children of Job and Elizabeth (Thompson) Smith (6 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 19. Job, b. 9 Mch 1679, died 1740, married Dorothy Woodhull.
+ 20. Richard, born 1684, d. 16 Jne 1759, married Elizabeth Brush.
+ 21. Joseph, born probably 1685, married Mary Aldrich.
+ 22. Timothy, born 1686, married Patience Thompson.
+ 23. Aaron, born after Aug 1688, died 1746 or 1747, married Zurviah Sands.
+ 24. James, born after Aug 1688, married Jerusha Topping.
25. Elizabeth, married, as second wife, the Rev. Daniel Taylor, who died 8 Jan 1747/8 in his 57th year, at Orange, N.J., son of Justice Daniel Taylor, of Saybrook, Conn. He was a graduate of Yale in 1707, and was the first minister established in Smithtown, going there in 1713. His first wife, Jemima, died 20 Aug 1716, aged 24 years, four months, and was buried at Nissequogue. After leaving Smithtown, he settled in Orange, New Jersey, in 1721, and his tombstone can there be seen. His wife, Elizabeth (Smith) Taylor, died after removal to Orange, before 1726, as he married a third time in that year or earlier.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., 2d ed. vol. ii, pp. 427, 454; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 295; Documentary History of New York, vol. ii, p. 531; Records of Smithtown, pp. xiii, 56, 58, 70, 71, 452, 478; Records: Town of Brookhaven (1880), p. 71; Records of Brookhaven (193), Book B, pp. 285, 363. Dexter's Yale Biographies, First Series, p. 67.

6. ADAM[2] SMITH (*Richard*[1]), born about 1649, died 2 Jly 1726, aged 77 years, married Elizabeth Browne, probably daughter of Edmund Browne, of Dorchester, Mass., whose daughter, Elizabeth, was born 31 Dec 1658. She survived her husband for some years and was living as late as 27 May 1735, when she signed a quasi will, making gifts to her grandchildren, Adam and Anna Smith. She is mentioned in the will of her son, Edmund Smith, dated 2 Jly 1734. Adam Smith was known as "Justice Adam Smith." His homestead was on the south side of Stony Brook Harbor and in recent years has been the home of Mrs. Devereux Emmet,

a descendant of Richard Smith. The location was known as Sherewog. Probably the first land held by Adam Smith was that transferred to him by the deed of gift given on page 24. His father also deeded to him, on 29 Aug 1688, "All his messuages tenement or dwelling house, tract and tracts of land meadow and creek thatch, now in the tenure and occupation of the said Adam Smith. Also 10 acres of creek thatch where the said Adam shall choose the same, within the Three Sisters Harbour, within the bounds of Smithtown." On the same date another deed conveyed 100 acres of upland either about Three Sisters or on Stony Brook neck, as should be chosen, for the benefit of Edmund Smith, son of Adam Smith, and a deed for the same was to be given him when older.

A will of Adam Smith, not probated, dated 12 Jne 1704, left all of his estate to his only son, Edmund Smith. A very old stone seen many years ago in the burial ground at Sherewog, with the only legible inscription "Adam Smith * * * aged 77 years," has been replaced by a granite marker inscribed in olden style "Here Lyes ye body intered of Adam Smith decd July ye 2 Anno Domini 1726 in ye 77 [cut to replace 67] year of his age."

Only child of Adam and Elizabeth (Browne) Smith (a son):

+ 26. Edmund,[3] born before 29 Aug 1688, died probably in Dec 1734, married (1) Susannah Floyd; married (2) Mary Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 452; Records of Smithtown, pp. xiii, 35, 46, 59, 71, 475; Records: Town of Brookhaven (1880), p. 102; Brookhaven Town Records, vol. i (1924), p. 44; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlvi, p. 409; N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. vol. v, p. 397, vol. xvi, p. 79; Am. Fam. of Hist. Lin.—L.I. vol. p. 141; Boston Record Com. 21st Report (Dorchester Records), p. 6.

8. SAMUEL[2] SMITH (*Richard*[1]), born 1654, d. 2 Apr 1717, married Hannah, daughter of Henry Perring, one of the first settlers of Setauket, and his wife Hannah, whose first husband was Jacob Longbotham, also one of the first proprietors.*

* Thompson, in his History, and others following him have given the name of Samuel Smith's wife as Hannah Longbotham, that name having been handed down probably by verbal report and inexact family records. Jacob Longbotham, the first of the name on Long Island, probably between 1664 and 1670, leaving his wife Hannah, sons Jacob and Joseph, and daughters Joanna and Judith. His widow married Henry Perring, owner of the mill at Setauker, who deeded the mill to Jacob and Joseph Longbotham on 17 Dec 1671, with the provision that he and his wife should have the use of it as long as they lived, and the provision also that the three sisters of the "sons-in-law" (stepsons) should go toll free, while

Samuel Smith's homestead was at Nissequogue, on the west side of the "Horse Race" road, north of the residence of the heirs of Caleb T. Smith. His first land was probably that conveyed to him by the deed already given as entered on the Brookhaven records, by which he and his brother Adam each received 100 acres in Stony Brook neck. On 29 Aug 1688 a deed from his father conveyed to him the dwelling and all buildings and lands then in his possession, with additional lands, described as follows:

> All his messuage, tenement or dwelling house and one acre of land next adjoining for a home lot, and 3 acres of land more or less adjoining to the north side of Daniel Smith's home lot, and Nissequogue river westerly, and 20 acres of upland adjoining to ye east side of the land in the occupation of Job Smith, bounded northerly by the Cliff and sound: and two points of meadow land on ye east side of Nissequogue river, below the second brook above the mill. Also one equal third part of the tract of land, meadow and creek thatch on ye east side of ye river a little to ye southward of a small inclosure late in ye occupation of Jonathan Smith, and 2 acres of upland next Rasapeage bay northward of the next brook to ye southward of Adam Smith's farm, and all the lands meadows and creek thatch be it whatsoever now in ye tenure and occupation of him the said Samuel.

Under the same date a deed conveyed to Samuel Smith "All his hundred acres of upland, lying and being at the northeast branch of the Nessaquage river, adjoining to the Southward of lands in the possession of Jonathan Smith," together with adjoining meadow, to be conveyed to Samuel's son, Obadiah upon reaching the age of 21 years.

Perring's daughter, Hannah, should have freedom from toll for her heirs also. The three sisters as mentioned in the deed of gift must have included Hannah Perring. The will of Henry Perring (Coll. N.Y. Hist. Soc. vol. xxv, p. 32), dated 1 Dec 1674, mentions his sons-in-law, Jacob and Joseph Longbotham, his wife Hannah, his daughters-in-law, Joanna Smith and Judith Longbotham, and his daughter, Hannah Perring. Henry Perring died in that month or the next, as on 4 Feb 1674 [O.S.] the overseers of the town made an agreement with the Widow Perring and Jacob Longbotham in regard to keeping up the milldam. As Jacob is named in the agreement, while his brother Joseph, holding an equal interest in the mill, was not named, we are led to conclude that the former was of age and the latter under age, and that neither of them could have had a daughter to marry Samuel Smith as early as 1686. Hannah Perring was probably not a daughter of Henry Perring by a previous marriage but a daughter of the Longbotham boys' mother. If so, she was much younger than her half brothers and sisters and was most probably called by their family name and has gone into the Smith family history as Hannah Longbotham.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Perring) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 27. Obadiah,[3] b. 16 Aug 1687, d. 25 Nov 1765, married Susannah Stephens.
+ 28. Phebe, married Nathaniel Brewster.
+ 29. Hannah, married John Stratton.
+ 30. Richard, died 1736, married Elizabeth Tallman.
+ 31. Mary, married (1) James Smith; married (2) Thomas Liscomb; married (3) Jacob Munsell.
32. ———— (dau.), married Zephaniah Platt.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 452; Records of Smithtown, pp. xiii, 27, 35, 62, 69, 71, 79, 474; Brookhaven Town Records, vol. i (1924), pp. 44, 88, 109; East Hampton Library, Pennypacker Collection, MSS. of Benjamin F. Thompson.

9. DANIEL[2] SMITH (*Richard*[1]), born probably in 1656, died in 1721, married (1) Ruth, daughter of John Tooker, of Southold. Her sister Hannah married Daniel Smith's brother, Richard Smith. Daniel Smith married (2) Mary Holton. A deed dated 30 Aug 1688, signed by Richard Smith and Sarah Smith, gave to Daniel Smith

> All his messuage, tenement or dwelling house and home lot, a small enclosure of land meadow and creek thatch now in ye tenure and occupation of Said Daniel Smith. Also 100 acres of upland lying at ye northeast branch of Nissequage river, bounded to ye southward of ye land in ye tenure and occupation of Samuel Smith, and by the west side of ye swamp westerly, and one half part of a hollow commonly called ye great Hollow.

The homestead of Daniel descended to the late Caleb T. Smith. Under the same date another tract was deeded to Daniel Smith in trust for his son Obadiah, to be given him at the age of 21 years:

> bounded westerly by the west side of the first long cove from the Sunk meadow gutt, northerly by the Cliff and Sound. Easterly by the said Daniel Smith's west line, and by Edward Ketcham's north line exteded southerly.

The will of Daniel Smith, dated 19 Nov 1719, proved in New York 16 May 1721, mentions wife Mary, daughters Irene, Sarah, and Mary, all three under the age of twenty-one, and son Solomon; leaves to son Daniel lands on the east side of the river at Smithtown, a silver tankard and a

silver-headed cane; to daughter Deborah a large silver cup. The cane mentioned has been handed down to descendants and was seen when in possession of Coe D. Smith, of Smithtown Branch. It is a fine malacca stick, of unusual length for a cane, and the large silver head, engraved with scrolls and flourishes, has the initials "D.S." and the date "1694."

Children of Daniel and Ruth (Tooker) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 33. Obadiah,[3] died, unmarried, on board a privateer. He was known as "The Bold Privateerman." His death probably occurred before that of his father, as he is not mentioned in the latter's will.
+ 34. Daniel, born 1690, d. 13 Jan 1763, married Hannah Brewster.
+ 35. Deborah, born about 1691, married Thomas Rudyard.
36. Lorinda (possibly a daughter by the second marriage), married Thomas Scidmore (or possibly Thomas Stedman).

Children of Daniel and Mary (Holton) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

+ 37. Solomon,[3] born 1704, d. 20 Jne 1782, married Hannah Conkling.
38. Irene.
+ 39. Sarah, married Jacob Rogers.
+ 40. Mary, possibly married (1) Obadiah Smith; married (2) Zebulon Bunce.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's His. L.I. vol. ii, p. 452; Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Pelletreau's Early Long Island Wills, p. 36; Suffolk County Records, Abstracts of Wills recorded in New York, p. 88; Records of Smithtown, pp. 36, 61, 62, 63, 68, 72, 73, 476; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxv (Wills, vol. xi), p. 103.

10. DEBORAH[2] SMITH (*Richard*[1]), born about 1658, d. 28 Mch 1743, in Flushing, L.I., m. (lic. 1 Jan) 1680, William Lawrence, eldest son of Captain William Lawrence, of Flushing, by his first marriage. By deed dated 25 Apr 1684, Richard Smith gave to William Lawrence 500 acres of land west of the Nissequogue. By her father's will Deborah Lawrence inherited an equal share with the other children in the undivided lands of Smithtown. Children (Lawrence—9 sons, 3 daughters):

i. William, who died when young.
ii. Richard, m. 26 Apr 1716, Alice ————. Only child (Lawrence—a son):

(1) William, b. 13 Dec 1719, m. 5 May 1748, Margaret Tilton. Children (Lawrence—6 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Daniel, b. 20 Aug 1750. (ii) William, born 1752. (iii) John, b. 10 Apr 1754, m. 4 May 1783, Mary Rezeau. They removed to Canada, living somewhere

near Toronto. (iv) Alice, b. 12 Dec 1756. (v) Helen, b. 10 Oct 1757. (vi) Richard, b. 20 Aug 1759. (vii) Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1761. (viii) Elisha, b. 10 Apr 1764. (ix) Jacob, b. 18 Mch 1767.

iii. Obadiah, died 30 Nov 1732, married Sarah ————, who died 26 Mch 1740. He was a minister among the Friends. Children (Lawrence—4 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) William, died probably in May 1772, m. (lic. 12 Nov) 1736, Zipporah Coles, (probably a daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wright) Coles). He was a physician and settled at Musketa Cove (Glen Cove), Long Island. Children (Lawrence—2 sons, 3 daughters): (1) William, a physician, m. 19 May 1763, Phebe Latting, b. 23 Jan 1744, d. 29 Oct 1817, in New York, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Butler) Latting, of Lattingtown, Oyster Bay, New York. (ii) Jordan, died 1788, m. 11 Dec 1763, Ruth Mott, b. 11 Jne 1747, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Jackson) Mott (iii) Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1751, d. July 1842, m. (Lic. 15 Mch) 1771, Richard Seaman, b. 17 Jne 1753, d. 1799, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Smith) Seaman. (iv) Deborah, m. 25 Aug. 1776, Jacob Mott, son of Jacob and Abigail (Jackson) Mott. (v) Mary, m. (lic. 5 Oct) 1780, Richard Lawrence, son of Caleb and Sarah (Burling) Lawrence.

(2) Deborah, married Jonathan Willett, b. 21 Oct 1722, son of John and Mary (Rodman) Willett. Children (Willett—Names of 2 sons and 2 daughters known): (i) Obadiah, died Jly 1753. (ii) Anne, died Jly 1753. (iii) Elizabeth, died Jly 1753. (iv) Samuel, born 1756, m. 1785, Leah de StCroix, born 1769, daughter of Joseph Temple and Leah (Gallaudet) de StCroix.

(3) Mary, not married.

(4) Sarah, d. 5 Mch 1740, m. 13 Nov 1735, Joseph Bowne, of Flushing, b. 25 Feb 1711/12, son of Samuel and Hannah (Smith) Bowne. Children (Bowne—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Deborah. (ii) Sarah. (iii) Joseph.

(5) Samuel.

(6) Jordan, died Jan 1752, or earlier.

(7) Obadiah, married Rachel Albertson, b. 19 Sep 1732, daughter of Derick and Rebecca (DeGrove) Albertson. Children (Lawrence—1 son, 2 daughters): (1) Mary, married Thorne Golden. (ii) Nathaniel. (iii) Ann, married Derick Coles.

iv. Daniel, died 1757, married Mary Redwood, who died probably late in 1762, daughter of Abraham Redwood, who, coming from Antiqua, West Indies, settled in Newport, R.I. Daniel Lawrence's will, dated 14 Mch 1755, was proved 18 Aug 1757. His wife's will

was dated 3 May 1759 and proved 13 Jan 1763. Both wills were recorded in New York. Children (Lawrence—2 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Mary, m. 5 Sep 1734, James, son of Benjamin and Bridget Thorne. Children (Thorne—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Langford. (ii) Abraham. (iii) Sarah. (iv) Rachel.

(2) Mehetabel, married Captain Ralph Hilton, of New York, who died before 14 Mch 1755. Children (Hilton—3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) John. (ii) Daniel. (iii) William. (iv) Mary. (v) Mehetabel.

(3) Langford.

(4) Abraham, m. 2 Jan 1757, at Newtown, L.I. (lic. 6 Dec 1756), Mary Smith. Children (Lawrence—2 daughters): (i) Elizabeth, m. 25 Oct 1778, Daniel E. Braine, of New York. (ii) Nancy, m. 6 Mch 1788, John Quick.

v. Sarah, m. 6 Mch 1706/7, Joseph Rodman, b. 11 Apr 1685, in Rhode Island, son of John and Mary (Scannon) Rodman, who had removed from Barbados to Rhode Island. Residence, New Rochelle.

Children (Rodman—4 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Joseph, b. 6 Oct 1708.

(2) Ann, b. 17 Apr 1711, d. 13 Nov 1713.

(3) William, b. 17 Mch 1712/13, d. 22 Oct 1713.

(4) Samuel, b. 6 Feb 1714/15, m. 13 Oct 1734, Mary Hicks, d. 20 Dec 1751, daughter of William Hicks, of Flushing. Children (Rodman—4 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Sarah, b. 20 Feb 1738/9. (ii) Joseph, b. 29 Apr 1740. (iii) William, b. 15 Sep 1742. (iv) Samuel, b. 28 Nov 1744. (v) Mary, b. 28 Oct 1746. (vi) Charles, b. 4 Nov 1748, d. 18 Sep 1751.

(5) Mary, b. 1 Feb 1716/17.

(6) Sarah, b. 24 Sep 1719.

(7) William, b. 31 Oct 1721.

(8) Deborah, b. 26 Dec 1725 (or possibly 2 Jan 1725/6).

(9) Ann, b. 30 Apr 1728.

vi. Samuel, born 1689, d. ca. Jne 1760, m. 1 Jan 1717, Mary Hicks, who died c. Sep 1784, daughter of Col. Thomas and Deborah (Whitehead) Hicks. They lived at Black Stump, L.I. Children (Lawrence—4 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Deborah, b. 1 Sep 1717, m. (1) 3 Oct 1734, John Willett, of Flushing, b. 10 Jne 1715, d. 30 Jan 1737/8, son of John and Mary (Rodman) Willett; m. (2) 10 Mch 1747/8, Samuel Doughty, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Jackson) Doughty. Children by first marriage (Willett—2 daughters): (i) Mary, married ——— Areson. (ii) Ann, b. ca. 1736, died probably in August, 1781, m. 27 Feb. 1767, David Colden, b. 23 Nov 1733, d. 10 Jly 1784, in England,

son of Lt. Gov. Cadwallader and Alice (Christy) Colden.

Children by second marriage (Doughty—3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Margaret, m. 19 Nov 1771, Leonard Lawrence, b. 17 Sep 1741, d. 13 Dec 1821, son of Stephen and Amy (Bowne) Lawrence. (ii) Elizabeth, married David Clapham. (iii) Samuel, born about 1756, married Harriet Van Brunt. (iv) William, b. 12 Jan 1758, not married. (v) Charles, b. 1 Dec 1760, not married.

(2) Samuel, b. 17 Mch 1721, living in 1794, died without issue.

(3) Thomas, b. 31 Jly 1724, d. 4 Nov 1785, married Mary Willett.

Children (Lawrence—2 daughters): (i) Mary. (ii) Margaret.

(4) Augustine, b. 5 Apr 1794, married Johanna Van Zandt, b. 15 Aug 1729, daughter Wynant and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Van Zandt. Children (Lawrence—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Catharina, bap. 3 Dec. 1758, died when young. (ii) William, bap. 30 Nov. 1766. (iii) Augustine Hicks, bap. 5 Nov 1769, d. Sep 1828, married Catharine Luquer, born 1771, d. 6 Oct. 1817, daughter of Abraham and Catharine (Cowenhoven) Luquer.

(5) Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb 1729, married (1) Samuel Willett, b. 15 Feb 1723/4, son of John and Mary (Rodman) Willett; married (2) ——— Thornton. Children by first marriage (Willett—2 sons): (i) Samuel. (ii) Augustine.

(6) Mary, b. 17 Mch 1731, married ——— Waters.

(7) Margaret, b. 28 Nov 1733, married Joseph Thomas.

(8) William, b. 22 Jly 1735, living 1755, was lost at sea.

(9) Abigail, b. 14 Mch 1737, d. 16 May 1770, m. 25 May (lic. 24 May 1758, at Newtown, L.I., James James, of Philadelphia, b. 19 Sep 1729, d. 16 May 1807, at Skulltown N.J. Children (James—3 sons, probably 4 daughters): (i) Sarah, b. 24 Aug 1759, d. 20 Apr 1836, buried at Woodstown, N.J., m. 29 Apr 1784, at Salem Meeting, Gideon Scull, b. 27 Apr 1756, d. 20 Apr 1825, son of Gideon and Judith (Belangee) Scull, of Great Egg Harbor, N.J. (ii) Mary Jane, b. 18 May 1761, d. 28 Sep 1761. (iii) Hannah, b. 8 Sep 1762, married William Wayman. (iv) James, b. 2 May 1764, married Kerenhappuch Powell. They removed to Sunbury, Ga. (v) Mary Hicks, b. 7 Jne 1766, married Daniel Harker, of Philadelphia. (vi) Samuel Lawrence, b. 5 Jne 1768, married Mary, daughter of Col. Edward Hall, of Mannington, Salem Co., N.J. Possibly also (vii) Abigail, married Judge Francis Child.

vii. Joshua, died abroad, unmarried.

viii. Deborah.*

* Certain genealogists have supposed that Deborah, daughter of William and Deborah (Smith) Lawrence, married John Smith of Bergen County, N.J., but such identification is

ix. Adam, died 1780, m. 11 Apr 1717, Sarah Willett, daughter of Captain Thomas and Sarah (Hinchman) Willett, of Flushing. Adam Lawrence was high sheriff of Queens County, under the Colonial government. Children (Lawrence—6 sons, 4 daughters):

(1) Deborah, bap. 9 Aug 1719, m. 12 Jan 1737/8, John Van Wyck, bap. 15 May 1712, son of Johannes and Phoebe (Kortright) Van-Wyck. Children (Van Wyck—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) John. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Catherine. (iv) Magdalena, m. 1765, Captain Thomas Warner, Jr., who served in the Revolution, 1776-1783. Buried in Trinity Churchyard, New York.

(2) Sarah, married James Hewlett, b. 5 Jly 1717, d. 7 Aug 1805, son of Lewis and Grace (Hallett) Hewlett. Sarah died at some time before 25 Oct 1772, when James Hewlett married (2) Jemima Jackson. Children (Hewlett—2 daughters): (i) Hannah, b. 28 Feb 1743/4, d. 25 Jly 1803, married 1761, Capt. Stephen Hewlett, born 1734, d. 4 Nov 1809, son of Daniel and Sarah (Jackson) Hewlett. (ii) Katherine, bap. 11 Feb 1745/6 at St. George's, Hempstead, died in infancy.

(3) Daniel, bap. 12 Jan 1737/8, m. 18 Dec 1766, Ann Tallman, of Flushing. He was the oldest son and a physician.

(4) George, bap. 12 Jan 1737/8, died before 6 Mch 1768, m. 4 Jan 1749/50, Sarah Summers. Children (Lawrence—names of 3 sons, 2 daughters known): (i) Deborah. (ii) Oliver, bap. 23 Jne 1757. (iii) Adam, bap. 4 Feb 1762. (iv) Philip, bap. 4 Feb 1762. (v) Elizabeth, bap. 6 May 1763.

(5) Gilbert, bap. 6 Jan 1726/7, possibly married, at Hempstead, 2 Aug 1767, Elizabeth Rushmore.

(6) Catharine, bap. 17 Mch 1729/30, died when young.

(7) Clark, bap. 12 Jan 1737/8, m. (lic. 2 Jly 1757) Mary Mudge.

(8) Catharine, bap. 12 Jan 1737/8, m. (lic. 12 Jne 1753) Epenetus Platt.

---

probably a mistake. The will of Elizabeth (Smith) Townley, dated 8 Mch 1711/12, bears the name, as witness, of Deborah Lawrence, who was almost surely the above Deborah, of Flushing, supposably then on a visit to her aunt in Elizabethtown. As this was some months after the marriage of John Smith, the witness, if the bride in question, would surely have used her married name in witnessing the will.

Without positive evidence as to identity, it appears much more likely that the Deborah Lawrence who married, 27 Nov. 1711, John Smith, of Bergen County, as entered in the records of the Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church, was the daughter of John Lawrence, son by a first marriage, of Thomas Lawrence, Jr., who was born on Long Island but settled in Bergen County, and married, as second wife, Mrs. Francina (Barry) Smith, mother by her first husband of the above John Smith.

(9) Stephen, bap. 12 Jan 1737/8, probably married, 27 Sep 1778, Margaret Jackson, of Flushing.

(10) Joseph.

x. Stephen, born 1700, died 1776, m. 4 Jly 1734, Amy Bowne, of Flushing, b. 17 Oct 1715, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Smith) Bowne. They lived at Flushing. Children (Lawrence—4 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Somerset, b. 7 May 1735.

(2) Launcelot, b. Jne 1737.

(3) Deborah, b. 8 Aug 1739.

(4) Leonard, b. 17 Sep 1741, d. 13 Dec 1821, married 19 Nov 1770, Margaret Doughty, daughter of Samuel Doughty and his wife Deborah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hicks) Lawrence. They were disowned in Friends' Meeting, 1 Jan 1771, for marriage of too near kin (first cousin, once removed). Children (Lawrence—7 sons, 2 daughters): (i) William, b. 5 Oct 1772, d. 2 May 1819, unmarried. (ii) Samuel Doughty, b. 8 Mch 1774, d. 20 Sep 1799, married 1794, Hannah Underhill, b. 24 Feb 1775, died 1779, daughter of Samuel and Anne (Willits) Underhill. Their son, Leonard W. Lawrence, married Phebe Tredwell Smith (752), daughter of Elias and Lorana (Whitman) Smith. (iii) Gilbert, b. 1 Jly 1776, married Esther Pearsall, who died Mch 1837, without issue, daughter of Thomas Pearsall. (iv) Deborah, b. 18 May 1778, married John Embree. (v) Launcelot, b. 1 Dec 1780, d. 26 Sep 1799. (vi) Stephen, b. 19 Dec 1782, d. 3 Aug 1801. (vii) Robert, b. 11 Dec 1787, d. 2 Sep 1847, unmarried. (viii) Amy, b. 21 Feb 1789, died 1789. (ix) David Colden, b. 10 Oct 1790, d. 21 May 1823, m. 30 Oct 1812, Mary Ann, daughter of Jonah Hallett.

(5) Robert, married (lic. 2 Oct) 1782, Mary Lawrence. No issue.

xi. Caleb, died in 1773, in the West Indias.

xii. Elizabeth, born 1706, d. 19 Oct 1773, m. 24 Jne 1722, John Willett, born 1700, died 1786 or 1787, son of Captain Thomas and Sarah (Hinchman) Willett, of Flushing. Children (Willett—4 daughters):

(1) Deborah, b. 13 Mch 1725/6, bap. 3 Jly 1726 (Grace Church, Jamaica), d. 6 Mch 1810, married (1) Joseph Hewlett, b. 15 Jan 1709/10, d. 20 Oct 1777 (g.s.—ae. 67-8-24), son of George and Hannah (Smith) Hewlett, married (2) Dr. George B. Purdy. Children by first marriage (Hewlett—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) Helena, b. 27 May 1746, d. 1 Sep 1773, married 1772, John Boyd. (ii) Lawrence, b. 12 Mch 1749/50, d. 17 Feb 1790 (aet. 39-10-25), m. 13 Jly 1777, Charity Peters, b. 25 Aug 1755, d. 9 Jan 1832, daughter of Dr.

Charles and Jeane (Denton) Peters. (iii) Elizabeth, born 1759, died 1829, m. 20 Feb 1774, Newberry Davenport, born 1746, died 1829, son of Francis and Mary (Hewlett) Davenport. (iv) Susannah, b. 16 Nov 1761, d. 1 Mch 1773. (Also possibly (v) James).

(2) Elizabeth, bap. 5 May 1728, at Jamaica.

(3) Sarah, bap. 16 Nov 1729, at Jamaica.

(5) Helena, married 9 May 1756, William Willett. Children (i) James. (ii) Thomas. (iii) Sarah M. Tallman.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. 1, p. 268; vol. ii, pp. 364-366, 452; 3d ed. vol. iii, pp. 311, 605; Records of Smithtown, pp. 36, 60, 330, 483; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 453-478; Genealogy of the Lawrence Family (1858), pp. 24-27; Marriage Licenses, Province of New York, pp. 224-227; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. ii, pp. 16, 19, 57, 105;* vol. iv. pp. 33, 37, 178, 191; vol. vi, pp. 105, 106, 192; vol. vii, pp. 86-89; vol. ix, p. 185; vol. x, p. 16; vol. xii, pp. 81, 137, 141, 145; vol. xiii, p. 142; vol. xiv, pp. 72, 117; vol. xix, pp. 8-11, 55, 58, 158; vol. xxvii, p. 79; vol. xxviii, p. 147; vol. xxix, pp. 153, 178; vol. xxxi, pp. 145, 221; vol. xxxii, p. 147; vol. xxxvi, p. 6; vol. xxxvii, pp. 226, 227; vol. xlii, pp. 309, 313; vol. xliii, pp. 19, 287, 319; vol. xlvi, pp. 201, 289; vol. xlvii, p. 91; vol. lvi, p. 174; vol. lx, pp. 264-266; vol. lxi, pp. 327, 335; vol. lxii, p. 164; The Jones Family of Long Island, pp. 218, 260; Underhill Genealogy, vol. ii, p. 151; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxvi (Wills, vol. ii), p. 212; vol. xxvii (Wills, vol. iii), pp. 94, 290, 391; vol. xxviii (Wills, vol. iv), p. 487; vol. xxix (Wills, vol. v.), pp. 184, 408, 417; vol. xxx (Wills, vol. vi), p. 204; vol. xxxii (Wills, vol. viii), p. 55; vol. xxxiv (Wills, vol. x), p. 34; vol. xxxvi (Wills, vol. xii), p. 22; vol. xxxvii (Wills, vol. xiii, p. 32; vol. xxxviii (Wills, vol. xiv), p. 114, 256, 352; vol. xxxix (Wills, vol. xv), p. 204; Bunker's Long Island Genealogies, pp. 256, 301; Family of Scull, p. 131; VanWyck Genealogy, p. 383; Mather's Long Island Refugees, p. 443; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook, manuscript of (probably) Mrs. Phebe T. Lawrence; Mrs. Phebe Hewlett Willetts, Cold Spring Harbor, collected Hewlett family records; Seaman Genealogy, pp. 86, 87, 176. Underhill Gen. II, p. 151.

* iii: 273.
iv: 41.

Q. Encyc. 2:38, 381, 563; 3:78, 104, 199-201, 273, 313, 354, 383.

Q. Enc. 3:78, 354-383-313-199-353-105-104-273-201.
2:563-38-381-2.

Rec. 43:287-4:37-6:106-3:273-5:41.

Comp. Am. Gen. 7:204-5.

THIRD GENERATION

11. DEBORAH[3] SMITH (*Jonathan,*[2] *Richard*[1]), m. (lic. 8 Jly 1692) Joseph Blydenburgh, a son of Augustin and Sylvestia Blydenburgh, of New York. The license which is assumed to have been for their marriage was recorded as issued to Joseph Blydenburgh and Mary Smith, but as there was no other Joseph Blydenburgh at that time than the one who married Deborah Smith, it would seem that it must have been for them. Joseph Blydenburgh was admitted a freeman in New York in 1691 and in the same year was elected Constable of the Dock Ward. In 1693 he bought property in the city, probably where Trinity Building now stands, and in 1695 fitted out an expedition to be made on the ship Adventure, Captain William Kidd commander. In 1697 he contributed to the glazing of Trinity Church. Deborah (Smith) Blydenburgh died before 19 May 1699, as on that date a marriage license was issued to Joseph Blydenburgh and Catherine DeHart. Joseph Blydenburgh removed to eastern Long Island and on 1 May 1700 bought a house and thirty acres of land from Obadiah Seward of Brookhaven. In the deed he is designated as a merchant of that town. Later he settled in Smithtown and established what became the ancestral home of the Blydenburghs. He had four children by his second marriage.

Although Thompson, Samuel Arden Smith, and W. S. Pelletreau (the last two possibly taking their authority from Thompson) say that Joseph and Deborah Blydenburgh had two children, it would seem probable that there was another daughter, as the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New York show the marriage of "Nicolaas Burger" of New York and "Deborah Blyenburg," from Long Island, but then living in New York.

Children of Joseph and Deborah (Smith) Blydenburgh (1 son, probably two daughters):

i. Sylvestia, married (1) Captain Richard Conkling; married (2)

——— Davis; married (3) Joshua Arthur. No children by third marriage. Children by first marriage (Conkling—2 sons):

(1) Samuel.

(2) Richard.

ii. Richard, b. 16 Aug 1694, d. 20 Dec 1772, married his cousin, Mary Brewster, b. 11 Oct 1708, d. 4 Sep 1767, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Jayne) Brewster. Children (Blydenburgh—6 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) William, b. May 1727, d. 28 Feb 1768, m. 17 Feb 1757, Mary Arthur, b. 25 Jne 1734, d. 23 Jly 1782. She married (2) Epenetus Smith (69). Children of William and Mary (Arthur) Blydenburgh (4 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Richard, b. 21 Dec 1757, d. 16 Jne 1759. (ii) William b. 28 Dec 1759, d. 2 Jly 1836, m. 25 Mch 1796, Sarah Arthur, b. 28 Jne 1763, d. 7 Nov 1829, daughter of William Arthur. (iii) Susannah, b. 5 Apr 1761, d. 19 Sep 1850, m. 29 Jan 1783, Samuel Smith (322), son of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Chichester) Smith. (iv) Richard, b. 16 Feb 1763, d. 19 Apr 1833, m. (1) 22 Dec 1792, Deborah Smith (375), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Smith) Smith; m. (2) 4 Jne 1796 Juliana Smith (704), daughter of Jesse and Charity (Smith) Smith. (v) Thomas, b. 21 Jly 1767, d. 18 Nov 1845, m. 10 Dec 1791, Juliana Wheeler, b. 18 Aug 1763, d. 27 (probably) May 1854.

(2) Benjamin, b. 30 Oct 1730, d. 3 Sep 1775, married Ruth Norton, b. 15 Dec 1738, d. 23 Mch 1802, daughter of George and Mary (Helme) Norton. Children (Blydenburgh—3 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Elizabeth, d. 6 May 1819, in her 52nd year, m. 16 Mch 1790, as second wife, General John Floyd, b. 2 Feb 1764, d. 17 Apr 1826, son of Charles and Margaret (Thomas) Floyd and grandson of Tabitha Smith (41); (ii) Alma, d. 2 Mch 1790, aged 28 years, m. 23 Dec 1784, Joshua Smith (373), son of Joshua and Hannah (Smith) Smith. (iii) Benjamin Brewster, b. 5 (probably) Sep 1766, d. 26 Aug 1816, married Elizabeth Smith (447), daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Woodhull) Smith. (iv) Mary, m. 15 May 1791, at Smithtown, Polladore Wisner, b. 30 Jan 1770, d. 13 Jly 1814, in Boston, Mass. (v) Richard, d. 21 Jan 1796, in New York, aged 22 years. (vi) Isaac, d. 22 May 1858, in his 83d year, m. (1) 21 Mch 1795, Susannah Smith (446), b. 12 Jne 1773, d. 13 Jly 1843, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Woodhull) Smith; m. (2) Frances Nichols, b. 18 Dec 1782, d. 1 Dec 1857.

(3) Mary, b. 23 May 1733, m. 23 Jne 1755, John Platt, b. 2 Jan

1735, at Huntington, d. 30 Jly 1810, at Boonville, N.Y. Children (Platt—5 sons, 5 daughters): (i) William, born 1759. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Richard. (iv) Mary. (v) Samuel, b. 3 May 1766. (vi) Phebe. (vii) Abigail. (viii) Obadiah. (ix) John, b. 3 Apr 1774, married Phebe Hoyt, of New Canaan. (x) Experience, b. 22 Feb 1777.

(4) Samuel, b. 15 May 1736, d. 14 Jly 1736.

(5) Abigail, b. 30 Oct 1737, d. 30 Apr 1748.

(6) Alma, b. 16 Aug 1740, m. (lic. 15 Dec 1762) John Phillips.

(7) Richard, b. 30 Mch 1743, d. 8 Dec 1755.

(8) Samuel, b. 30 Oct 1746, m. 8 Feb 1775, Sarah Smith (251), daughter of Othniel and Deliverance (Longbotham) Smith.

(9) John, b. 18 Jan 1748, became a clergyman and removed to New Hampshire. He had a son who died when young, a daughter Ann, and two other children.

iii. Deborah, m. 13 Feb 1725 (N.S.), Nicolaas Burger, at the Dutch Reformed Church, bap. 17 Sep 1799, son of Johannes and Helena (Turk) Burger, of New York. Children (Burger—4 sons):

(1) Johannes, bap. 7 Jly 1725.

(2) Joseph, bap. 27 Sep 1727, died in infancy.

(3) Nicolaas, bap. 17 Mch 1731.

(4) Joseph, bap. 8 Sep 1734.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 452; 3d ed. vol. iii, pp. 368, 376, 380, 381, 383; Records of Smithtown, pp. 464, 484, 486; Supp. List N.Y. Marriage Licenses (State Library Bulletin of History, No. 1), p. 38; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iii, p. 193; vol. xiii, p. 82; vol. xiv, p. 128; vol. xx, pp. 71, 166; vol. xxi, p. 153; vol. xxii, p. 144; vol. xlii, pp. 140, 141; vol. xliv, p. 284; Platt Genealogy, p. 137; Coll. N.Y. Hist. Soc. vol. xxv (Wills, vol. 1), p. 307; vol. xxxii (Wills, vol. viii), p. 306; vol. xxxix (Wills, vol. xv), p. 249; Suffolk County Wills, book B, p. 176; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 10, 13, 19-26; gravestone inscriptions at Nissequogue and at Smithtown Branch; manuscript of Benjamin Brewster Blydenburgh; Miss Mowbray's Bible.

12. JONATHAN[3] SMITH (*Jonathan,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Nov 1676, died 1744, married (lic. 14 Mch 1703/4) Elizabeth Platt, b. 1 Mch 1682, daughter of Epenetus and Phebe (Wood) Platt of Huntington, L.I. Epenetus Platt was a son of Richard Platt, who came from England in 1683 and later settled in Milford, Conn. The son, Epenetus Platt, removed to Huntington in 1666 and married in 1667.

Jonathan Smith inherited the homestead of his father and of his grandfather at Nissequogue, and it remained in possession of his descendants of the Floyd name until recent years. His will, in his own

handwriting, dated 10 Oct 1743, proved 29 Nov 1744, mentions his recently deceased son, Platt Smith, and leaves all property to his two daughters, Tabitha, wife of Nicoll Floyd, and Ruth, wife of Henry Smith. Much of his real estate had been previously deeded to his son, Platt Smith.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platt) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 39. Tabitha,[4] b. 18 Feb 1704/5, d. 17 Jne 1755, married Nicoll Floyd.
+ 40. Platt, b. 1 Oct 1706, d. 24 Aug 1743, married Mary Woolsey.
+ 41. Ruth, b. 31 Dec 1713, married (1) Henry Smith; married (2) Nathaniel Brewster.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 452, 473; Smithtown Records, pp. 51, 223, 315, 464, 473; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. ii, p. 26; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxv (Abstracts of N.Y. Wills, vol. i), p. 386; vol. xxviii (Wills, vol. iv), p. 19; Pelletreau's Smith Wills of New York, p. 22; Abstracts of Suffolk County Wills in N.Y., p. 156.

14. RICHARD[3] SMITH (*Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Apr 1696, died 1766, married (1) Sarah Sears,* who died 4 Jne 1729, aged 31 years, daughter of Richard and Bashua (Harlow) Sears. He married (2) 7 Sep 1730, Martha Howell. The old birth record reads—"Richard Smith son of Richard Smith was borne ye 16 Day of April about ten o'clock att night in the yeare of our Lord 1696." By his father's will he was left Moriches Neck, on the south shore, where he was living at the date of the will (1718), with a part of Moriches Island, and also lands in Smithtown. He sold the Moriches land to his brother Nathaniel and probably took his father's homestead and Smithtown lands in exchange, as he afterward made his home in Smithtown. The homestead was that belonging, in recent years, to the Misses Harries. The following is an extract from the Smithtown records in relation to the apportionment of undivided lands in 1736:

> Whereas the severall freeholders propryators and deviders of the land of Smithtown have by certain articles of agreement made by and between them bearing date the thirteenth day of March 1735, therein nominated and appointed us Richard Woodhull John

* Thompson and the compiler of the Sears Genealogy, the latter taking his authority from Thompson, give the name of Richard Smith's first wife as Anna Sears. In the Handley Collection in the Smithtown Public Library is a sheet of paper containing the records from Richard Smith's family Bible, written by William S. Pelletreau. This gives the entry in the Bible, said to be then in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith Clift, of New York,—"Sarah Smith, wife of Richard Smith, deceased this life the 4th day of June 1729, aged 31 years."

> Hallock and George Townsend, to devide layout and equalize all the said freeholders propriaters and deviders in all the undivided lands and thatch beds in Smithtown according to their just rights, Reference thereunto being had may more fully and at large appear. In pursuance of said articles we have layd out to Leftenant Richard Smith the several tracts and parcels of land hereafter mentioned.

He was later known as Captain Richard. His will, dated 20 Sep 1764, proved 1 Oct 1766, mentions his son Isaac, daughters Phebe and Gloriana, not married, and daughters Anna, Sarah, Charity, and Martha. A codocil was dated 11 Jly 1765. The homestead was left to his son, Isaac.

Children of Richard and Sarah (Sears) Smith (2 daughters):

44. Anna,[4] b. 20 Oct 1726, died in 1828 or 1829, at the age of 102 years, married Abner Smith (96), b. 4 Dec 1734, d. 25 Oct 1782, son of Aaron and Zurviah (Sands) Smith.
45. Sarah, b. 16 Sep 1728, d. 25 Mch 1772, married Rev. Naphtali Daggett.

Children of Richard and Martha (Howell) Smith (2 sons, 5 daughters):

46. Martha,[4] b. 10 Jly 1731, married Andrew Sanford.
47. Hannah, b. 9 Sep 1732, probably died young, as she is not mentioned with the other daughters in her father's will.

\+ 48. Charity, b. 17 Jan 1737, married John Adams, of Plattsburgh, N.Y.

49. Elisha, b. 5 Jne 1739, probably died young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

\+ 50. Gloriana, b. 5 May 1741, married Joseph Bryant.

\+ 51. Phebe, b. 19 Aug 1743, married Nathaniel Platt.

\+ 52. Isaac, b. 30 Oct 1745, d. 23 Aug 1775, married Margaret Field.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 452; Records of Smithtown, pp. 39, 41, 43, 253-262, 447, 465, 471; Sears Genealogy, p. 65; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 52; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxi (Wills, vol. vii), p. 25.

15. NATHANIEL[3] SMITH (*Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Jan 1697/8, d. 30 Mch 1765, married Phebe Howell. She died in Southampton, 26 Aug 1775, in her 74th year, while visiting the family of her son, Dr. William Smith, who had died the same month. She was buried beside her son in the Southampton Cemetery. As given in the family record, "Nathaniel Smith was borne the 30 Day January about 2 o'clock In the afternoone in the yeare of our Lord 1697-8." By the terms of his father's will

Nathaniel Smith inherited Watchogue Neck and half of Mattuck Neck, on the south shore of Long Island, with half his right on Moriches Island, and also his father's homestead in Smithtown. Afterward he acquired Moriches Neck and the balance of the right on Moriches Island from his brother Richard, to whom those lands had been left, probably giving the Smithtown homestead and other Smithtown lands in exchange. It would seem that after this exchange Richard, who had been living in Moriches, moved back to Smithtown, while Nathaniel took up his residence in Moriches. He thus became owner of the Patentship of Moriches, probably at about the time of his marriage, and made his home there for the balance of his life. A considerable portion of the land has never gone out of the family possession and is still occupied by his descendants.

Nathaniel Smith, Richard Floyd, and William Nicoll were appointed appraisers of a property of seven necks, from Pine Neck to Blue Point, inclusive, and were managers of a lottery by which the tract was disposed of, in June, 1758. This tract, which included the present site of Patchogue, had been purchased by Governor Winthrop in 1664 and sold by his son to Humphrey Avery, who disposed of it by lottery as stated.

The will of Nathaniel Smith, dated 20 May 1761, proved 10 Apr 1765, leaves to his wife, Phebe, household goods, the negro girl Jude, brown horse and riding chair, "my great room in my house and 2 south bedrooms," sufficient firewood, and £30 a year; to son Josiah all lands in Moriches and "beach from Bayles Stage west"; to second son, William, lands in Southampton and £1000 to be paid by Josiah, "but if he refuse to pay it then Wm. is to have the farm Watchogue where Josiah now lives"; to the three daughters, Mary Gardiner, Phebe, and Prudence, £1000 each, the unmarried daughters to have a home and maintenance; makes three sons, Josiah, William and Abraham Gardiner, Esq., executors. Children (Smith—3 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 53. Josiah, b. 28 Nov 1722, d. 15 May 1786, married (1) Susannah Gelston; married (2) Mary Howell.
+ 54. Mary, b. 3 Oct 1725, d. 19 May 1807, married Abraham Gardiner.
+ 55. William, born 1727, d. 1 Aug 1775, married Ruth Howell.
+ 56. Phebe, b. 23 Nov 1730, d. 31 May 1806, married Platt Conkling.
57. Nathaniel, died Nov 1757, in his 24th year.
58. Prudence, married Jeffrey Smith (143), b. 3 Mch 1733/4, died 1812, son of Solomon and Hannah (Conkling) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. i, pp. 414, 436; vol. ii, p. 452; Records of Smithtown, pp. 39, 467; Pelletreau's Smith Wills, p. 63; Suffolk County Records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 305; Moriches and Southampton cemetery inscriptions; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlvi, p. 24; Howell's Hist. Southampton, p. 306; 2d ed. p. 438.

16. SARAH[3] SMITH (*Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Feb 1700/1, married 1716, Nathaniel Woodhull, who died 9 Mch 1760, son of Richard and Temperance (Topping) Woodhull, of Mastic, L.I. The manuscript family record had the entry—"Sarah Smith, the dafter of Richard Smith was born ye 23 day of February a Sunday* In the afternoone In the yeare of our Lord 1700."

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Smith) Woodhull (4 sons, 7 daughters):

i. Hannah, b. 25 Feb 1718, married Selah Strong, of Blooming Grove, Orange County, N.Y., b. 23 Feb 1713/4, son of Selah and Abigail (Terry) Strong, of Brookhaven, L.I.

Children of Selah and Hannah (Woodhull) Strong (5 sons, 9 daughters):

(1) Nathaniel (Major), b. 18 Nov 1737, d. 6 Nov 1778, married Amy Brewster, born about 1741, daughter of John and Charity (Goldsmith) Brewster. Children (Strong—2 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Rachel, married Charles Howell. (ii) Selah, married Ruth Woodhull, b. 1 Apr 1770, died 1810, daughter of Captain Ebenezer and Abigail (Howell) Woodhull. (iii) Hannah, b. 25 Dec 1764, d. 8 Aug 1810, m. 15 Jne 1794, Captain Joshua Brown, b. 14 Aug 1749, d. 2 Jne 1818, son of John and Experience (Parshall) Brown. (iv) Mary, married her cousin, Selah Mathews, son of James and Hannah (Strong) Mathews. (v) Nathaniel, married Esther Howell, of Blooming Grove. (vi) Juliana, born 1774, died 1849, m. 11 Aug 1791, her cousin Vincent Mathews, b. 29 Jne 1766, at Mathewsfield, Orange County, d. 23 Aug 1846, son of James and Hannah (Strong) Mathews.

(2) Rachel, b. 11 Jne 1739, d. 12 Nov 1791, married Birdseye Youngs, son of Henry and Abigail Youngs, of Orange County.

Children (Youngs—12 children, four names known): (i) Isaac, married Anna Brooks. (ii) Birdseye, died 1841, married Elizabeth Hurd. (iii) Nathan, of Bloomingsburgh, N.Y., married ————

* As quoted in the Records of Smithtown, the date is given as 13 Feb. 1700, but that day did not fall on Sunday, and it is probable that the figure "2" in the original was misread as "1".

Thompson. (iv) Julia, married ———— Duryea, of Bloomingsburgh.

(3) Benjamin, b. 25 Feb 1740/1, d. 24 Aug 1767.

(4) Hannah, b. 17 Oct 1742, m. 18 Feb 1762, James Mathews (General), born 1742, died 1816, son of Vincent and ———— (Abeel) Mathews. They removed, about 1791, from Mathewsfield to Newtown, now Elmira, N.Y. Children (Mathews—6 sons, 6 daughters): (i) Selah, married his cousin, Mary, daughter of Major Nathaniel and Amy (Brewster) Strong. (ii) Catharine, married Matthew Carpenter (General). (iii) Vincent, b. 29 Jne 1766, Orange County, d. 23 Aug 1846, married his cousin, Juliana Strong, born 1774, died 1849, daughter of Major Nathaniel and Amy (Brewster) Strong. (iv) Peter removed to Michigan. (v) Hannah, married Lebbeus Tubbs. (vi) Fletcher, married 1806, Elizabeth, daughter of James Sayre, of Horseheads, N.Y. Residence, Romulus, N.Y. (vii) Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct 1773, married, 11 Jne 1798, John Garrison Christopher, b. 18 Sep 1770, d. 21 Jan 1840, on Staten Island, son of Joseph and Hester (Garrison) Christopher. (viii) Juliana Strong, b. 14 Feb 1775, m. 24 Mch 1795, Lazarus Hammond, b. 3 Nov 1777, at New Canaan, Conn., son of John Hammond. They lived at Dansville and later were among the principal founders of Hammondsport, N.Y. (ix) James, married ———— Hammond. Residence,—near Elmira, N.Y. (x) Sarah, b. 18 May 1779, d. 8 Nov 1830, at Angelica, N.Y., m. 20 Jan 1799, Samuel S. Haight, b. 17 Sep 1778, died 1864, son of Stephen and Margaret (Cooke) Haight. (xi) Nathaniel Strong, died at the age of 19 years. (xii) Bridget, married William Lowe, a lawyer.

(5) Samuel (Major), b. 14 Jly 1744, d. 20 Oct 1806, m. (1) 19 Dec 1765, Abigail Brewster, b. 28 Jan 1742, d. 18 Aug 1775, daughter of John and Charity (Goldsmith) Brewster. He married (2) 16 Jne 1776, Mrs. Experience Brewster, widow of Edward Brewster, who was a brother of his first wife, and daughter of Major Daniel and Rhoda (Parshall) Reeve, of Setauket, L.I. She died 14 Feb 1826, aged 82 years. Children by first marriage (Strong—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Joseph, b. 23 Sep 1766, at Blooming Grove, d. 25 Nov 1840, at Flatbush, L.I., m. 24 Mch 1792, his second cousin, Margaret Strong, b. 2 May 1768, daughter of Judge Selah and Anna (Smith) Strong. He was a graduate of Yale and a lawyer. (ii) Charity, b. 4 Aug 1768, married Jason Hand, M.D. (iii) Benjamin, b. 9 Jan 1770, d. 11 May 1826, married his cousin, Susan Howell, b. 19

Oct 1772, d. 31 Dec 1852, daughter of Hezekiah and Juliana (Woodhull) Howell.

Children of Samuel and Experience (Reeve) Strong (5 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Samuel, b. 10 May 1777, d. 6 Sep 1839 (or 1840), m. 12 Dec 1799, Eunice Helme, b. 14 Jne 1780, d. 8 Apr 1852, daughter of Captain Anselm and Phebe (White) Helme, of Bloomington Grove. (ii) James, b. 28 Feb 1779, d. Dec 1846, m. 25 Nov 1802, Martha Seely, b. 19 Jly 1781, d. 25 Mch 1869, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Smith) Seely, of Hamptonburgh, near Goshen, N.Y. (iii) Thomas, b. 25 Feb 1781, d. 5 Sep 1798, in New York, of yellow fever. (iv) William, b. 6 Jan 1783, d. 30 Sep 1850, m. 23 Nov 1809, Clarissa Howell, b. 28 Jly 1791, d. 16 Jne 1842, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Strong) Howell, and granddaughter of Nathaniel and Amy (Brewster) Strong. (v) Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan 1785, d. 9 Jne 1809, m. 22 Mch 1804, James Tuthill, b. 30 Jan 1782, d. 12 Oct 1809, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hudson) Tuthill. (vi) Edward Brewster, b. 18 Apr 1787, died 1849, m. (1) Eunice Horton; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Horton) Hildreth, sister of his first wife. (vii) Experience, b. 8 Feb 1790, d. 1 Sep 1856, m. 12 Nov 1807, Brewster Helme, b. 19 Apr 1782, d. 11 Feb 1861, son of Captain Anselm and Phebe (White) Helme of Blooming Grove.

(6) Anna, b. 18 Nov 1746, married Daniel Tuthill, b. 4 Jly 1743, d. 26 Apr 1800, of Blooming Grove. Children (Tuthill—3 sons, 2 daughters): (1) Mary, b. 10 Dec 1767, married James, son of Francis and Mary (Strong) Brewster. (ii) Selah, b. 6 Oct 1771, married Sarah, daughter of Cornelius Schoonmaker, of Shawangunk, N.Y. (iii) Phineas, b. 10 Aug 1773, d. 2 Oct 1853, m. (1) 5 Aug 1797, Elizabeth Seely, b. 8 Dec 1779, d. 23 Sep 1805, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Smith) Seely, of Sugar Loaf. He m. (2) 24 Jne 1806, Mary Bradner, b. 30 Nov 1774, d. 24 Mch 1848, daughter of the Rev. Benoni and Rebecca (Bridges) Bradner. (iv) Ruth, born 1776, died 1852, married 1795, Henry Seely, b. 23 Feb 1772, died 1844, son of Josiah and Abigail (Smith) Seely. (v) Daniel, married Sarah Hasbrouck. Residence,—Blooming Grove, later New York.

(7) Temperance, b. 16 Feb 1748, d. 24 Nov 1750.

(8) Juliana, b. 16 Jan 1750, married Christopher Van Deusen. Their daughter married Jacob Mandeville and had a daughter Frances, who married Nathaniel Woodhull.

(9) Nathan (Captain), b. 1 Nov 1751, d. 17 Jly 1796, in New York, of yellow fever, m. 13 Jan 1777, Ruth Brewster, who died 17

Sep 1796, in New York, also of yellow fever, daughter of John and Charity (Goldsmith) Brewster, of Blooming Grove. Children (Strong—7 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Experience, died unmarried at the age of 27 years. (ii) Nathaniel Woodhull, b. 12 Jly 1779, d. Mch 1841, m. 28 Oct 1807, Eliza Mason Dickson, of New York, who died Mch 1846. (iii) John Brewster, b. 10 Jly 1781, d. 20 Sep 1796. (iv) Isaac Brewster, b. 25 Aug 1784, d. Sep 1832, of cholera, m. 12 Nov 1811, Mary Oakley. (v) Nathan, b. 31 May 1786, d. 2 Sep 1786. (vi) Nathan, b. 7 Aug 1788. (vii) Alfred, b. 11 Mch 1792, d. 17 Sep 1796, buried with his mother. (viii) Robert, b. 18 Feb 1795, m. 22 Jan 1823, Sarah, daughter of Stephen Holmes, of New York.

(10) Sarah, b. 29 Sep 1753, d. 13 Nov 1810, married (1) Selah Strong Havens, who died 1786, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Strong) Havens, of Moriches, L.I. She married (2) as third wife, Rev. David Rose, of Fireplace, Brookhaven, b. 11 Dec 1736, in Branford, Conn., d. 1 Jan 1799, son of David and Hannah (Barker) Rose. There was no child by the first marriage. Children by second marriage (Rose—2 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Sarah, married Daniel Glover. (ii) Nancy, married Daniel Overton, of Brookhaven. (iii) Esther, married her second cousin, Vincent Mathews Strong, son of Selah and Ruth (Woodhull) Strong. (iv) Nathaniel, married Ann Day. No children. (v) Elihu, married ———— Lynch.

(11) Temperance, b. 11 Sep 1755, d. 14 Dec 1815, in New York, married Stephen Halsey, of Blooming Grove. Children (Halsey—5 daughters): (i) Catharine, married ———— Miller. (ii) Lima, married ———— Day. (iii) Abigail, married ———— Jacques. (iv) Ann, married ———— Cox. (v) Ruth.

(12) Abigail, b. 17 Aug 1757, d. 9 Aug 1767.

(13) Selah, b. 14 Oct 1759, d. 24 Jan 1762.

(14) Catharine, b. 6 Jan 1762, d. 19 Jan 1779, married Joshua Hubbard. No child.

ii. Temperance, b. 15 Mch 1720, married, as second wife, Edmund Smith (107), who died 18 Mch 1779, aged 68 years, son of Edmund and Susannah (Floyd) Smith.

iii. Nathaniel, b. 30 Dec 1722, at St. George's Manor, d. 20 Sep 1776, married in 1761, Ruth Floyd, b. 2 Feb 1730/1, d. 9 Nov 1805, daughter of Nicoll Floyd and his wife, Tabitha Smith (41). Nathaniel Woodhull was in service in the war against the French, in 1758 as a major in the provincial forces of New York, and in 1760 as colonel, under General Amherst, of the Third Regiment

of New York Provincials, which marched against Montreal and effected the final reduction of Canada. He was active in public life, was elected president of the Provincial Congress of New York in August, 1775, and in the earlier days of the Revolution was, as brigadier general, in command of the Suffolk County forces when he received injuries which resulted in his death.

Children of Nathaniel and Ruth (Floyd) Woodhull (1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov 1762, d. 14 Sep 1839, m. (1) Dec 1781 (lic. 17 Nov 1781), Henry Nicoll, of Mastic, L.I., b. 13 Dec 1755, d. 9 Apr 1790, son of Benjamin and Magdalena Mary (Holland) Nicoll, of New York. She married (2) 21 Oct 1792, as third wife, General John Smith (Tangier), b. 12 Feb 1755, d. 25 Jne 1816, son of Judge William Smith and his wife Mary Smith (139). Henry Nicoll was the great-grandson of William Nicoll, patentee of Islip, and great-great-grandson of Mathias Nicoll. Children by first marriage (Nicoll—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Edward Holland, b. 21 Nov 1784, d. 7 May 1848, married Mary Townsend, b. 5 Sep 1789, d. 5 Apr 1849, daughter of Solomon Townsend, of New York. (ii) Charles, b. 25 Jne 1786, d. 10 Nov 1793. (iii) Eliza Willett, b. 28 Apr 1789, d. 3 Apr 1865, m. 20 Jly 1808, Richard Smith (174), son of Richard and Sarah (Smith) Smith. (iv) Henry Woodhull, b. 28 Apr 1789, d. 16 Mch 1829, married Louisa Ann Ireland, b. 31 Dec 1800, died 1845, daughter of John Ireland, of New York, and his wife, Judith, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Riker) Lawrence.

(2) Nathaniel, born 1764, died 1765.

iv. Dorothy, b. 29 Nov 1724, married Richard Miller, of Miller's Place, Long Island, supposed to have been a son of Andrew Miller.

Children of Richard and Dorothy (Woodhull) Miller (1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Sarah, m. 11 Jly 1768, her second cousin, Richard Woodhull, b. 3 Jne 1741, d. 16 Jan 1774, son of Richard Woodhull and his wife, Margaret Smith (110).

(2) Anne, married Nathaniel Ruggles.

(3) Richard, died before 31 Oct 1784.

v. Sarah, b. 9 Feb 1726, died 1791, married (lic. 24 Jan 1758) Fletcher Mathews.

Children of Fletcher and Sarah (Woodhull) Mathews (5 daughters):

(1) Catherine, married Jonathan Brooks.
(2) Sarah, married Thomas Beekman.
(3) Elizabeth, married Henry Williams.
(4) Bridget, married Thomas Watson.
(5) Juliet, married John Evertson.

vi. Richard, b. 22 May 1729, d. 7 Dec 1797, m. (1) May 1762, Rebecca Abigail Mix, b. 2 Oct 1741, d. 11 Aug 1764, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Cutler) Mix; m. (2) about Feb 1766, Rebecca Carr, of Boston; m. (3) 22 Aug 1780, Susanna Cooke, who died 30 Jly 1786, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Mansfield) Cooke, of New Haven; m. (4) Dorcas ————. He was in Yale, class of 1752.

Children of Richard and Rebecca Abigail (Mix) Woodhull (1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Abigail, born 1763, d. 5 Mch 1804, married Jehu Brainerd, of New Haven, b. 5 Nov 1757, d. 28 Nov 1815, son of Phineus Brainerd.

(2) Richard, born 1764.

vii. Ruth, b. 5 Dec 1732, d. 10 Jan 1822, married (lic. 2 Mch 1762), as second wife, Judge William Smith (Tangier), b. 28 Jne 1720, d. 17 Mch 1799, son of Major William Henry and Hannah (Sayre) Smith.

Children of William and Ruth (Woodhull) Smith (2 sons, 4 daughters):

(1) Mary, b. 12 May 1763, d. 26 Apr 1829, married Dr. Daniel Robert, of Mastic, who died 11 Nov 1804, aged 58 years, son of Christopher and Mary Robert. Christopher was the founder of Robert College, Constantinople. Children (Robert): (i) Daniel. (ii) Maria, m. John Manning. (iii) William S., b. 13 Mch 1795, d. 9 Nov 1877, m. Caroline Elizabeth Smith (841). He was a physician. His son, Dr. Charles S. Robert, resided at Mastic in a house built by his great-grandfather, Richard Floyd, for his grandson and chief heir. (iv) Mary, b. 20 Feb 1790, d. 25 Feb 1790. (v) Christopher.

(2) Hannah, b. 4 Oct 1764, d. 6 Jan 1809, married her cousin, Richard Woodhull, b. 14 Sep 1760, d. 16 Apr 1806, son of Jesse and Hester (DuBois) Woodhull.

(3) William, b. 30 Apr 1769, d. 20 Jly 1803, m. 25 May 1791, Hannah P. Smith (334), b. 27 Oct 1774, d. 5 Oct 1801, daughter of Philetus and Phebe (Tredwell) Smith.

(4) Caleb, b. 26 May 1771, died 19 Sep 1805, m. 24 Sep 1800, Harriet Bowditch, born about 1775, d. 15 Mch 1851, daughter of

William and Susannah Bowditch, of Shelter Island. Children (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Caleb, born 1804-5, d. 6 Mch 1884. Not married. (ii) Elizabeth, died 1832, m. 16 Sep 1824, William R. Sleight. No issue.

(5) Sarah, b. 10 Jan 1773, d. 23 Sep 1793, unmarried.

(6) Elizabeth, b. 6 Jne 1775, d. 4 Dec 1795, unmarried.

viii. Jesse, b. 10 Feb 1735, d. 4 Feb 1795, married (lic. 26 Oct 1757) Hester DuBois, b. 31 Oct 1734, d. 29 Nov 1808, daughter of Nathaniel and Gertrude (Bruyn) DuBois, of Orange County, N.Y. Jesse Woodhull settled in Blagg's Cove, Orange County, and at the beginning of the Revolution was, as colonel, in command of the regiment of militia mustered from Cornwall, then including a part of what is now Blooming Grove and Monroe.

Children of Jesse and Hester (DuBois) Woodhull (4 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Nathaniel, b. 1 Nov 1758, d. 12 Apr 1799, married Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Nicoll, of New Windsor, N.Y. No children.

(2) Richard, b. 14 Sep 1760, d. 16 Apr 1806, married his cousin, Hannah Smith (Tangier), b. 4 Oct 1764, d. 6 Jan 1809, daughter of Judge William and Ruth (Woodhull) Smith, of St. George's Manor. Children (Woodhull—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Jesse, b. 1 Apr 1795, d. 12 Oct 1800. (ii) William Smith, b. 9 Aug 1796, d. 16 Apr 1860, m. 10 Nov 1825, his second cousin, Fanny, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Smith (Howell) Shultz, of New Windsor. (iii) Nathaniel DuBois, b. 30 Nov 1797, died 1821, married Frances Mandeville. (iv) Ruth Hester, b. 30 Nov 1800, d. 8 Oct 1839.

(3) Sarah, b. 9 Sep 1763, d. 10 May 1789, m. 8 Feb 1785, John Floyd, of Smithtown, b. 2 Feb 1764, d. 17 Apr 1826, son of Charles and Margaret (Thomas) Floyd and grandson of Tabitha Smith (39).

(4) Renelche, b. 3 Feb 1765, d. 24 May 1807, m. 18 Feb 1785, Nathaniel Smith (305), son of Edmund and Temperance (Woodhull) Smith.

(5) Hannah, b. 8 Jly 1767, d. 16 Jan 1796, m. 2 Dec 1790, Oliver Smith (166), son of Josiah and Mary (Howell) Smith.

(6) Jesse (M.D.) died 1815, at Pine Grove, Miss. He was a graduate of Columbia College, 1791, and was ship's surgeon on an East Indiaman, and is said to have married a lady of Dutch descent in Java. According to Mrs. Wood's record, Jesse, son of Jesse, m. Elizabeth Hawkins.

(7) Ebenezer, b. 23 Jan 1772, d. 15 Jan 1854, m. Mch 1805, Sarah,

daughter of Ezekiel Talcott, of Herkimer, N.Y. Children (Woodhull—3 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Richard. (ii) Eunice, b. 1808, d. 25 Feb 1870, m. 30 Mch 1828, Salem Edget, who died 28 Jly 1884. (iii) Sarah. (iv) Hester. (v) Calvin, b. 4 Apr 1813, m. 12 Sep 1844, Gertrude M. Watkins, b. 5 Jan 1824, d. Jan 1890. (vi) Mary. (vii) Hezekiah.

ix. Juliana, b. 6 Apr 1736, d. 16 Apr 1816, married (lic. 1 Oct 1767) Hezekiah Howell, b. 13 Sep 1741, d. 2 Apr 1815, son of Hezekiah and Susanna (Sayre) Howell. Hezekiah Howell, Jr. was born in Smithtown but settled in Blooming Grove and was later sheriff of Orange County.

Children of Hezekiah and Juliana (Woodhull) Howell (2 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Hezekiah (Judge), b. 21 Aug 1768, d. 20 Jan 1855, m. 6 Dec 1796, Frances Tuthill, b. 2 Mch 1772, d. 15 Dec 1830, daughter of John Woodhull and Mary (Brewster) Tuthill. Children (Howell—9 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Juliana, b. 16 Sep 1798, married Robert Denison (Judge). (ii) John W., b. 17 Nov 1799, d. 29 Dec 1800. (iii) Hezekiah, b. 10 Nov 1801, d. 29 Jne 1875. (iv) Nathaniel, b. 4 May 1803, died 1844. (v) Matthew Henry, b. 16 Jan 1805, d. 29 Aug 1887, married Julia S. Brewster, b. 13 Jne 1805, d. 30 Sep 1891, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Chatfield) Brewster. (vi) John Woodhull, b. 24 Oct 1806, d. 12 Jan 1870, married Eliza N. Strong. (vii) Mary Brewster, b. 20 Feb 1808, d. 30 Jne 1889, married Henry Ford Moffatt. (viii) Andrew, born 5 Jne 1810, died young. (ix) Gabriel, b. 18 Mch 1812, d. 7 Feb 1883, married Mary Jessup, b. 21 Dec 1818, daughter of John Jessup. (x) Simeon, b. 8 Sep 1813, d. 13 Nov 1888. (xi) Andrew, b. 27 Mch 1816, married Mary Seely.

(2) Nathaniel Woodhull, b. 1 Jan 1770, in Blooming Grove, d. 15 Oct 1851, m. (1) 17 Mch 1798, Sarah Chapin, b. 9 Jne 1778, d. 25 Apr 1808, daughter of General Israel Chapin. He m. (2) 10 Mch 1809, Fanny Coleman, b. 3 Aug 1781, at Amherst, Mass., d. 9 Feb 1842, daughter of Seth Coleman. Nathaniel Woodhull Howell was a graduate of Princeton, 1788, settled in Ontario County, N.Y., as a lawyer, was First Judge of the county, and was given the degree of LL.D. by Hamilton College. Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Chapin) Howell (2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Juliana Chapin, b. 29 Aug 1803, d. 10 Jan 1845; m. Sep 1828, Clement Wells. (ii) Alexander Hamilton, b. 30 Sep 1805, d. 8 May 1893, m. 15 Jly 1830, Emily Jackson. (iii) Thomas Morris, b. 7 Aug 1807, d. 6 Aug 1808.

Children of Nathaniel and Fanny (Coleman) Howell (4 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Jane Elizabeth, b. 21 Apr 1810, d. 22 Aug 1839, m. Dec 1831, Amasa Jackson, who died 13 Oct 1840, aged 31 years. Buried at Canandaigua, N.Y. (ii) Thomas Morris, b. 7 Dec 1811, d. 27 Oct 1892, m. 16 May 1838, Louisa Young, daughter of Samuel Young, Secretary of State, New York. (iii) Sally Chapin, b. 16 Nov 1813, d. 4 Jan 1814. (iv) Sally Chapin, b. 9 Mch 1815, d. 10 Oct 1885, m. 5 Sep 1839, Henry Strong Mulligan, b. 5 Mch 1815, d. 20 May 1855, son of William Coke and Charlotte (Strong) Mulligan. (v) John Greig, b. 15 Feb 1817, d. 16 Mch 1835, at New Haven. (vi) Nathaniel Woodhull, b. 19 Jan 1820, died 1892, m. 27 Sep 1848, Fanny McKey. (vii) Augustus Porter, b. 29 May 1823, d. 18 Mch 1890, m. 3 Nov 1853, Caroline M. Read, of Conneaut, Ohio.

(3) Susannah, b. 19 Oct 1772, d. 31 Dec 1852, married 1790, her cousin, Benjamin Strong, b. 9 Jan 1770, d. 11 May 1826, son of Samuel and Abigail (Brewster) Strong. Children (Strong—9 sons, 6 daughters): (i) Charity, b. 12 Jly 1791, married Abraham Purdy. (ii) Walter Brewster, b. 31 Oct 1792, died young. (iii) Stephen Howell, b. 7 Sep 1794, d. 27 Mch 1836. He was a lawyer at Liberty, Miss., where he died without issue. (iv) Benjamin, b. 14 Jan 1796. (v) Thomas, b. 30 Apr 1798, died early. (vi) Hezekiah Howell, b. 5 Mch 1800, died early. (vii) Jane Porter, b. 30 Dec 1801, married Floyd Marvin. (viii) Egbert, b. 24 Oct 1803, d. 31 Jan 1831. (ix) Eliza Margaret, b. 5 Jne 1805, m. Oct 1845, William N. Denton. (x) James, b. 31 Mch 1807. Residence,—Goshen, N.Y. (xi) William Augustus, b. 25 Nov 1808, d. 22 Feb 1814. (xii) Susan Frances, b. 29 Apr 1811. Not married. (xiii) Joseph, b. 22 Sep 1812, d. 11 Feb 1814. (xiv) Abigail Juliana, b. 11 Nov 1813, married Benjamin Sherwood. (xv) Sarah Schultz, b. 22 Aug 1816. Residence,—Goshen, N.Y.

(4) Sarah Smith, married Abraham Schultz, of New Windsor. A daughter, Fanny, married her second cousin, William Smith, son of Richard and Hannah (Smith) Woodhull.

(5) Frances, d. Aug 1842, married Nathan Herrick White, First Judge of Orange County. Children (White—names of three unknown): (i) Albert S., eldest son, d. 4 Sep 1864. He was a graduate of Union College, 1822, U. S. Senator from Indiana, 1861 to 1863, and was appointed in 1864, by President Lincoln, as Judge of the U. S. District Court of Indiana. (ii) Elizabeth, married (1) ———— Denniston; m. (2) 23 Apr 1835, John, son of William and Euphemia (Fine) Nicoll, whose first wife was her cousin, Juliana Howell

Thompson. (iii) Juliana, m. 13 Dec 1835, Van Rensselaer, son of John and Frances (Woodhull) Marvin.

(6) Jane, b. Apr 1778, d. Feb 1841, m. 4 Jan 1801, as second wife, Augustus Porter, of Canandaigua, N.Y., b. 18 Jan 1769, in Salisbury, Conn.

(7) Elizabeth, b. Oct 1781, died 1837, m. 16 Jne 1808, Rev. Andrew Thompson, of Mount Hope, N.J. A daughter, Juliana Howell Thompson, b. 9 Oct 1811, d. 16 Sep 1832, m. 28 Jne 1831, John, son of William and Euphemia (Fine) Nicoll.

x. Deborah, b. 5 Mch 1738, d. 27 Apr 1807, m. 20 May 1763, Isaac Nicoll, b. 19 Jly 1741, d. 9 Oct 1804. He was sheriff of Orange County, 1777 to 1781, and a colonel in the Revolution. In 1784 he removed from New Windsor, N.Y., to Schraalenburgh, Hudson County, N.J., and was a member of the New Jersey Assembly from 1785 to 1790 and in 1793.

Children of Isaac and Deborah (Woodhull) Nicoll (4 sons, 6 daughters):

(1) Frances, b. 31 May 1764, d. 30 Apr 1832.
(2) John, b. 6 Mch 1767, d. 25 Sep 1795.
(3) Sarah, b. 25 Sep 1768, d. 26 Jan 1770.
(4) Nathaniel Woodhull, b. 16 Jly 1770, d. probably in May 1801.
(5) Walter D., b. 15 Mch 1772, d. 1 May 1807.
(6) William, b. 29 Apr 1774, m. 16 Jne 1796, Euphemia Fine.

Children (Nicoll—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) William Nicoll, b. 2 May 1797, m. 28 Sep 1823, Mary MonFort, daughter of John VanDeLinder and Sarah (MonFort) Brinckerhoff. (ii) John, m. (1) 28 Jne 1831, his second cousin, Juliana Howell Thompson, b. 9 Oct 1811, d. 16 Sep 1832, daughter of Rev. Andrew and Elizabeth (Howell) Thompson; m. (2) 23 Apr 1835, Mrs. Elizabeth Howell Denniston, also his second cousin, daughter of Judge Nathan Herrick and Fanny (Howell) White. (iii) Mary Fine, m. 27 Nov 1826, Lewis, son of Judge Lewis and Eliza (Price) Moore of Hackensack, N.J.

(7) Sarah, b. 23 Dec 1776, d. 24 Apr 1860.
(8) Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan 1779, d. 30 May 1836.
(9) Margaret, b. 13 Aug 1781, d. 30 Aug 1846.
(10) Julia, b. 18 Apr 1783, d. 16 Jne 1886.

xi. Ebenezer (Captain), b. 2 Feb 1742, at Mastic, L.I., d. 4 Oct 1803, married Abigail Howell, b. 16 Sep 1745, d. 21 Nov 1829, daughter of Hezekiah and Susannah (Sayre) Howell. He lived at Blooming

Grove, was in active service in the Revolution, and became captain of the Light Horse Troop, Cornwall Precinct Regiment.

Children of Ebenezer and Abigail (Howell) Woodhull (5 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Nathaniel, b. 28 Jly 1768, d. 18 Jan 1802, unmarried.

(2) Ruth, b. 1 Apr 1770, died 1810, married Selah, son of Major Nathaniel and Amy (Brewster) Strong, of Blooming Grove. Children (Strong—7 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Henry, married Mary McDowell. (ii) Vincent Mathews, married his second cousin, Esther, daughter of the Rev. David and Sarah (Strong) Rose. (iii) Cortlandt, of LaPorte, Ind. (iv) Rensselaer, married Abby, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Tuthill) Seely, of Blooming Grove. No issue. (v) Schuyler, born 1797, at Blooming Grove, m. 22 Dec 1822, Frances Minerva Cruger, b. 7 Dec 1806, daughter of General Daniel and Hannah (Clement) Cruger. Schuyler Strong was in the class of 1819, Union College. He was a lawyer of Syracuse, later of Wheeling, Virginia, where he died. (vi) Sarah Ann. (vii) DeWitt. (viii) Sarah. (ix) Elliott. (x) Ruth A., m. 14 Dec 1837, Richard William Woodhull, b. 15 Aug 1815, son of Nathaniel DuBois and Frances (Mandeville) Woodhull.

(3) Fletcher, b. 12 Mch 1772, d. 24 Dec 1857, married Elizabeth Jackson, d. 25 Jne 1831, daughter of John Jackson. No children.

(4) Frances, b. 20 Jan 1774, m. (1) 1 May 1797, John Marvin, b. 8 Apr 1757, d. 23 Jne 1809, son of Elihu and Abigail (Yelverton) Marvin; m. (2) Samuel Marvin. Children of John and Frances (Woodhull) Marvin (3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) John Floyd, b. 19 Jan 1800, d. 16 Mch 1868, married Amelia, daughter of Stephen Jayne. (ii) Caroline, b. 20 May 1803, d. 7 Feb 1879, married Walter, son of Timothy Halsey. (iii) Van Rensselaer Woodhull, b. 9 Mch 1805, d. 11 Feb 1856, m. 13 Dec 1835, his second cousin, Juliana, daughter Judge Nathan and Frances (Howell) White. (iv) Cortlandt Strong, b. 11 Dec 1807, d. 28 Jly 1886, married Melissa, daughter of James Duryea.

(5) John, b. 27 Nov 1776, d. 21 Nov 1857, unmarried.

(6) Jerusha, b. 22 Apr 1778, married Daniel Denton, of Chester, N.Y. No children.

(7) Ebenezer, b. 31 May 1781, d. 12 (or 18) Aug 1823, unmarried.

(8) Phebe, b. 4 Dec 1783, d. 21 Mch 1859, unmarried.

(9) Sarah, born 1785 or 1786, married Coe, son of Colvil Stuart.

Children (Stuart—2 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Ann Eliza. (ii) Sarah.

(iii) Frances Amelia, b. 9 Aug 1812, m. 30 Nov 1838, Coe Sayer Howell, d. 29 Nov 1897. (iv) Fletcher Woodhull. (v) Caroline Emily. (vi) Charles Barrett.

(10) Thomas M., b. 7 Nov 1787, d. 15 Feb 1858, married Sarah Maria Brewster, b. 30 Apr 1791, d. 27 Jan 1878. No children.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, pp. 329, 398, 401, 402, 411, 429, 453; 3d ed. vol. ii, p. 329; vol. iii, pp. 342, 343, 374, 388, 390-424, 428, 598, 599; Records of Smithtown, pp. 465, 468; Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 62, 63, 70, 71, 73-80, 82-84, 93-96, 99-101, 103-107, 109-111, 137, 140, 148, 152, 261, 311; Strong Genealogy, pp. 597, 610, 649-652, 654, 657, 658, 661, 665, 670, 671, 679, 680, 682, 688, 691-700; Jones Family of Long Island, pp. 283, 284; Lawrence Genealogy, p. 106; Hoyt Genealogy, pp. 606, 607; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, pp. 54, 55, 57-59, 124, 125; vol. ix, p. 130; vol. xxiv, p. 143; vol. xxvi, p. 187; vol. xlii, p. 141; vol. lxiv, p. 283; Howell's Hist. Southampton, 2d ed. pp. 312, 313; Mallmann's Hist. Shelter Island, pp. 164, 198, 199; Marriage Licenses, Prov. of New York, pp. 118, 192, 259, 281, 285, 470; Dexter's Graduates of Yale College, vol. i, pp. 229, 412, 509; vol. ii, pp. 301, 302, 676; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxx (Wills, vol. vi), p. 281; Orange County Wills, book A, p. 276; book C, pp. 211, 334; Long Island Epitaphs, Harris (MSS. in N. Y. Gen. Library), vol. vi, p. 390; tombstone inscriptions at Nissequogue.

17. HANNAH[3] SMITH (*Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Feb 170/3, d. 10 Sep 1750, married 1718, at Smithtown, Captain James Fanning, of Southold, b. 30 Apr 1694, bap. 12 Aug 1694, d. 15 Apr 1779, son of Thomas and Frances (Ellis) Fanning, of Stonington, Conn. The old family birth record reads—"Hannah Smith the dafter of Richard Smith was borne ye 27 Day of February In the yeare of our Lord 1702/3." She died on the passage home after a visit to England and was buried in the burial ground at the home place, as were others of the family, but many years ago their remains were removed to Riverhead Cemetery, where the stones can be seen. The face of the tall stone erected about 1850 to the memory of Captain Fanning is covered by an inscription giving a family record with names of ancestors and descendants. It shows an error in respect to the date of death and the age of Captain Fanning. The Fanning home was in that part of the town of Southold which was set off to form the new town of Riverhead. Captain Fanning married (2), at Stonington, Conn., Mrs. Thankful (Hinckley) Chesebrough, daughter of Samuel Hinckley and widow of Joseph Chesebrough.

Children of James and Hannah (Smith) Fanning (8 sons, 4 daughters):

i. James, b. 22 Mch 1718/9, at Smithtown, d. 16 Sep 1805, married (1) 1740, Deborah Warner, born 1723, in Southold, d. 2 Jne 1778; m. (2) 1 Jne 1780, Parnel Moore; married (3) ——— Hildreth. He re-

moved from Southold to the town of Southampton and was buried at Flanders, L.I.

Children of James and Deborah (Warner) Fanning (3 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) James, b. 1 Dec 1742, d. 6 Jne 1812, m. 13 Apr 1775, Mary Reeve, born 1755, d. 20 Nov 1822, daughter of Purrier and Mary (L'Hommedieu) Reeve. Children (Fanning—5 sons, 5 daughters): (i) James, b. 17 Aug 1775, d. 14 Apr 1848, m. 30 Jan 1800, Mary Howell, b. 8 Jly 1774, d. 15 Oct 1844, buried at Moriches. (ii) Nathaniel, b. 15 Aug 1777, d. 3 Mch 1866, married Abigail Terry, b. 25 Feb 1786, d. 13 Feb 1850, daughter of Major John Cleaves and Kezia (Tuthill) Terry. Buried at Flanders, L.I. (iii) Deborah, b. 11 Jne 1780, d. 6 May 1868, m. 21 Feb 1798, Stephen Griffing, b. 21 Oct 1777, d. 7 Feb 1848, son of John and Deborah (Wells) Griffing. (iv) Mary, b. 6 Nov 1782, d. 13 Mch 1867, m. 20 Dec 1808, Stephen Worth, b. 25 Mch 1779. (v) Manassah, b. 10 Jan 1786, d. 17 Nov 1858, m. (1) Hannah Goodale, b. Jan 1791, d. 12 Apr 1850, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Corwin) Goodale. He married (2) Mrs. Phebe (Goodale) Smith, sister of his first wife. (vi) Mehetabel, b. 28 Dec 1788, d. 15 Sep 1834, married Major John Skillman. (vii) Katharine, b. 24 Sep 1791, d. Apr 1876, married Captain William Penney, of Riverhead. (viii) Israel, b. 12 Apr 1794, d. 11 Oct 1874, m. 4 Feb 1814, Clarissa Skidmore, b. 15 Jne 1796, d. 6 Mch 1890. (ix) Joshua, a physician, b. 9 Mch 1797, d. 6 Dec 1866, m. 7 Oct 1820, Elma Tuthill, b. 28 Oct 1802, d. 8 Aug 1870 daughter of David and Mary (Howell) Tuthill. Buried at Bethel, Me. (x) Nancy, b. 28 Jne 1801, d. 20 Jne 1878, m. 8 Apr 1830, Nathaniel Vale Wiggins, b. 9 Oct 1790, d. 27 Mch 1859. Buried at Berlin Heights, Erie County, Ohio, where they had removed from Greenpoint, L.I., in 1854.

(2) Nathaniel, died 31 Jan 1748/9, aged two years.

(3) Catherine, d. 13 Feb 1802, in her 53rd year, m. 14 Nov 1772 (or about that time), Gershom Aldrich. Residence,—Southold.

Children (Aldrich—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) James, b. 22 May 1774, m. (1) Helen Hudson; m. (2) 1819, Fanny Veltman; m. (3) 1831, Mary S. Borden. (ii) Gershom. (iii) Hannah.

(4) Mary, perhaps married 19 Apr 1770, Samuel Vail.

(5) Hannah.

(6) John, b. 19 May 1757, d. 16 Nov 1846, married Mary Aldrich, b. 20 May 1763, d. 7 Jne 1822, daughter of Peter Aldrich. Children

(Fanning—6 sons, 4 daughters): (i) John, b. 18 Aug 1784, d. 26 Mch 1862, m. (1) 17 Jan 1808, Hannah Sayre, b. 22 Oct 1786, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Sayre; m. (2) 13 Jan 1824, Polly Benjamin, b. 28 Sep 1787, d. 13 Jan 1864, daughter of Nathan and Joanna (Sweezy) Benjamin. (ii) Peter, b. 7 May 1786, d. 7 Jan 1871, m. (1) 1810, Mercy Bishop, b. 1 Aug 1785, d. 16 Nov 1820, daughter of John Bishop; m. (2) 26 Feb 1823, Mary Foster, b. 14 Sep 1784, d. 12 May 1839, daughter of Josiah and Esther (Post) Foster; m. (3) Millicent Foster, b. 18 Sep 1796, d. 8 Dec 1870, daughter of Rufus and Ruth (Halsey) Foster. (iii) Mary, b. 27 Feb 1788, married Prosper King. (iv) Hannah, b. 2 Jne 1790, d. 11 Sep 1870, m. 17 Jan 1808, William Philip Benjamin, b. 15 May 1780, d. 1 Sep 1853. (v) James, b. 12 Feb 1792, d. 16 Jly 1860, married Clarissa Fournier, b. 14 Jly 1798, d. 3 Apr 1875, daughter of John and Deborah (Warner) Fournier. (vi) Samuel, b. 17 Feb 1794, d. 28 Mch 1861, m. (1) 9 Nov 1816, Charlotte Fournier, b. 16 Oct 1797, d. 10 Feb 1839, daughter of Barnabas and Mehitable (Warner) Fournier; m. (2) 17 Sep 1840, Phoebe Aldrich, b. 4 Oct 1802, d. 23 Nov 1855, daughter of Jason and Mary (Shaw) Aldrich. (vii) Lavina, b. 19 Mch 1796, d. 22 Dec 1882, at Riverhead, m. 22 Dec 1822, Henry Corwin, b. 15 Jly 1797, d. 21 Mch 1849. (viii) Sarah, b. 19 June 1798, d. 19 Feb 1895, m. 23 Mch 1825, Hallock Luce, b. 2 May 1801, d. 29 May 1880. (ix) Abraham, b. 15 Mch 1800, d. 23 Sep 1850, m. 2 Oct 1824, Martha Hallock Luce, b. 4 Aug 1799, d. 30 Dec 1876, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence (Hallock) Luce. (x) Jacob, b. 28 Aug 1803, d. 10 Sep 1868, m. 5 Apr 1827, Abigail Terry Fanning, b. 8 Apr 1805, d. 17 Sep 1868, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Terry) Fanning.

ii. Thomas, b. 16 Nov 1722, d. 29 Nov 1782, m. 14 Jan 1747/8, Lydia Horton, b. 22 Jly 1729, d. 10 Sep 1803, daughter of David Horton.

Children (Fanning—1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) David, b. 19 Sep 1752, d. 16 Mch 1812, m. 23 Oct 1773, Jane Smith (163), daughter of Colonel Josiah and Susannah (Gelston) Smith.

(2) Mary, married John Hosmer. Child (Hosmer—a son): (i) Thomas, b. 9 Dec 1772.

(3) Salome.

(4) Lydia, d. 6 Jne 1777, in her 17th year, m. 7 Oct 1776, by the Rev. Joshua Hart, probably at Smithtown, to John Smith (Gen-

eral), b. 12 Feb 1756, d. 25 Jne 1816, son of Judge William Smith (Tangier) and his first wife, Mary Smith (139).

iii. Phineas (Colonel), b. 2 Aug 1724, in Smithtown, d. 2 Jne 1796, at Westhampton, m. (1) 12 Jan 1748/9, Mehitable Wells, b. 7 Oct 1729, at Northville, d. 4 Jne 1778, at Franklinville, L.I., buried at Jamesport, daughter of Solomon and Esther (Wines) Wells. He married (2) 7 Mch 1779, Mrs. Mary (Terrell) Hubbard, born in Southold, d. 18 Sep 1806, in her 71st year, daughter of Barnabas and Keziah Terrell and widow of John Hubbard, of Mattituck.

Children of Phineas and Mehitable (Wells) Fanning (4 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Phineas, b. 6 Aug 1750, d. 21 Dec 1798, m. 5 Apr 1777, Keziah Coffin, b. 5 Jan 1759, at Nantucket, d. 20 Nov 1820, daughter of John and Keziah (Folger) Coffin. Children (Fanning—6 sons, 2 daughters): (i) John Coffin, b. 28 May 1778, d. 9 Sep 1819, m. 22 Sep 1802, Nancy Coffin, b. 7 Oct 1784, d. 26 Sep 1862. (ii) William, b. 25 Apr 1780, d. 29 Sep 1861, m. Mch 1803, Nancy Rogers Simmons, born probably 26 Nov 1789, d. 12 Sep 1861, daughter of Chapman and Elizabeth (Forsyth) Simmons. (iii) Hetty Wells, b. 12 Jly 1782, d. 7 Nov 1854, m. 19 Apr 1801, Daniel Wood. (iv) Caroline Matilda, b. 9 Jne 1784, d. 11 Jan 1867, m. Dec 1807, Jara Bourn Wood, b. 1 May 1785, son of Jonathan and Lilace Wood. (v) Thomas, b. 12 Aug 1786, d. 28 Jly 1835, unmarried. (vi) Edmund, b. 3 Dec 1790, d. 11 Feb 1824, married Hester Lewis, who died 24 Dec 1882. (vii) Robert Barclay, b. 10 Feb 1793, d. 18 Nov 1840, m. 11 May 1815, Phebe Coleman Swain, b. 22 Aug 1799, d. 11 Feb 1869, daughter of Captain David Swain. (viii) Phineas Wines, b. 10 May 1799, d. 10 Aug 1880, m. 30 Apr 1874, Mrs. Emily June (Way) Moore, b. 23 Feb 1832, d. 14 Feb. 1895, daughter of Edmund Randolph and Clarissa (Phelps) Way and widow of Maurice Alexander Moore.

(2) Esther, bap. 30 Aug 1752, d. Aug 1817, m. (1) 17 Dec 1775, Daniel Brown, b. 31 Jly 1756, drowned 22 Nov 1781, son of Daniel and Mary (Havens) Brown; m. (2) 11 Oct 1787, Henry Hudson, born 1735, d. 3 Mch 1815, son of Samuel and Grissel (L'Hommedieu) Hudson, of Southold. Children by first marriage (Brown—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) William. (ii) Gilbert. (iii) Mary, born 1781, married 1798, William Corwin, b. 12 Dec 1779, d. 17 Apr 1852, son of Joseph and Anna (Wells) Corwin. (iv) Desire, b. 6 Dec 1782, d.

10 Dec 1850, m. 6 Jne 1803, the Rev. Whitfield Coles, b. 3 Jne 1764, d. 19 Nov 1840, son of Josiah Cowles, of Southington, Conn.

Children of Henry and Esther (Fanning) Hudson (2 daughters): (i) Mehitable, born 1792, d. 13 Oct 1847, married Azariah Gaylor Phelps, b. 25 Nov 1786, d. 12 Jan 1843, son of Azariah and Azuba (Warner) Phelps. (ii) Esther, died unmarried.

(3) Nathaniel, b. 22 Mch 1755, d. 10 Oct 1826, m. 21 Dec 1780, Anna Wells, b. 4 Mch 1762, d. 20 Mch 1810, daughter of Daniel Wells. Children (Fanning—ten): (i) Mehitable, b. 3 Jne 1782, d. 6 Feb 1868, m. 20 Sep 1800, Joseph Hudson, b. 18 Oct 1778, d. 5 Mch 1854, son of Henry and Jemima (Havens) Hudson. (ii) Phineas, b. 2 Dec 1783, d. 21 Sep 1790. (iii) Barclay, b. 12 Apr 1785, died 1860, married 1818, Eliza McCracken, born 1803, died 1880, daughter of James and Eliza (Leroy) McCracken. (iv) Prudence, bap. 9 Oct 1786, died the same day. (v) Daniel Wells, b. 4 Jan 1788, d. 4 Mch 1864, m. (1) Frances Woodhull, b. 4 Dec 1796, d. 25 Nov 1843, daughter of Josiah and Betsey Woodhull; m. (2) May 1854, Elizabeth Brown, b. 9 Sep 1799, d. 1 Dec 1884, daughter of Samuel and Harmony (Tuthill) Brown. (vi) Solomon, b. 12 Apr 1790, died 1864, m. (1) Jerusha L. Merrill. A second wife died within a few weeks after marriage. He married (3) Mrs. Mary Baker, b. 14 May 1801, d. 4 May 1849. (vii) Anna, b. 2 Nov 1792, married Frederick Platt. (viii) Nathaniel, b. 4 Mch 1795, d. 25 Dec 1820, unmarried. (ix) Nancy, b. 24 Sep 1797, d. 13 Jly 1883, m. 28 Feb 1833, Hewlett Jones, b. 12 Jne 1802, d. 1 Aug 1855. (x) Infant, died 5 Jan 1803.

(4) Barclay, born about 1757, died in London, Eng., before 1808, m. 24 Oct 1784, Caroline Henson Orne, born 1765, d. 8 Dec 1851. He was a royalist. Children (Fanning—4 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Edmund, b. 17 Jly 1785, d. 24 Dec 1822, m. 23 Mch 1808, Abigail Giles, b. 29 Mch 1786, d. 8 Mch 1867, daughter of Reuben and Lydia (Baxter) Giles. (ii) Harriet Orne, b. 28 Dec 1786, married Ezra Reed, b. 16 Dec 1777, son of Peter Reed. (iii) Thomas, died in infancy. (iv) Alexander Campbell, born 1788, d. 18 Aug 1846, married ——— Fowler. (v) Caroline Orne, born 1793, m. 8 Aug 1811, Edward Barnard. (vi) John B., died 24 Oct 1822.

(5) William, baptized 29 Jly 1764.

(6) Mehitable, b. 4 Jne 1770, d. 13 Jan 1799, m. 29 Mch 1788, Enoch Jagger, of Westhampton, b. 23 Aug 1767, d. 5 Jly 1856. Children (Jagger—2 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Harriet, b. 3 Feb 1789, mar-

ried William Raynor. (ii) Hannah, b. 1 May 1792, married John Cooper, of Quogue. They removed to Michigan. (iii) Stephen, b. 25 Aug 1793, married Mary Marsh, of Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pa. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 25 Apr 1796, married about 1814, Dr. Thomas Osborn, of Riverhead. (v) Enoch Fanning, b. 4 Nov 1798, married Phebe Conklin, of Cutchogue.

iv. William, b. 26 Oct 1728, at Smithtown, d. 12 May 1782, in Greensville County, Va., m. 7 Mch 1765, Mrs. Mary (Gray) Tazewell, b. 10 Feb 1734, died 1808, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Simmons) Gray and widow of Littleton Tazewell. William Fanning was an Episcopal clergyman, ordained in London 10 Mch 1754, by the Bishop of Gloucester. He went almost immediately to Virginia.

Child of William and Mary (Gray) Fanning (a daughter):

(1) Mary Smith, b. 25 Sep 1775, d. 1 Feb 1799, m. 24 Dec 1791, her first cousin, John Wickham, b. 6 Jne 1763, at Cutchogue, L.I., d. 22 Jan 1839, a lawyer of Richmond, Va., son of John and Hannah (Fanning) Wickham. Children (Wickham—2 sons): (i) William Fanning, b. 23 Nov 1793, d. 31 Jly 1880, m. 9 Dec 1819, Anne Carter, b. 27 Jne 1797, d. 25 Feb 1868, daughter of Robert and Mary (Nelson) Carter, of Shirley, on the James River. (ii) Edmund Fanning, b. 31 Jly 1796, d. 25 Sep 1843, married Lucy Carter, b. 3 Feb 1799, d. Jan 1835, sister of his brother's wife.

v. Katharine, b. 26 Oct 1728, d. 24 Dec 1744.

vi. Bethia, born about 1730, married ———— Terry and had a daughter, Frances.

vii. Richard, died 18 Mch,* 1734 in his third year.

viii. Gilbert, d. 18 Dec 1801, aged 69 years, m. 25 Dec 1753, Huldah Palmer, b. 23 Jan 1736/7, d. Dec 1813, daughter of Dr. Nathan and Phebe (Billings) Palmer, of Stonington, Conn., where he had previously removed.

Children of Gilbert and Huldah (Palmer) Fanning (10 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Nathaniel, b. 31 May 1755, d. 30 Sep 1805, m. 21 Nov 1784, Elizabeth Smith, b. 18 Feb 1763, d. 8 Mch 1849, daughter of Colonel Oliver and Mary (Denison) Smith. Nathaniel Fanning was a midshipman on the Bon Homme Richard under Captain John Paul

* The Salmon Record, as printed, has the death of a son of James Fanning entered under the date 18 Mch 1732/3, but on the gravestone, of brown sandstone, at Riverhead, the year shows clearly as 1734.

Jones in the battle with the Serapis, September 25 1779, and was cited for special distinction by Captain Jones. His journal of the incidents of the battle is an important source of information regarding the event. It has recently been published in connection with the log of the Bon Homme Richard by the Marine Historical Association of Mystic, Conn. During the action Fanning was stationed in the main top with a number of men, and one of his hand grenades, falling through a hatchway and exploding on the lower deck of the Serapis, proved to be the final and decisive action in the enemy's defeat. He was in service as lieutenant and captain on a number of privateers during the later years of the Revolution, and afterward a captain of schooners in the West Indian trade. He had been a prisoner of war in England a year before his experience on the Bon Homme Richard and had similar experiences twice later. Appointed a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy in 1804, he was in command of the naval station at Charleston at the time of his death from yellow fever.

Children (Fanning—2 sons, 4 daughters): (i) a daughter stillborn 22 Sep 1785. (ii) Betsey, b. 26 Feb 1788, d. 10 Sep 1788. (iii) Eliza, b. 13 Nov 1792, d. 17 Nov 1793. (iv) Gilbert William, b. 21 Dec 1793, d. 19 Aug 1796. (v) Lavinia, b. 11 Sep 1796, d. 24 Dec 1879, m. 6 Mch 1814, Nathan Smith, b. 31 Mch 1793, at Groton, Conn., d. 4 Apr 1851, son of Denison and Waity Smith. (vi) Nathaniel Gilbert, b. 16 Oct 1802, d. 29 Aug 1803.

(2) Gilbert, b. 30 Jan 1757, at Stonington, died 1782, in the Wallabout prison ship, Jersey. Not married.

(3) William, b. 19 Jly 1758, at Stonington, d. 3 Jan 1780.

(4) James, b. 10 Sep 1760, probably died young.

(5) Huldah, b. 19 Jly 1762, d. 3 Apr 1765.

(6) Thomas Edmund, b. 17 May 1765, d. 1 Oct 1821, m. 3 Mch 1812, Elizabeth Jordan, who died 10 Dec 1825, daughter of Matthew Jordan. They lived at Prospect, near Suffolk, Va. Children (Fanning—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec 1812, married Jesse Twine, whose first wife was her sister Mary. No children. (ii) Gilbert, b. 4 Apr 1814, died 1816. (iii) Thomas Edmund, b. 25 Dec 1819, m. 21 Sep 1852, Mary Elizabeth Pugh, b. 16 Mch 1832. (iv) Mary, b. 18 Oct 1821, married Jesse Twine and died soon after her marriage.

(7) Huldah, b. 30 Mch 1767, m. 8 Jne 1788, Dr. Ephraim Wheeler. They removed to North Carolina.

(8) Edmund, b. 16 Jly 1769, d. 23 Apr 1841, m. 14 Jne 1790, Sarah Sheffield, b. 7 Aug 1769, d. 19 Apr 1841, daughter of Acors and Lois (Cobb) Sheffield. Res.—Stonington. Children (Fanning—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Edmund S., b. 17 Mch 1791, d. 30 Apr 1792. (ii) William Axson, b. 4 Jan 1794, d. 17 Mch 1826, m. 31 May 1824, Juliet Palmer, b. 25 Feb 1808, d. 23 Aug 1845, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy (Brown) Palmer. (iii) Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3 Mch 1796, d. Oct. 1875, m. 17 Aug 1811, James William Bleecker, b. 16 Oct 1787, d. 5 Oct 1861, son of John James and Esther (Rhinelander) Bleecker.

(9) Lemuel Palmer, b. 21 Apr 1771, d. 9 Nov 1795, married Maria Margaret Yore, who m. (2) Stephen Bulkley. Child (Fanning—a daughter: (i) Anne Eliza, b. 24 Jan 1792, d. 20 Dec 1891, married Ashbel Bulkley, of Charleston, S.C.

(10) Richard, b. 15 Jly 1774, removed from Stonington to New York and died 1798. Letters of Administration were issued 1 May 1799, to his brother, Nathaniel Fanning, of Stonington, Conn.

(11) Phineas, b. 22 Jne 1776.

(12) Henry, b. 13 Apr 1778, d. 22 Mch 1821, married about 1805, Anne DeVeau, who died two months after the death of her husband. Child (Fanning—a son): (i) Frederick DeVeau, b. 6 Nov 1806, d. 26 Feb 1869, m. 26 May 1831, Elizabeth Fullerton Righton, b. 28 Oct 1809, d. 23 Feb 1876, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fullerton) Righton.

ix. Richard, born about 1737, removed to North Carolina, where he died about 1772, leaving two children, who died before 1780.

x. Edmund, b. 24 Apr 1739, in the town of Southold, d. 28 Feb 1818, in London, England, buried in Kensington, m. 30 Nov 1785, in Nova Scotia Phoebe Maria Burns. About 1760 and for some years after that he was living in Hillsborough, N.C., where he occupied various positions in public life, becoming Assistant Judge of the Superior Court for the District of Salisbury and a member of the Assembly. He was a loyalist and in 1776 commanded a regiment called the King's American Regiment of Foot, with which he served during the Revolution. He was made Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia in 1783, and of Prince Edward Island in 1786. He was a general in the British Army in 1803 and removed to England in 1813.

Children (Fanning—1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) Louisa Augusta, b. 3 Oct 1786, d. 19 Mch 1872, m. 28 Jne

1830, Sir Gabriel Wood of Middlesex, England, who died 29 Oct 1845. No children.

(2) Frederick Augustus (Captain), b. 20 Jan 1789, d. 22 Sep 1812, unmarried.

(3) Maria Susannah Matilda, b. 23 Mch 1791, d. 6 Feb 1879, unmarried.

(4) Margaret William Tryon, b. 16 Dec 1800, d. Apr 1887, m. 25 Nov 1833, Captain Bentinck Harry Cumberland, who died 30 Jne 1880, a lieutenant colonel in the British Army. No children.

xi. Hannah, b. 24 Apr 1739, d. 6 Nov 1778, m. 31 Aug 1762, John Wickham, b. 20 Dec 1734, d. 7 Aug 1808, son of Joseph and Abigail (Parker) Wickham, of Cutchogue, L.I. Children (Wickham—4 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) John, b. 6 Jne 1763, d. 22 Jan 1839, m. (1) 24 Dec 1791, his cousin, Mary Smith Fanning, b. 25 Sep 1775, daughter of the Rev. William and Mary (Gray) Fanning. He married (2) Elizabeth Selden McClurg, of Richmond, Va., daughter of Dr. James and Elizabeth (Selden) McClurg.

(2) Abigail, b. 5 May 1766, d. 25 Jne 1783. Not married.

(3) Nancy, b. 8 Jly 1768, d. 24 Jan 1844, m. 13 Mch 1788, Samuel Davids, who lost his life 23 Dec 1811, with six others, on the sloop Rosetti, in a storm on the Long Island Sound, off Smithtown, and was buried at Nissequogue. His gravestone bears an extended poetical epitaph. Children (Davids—3 sons, 4 daughters): (i) James Wickham. (ii) Abigail. (iii) Richard. (iv) Henry. (v) Elizabeth. (vi) Nancy. (vii) Mary.

(4) James, b. 27 Aug 1770, d. 14 Jly 1818, married Jane Wright.

(5) William, b. 4 Oct 1773, m. 25 Nov 1802, Anna Reeve, who died 18 Mch 1825, aged 43 years, daughter of James and Parnel (Wickham) Reeve. Children (Wickham—4 sons, 2 daughters): (i) James Parnel. (ii) John. (iii) Elizabeth. (iv) Nancy. (v) William. (vi) Henry.

(6) Henry, b. 5 May 1777, d. 4 Oct 1801, at Norfolk, Va. Not married.

xii. Sarah, b. 14 Aug 1743, in Southold, d. 19 May 1814, at Wading River, L.I., m. May 1775, Captain Josiah Lupton, of Wading River, b. 1 Nov 1729, at Bridgehampton, d. 29 Apr 1803. Both were interred in the burial ground on their home farm, but the remains were afterward removed to the Wading River Cemetery.

Children (Lupton—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Sarah, b. 26 Aug 1776, d. 14 Sep 1853. Not married.

(2) John, b. 1 Jly 1778, d. 5 Jly 1853, by accidental drowning, m. 1 Jan 1805, Sibyl Bryant Davis, b. 24 Dec 1783, d. 16 Sep 1876, in New York, daughter of Jonas and Tabitha (Norton) Davis, of Stony Brook, L.I. They removed in 1808 from Wading River to Cornwall, N.Y. Children (Lupton—4 sons, 5 daughters): (i) Hiram, b. 26 Oct 1805, d. 13 Jly 1830. (ii) Ann, b. 18 Aug 1807, d. 11 Oct 1881, m. Sep 1829, David Sturgis Smith, of Westport, Conn. (iii) James, b. 19 Mch 1810, d. 31 Aug 1811. (iv) Josiah, b. 9 Mch 1812, d. Mch 1851, m. 1839, Antoinette, daughter of John Davenport. (v) Urania, b. 29 Mch 1814, d. 18 Sep 1898, m. 23 Apr 1837, David DuBois Winant, of New York, who died in 1881. (vi) Jeanette, b. 11 Jan 1816, d. 27 Jan 1895, m. 21 Apr 1835, Edmund A. Davis, born 1810, died 1863. (vii) Angeline, b. 9 Mch 1818, m. (1) 6 May 1839, William Henry James; m. (2) 11 Sep 1851, Ralph Ward. (viii) Mary Jane, b. 12 May 1820, d. 1 Dec 1875, m. 25 Feb 1840, Amzi S. White, b. 30 Jan 1809, d. 25 Feb 1886, son of the Rev. Nicholas White. (ix) Edward, b. 25 Sep 1822, d. 8 Jly 1878, m. 1848, Theodosia Casler. He died and was buried in South America.

(3) Josiah, b. 7 Aug 1780, d. 15 Nov 1853, m. 23 Nov 1809, Phebe Skidmore, b. 10 May 1790, d. 23 May 1832. Married at Mattituck, L.I. Children (Lupton—2 sons, 6 daughters): (i) Harriet, b. 17 Oct 1811, d. Feb 1892, m. 28 Feb 1874, Stephen V. Davis. (ii) Ann, b. 19 Jly 1813, d. 23 Sep 1885, married William F. Lane. Res.—Mattituck. (iii) James, b. 23 Nov 1814, married Fannie T. Mosher, who died 15 Jne 1879. Res.—Greenport. (iv) Ila, b. 11 Apr 1816, d. 17 Apr 1891, married J. Frank Horton. (v) Algenette, b. 15 Sep 1817, d. Jne 1893, m. 11 Feb 1874, Allen Cox. No children. (vi) Mary, b. 9 Sep 1820, d. 25 Jly 1901, married Captain Thomas F. Sayre. (vii) Edmund Fanning, b. 14 Oct 1823, d. 17 May 1861, m. 1 Jan 1851, Hannah Maria Moore. (viii) Eliza McBride, b. 2 Sep 1826, married John G. Mather. No children.

(4) James, b. 25 Oct 1782, d. 13 Jly 1808, unmarried, in New Orleans.

(5) Achsah, b. Mch 1786, married James Randall. They had two sons.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; 3d ed. vol. i, p. 324; vol. ii, p. 269; Records of Smithtown, pp. 40, 465; Fanning Genealogy, pp. 92, 103, 104, 135, 138, 142, 144, 150, 154, 164, 165; Craven's Hist. Mattituck, pp. 252, 267, 269, 288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 323, 325, 326, 336, 343, 344, 347, 355, 366; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlviii, pp. 21, 29, 32, 277, 278, 281, 345, 347; vol. xlix, pp. 68, 155, 156, 163, 267-279; vol. lxiv, p. 218; Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and Kings Counties, p. 89; Mallmann's Hist. Shelter Island, pp. 203-205,

207, 208, 307; Mather's Refugees from L.I. to Conn. pp. 336-338; Harris, Long Island Epitaphs, vol. iii, p. 505; Riverhead Cemetery Inscriptions; Wheeler's Hist. First Cong. Church, Stonington, Conn. pp. 198, 253, 259; Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, pp. 366, 514; Dexter's Graduates of Yale College, vol. ii, p. 458; vol. iii, p. 335; Wells Genealogy, p. 237; N.Y. Hist. Society Collections, vol. xxxix (Wills, vol. xv), p. 258; Hallock Genealogy, pp. 544, 546; Werner's Long Island Genealogies, p. 84; Selden Genealogy, p. 76.

18. EBENEZER[3] SMITH (*Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Feb 1712, [probably o.s.], d. Aug 1747, m. 29 Oct 1734, in Smithtown, by the Rev. Ebenezer Prime, to Anna Smith (66), b. 14 Apr 1717, d. 25 Jan 1782, daughter of Job and Dorothy (Woodhull) Smith. The will of his father leaves to his

> son Ebenezer when he arrives at the age of 21 one half of my improved lands not heretofore bequeathed, in Smithtown, and a negro named Jack, and 50 acres of land on the road to Brookhaven; and 100 acres over and above his equal share of my undivided lands, thatch beds and meadows, and a silver server and one silver salt and twenty pounds.

The family birth records had the entry,—"Ebenezer Smith Sun of Richard Smith was borne ye twentieth day of February about 2 o'clock in the afternoone In the year of our Lord 1712."

The will of Ebenezer Smith, dated 25 Jly 1747, proved 7 Jan 1747/8, leaves to his son Richard the homestead on the east side of the Nissequogue, and to his son Phineas about 35 acres on the west side of the river, and to his daughters, Temperance, Anna, and Hannah, each £100 when 21. His widow, Anna, married (2) Zephaniah Platt, as second wife.

Children of Ebenezer and Anna (Smith) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 59. Richard,[4] b. 9 Sep 1735, d. 9 Apr 1812, married (1) Mary Smith (160); married (2) Sarah Smith (303).
+ 60. Temperance, b. 3 Aug 1736, d. 12 Mch 1813, married Jonas Platt.
61. Anna, b. 1 Apr 1738, married Rev. William Dodge.
62. Hannah, b. 25 Feb 1742/3, d. 4 Feb 1793, m. 28 Oct 1761, Joshua Smith (138), b. 11 Oct 1732, d. 14 Nov 1814, son of Daniel and Hannah (Brewster) Smith.
63. Phineas, b. 23 Apr 1745, lost on board a privateer in the Revolution. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, pp. 40, 46, 465; Huntington Marriages, MMS. in L.I. Hist. Soc. Library; Pelletreau's Smith Wills, p. 30; Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 173; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. xxviii (Wills, vol. iv), p. 152; Huntington First Pres. Church Records, p. 69.

19. Job[3] Smith (*Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Mch 1679, died 1740, m. 16 Jan 1711/12, Dorothy Woodhull, b. 13 Feb 1687, daughter of Richard and Temperance (Topping) Woodhull. Job Smith inherited and occupied his father's homestead. Children (Smith—3 sons, 4 daughters):

64. Charity,[4] b. 24 Oct 1712, m. 29 Oct 1734, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ebenezer Prime, to Edmund Smith (109), born about 1711, d. 18 Mch 1779, son of Edmund and Susannah (Floyd) Smith. At the same time and place her sister Anna married Ebenezer Smith.
65. Temperance, b. 19 Jan 1714.
+ 66. Anna, b. 14 Apr 1717, d. 25 Jan 1782, married (1) Ebenezer Smith (18); married (2) Zephaniah Platt.
+ 67. Job, b. 14 Jan 1719, died 1780, married (1) Ruth Smith (136); married (2) Mrs. Charity Arthur.
68. Elizabeth, b. 5 Apr 1721, d. 12 Oct 1769, married Daniel Smith (133); b. 1 Mch 1719/20, d. 10 Sep 1795, son of Daniel and Hannah (Brewster) Smith.
+ 69. Epenetus, b. 11 Jan 1723/4, d. 8 Aug 1803, married (1) Deborah Smith (137); married (2) Mrs. Mary (Arthur) Blydenburgh.
+ 70. Nathaniel, b. 16 Sep 1729, d. Jan 1783, married Margaret Smith (145).

Authorities:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Mrs. Helen Lawson, St. James, old family chart; Records of Smithtown, p. 478; Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 53-63; Ancestry of H. F. Smith (MSS in New York Public Library), pp. 343, 557, 561; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; Records of First Pres. Church, Huntington, p. 69.

20. Richard[3] Smith (*Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1684, d. 16 Jne 1759, known as "Saint Richard," married Elizabeth Brush, born 1690, possibly daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wickes or Ketcham)Brush. In a deed given by his grandfather, Richard Smith, dated 30 Aug 1688, his name is second among the names of Job Smith's sons. His homestead was at Stony Brook Harbor, next east of that of Adam Smith, and he is usually designated on the records as "Richard Smith of Stony Brook." His family Bible, seen when in possession of Elbert Francis Smith at Port Jefferson Station, was a very large and elaborately bound volume. It was printed in 1715 and contained, according to the statement on the title page, "Summaries & Expositions of Theod. Beza upon the hard placed." The family records were written on the front and reverse of the title page for the Apocrypha, the earliest probably by the hand of Richard Smith himself. There is

also a written stipulation that the Bible was to be handed down from eldest son to eldest son. That provision evidently failed of fulfillment for the generation immediately following the first, but has been carried out since that time. Children (Smith—1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 71. Lemuel,[4] b. 29 Nov 1715, d. 3 Aug 1777, married Martha Corey.
+ 72. Sibyl, born (probably 1720), d. 31 Oct 1767, married William Phillips.
73. Mary, not married.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, pp. vi, 56, 83, 447, 448, 479; Elbert Francis Smith (1931), Port Jefferson Station; Records of Brookhaven, Book B, pp. 225, 263.

21. JOSEPH[3] SMITH (*Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1685, died probably 1754 or early in 1755, mentioned third among the four sons of Job Smith named in the deed of 30 Aug 1688, married Mary Aldrich. By a deed dated 20 Apr 1754, Joseph Smith granted to his son

> Gilbert Smith mariner, All that messuage and homestall where he now dwelleth in Smithtown, Bounded northwestward by the Highway that leads from the head of the harbor to three sister Hollow, Southward by the highway that leads from the said hollow into Smithtown, and Westward by my son Stephen's homestall, as the partition fence now stands between them. * * * Also 16 acres of Cleared land lying on the north side of said highway, leading from Three Sister Hollow to Brookhaven, adjoining to the lands of my son Joseph and Gershom, with 1/5 part of all my meadow and thatch beds in Smithtown.

This was acknowledged before Judge Richard Floyd, of the Court of Common Pleas, by affidavit of Arthur Buchanan, one of the witnesses, 18 Jne 1755. Children (Smith—5 sons, 4 daughters):

+ 74. Joseph,[4] died 1785, married Sarah Saxton.
75. David, possibly married, 7 Jly 1747, Elizabeth Corey, of Southold, who may have been the daughter of David and Ruth (Griffin) Corey, born 20 Mch 1723.
+ 76. Stephen, married Sarah Smith (120), b. 11 Dec 1722, daughter of Obadish and Susannah (Stephens) Smith.
77. Ruhamah.
+ 78. Gershom, married Hannah Burtis.

79. Jane.
80. Mary.
+ 81. Gilbert.
82. Mehitable.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, pp. 56, 327, 447, 448, 479; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxxii, p. 34; vol. xlix, p. 155; Roswell Parish, Jr., will of Joseph Smith.

22. TIMOTHY[3] SMITH (*Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), probably born 1686 or January 1687, married Patience Thompson, of Setauket. Timothy Smith was the fourth named of the sons of Job Smith on the deed given 30 Aug 1688 by Richard Smith, for lands to be conveyed to the grandsons when they became of age.

Children of Timothy and Patience (Thompson) Smith (5 sons, 3 daughters):

83. Timothy,[4] d. 8 Aug 1728, in his 18th year. In the spring of 1928, Mrs. W. H. Smith found, embedded in the surface of the ground at the top of the hill near Stony Brook Harbor, on ground forming a part of the original Timothy Smith farm, a very old tombstone, of granitelike quality, much weatherworn, but with the essential parts of the inscription fairly distinct,—"—yes ye Bo— —Timothy son of Timothy & paitance—nith Di—aug ye 8 1728—n his 18 year."
84. Israel, married Sarah Ackerly. On 10 Oct 1774, Israel Smith, of East New Jersey, formerly of Suffolk County, Long Island, quit-claimed to John Clark, mariner, of Connecticut, his interest in land in Smithtown, left to him by his father, Timothy Smith. The deed was acknowledged before a justice of the peace, in Scotch Plains, Essex County, New Jersey, on the same date.
85. James, possibly the eldest son, b. ca. 1708, supposed to have died unmarried.
86. Gamaliel.
87. William.
88. Phebe, married ———— Field.
89. Mary.
90. Sarah.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 427, 453; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 295; Records of Smithtown, pp. 56, 478; Pelletreau's American Families of Historic Lineage, Long Island, p. 3.

23. AARON[3] SMITH (*Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born after August, 1688, married Zurviah, daughter of James and Mary (Cornell) Sands. James Sands was a son of Captain James Sands, who was born in Reading, Berkshire, England, and was one of the original purchasers of Block Island, where he died, 13 Mch 1695, aged 73 years. His wife was Sarah, daughter of John and Catherine (Hutchinson) Walker, of Rhode Island. The son, James Sands, with two brothers, removed to Long Island and purchased land on Cow Neck, in the locality since known as "Sands Point." Mary Cornell was a daughter of John Cornell and his wife, Mary, daughter of John Russell. John Cornell was a son of Thomas Cornell, born in County Essex, England, and his wife, Rebecca Briggs.

Aaron Smith's home was on the west side of the Nissequogue, just south of the land granted by the town to their first minister, Mr. Taylor. He participated in the apportionment of undivided lands in 1736. The will of Aaron Smith, recorded in the New York Surrogate's office, dated 3 Aug 1745, proved 19 Feb 1746/7, mentions his wife, Soviah, and daughters, Sarah and Soviah. The following is an abstract, referring to bequests to the sons:

> I leave to my oldest son Othniel Smith 100 acres of land adjoining his dwelling house and to come down to the channel of the river bounded north by the land of Job Smith, south by a line running due east from a small walnut tree standing on the brow of the hill near my dwelling house, into the river, and a path leading from the said walnut tree by the barn to the lane, so as to make the said tract to contain 100 acres; Also 4 acres of Thatch bed on the east side of the river, with a small thatch yard thereunto belonging, with the privilege of cutting 2 loads of hay yearly in my share of fresh meadow, adjoining to Daniel Smith's. I also give him the privilege of what cyder and apples he needeth to have out of my orchard for six years. I leave to my son Sands Smith, when he comes to the age of 21, fourteen acres of land bounded south by Platt Smith deceased, east by Justice Daniel Smith, also a 14 acre lot with a share of salt meadow adjoining, bounded by the channell and land of Platt Smith. Also a lot on Raconcomey plains, on the south side of the road.
>
> I leave to my son Abijah a certain lot known by the name of Hay Hollow, bounded north by Joseph Smith, south by Edmund Smith. And a share of thatch near the beach at the head of Stony Brook harbor, when he comes to be 21.

I leave to my son Jesse, when he is 21, a lot lately purchased of Ezekiel Smith adjoining the land of Israel Smith, and two shares of thatch in Stony Brook harbor, with privilege of cutting 2 loads of hay yearly on my share of fresh meadow adjoining Daniel Smith on the west side of Nessaquage river.

I leave to my sons Abner and Aaron all my lands and meadows lying between the land I have left to my son Othniel and the lands of Ebenezer Smith, to be equally divided by a line running from the highway leading to the meadows into the river. And six acres lying between the two roads leading to the river head. My son Aaron is to have that part adjoining to my son Othniel, with the dwelling house barn and orchard. And I leave to them the rest of my fresh meadow adjoining Justice Daniel Smith.

Children of Aaron and Zurviah (Sands) Smith (6 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 91. Othniel,[4] d. 12 Jne 1772, in his 51st year, married Deliverance Longbotham.
92. Sarah.
93. Sands, probably d. unmarried (Mobray bible).
94. Abijah.
+ 95. Jesse, married Charity Willett.
+ 96. Abner, b. 4 Dec 1734, d. 25 Oct 1782, married Anna Smith (44).
+ 97. Zurviah, b. 6 Jne 1736, d. 13 May 1809, married Timothy Smith.
+ 98. Aaron, b. Apr 1741, d. 15 Feb 1794, married Sarah Smith (224).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 464; Suffolk County Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 169; Records of Smithtown, pp. 44, 288-291; Pelletreau's Smith Wills of New York and Long Island, p. 27; Cornell Genealogy, pp. 146, 267, 271, 387; Miss Julia Smith, Setauket; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 233-237; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxviii (Wills, vol. iv), p. 110.

24. JAMES[3] SMITH (*Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born after 30 Aug 1688, married Jerusha, daughter of Elnathan and Mary Topping. Elnathan Topping, who died Sep 1751, was a son of Captain Elnathan and Mary (Cooper) Topping and a grandson of Thomas Topping, an early settler and magistrate of Southampton. In the apportionment of undivided land in Smithtown in 1736, certain lands were laid out to James Smith on the right of his father, Job Smith, but he did not sign the agreements for division of lands, made in 1735, 1753 and 1755. This indicates that he had already removed to the south side of Long Island.

On Oct 10, 1740 James Smith of Moriches bought land in St. George's Manor of Captain Isaac Halsey, and on Mar 10, 1740/41 for £8 he bought 500 acres on the south side of the Peconic River from Timothy Hudson of Southold. On July 22, 1765, Ezekiel Smith sold to David Howell and to Josiah Smith land which would seem to be identical with the above tracts bought by his father, who had probably died before that time.

The James Smyth who witnessed the will of Daniel Smith (9) was probably this James.

Children of James and Jerusha (Topping) Smith (6 sons, 4 daughters):

+ 99. Matthew,[4] b. 3 Sep 1721, d. 22 Sep 1785, married (1) ————; married (2) Ann Howell.
+ 100. Ezekiel, died 1811, married Elizabeth ————.
101. Zebulon.
+ 102. Austin, m. Mehitable Tuthill, settled in the southeastern part of Orange County, N.Y., about twenty years before the Revolution, in the district known as Woodbury Clove, in that part of the precinct of Cornwall which became the town of Monroe. He was an overseer of Roads in 1765, and held other town offices later. He was captain of the Woodbury Clove company of militia, in Colonel Jesse Woodhull's regiment, in 1774, but was succeeded by his younger brother, Francis, at the beginning of the Revolution in 1775. They removed to Nova Scotia (Mrs. Vail).
103. Nathaniel, had a daughter probably named Eunice, who married Peter Smith (227).
+ 104. Francis, b. 4 Jan 1733, d. 11 May 1785, married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith (Rock). He possibly married (2) ———— Gilmore.
105. Eunice.
106. Keturah.
107. Temperance, supposed to have m. John Tuthill, brother of above Mehitable.
108. Jerusha.

Authorities:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; 3d ed. vol. ii, pp. 155, 156, 158; Records of Smithtown, pp. 311, 479; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 208. Howell's History of Southampton, 2d ed. p. 395; Family Record (Weygant etc.), 1897, pp. 21, 144, 145, 146; Ruttenber and Clark, History of Orange County, N.Y. pp. 16, 48, 68, 789; Mather's Refugees from L.I. to Conn., pp. 567, 568; Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail, Michigan City, Ind.

26. EDMUND[5] SMITH (*Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born before 29 Aug 1688, died probably in December, 1734, married (1) Susannah Floyd, b. 25 May 1688, d. 12 Apr 1729, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Nicoll) Floyd; married (2) Mary Smith (Tangier), b. 27 Sep 1705, d. 25 May 1765, buried at Sherewog, daughter of Henry and Anna (Shepard) Smith. Susannah (Floyd) Smith was buried in the Floyd section of the Presbyterian Churchyard, Setauket. Her father, Richard Floyd, b. 12 May 1665, d. 28 Feb 1737/8, was a son of Richard Floyd, a native of Wales, who went to Setauket some years after its first settlement. Margaret Nicoll, b. 30 May 1662, d. 1 Feb 1718/19, was a daughter of Matthias Nicoll, the first English secretary of the Colony of New York, in 1671 Mayor of New York, and in 1683 appointed one of the judges of the Supreme Court, in which office he continued until his death, 22 Dec 1687. Colonel Henry Smith, born at Tangier, 19 Jan 1679, was a son of Colonel William Smith, who had been a mayor in Tangier, an English possession from 1662 to 1684, and who, coming to America in 1686, became Chief Justice and President of the Council of the Province of New York. The first wife of Colonel Henry Smith was Anna, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Shepard, of Charlestown, Mass., and they were married 1 Jan 1704/5, by the celebrated theologian, the Rev. Cotton Mather.

Richard Smith, on 29 Aug 1688, deeded 100 acres of upland and 10 acres of creek thatch to his son, Adam Smith, for the benefit of the latter's son, Edmund Smith. The will of "Edmund Smith, Gent., Smithtown," dated 2 Jly 1734, proved 15 Jan 1735 (N.S.), mentions his wife Mary and her two children, Thomas and Anne, and his daughter, Margaret. The division of property among his sons is shown by the following abstract:

> I leave to my son Edmund my house barn and grist mill, and the house that Benjamin Ackerly now dwells in, and some small pieces of land and meadow adjoining the mill creek, one small lot of land and meadow adjoining the mill creek, one small lot of land formerly belonging to Timothy Biggs in Brookhaven. Likewise a certain tract bounded from a certain well called Jacob's well, so running from thence southward by the water side to Timothy Mills two acre lot, then east to my small lot then east to my small lot adjoining to Timothy Mills, then by the fence down to the road, and from the said Jacob's well up a certain Hollow till it comes to the head of it, thence to the northwest corner of the fence, then as the fence goes to

the hollow where Richard Smith lives, and so extending as the fence goes till it comes to the lot adjoining Timothy Mills. Also 70 acres lying between the 50 acres lots and Timothy Mills' homestead and lot. Also a lot lying at Rascepeage, and a piece of salt meadow adjoining to my said son's land. And a piece of salt meadow and creek thatch adjoining to the Long Beach. I also leave him 7 negro slaves. I likewise order my son to have a tender regard for his grandmother, and to provide for her maintenance as long as she lives, and likewise to have a tender regard for his brother Floyd till he comes of age.

I leave to my son Floyd Smith a certain tract running from Jacob's well as the shore goes, to a white oak tree standing by Richard Smith's orchard, thence by Richard Smith's land up a certain hollow till it comes to the land of Edmund Smith, thence as the fence goes to the north west corner of Edmund Smith's 10 acre lot, and so to the said Jacob's well. Likewise my eastermost 50 acre lot No. 1, extending south to the country road. Also a piece of meadow lying by Richard Smith's orchard and a piece of meadow in the cove near Jacob's well.

I leave to my son Thomas Smith a tract of land bounded on the east end of Timothy Mills' two acre lot, and so along as the road goes to Timothy Mills' bound rock, and so extending along Smithtown road to Joseph Smith's fence and so by his fence down to the harbor, and northward by the water side to Timothy Mills' 2 acre lot. I also leave him two 50 acre lots No. 3 and 4, one bought of Richard Smith, the other of Obadiah Smith. Also a piece of salt meadow lying near Joseph Smith's door.

The land which we laid out at my westermost lot of land at the south end of it and from there to the country road, and all the rest of my undivided lands I leave to my 3 sons, Edmund, Floyd and Thomas.

I leave to my son Edmund 15 acres of creek thatch and all the rest to my 3 sons.

Children of Edmund and Mary (Smith) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 112. Thomas, born about 1731, died 1812, married Mary Thompson.

113. Anne, d. 23 Apr 1814, in her 82nd year, married Obadiah Smith (134), b. 24 May 1722, d. 28 Apr 1794, son of Daniel and Hannah (Brewster) Smith.

114. Adam, born probably in 1734, after the date of his father's will, as

he is not therein mentioned. He died in 1758, and letters of administration on his estate were issued 9 Dec 1758 to his brother, Thomas Smith. Adam Smith was a physician, engaged in practice in Smithtown and Brookhaven. He was appointed surgeon of the Military Hospital, as shown by a commission, still preserved, and signed by the Earl of Loudonn, Major General and Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Forces in America.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 431, 445, 455; Records of Smithtown, pp. 47, 71, 475; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. i, p. 21; Pelletreau's Smith Wills of New York, p. 24; Suffolk County Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 117; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxvii (Wills, vol. iii), p. 166; vol. xxix (Wills, vol. v), p. 435; burial ground inscriptions at Stony Brook Harbor; Miss Kate Strong, Setauket, collection of old documents and records; Osborn Shaw, Bellport.

27. OBADIAH[3] SMITH (*Samuel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Aug 1687, d. 25 Nov 1765, married Susannah Stephens, who died 22 Mch 1770, in her 78th year. The will of Obadiah Smith, dated 17 Nov 1761, proved Oct 1766, is in part, as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. I Obadiah Smith of Smithtown, L.I. Imprimis I give to my well beloved wife Susannah the use of the east room in the house we now dwell in, with the two back bed rooms also all household furniture, and my negro boy Micah, during her widowhood, and my negro wench Judah I give her natural life, also 3 good milk Cows, and my will is that my sons Obadiah and Philetus provide and keep them for her. I also give her 10 good fleeces of wool annually and 6 pounds New York money yearly.

I give to my son Obadiah Smith all the lands whereon he now lives, with the buildings, being the west part of my farm, and is to be bounded east by a ditch below my orchard, and from the south end of the said ditch, in a direct line to a walnut tree in the upper end of the swamp lot, and then to the corner of the fence as it now stands, and then south to the land of Nathaniel Smith, extending southward and westward to the extent of my farm. I also give him my negro man James.

I give to my son Philetus Smith, all the east part of the farm where I now live with the buildings, bounded eastward by the road, and the lands of the late Platt Smith deceased, and to extend westward to the ditch, and other boundaries which I have before described, and fixed for my other son Obadiah. I also give him my negro man Dick.

I give to my sons Obadiah and Philetus, the west part of my long lot of land called the Indian Head, as far as the east side of Bread and cheese Hollow, to be divided equally.

I give to my son Stephens Smith the house and lot with the swamp land as it was laid out to me on the east side of Nessequage river, and the utensils of the clothier's trade. Also my share of fresh and salt meadow with the lot of land adjoining on the west side of the river as it was laid out to me, and likewise the east end of the Long lot, called the Indian Head, upon this condition namely, if he does outlive or survive his present wife, Sarah, daughter of Capt. George Owen, and upon the same condition I give him 2 acres of meadow or thatch on the east end of Jones Point thatch bed. If he does not survive his said wife then I give the said lands to my two sons Obadiah and Philetus.

Additional lands were left to the sons, Obadiah and Philetus, and legacies of money to daughters, Susannah Richards, Elizabeth Scudder, and Sarah Smith. A contingent legacy if left to his grandson, Nathaniel, son of his son Stephens Smith.

Children of Obadiah and Susannah (Stephens) Smith (7 sons, 3 daughters):

115. William,[4] born Oct 1712.
+ 116. Elizabeth, b. 15 Sep 1714, married Moses Scudder.
117. Samuel, born 29 May 1716.
118. Stephen, born 11 Mch 1718.
+ 119. Obadiah, b. 1 Mch 1720/1, d. 20 Jne 1794, married (1) Elizabeth Chichester; married (2) Sarah ————.
120. Sarah, b. 11 Dec 1722, married Stephen Smith (76), son of Joseph and Mary (Aldrich) Smith.
+ 121. Susannah, b. 14 Feb 1724/5, d. 18 Feb 1794, married Aaron Richards.
+ 122. Stephens, b. 15 Sep 1726, married Sarah Owen.
123. Alexander, b. 20 (or 15) Aug 1728.
+ 124. Philetus, b. 24 Oct 1730, d. 22 Dec 1800, married (1) Phebe Tredwell; married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith) Douglas.
125. Susannah, b. 1 Aug 1732.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, pp. 54, 474; Smithtown Branch, cemetery inscriptions; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 282, 296-312; manuscript of

Samuel Arden Smith; Huntington Marriages (MSS. in L.I. Hist. Soc. Library): N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxvii, p. 232.

28. PHEBE[3] SMITH (*Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married 1712, Nathaniel Brewster, who died 6 Nov 1732, in his 43rd year, and was buried at Setauket, L.I., where he had lived and was known as Justice Brewster. He was a son of Timothy and Mary (Hawkins) Brewster, and the grandson of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster. His wife, Phebe, and her brother, Obadiah Smith, were granted Letters of Administration on the estate of Nathaniel Brewster, 6 Dec 1732.

Children of Nathaniel and Phebe (Smith) Brewster, (4 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Timothy, married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Clark, of Cornwall, N.Y. Timothy Brewster and his wife took part in organizing a church in New Windsor in 1766. Children (Brewster—3 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Nathaniel, m. (1) 24 Mch 1774, Charity Tuthill, b. 4 Apr 1752, daughter of Captain Benjamin and Mary (Brewster) Tuthill; m. (2) 26 Jne 1780, Asenath Halsey. Children by first marriage (Brewster—2 sons): (i) Benjamin. (ii) Edmund.

(2) Jacob.

(3) Phebe, married 1776, John Cauffield.

(4) Sarah, married James Butterworth. Children (Butterworth —4 sons): (i) James. (ii) William. (iii) Henry. (iv) Jacob.

(5) Isaac, born 1765, died 1813, married Hannah Styles. Children (Brewster—3 sons, 5 daughters): (i) Isaac. (ii) Alvin. (iii) Lucy, married ———— Sherman. (iv) Johanna, married ———— Bliss. (v) Phebe, married Jared Sherman. (vi) Alfred. (vii) Celia, married —— ——— Borns. (viii) Esther.

ii. Nathaniel, d. 21 Jne 1772, in his 57th year, m. (1) Gloriana Smith (Tangier), b. 25 Feb 1714/15, d. 17 Jly 1750, daughter of Colonel Henry and Anna (Shepard) Smith. He probably married (2) Ruth Smith (43) b. 31 Dec 1713, d. 9 Apr 1793, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platt) Smith and widow of Henry Smith (Tangier). His wife, Gloriana, was buried in the burial ground on Strong's Neck, Setauket, with two daughters of the same name, who died the same year, and one stone bears the inscription for all three. Nathaniel Brewster was buried in South Brookhaven. His death followed an attack by a negro slave, who had been reprimanded.

Children of Nathaniel and Gloriana (Smith) Brewster (4 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Gloriana, born 1740, d. 27 Jan 1749/50.

(2) William, married ————.

(3) Nathaniel, b. 23 May 1743, d. 30 Sep 1825, married Experience Gildersleeve, b. May 1754, d. 24 Feb 1834. Children (Brewster—5 sons, 5 daughters): (i) Sarah, b. 11 Jne 1772, at Islip, L.I., d. 21 Sep 1855, m. 17 Jan 1795, Josiah Smith (402), son of Hugh and Anna (Floyd) Smith, of Moriches. (ii) Gloriana, b. 29 Aug 1774, d. 23 Mch 1851, married Theophilus Smith (285), son of Matthew and Ann (Howell) Smith, of Moriches. (iii) Nathaniel. (iv) ———— (dau.), married ———— Valentine. (v) James, b. Dec 1779, d. 3 Oct 1860. (vi) Platt, b. Jly 1784, d. 3 Jan 1850. (vii) Henry, b. 3 Sep 1789, d. 23 Aug 1849, m. 4 Mch 1834, Marietta Smalling, b. 5 Jan 1815, d. 30 Sep 1842. Descendants are living in Bay Shore. (viii) Maria, b. 23 Oct 1795, d. 19 Dec 1868. (ix) William, married Sarah A. ————, born 1803, d. 11 Apr 1865. (x) Phebe, b. Apr 1801, d. 7 Oct 1847.

(4) Jeffrey, probably had a son Jeffrey and a granddaughter Nancy who married William Howell, of Fireplace, L.I.

(5) Samuel.

(6) Gloriana, b. 4 Mch 1749/50, d. 15 Aug 1750.

iii. Samuel, born probably in 1717, died Feb 1802, married (1) Mary Brewster, daughter of Alexander; married (2) Mary Wood, daughter of Timothy Wood, of Goshen, N.Y.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Brewster) Brewster (2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Hannah, married Joseph DuBois. Their daughter, Catherine DuBois, married Dr. Cornelison, of Clarkston, Rockland County, N.Y.

(2) Samuel, married Freelove Williams, of Huntington, L.I.

Children (Brewster—2 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Sarah, b. May 1774. (ii) Freelove, b. Sep 1777. (iii) Richard W., b. Sep 1777. (iv) Walter Fleet, b. Sep 1780. (v) Samuel, b Jly 1786, married Mary Hawkins.

(3) Timothy, b. 3 Nov 1746, m. (1) 17 Oct 1774, Phebe Wood, born 1754, died 1792; married (2) Mary Youngs. Children of Timothy and Phebe (Wood) Brewster (5 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Samuel, b. 13 Jly 1775, married Jane Wood. (ii) John, b. 15 Aug 1777, d. 27 Aug 1822, married 27 Feb 1797, Nancy, daughter of James and Hannah (Foster) Meeker. (iii) Jarvis Wood, b. 23 Feb 1780, mar-

ried ———— Scott. (iv) Mary, b. 7 Apr 1782, m. John Clark Noe (v) Elizabeth, b. 27 Feb 1785. (vi) Nathaniel, b. 17 Oct 1786, married ————.

(1) Keziah Oldfield; married (2) Mary Ann Scott. (vii) Timothy, b. 22 Apr 1789, married Juliet Wright, of Woodbridge, N.J.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Youngs) Brewster (2 sons): (i) George Youngs, b. 28 Dec 1794. (ii) James, b. 12 Jne 1798, died young.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Wood) Brewster (2 daughters):

(1) Abigail, married 1779, Jonas Williams. Children (Williams—2 daughters): (i) Abigail, married Samuel Oakley. (ii) Susan, married Peter Roe.

(2) Susannah (possibly a daughter by the first marriage), married ———— Morris.

iv. Anna, b. May 1718, d. 15 Aug 1718, aged 11 weeks.

v. Henry, born about 1720.

vi. Phebe, born 1723, died 1732.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. i, p. 257; vol. ii, p. 454; 3d ed., vol. ii, p. 19; Records of Smithtown, p. 474; Mrs. Sullivan's Descendants of Nathaniel Brewster (MSS. in N.Y. Public Library), pp. 11, 13-24; Ancestry of H. S. Smith (MSS. in N.Y. Public Library), pp. 83, 84; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. i, pp. 21, 22; vol. xlii, p. 95; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxvii (Wills, vol. iii). p. 86; vol. xxxiii (Wills, vol. ix), p. 195; Mather's Refugees from Long Island, p. 530; Orange County Wills, book B, p. 305; burial ground inscriptions, Strong's Neck and Presbyterian Churchyard, Setauket, and in Oakwood Cemetery, Bay Shore; Long Island Epitaphs, Harris (MSS. in N.Y. Gen. Library), vol. vi, pp. 288, 390; Henry M. Brewster, Bay Shore.

29. HANNAH[3] SMITH (*Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1698, d. 30 Mch 1765, married John Stratton, who died 21 Jly 1775, son of Stephen and Hannah (Reeves) Stratton and grandson of John Stratton, one of the first settlers of East Hampton, L.I. They lived on a farm near East Hampton. He was constable in East Hampton in 1728.

Children of John and Hannah (Smith) Stratton (7 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Hannah, bap. 16 Jne 1717, m. 30 Jly 1741, Timothy Miller.

Children of Timothy and Hannah (Stratton) Miller (number not known):

(1) Temperance, bap. 23 May 1742, at East Hampton.

(2) Timothy, bap. 24 Jne 1744.

ii. Phebe, bap. 15 Mch 1718/19.

iii. Stephen, bap. 15 Jan 1720/1, m. Nov 1754, Ruth Osborne, probably baptized 6 Nov 1726, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Leek) Osborne. Stephen Stratton was in the First Regiment of Suffolk County Minute Men in the Revolution.

Children of Stephen and Ruth (Osborne) Stratton (1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Ruth, bap. 1 May 1760.
(2) Jonathan, d. 21 Jly 1775.

iv. Amy, bap. 14 Jly 1723.

v. John, bap. 17 Oct 1725, married ————.

Children of John and ———— Stratton (5 daughters):

(1) Ruth, married ———— Hedges.
(2) Sarah, married ———— Jessup.
(3) Mary, d. 23 Sep 1775, married ———— Conklin.
(4) Hannah, married ———— Chatfield.
(5) Anna, married ———— Hildreth.

vi. Smith, bap. 16 Jly 1727, d. 8 Mch 1758. He was graduated from Princeton in 1755 and became a Presbyterian minister. He was buried in Southold.

vii. Samuel, bap. 23 Mch 1728/9, probably died 17 Apr 1790, leaving a widow, Sarah.

Children of Samuel and Sarah Stratton (number not known):

(1) Samuel, bap. 2 Jan 1765.
(2) Sarah, bap. 4 Apr 1766.

viii. Matthew, bap. 4 Jly 1731, m. (1) Phebe ————, who died in 1775; m. (2) ———— ————. Who died 1818, aged 75 years.

Children of Matthew and Phebe Stratton (2 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) John.
(2) Elizabeth, born 1769.
(3) Samuel, bap. 13 Jan 1771.
(4) Martha.
(5) Phebe, bap. 12 May 1776, married Thomas Conkling.

ix. Joseph, bap. 10 Jne 1733, d. 2 May 1734.

x. Elizabeth, bap. 12 Oct 1735, died at the age of eight months.

xi. Henry, bap. 11 Dec 1737, d. 10 Aug 1738.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, p. 474; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Ancestry of H. F. Smith (MSS. in New York Lib.), p. 151: N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxiv, p. 193; vol. xxvi, pp. 41, 43; vol. xxviii, p. 109; vol. xxix, pp. 19, 20, 166,

167, 169; vol. xxx, pp. 40, 42; vol. xxxiii, pp. 82, 85, 86; vol. xxiv, pp. 170, 253. Book of Strattons, vol. i, pp. 125, 131, 132; vol. ii, p. 273; Harris, Long Island Epitaphs.

30. RICHARD[3] SMITH (*Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died 1736, married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Tallman, of Flushing, L.I. Richard Smith was known as "Quaker Richard." His will, dated 12 Feb 1735, at Newport, R.I., proved 9 Nov 1736, in New York, directs his executors to sell all property in Smithtown. It leaves to his sons, Gilbert, John, Tallman, Richard, and Samuel, each £200 when they arrive at the age of 21, £100 to the daughter, Mary, when 18, and the same amount to an expected child. He makes his brother-in-law, Peter Tallman, and Daniel Waters, both of Flushing, executors.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Tallman) Smith (5 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 126. Samuel,[4] died 1781, married Elizabeth ————.
127. John.
128. Mary.
129. Tallman, settled in New Jersey, in or near Burlington, and later lived in Bordentown. He married (1—lic. 27 Apr 1756) Anna, daughter of John Anderson, of Freehold, Monmouth County. In the marriage bond he was said to be "of Chesterfield Township, Burlington County, hatter." He married (2—lic. 24 Sep 1760) Martha Cheesman, and was then designated as of Burlington County. He was living in Bordentown as late as 1778 and had children.
130. Richard, probably died in 1760 in New Jersey, as on 28 Aug 1760, Letters of Administration were granted to Gilbert Smith on the estate of Richard Smith, late of Long Island, mariner, deceased, and the bond was signed by Gilb't Smith and S Smith, both of Burlington County.
+ 131. Gilbert, died 1808 or Jan 1809, married Mrs. Margaret (Woodward) Stillwell.
132. Elizabeth, born 1736.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, pp. 42, 475; Doc. Hist. N.Y., vol. i, p. 662; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. xxvii (Wills, vol. iii), p. 237; vol. xxxiv (Wills, vol. x), p. 50; New Jersey Archives, vol. xx, pp. 264, 496; vol. xxii, pp. 12, 86, 351, 353, 385; vol. xxiv, pp. 158, 185, 417; New Series, vol. ii, p. 39; New Jersey records in office of Secretary of State, Trenton,—Marriage Bonds, S, 1735-1761; S, 1762-1773; Adm. Bonds, bk. 3, p. 339; Administrations, bk. 10, p. 70: Monmouth County Wills, pp. 7741-7744; Files, 8830M.

31. MARY[3] SMITH (*Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married (1) James Smith, born in England. She married (2) 23 Jne 1727, Thomas Liscomb, who died Jan 1730/31 or earlier. They were married at Hempstead by the Rev. Robert Jenney. She married (3) Jacob Munsell.

The "house of Mary Liscom" was a noted landmark and is found frequently mentioned in the records of Smithtown. It was on the east side of the river, about a mile south of Nissequogue, and has recently been the residence of Mrs. Samuel O. Smith. The record shows—"May the 1 day 1736, then laid out one certain tract of land lying on the east side of Smithtown river, lying near the said river containing ten acres, and a half, being Mary Liscomb's home lot, bounded as followeth, on the west by the highway that leads from the town to the head of the said river, on the south by the land laid out to Jonathan Smith, and Platt Smith, on the east and on the north by land layd out to Daniel Smith." The homestead of Mary Liscomb, containing ten and one-half acres of land, was sold by Alexander Munsell to Richard Smith, 17 May 1785, and on the same day conveyed by the latter to Nicholas, son of Job Smith, and remained in possession of his descendants.

Child of James and Mary (Smith) Smith (a son):

i. Samuel.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Liscomb (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Thomas, died Jan 1730/31 or earlier.
ii. Tabitha.
iii. Sarah.

Children of Jacob and Mary (Smith) Munsell (2 sons):

i. Jacob.
ii. Alexander, had a son, Isaac.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, pp. 235, 277; Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xi, p. 134.

34. DANIEL[3] SMITH (*Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), who died 13 Jan 1763, in his 73rd year, married Hannah Brewster, born 29 Jan 1698, died 14 Jne 1761, in her sixty-fourth year, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Jayne) Brewster. Both were buried on Nissequogue Hill. Daniel Brewster, of Setauket, was a son of the Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ludlow) Brewster.

An unexpected will of Daniel Smith, still preserved, giving much information about the lands which he held, is given in full in the printed records of Smithtown. It mentions his wife, Hannah, eldest son, Daniel, second son, Obadiah, third son, Caleb, fourth son, Joshua, fifth son, Micah, and three daughters, not named. The Bible of Daniel Smith is preserved, having been for many years in possession of George A. Smith, Smithtown.

Children of Daniel and Hannah (Brewster) Smith (5 sons, 3 daughters):

+133. Daniel,[4] b. 1 Mch 1719/20, d. 10 Sep 1795, married (1) Elizabeth Smith (68); married (2) Tabitha Floyd.
+134. Obadiah, b. probably 24 May 1722, d. 28 Apr 1794, married Anne Smith (113).
+135. Caleb, b. 15 Jne 1724, d. 23 Oct 1800, married Martha Smith.
136. Ruth, b. 16 Dec 1726, m. 5 Apr 1744, Job Smith (67), b. 14 Jan 1719, died 1780, son of Job and Dorothy (Woodhull) Smith.
137. Deborah, b. 29 Jan 1728/9, d. 1 Jne 1769, m. 29 Jan 1749/50, Epenetus Smith (69), b. 11 Jan 1723/4, d. 8 Aug 1803, son of Job and Dorothy (Woodhull) Smith.
+138. Joshua, b. 11 Oct 1732, d. 14 Nov 1814, married Hannah Smith (62).
+139. Mary, b. 25 May 1735, married William Smith (Tangier).
+140. Micah, b. 13 Sep 1739, d. 25 Jan 1798, married Susannah Smith (302).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, pp. 359, 476; George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch, Daniel Smith's Bible; L.I. Hist. Soc. MSS—Huntington Marriages; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, Bible records; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 341-343.

35. DEBORAH[3] SMITH (*Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born about 1691, married Thomas Rudyard (Colonel), son of John Rudyard and grandson of Thomas Rudyard, one of the twelve proprietors who made the purchase of East Jersey from the estate of Sir George Carteret. The first Thomas Rudyard was a well known lawyer of George Yard, Lombard Street, London, was a Quaker, as were most of the other proprietors, and was appointed deputy governor by Governor Robert Barclay, arriving at Elizabethtown 13 Nov 1682 and superseding Governor Philip Carteret as the head of authority for the Province. He continued in this office only until Feb 1683/4 and in Aug 1684 became Attorney General for the Province of New York. The second Thomas Rudyard settled in Brookhaven.

Children of Thomas and Deborah (Smith) Rudyard (4 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Mary, possibly married 7 Jan 1735/6 by Rev. Ebenezer Prime to David Sommers, of Huntington.

ii. John, probably married Martha ————, bur. 9 Nov 1797, ae. ca. 70, and had children:

(1) Ruth, bap. 26 Aug 1744, at Oyster Bay, probably married 19 Apr 1761, Jesse Gould, of Huntington.

(2) John, b. 22 Mch 1745, d. 23 Aug 1817, m. Catherine ————, b. 5 Jan 1745, d. 30 Nov 1832. Child (Rudyard): (i) John, b. 10 Oct 1771, d. 16 Mch 1807, m. Mary ————, b. 10 Apr 1780, d. 30 Mch 1850.

iii. Margaret.

iv. Daniel.

v. Ruth, born 1717, d. 16 Dec 1748, married Jonathan Mills, b. 28 Oct 1710, d. 28 Oct 1798, on the 88th anniversary of his birth, son of Timothy and Sarah (Longbotham) Mills. Buried at Mills Pond.

Children of Jonathan and Ruth (Rudyard) Mills (4 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Deborah, married George Phillips, of New Jersey. Children (Phillips—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Micah, d. 22 Aug 1795, in his 25th year, unmarried. (ii) Deborah, d. 16 Apr 1803, in her 26th year.

(2) Zophar, b. 9 Oct 1740, m. 9 Mch 1767, Deliverance Miller, b. 19 Oct 1747, daughter of Timothy Miller. They lived at Wading River, L.I. Children (Mills—3 sons, 5 daughters): (i) Ruth, b. 27 Mch 1768, married Benjamin Woodhull. (ii) Nathaniel, b. 4 Sep 1769, d. 26 May 1832, married Huldah Reeve. (iii) Zophar, b. 7 Dec 1771, married Mary, daughter of Daniel Denton. (iv) Gabriel, b. 19 Nov 1773. (v) Experience, b. 18 Aug 1777. (vi) Keturah, b. 27 Dec 1778. (vii) Fanny, b. 5 May 1782, married Stephan Homan. (viii) Esseverance, b. 22 Jan 1787, d. Jan 1876, married George Davis.

(3) Micah, b. 7 Jly 1743, d. 2 Jne 1810, married 22 Jan 1776, his cousin, Juliana Hawkins, b. 15 Jly 1758, d. 30 May 1818, daughter of Eleazer and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins. They removed to Orange County. Children (Mills—2 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Micah. (ii) Anna, married Samuel Fish. (iii) Catharine, married William Culver. (iv) Bartlett Tuthill. (v) Maria, married Samuel Johnson.

(4) Jacob (twin) b. 25 Dec 1746, married Catharine, daughter of Samuel Denton. They settled in Orange County. Children (Mills—6 sons, 6 daughters): (i) Jonathan, married Jane McCord. (ii) Samuel, married Esther Still. (iii) Sarah, married Thomas Bull. (iv) Dorothy, b. 23 Aug 1781, d. 29 Oct 1859, married her cousin, Jonathan Hawkins, b. 3 Jly 1780, son of Major Jonas and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins. (v) Juliana, married John Gale. (vi) Ruth, married Philip Miller. (vii) Catharine. (viii) Jacob, married Eliza Hurtin. (ix) Hezekiah, married (1) Sarah Bull; married (2) Elizabeth Miller. (x) William Wickham, b. 3 Sep 1797, d. 6 Jan 1865, married Eliza Ann Mills, b. 24 Jan 1802, d. 9 Jly 1865, daughter of William Wickham and Deborah (Scott) Mills. Their daughter, Amanda Moscrop Mills, married Edmund T. Smith (365). (xi) Maria, married Samuel White. (xii) Charles, married Letty Bell.

(5) Timothy (twin), b. 25 Dec 1746, died 1841, married ———— Miller. He removed to Saratoga County, N.Y.

(6) Ruth, born 1748, d. 22 Jan 1840, m. 11 Feb 1774, her cousin, Jonas Hawkins, commonly called Major Jonas, b. 28 Aug 1751, d. 24 Apr 1817, son of Elezer and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins. Children (Hawkins—4 sons, 5 daughters): (1) William Wickham, b. 6 Jly 1775, d. 18 May 1806, married Amelia, daughter of George Davis. No children. (ii) Micah, b. 1 Jan 1777, d. 29 Jly 1825, married 1800, Letty Lindley. No children. Micah Hawkins was the author of the first American opera, "The Saw Mill," which was produced in New York in 1824. (iii) Deborah, b. 23 Sep 1778, d. Feb 1844, m. 18 May 1811, John Shepard. (iv) Jonathan, b. 3 Jly 1780, d. 22 Feb 1858, married his cousin, Dorothy, daughter of Jacob and Catharine (Denton) Mills. (v) Julia Ann, b. 8 Mch 1782, d. 25 Nov 1841, m. 23 Dec 1801, at Stony Brook, L.I., by the Rev. Zachariah Greene, to Thomas S. Mount, b. 9 Mch 1778, d. 21 Oct 1814. (vi) Jonas, b. 29 Dec 1783, m. 22 Sep 1804, Juliana Smith, b. 23 Sep 1785, d. 17 Dec 1842, daughter of Henry Smith and his wife Jemima Smith, daughter of Isaac and Jemima (Platt) Smith. (vii) Ruth, b. 6 Jan 1785, d. 3 Aug 1791. (viii) Dorothy, b. 3 May 1788, d. 16 Jly 1843, m. 26 Oct 1805, Judge John S. Mount. (ix) Renelche, b. 26 Apr 1790, d. 2 Aug 1791.

vi. Thomas, born 1717-8, d. 29 Mch 1798, in his 81st year.

Children of Thomas Rudyard (five—probably 2 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Ruth (probably), m. 31 Jan 1782, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to John Biggs.

(2) Charity, b. 17 Nov 1763, d. 3 Feb 1853, married Adam Smith (308), b. 14 Mch 1761, d. 19 Jly 1830, son of Obadiah and Anne (Smith) Smith.

(3) William, b. 7 Sep 1765, d. 24 Nov 1845, m. (1) 12 Dec 1794, Frances Hartt, b. 22 May 1775, d. 24 Aug 1799, daughter of the Rev. Joshua and Abigail (Howell) Hartt; m. (2) 22 Oct 1805, Mary Williamson of Southampton, b. 2 Jan 1782, d. 8 May 1858, daughter of John and Amy (Borum) Williamson, a Revolutionary soldier. Buried at Stony Brook. Children of William and Frances (Hartt) Rudyard (1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Frances, b. 6 Nov 1795, d. 28 Aug 1796. (ii) Charlestt, b. 31 Dec 1797, d. 28 Feb 1829.

Children of William and Mary (Williamson) Rudyard (4 sons, 3 daughters): (i) William, b. 15 Mch 1807, d. 23 Jan 1866, m. (1) 30 Jne 1839, Phebe Ann Wiggins; m. (2) 30 Jly 1842, Hannah Tyler, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Tyler, who died Oct 1845, without issue; m. (3) 17 Apr 1847, Maria Dickerson, b. 13 Sep 1811, d. 23 Feb 1869, daughter of William and Mary (Cleves) Dickerson. (ii) Thomas, b. 28 Feb 1809, d. 10 Mch 1811. (iii) James, b. 13 Apr 1810, d. 3 Jan 1874, m. (1) 2 Mch 1833, Anna Smith, b. 26 Apr 1813, d. 9 Jne 1848, daughter of Captain James and Ann Smith; m. (2) 4 Mch 1850, Lucy A. Knapp, b. 21 Dec 1821, d. 18 Nov 1901. James Rudyard, both wives, and several children were buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard, Setauket. (iv) Frances, b. 1 Oct 1811, m. 4 Mch 1833, Isaac Mills. (v) Mary, b. 24 Jne 1813, m. 18 Oct 1848, Isaac Mills, whose first wife was her sister, Frances. (vi) Thomas Edwin, b. 10 Sep 1815, d. Mch 1845. (vii) Charity Ann, b. 14 Mch 1817.

(4) Thomas, b. 1767-8, d. 1 May 1817, married Anne Smith, born 1771-2, d. 12 Dec 1813. Children (Rudyard—names of 1 son and 2 daughters known): (i) Deborah Ann, m. 19 Oct 1816, by the Rev. Zachariah Greene, to Isaac Smith, son of Simeon and Hannah (Smith) Smith. (ii) Sarah, m. 10 Feb 1821, by the Rev. Zachariah Greene, to Thomas Smith, son of Simeon and Hannah (Smith) Smith. They removed to Coxsackie, N.Y. (iii) Thomas Smith, born 1802-3, d. 11 May 1821. Buried at Stony Brook.

(5) Nancy, b. 10 Jne 1770, m. 27 Jan 1795, Moses Mills, b. 10 Mch 1767, d. 13 May 1835, son of Isaac and Sarah (Phillips) Mills.

Children (Mills—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Henry, b. 9 Nov 1795, d. 25 Dec 1824, m. 20 Feb 1817, Hannah DeMilt. (ii) Hiram, b. 18 Oct

1797, d. 10 Sep 1801. (iii) Frances, b. 4 Oct 1799, m. 20 Jan 1828, Daniel Hudson. (iv) Margaret, b. 16 Dec 1805, m. 20 Sep 1831, Isaac W. Arthur, son of Isaac and Mary (Smith) (201) Arthur.

vii. William.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; 3d ed., vol. ii, p. 341; vol. iii, p. 378; Records of Smithtown, p. 476; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Hatfield's History of Elizabeth, N.J., pp. 211, 221, 231, 288; Werner's Genealogies of L.I. Families, pp. 91, 92, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. x, p. 19; vol. xiii, p. 95; vol. xxix, p. 40; vol. xiii, pp. 134, 141; Suffolk County Wills, book A, p. 392; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, records from Bible of Adam Smith; Mrs. Joseph Rudyard, East Northport, family Bibles of William and James Rudyard; tombstone inscriptions at Mills Pond, at Stony Brook, and in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Setauket; Mrs. Mary Bates, Setauket; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll., p. 1461. Setauket Presbyterian Church Records; Huntington Presbyterian Church Records.

37. SOLOMON[3] SMITH (*Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1704, d. 20 Jne 1782, m. 6 Mch 1728/9, at Huntington, L.I., by the Rev. Ebenezer Prime, to Hannah Conkling, b. 31 Oct 1707, d. 14 Apr 1772, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Platt) Conkling, of Huntington. The correctness of a copy of his father's will was attested by Solomon Smith in Huntington, 20 Jne 1721. The family Bible of Solomon Smith has been in possession of William H. Smith, of Stony Brook, a descendant. It was published in 1769, so that most of the entries were made many years after the events recorded, and names of at least two children were omitted. Children (Smith—3 sons, 9 daughters):

141. Jacob[4] b. 17 Feb 1730/31, died unmarried.
+ 142. Phebe, b. 5 Jne 1732, d. 30 Nov 1806, married Plat Carll.
+ 143. Jeffrey, b. 3 Mch 1733/4, died 1812, married Prudence Smith (58).
144. Alexander, b. 15 Aug 1735.
145. Margaret, b. 3 Sep 1737, m. 30 Dec 1757, Nathaniel Smith (70), b. 16 Sep 1729, d. Jan 1783, son of Job and Dorothy (Woodhull) Smith.
146. Hannah, b. 21 Mch 1739 (probably N.S.), m. 8 May 1783, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Alexander Fleet, bap. 14 Oct 1753, d. 14 Jly 1803, in his 50th year, son of Simon and Anne (Bryan) Fleet. No issue. Alexander Fleet was in Captain Platt's Company, Suffolk County Militia.
147. Mary, died unmarried.
+ 148. Ruth, died 1815, married William Cornwell.
+ 149. Theodosia, d. 16 Aug 1825, married Benjamin Hutchinson.
+ 150. Deborah, b. 15 Nov 1749, d. 15 Jly 1836, married William Haviland.
+ 151. Elizabeth, married Thomas Betts.

152. Sarah, died unmarried.
153. Dorcas (?)*

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, p. 476; Suffolk County Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 88; L.I. His. Soc. MSS. Huntington Marriages; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 348; Ancestry of H. F. Smith (bound MSS. in New York Public Library), p. 105; Marriage Licenses of the Province of New York, pp. 361, 363; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., vol. xlii, p. 135; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook, family records and Bible of Solomon Smith; Miss Mary E. Mowbray, Bay Shore, Bible of Joshua Smith, containing old collected family records, and genealogical list; manuscript of Benjamin F. Thompson in Pennypacker Collection, East Hampton Library; Records of First Presbyterian Church, Huntington.

39. SARAH[3] SMITH (*Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), married Jacob Rogers. The will of Daniel Smith, dated 19 Nov 1719, mentions his daughter Sarah, under twenty-one and unmarried.

Children of Jacob and Sarah (Smith) Rogers (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Joshua, not married.
ii. Sarah.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 452; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 341, 354; Suffolk County Records,—Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 88.

40. MARY[3] SMITH (*Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), stated by Thompson and by Samuel Arden Smith to have married (1) Obadiah Smith. The latter authority states that she married a second time, and Thompson that she married (2) Zebulon Bunce and had issue by him. If this marriage took place and was the one reported by the Rev. Joshua Hartt as on 1 Jan 1775, then the children, if correctly given as hers, must have been by the first marriage. No further confirmation of any of these statements has ever been found. The will of Daniel Smith, dated 19 Nov 1719, names his daughter Mary, under twenty-one and unmarried.

Children of Mary Smith (as named by Thompson):

i. Obadiah.
ii. Lemuel.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, p. 476; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., vol. xlii, p. 130; Suffolk County Abstracts of Wills recorded in New York, p. 88.

* Sarah and Dorcas are listed in the Mowbray bible. The latter is probably a mistaken reading for "Docia" (149).

FOURTH GENERATION

41. TABITHA[4] SMITH (*Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Feb 1704/5, d. 17 Jan 1755, m. 6 Apr 1727, Nicoll Floyd, b. 27 Aug 1705, d. 8 Mch 1755, son of Richard and Margaret (Nicoll) Floyd, of Mastic, Long Island. They were married at Smithtown, by the Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson, who was a brother-in-law of Nicoll Floyd. Dr. Johnson was then rector of Christ Church, Stratford, Conn., and was afterward the first president of King's College (Columbia College) New York. Nicoll Floyd was a farmer and had extensive land holdings at Mastic. His sister, Susannah, married Edmund Smith (26).

Children of Nicoll and Tabitha (Smith) Floyd (3 sons, 6 daughters):

i. Ruth, b. 2 Feb 1730/31, d. 9 Nov 1805, married 1761, Nathaniel Woodhull, b. 30 Dec 1722, d. 20 Sep 1776, son of Nathaniel Woodhull and his wife, Sarah Smith (16).

ii. William, b. 17 Dec 1734, at Mastic, d. 4 Aug 1821, at Westernville, Oneida County, N.Y., m. (1—lic. 20 Aug 1760) Hannah Jones, d. 16 May 1781, in her 41st year, daughter of William Jones of Southampton. She was buried in Mortimer Cemetery, Middletown, Conn. William Floyd married (2) Joanna Strong, b. 4 Jan 1747, d. 24 Nov 1826, daughter of Benajah and Martha (Mills) Strong, of Setauket. He removed with his family to Middletown, Conn., in 1776, where they lived until returning to Long Island in 1783. In 1803 he and his family removed to Westernville, where he had bought a large tract of land in 1784. General William Floyd served in the Revolution as colonel of the First Regiment of Suffolk County, and was a member of the first Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was elected senator in the first constitutional legislature in New York, in 1777, and appointed by the legislature as a member of the Continental Congress in 1778 and again in 1779, and was a member of the First United States Congress, which convened in New York 4 Mch 1789.

Children of William and Hannah (Jones) Floyd (1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Nicoll, b. 4 Oct 1762, d. 18 Feb 1852, m. 10 Oct 1789, Phebe Gelston, b. 10 Sep 1770, d. prob. 13 Jan 1836, daughter of David and Phebe (Mitchell) Gelston. Children (Floyd—4 sons, 4 daughters): (i) William, born 1790, died 1885, married (1) Julia Gould; married (2) Jane Pillsmore. (ii) Kitty, born 1792, drowned 21 Jne 1800. (iii) Augustus, b. 28 Nov 1796, d. 25 Sep 1878, unmarried. (iv) Mary, born 1799, died 1880, married John L. Ireland, of New York, son of John Ireland and his wife, Judith, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Riker) Lawrence. (v) David Gelston, b. 1 May 1802, d. 9 Apr 1893, m. 31 Jly 1845, Lydia, b. 10 Nov 1810, d. ca. 1898, daughter of William and Hannah (Carman) Smith. Residence,—Greenport, L.I. (vi) Katherine, born 1804, d. 14 Nov 1854, unmarried. (vii) John Gelston, born 1806, died 6 Oct 1881, married Sarah Backus Kirkland, born 1810, died 15 Jly 1872, daughter of General Kirkland, of Utica, N.Y. John Gelston Floyd was a member of Congress. (viii) Julia, b. 4 Jly 1808, d. 1880, m. 31 Jan 1839, Dr. Edward Delafield, of New York.

(2) Mary, b. 6 Mch 1764, d. 3 Jne 1805, m. 18 Mch 1784, Colonel Benjamin Tallmadge, b. 25 Feb 1754, at Setauket, d. 7 Mch 1835, at Litchfield, Conn., son of Rev. Benjamin and Susannah (Smith) Tallmadge. Children (Tallmadge—5 sons, 2 daughters): (i) William Smith, died unmarried. (ii) Henry Floyd, married Maria Canfield, daughter of Andrew Adams, of Litchfield. (iii) Maria Jones, married John P. Cushman, of Troy, N.Y., who died 16 Sep 1848, aged 64 years. (iv) Frederick Augustus, married Eliza, daughter of Judson Canfield, of Sharon, Conn. (v) Benjamin, an officer in the United States Navy, died at Gibralter, unmarried. (vi) Harriet Wadsworth, married John Delafield, of New York, (vii) George Washington, b. 13 Sep 1803, at Litchfield, d. 8 Sep 1835, married, 13 Sep 1824, Laura Maria Pease, b. 28 Feb 1807, in Warren, Ohio, d. 2 Jne 1893, in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Judge Calvin and Laura Grant (Risley) Pease, of Warren. She m. (2) 27 Aug 1839, Van Rensselaer Humphrey of Hudson, Ohio.

(3) Catherine, married Rev. William Clarkson, b. 7 Nov 1763, d. 9 Sep 1812, at St. John's Island, S.C., son of Gerardus Clarkson.

Children (Clarkson—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Harriet Ashton, born 1785, d. 13 Dec 1859, m. 7 Feb 1807, William Bedlow Crosby, b. 7 Feb 1786, d. 18 Mch 1865. (ii) Samuel Floyd, a lawyer of New York. Children of William and Joanna (Strong) Floyd (2 daughters):

(1) Ann, b. 4 Jan 1786, at Mastic, m. (1) 19 Sep 1808, George Washington Clinton, born 1778, d. 27 Mch 1813, son of Gov. and Vice-Pres. George Clinton and his wife, Cornelia, daughter of Petrus Tappan; m. (2) 3 Aug 1814, Abraham Varick, of Utica, d. 15 Mch 1842. Child by first marriage (Clinton—a son): (i) George William, b. 31 Oct 1809, at Poughkeepsie, d. 12 May 1842. Children by second marriage (Varick—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Marie Antoinette, b. 18 May 1815, at Utica. (ii) Richard, b. 30 Jan 1817, d. 4 Dec 1858. (iii) Julia Clinton, b. 11 Jan 1822, at Utica.

(2) Eliza, b. 2 Mch 1789, at Mastic, d. 17 Dec 1820 at Utica, m. 25 May 1812 at Westernville, N.Y., James Platt, b. 2 Jan 1788, d. 8 May 1870, son of Zephaniah Platt, of Poughkeepsie, later of Plattsburgh, and his wife Mary Van Wyck. Children (Platt—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) William Floyd, b. 23 Jne 1814, d. 14 Apr 1844 at Oswego, N.Y., m. 2 Jan 1838, Catharine Amelia Woolsey, b. 19 May 1819, daughter of Henry Livingston and Eunice (Hubbell) Woolsey. (ii) James Augustus, b. 25 Jly 1816, m. 10 Apr 1851, Elizabeth, daughter of James Sellers, of Upper Darby, Pa. Res.—Mineral Point, Wis. (iii) Robert, b. 20 Sep 1818, d. 27 Feb 1869, unmarried. He was a graduate of Union College, 1838. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 3 Sep 1820, d. 25 Mch 1821.

iii. Tabitha, b. 12 Jan 1735/6, d. 27 May 1812, m. (1) 18 Jan 1770, as second wife, Daniel Smith (133), b. 1 Mch 1719/20, d. 10 Sep 1795, son of Daniel and Hannah (Brewster) Smith; m. (2) 23 May 1803, Daniel Reeve, who died 29 Mch 1806, in his 49th year.

iv. Nicoll, b. 25 Dec 1736.

v. Charles, b. 4 Feb 1738/9, d. 27 Sep 1773, m. 3 Jne 1761, Margaret Thomas, b. 1 Aug 1739, d. 2 Dec 1794, daughter of John and Abigail (Sands) Thomas. She married (2) John Wright. Children (Floyd—2 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Gloriana, b. 10 Jly 1762, d. 22 Nov 1848, married, 24 Mch 1784, William Hobson.

(2) John (General), b. 2 Feb 1764, d. 17 Apr 1826, m. (1) 8 Feb 1785, Sarah Woodhull, b. 9 Sep 1763, d. 10 May 1789, daughter of Colonel Jesse and Hester (DuBois) Woodhull and granddaughter of Sarah Smith (16). General Floyd married (2) 16 Mch 1790, Elizabeth Blydenburgh, who died 6 May 1819, in her 52nd year, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Norton) Blydenburgh, and great-granddaughter of Deborah Smith (11). Children of John and Sarah (Woodhull) Floyd (probably 2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Hester Ann, b. Nov 1785, died 1786. (ii) Jonathan S. (probably born Nov

1785, twin to Hester Ann). (iii) Jesse Woodhull, b. 12 Mch 1787, d. 3 Nov 1849, m. 29 May 1811, Miami, daughter of John Shepard, of Athens, Pa. Of their daughters, Julia married Richard Smith (440), and Sarah married Nathaniel Smith (433). (iv) Sarah Woodhull, b. 8 May 1789, d. 8 Jly 1860, m. 8 Sep 1808, Nathaniel Smith (180).

Children of John and Elizabeth (Blydenburgh) Floyd (2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Charles Alfred, b. 12 May 1791, d. 20 Feb 1873, married Sophia Davis, b. 6 Oct 1794, d. 27 Feb 1873, daughter of Goldsmith and Elizabeth (Brown) Davis. He was county judge and member of Congress. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov 1792, married Allison Post, who died 16 Mch 1848, aged 69 years. (iii) Alma, born 1794, d. 3 Nov 1843, m. 24 Apr 1820, Joel Post. (iv) Richard Franklin, b. 19 Aug 1795, d. 3 Oct 1833, at Benton, Miss. He was a physician and was not married.

(3) Thomas, b. 18 Aug 1765, married Katherine, daughter of Ebenezer Jones, and had a son, Charles.

(4) Abigail, b. 19 Jly 1767, married William Post. They had a daughter who married George W. Brown.

vi. Charity, b. 20 Jan 1739/40, d. 31 Jly 1785, m. 21 Dec 1756, Ezra L'Hommedieu, of Southold, L.I., b. 30 Aug 1734, d. 28 Sep 1811, son of Benjamin and Martha (Bourn) L'Hommedieu. He was a graduate of Yale in 1754. He was appointed by the New York Legislature as a member of the Continental Congress on 14 Oct 1779. He and his wife were buried in the Old Burying Ground, Southold. There was no surviving child by this marriage, but he left issue by a second marriage.

vii. Mary, b. Dec 1743, m. 4 May 1763, Edmund Smith (301).

viii. Catherine, b. 9 May 1745, d. 15 Jan 1825, married (lic. 29 Jly 1769) Thomas Thomas (General), b. 17 Jne 1745, d. 29 May 1824, son of John and Abigail (Sands) Thomas, of Westchester. Children (Thomas—1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) Gloriana, b. 9 Dec 1772, d. 1 Dec 1778.

(2) Catherine, b. 9 Aug 1774, d. 1795.

(3) Nancy, born 1776, d. 1 Feb 1795.

(4) Charles Floyd, born 1778, d. 2 Jan 1802.

ix. Anna, b. 1 Aug 1748 [O.S.], d. 11 (or 25) Nov 1792, m. 13 Nov 1769, Hugh Smith (161).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. Long Island, vol. ii, pp. 401-425, 432, 436, 454; 3d ed. vol. ii, pp. 166,

252, 315, 511, 512; vol. iii, pp. 349-359, 363-369; Records of Smithtown, pp. 465, 486, 487; New York Hist. Society Collections, vol. xxvii (Wills, vol. iii), p. 259, 440; vol. xxix (Wills, vol. v) p. 153; Strong Genealogy, pp. 605, 606, 701-703; Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 58, 73, 96, 100, 101; Lawrence Genealogy, p. 105; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. ii, pp. 3-7, 134, 138; vol. iv, p. 148; vol. xxvii, p. 110; vol. xlii, p. 136, 138; vol. xliv, p. 387; Mather's Refugees from Long Island to Conn. pp. 339-343, 520; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 58, 60; Encyc. of Biog. of New York, vol. 1, p. 143; vol. iv, pp. 54, 56, 111, 148; vol. vi, p. 111; vol. xxix, p. 143; Appleton's Cyc. of Am. Biog. vol. vi, p. 87; Marriage Licenses, Prov. of New York, pp. 139, 207, 357, 358, 388, 473; Bailey's Conn. Marriages, book vii, p. 9; Bible records and cemetery inscriptions at East Moriches; Nissequogue burial ground inscriptions; Dexter's Graduates of Yale College, second series, p. 343; Harris, Long Island Epitahs, p. 12.

42. PLATT[4] SMITH (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Oct 1706, d. 24 Aug 1743, m. 20 Dec 1733, Mary Woolsey, born probably in 1715, died about 24 Oct 1767, buried 25 Oct 1767, in Strong's Neck burial ground, Setauket, daughter of the Rev. Benjamin and Abigail (Taylor) Woolsey, of Southold. Benjamin Woolsey, b. 19 Nov 1687, at Jamaica, L.I., son of George Woolsey, Jr., a graduate of Yale in 1709, became pastor of the First Church in Southold in 1720. He had married, 11 Aug 1710, Abigail, daughter of John Taylor, of Glen Cove, L.I., and his wife Mary, daughter of Daniel Whitehead. Abigail (Taylor) Woolsey inherited her father's estate, afterward called "Dosoris," and she and her husband lived there after her father's death in 1735.

Platt Smith's homestead was on the west side of the Nissequogue, a part of it being in recent years the residence of James W. Phyfe. Platt Smith held a commission as ensign in the company of which Edmund Smith was Captain. He was chosen town clerk in April, 1730, and was either clerk, assessor, or supervisor most of the time afterward until his death. The following entry is found on the town records:

> Whereas Platt Smith was chosen Supervisor in the year 1743 and is deceased, Wee the Inhabitants of Smithtown have at a town meeting accordingly, we have chose Captain Richard Smith Supervisor in his room.

Mrs. Mary (Woolsey) Smith, widow of Platt Smith, married (2) Dr. George Muirson, of Setauket, as second wife, and had a daughter, Mary Heathcote Muirson, who married William Wickham Mills.

Children of Platt and Mary (Woolsey) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

154. Elizabeth,[5] d. 31 Aug 1816, married Charles Jeffrey Smith.
155. Jonathan, b. 17 May 1738, d. 27 Jly 1739.
156. Abigail, b. 6 Mch 1739/40, d. 8 Aug 1740.

157. Abigail, d. 16 Dec 1777, married Adam Babcock.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 438, 439, 454; 3d ed. vol. ii, p. 318; vol. iii, pp. 543, 544; Records of Smithtown, pp. 74, 91, 214, 322, 333, 464; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 145; vol. v, pp. 23, 24; vol. xlix, p. 71; vol. lvi, p. 78; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Werner's Gen. of L.I. Families, p. 113; burial ground inscriptions at Nissequogue and on Strong's Neck, Setauket.

43. RUTH[4] SMITH (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Dec 1713, d. 9 Apr 1793, m. (lic. 28 Nov 1738) Henry Smith (Tangier), b. 13 Feb 1710/11, d. 3 May 1747, second son of Colonel Henry Smith and his wife Anna, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Shepard, of Charlestown, Mass., and grandson of Chief Justice William Smith, of St. George's Manor, Brookhaven, Long Island. Henry Smith was buried in the old burial ground on Little Neck, later called Strong's Neck, Setauket. The will of Henry Smith, Jr., merchant, of Brookhaven, dated 25 Mch 1747, proved 9 Apr 1748, mentions his wife, Ruth, his son, Charles Jeffrey, under age, and his daughters, Martha and Elizabeth. Circumstantial evidence indicates that Ruth Smith married (2), as second wife, Nathaniel Brewster, who died 21 Jne 1772, in his 57th year, son of Justice Nathaniel Brewster and his wife, Phebe Smith (28).* Nathaniel Brewster and Ruth Smith were second cousins, and the first husband and first wife were brother and sister.

* In the Patentee's burial ground at Nissequogue is the gravestone of Mrs. Ruth Brewster, who died 9 Apr 1793, aged 80 years, relict of Nathaniel Brewster. Among the known descendants of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, the only Nathaniel that this could be is the one here named, whose first wife was Gloriana Smith, sister of the above Henry Smith who died in 1747. Mrs. Gloriana Brewster died in 1750. The will of Henry Smith mentions no son other than Charles Jeffrey Smith. The will of Charles Jeffrey Smith names his brother James, and in another place his brother James Brewster. Published genealogical items referring to this family, including statements by Thompson, Pelletreau, Mather, and by Mrs. Sullivan, compiler of the genealogy of the descendants of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, do not give such a second marriage, but appear to assume that the name James Brewster was the given name of an own brother of Charles Jeffrey Smith, supposedly born after the date of the father's will. That Nathaniel Brewster left a widow Ruth is shown by the Brookhaven tax list for 1775, and she is also named in the 1776 Census, and indicated as then living at the homestead in South Brookhaven. Her gravestone is with a group of Floyd stones, including those of Charles Floyd and General John Floyd and members of their families. The cumulative evidence appears so strong as to render the conclusion irresistible that Nathaniel Brewster's widow had also been the widow of Henry Smith. As no trace of James Brewster has been found, later than mention in the will as above, it would appear probable that he died when young. Ruth Brewster, named by Herbert F. Smith and by Mrs. Sullivan in their manuscripts as a daughter of Nathaniel Brewster, must have been a daughter by the second marriage. It seems altogether likely that Mrs. Ruth Brewster, at some time after 1776, returned to Nissequogue and made her home with her Floyd nephew, thus returning to the home of her childhood. Otherwise it would seem likely that she would have been buried beside the grave of her husband, Nathaniel Brewster, in the South Haven churchyard.

Nathaniel Brewster was killed by a negro servant, under circumstances similar to those attending the death of his stepson, the Rev. Charles Jeffrey Smith, about two years previously.

Children of Henry and Ruth (Smith) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Charles Jeffrey, born 1740, d. 10 Aug 1770, married his cousin, Elizabeth Smith (154), who died 31 Aug 1816, daughter of Platt and Mary (Woolsey) Smith.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan 1743/4, d. 1 Mch 1823, m. (1) 1768, as second wife, Benjamin Douglas, b. 29 Aug 1739, d. 3 Dec 1775, son of Col. John and Olive (Spaulding) Douglas, of Plainfield, Conn., a graduate of Yale, 1760, and a lawyer in New Haven. She married (2) 25 Jly 1780, Philetus Smith (124), of Smithtown, b. 24 Oct 1730, d. 22 Dec 1800, son of Obadiah and Susannah (Stephens) Smith. Children by first marriage (Douglas—a daughter):

(1) Elizabeth, b. 18 May 1770, d. 3 Sep 1834, m. 24 May 1789, William Gold Hubbard, b. 16 Jne 1766, d. 18 Feb 1846, son of Levi and Anna (Gold) Hubbard, and a graduate of Yale, 1785. Children (Hubbard—2 sons, 3 daughters, 5 names known): (i) Douglas, who died at the age of nineteen, while in Yale College. (ii) Harry, died aged 19 years. (iii) Ann, died at the age of 27 years. (iv) Eliza, married Russell Hotchkiss. They lived in New Haven. (v). (dau.) ————.

iii. Martha, said by Thompson to have married Thomas Hazard, who may possibly be identified as the son of Captain Daniel and Sarah (Hazard) Hazard. If properly identified the children were (Hazard —4 sons, 3 daughters):

(3) Howard, b. 2 Nov 1770.
(4) Frances Smith, b. 22 Sep 1771.
(5) Charles Smith, b. 30 Sep 1772.
(6) Frances Smith, b. 13 Dec 1773.
(7) Benjamin, b. 28 Nov 1774.
Possibly also (1) Thomas, (2) Margaret, previous to others.

Children of Nathaniel and Ruth (Smith) Brewster (possibly 1 son, 1 daughter):

i. James, mentioned in the will of Charles Jeffrey Smith as a brother.
ii. (?) Ruth, married ———— Hawkins.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. i, p. 257; vol. ii, pp. 446, 454; 3d ed. vol. ii, p. 19; vol. iii, p. 596; Records of Smithtown, pp. 51, 465; Marriage Licenses, Province of New York, p. 362;

N.Y. Gen. & Bio. Rec. vol. i, p. 21; vol. viii, p. 76; vol. ix, pp. 19, 170; vol. x, pp. 95, 132; Suffolk County Records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 174; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, vol. xxviii (Wills, vol. iv), p. 160; vol. xxxi (Wills, vol. vii), pp. 327, 329; Mather's Long Island Refugees, p. 566; gravestone inscriptions in the Patentee's burial ground, Nissequogue, on Strong's Neck, Setauket, and in South Haven Churchyard; Long Island Epitaphs; Harris (MSS. in N.Y. Genealogical Library), vol. vi, p. 390; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 8; Dexter's Yale Biographies, Second Series, pp. 495, 650; Fourth Series, p. 416; History of Cornwall, Conn. p. 289; Suffolk County Deeds, book C, p. 23; Genealogy of Robinson and Hazard Families of Rhode Island (included in Recollections of Olden Times) by Thomas R. Hazard, pp. 231, 260; Mrs. May Lillian Sullivan, Brewster Genealogy, manuscript in N.Y. Public Library; Ancestry of Herbert F. Smith, manuscript in N.Y. Public Library; Osborn Shaw, Bellport, Old Brookhaven tax lists and census reports.

45. SARAH[4] SMITH (*Richard*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Sep 1728, d. 25 Mch 1772, m. 19 Dec 1753, in Smithtown, by the Rev. Ebenezer Prime, of Huntington, to the Rev. Naphtali Daggett, b. 8 Sep 1727, in Attleborough, Mass., d. 25 Nov 1780, in New Haven, second son of Ebenezer and Mary (Blackinton) Daggett and a descendant of John Doggett, who came to New England in 1630, with Governor Winthrop. He was a Yale graduate, 1748, and settled in Smithtown, being ordained there 18 Sep 1751, the year following the completion of the church building at Smithtown Branch. In 1755, he became professor of divinity at Yale College and removed to New Haven. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by both Princeton and Yale, and he was acting president of Yale College from 1766 to 1777 but would not accept appointment as president. Dr. Daggett distinguished himself in the defense of New Haven during the attack by the British in July, 1779, and maltreatment at that time probably hastened his death.

Children of Naphtali and Sarah (Smith) Daggett (5 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Henry, b. 14 Oct 1754 at Smithtown, d. 8 May 1755.

ii. Sarah, b. 17 Apr 1756, d. 8 Oct 1808, at St. Marys, Ga., married Dr. Solomon Meers.

iii. Henry, b. 27 Feb 1758, d. 20 Jne 1843, m. 7 Jly 1784, Anna Ball, b. 28 Mch 1764, d. 20 Jan 1844, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Atwater) Ball, of New Haven. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution and served seven years. Children of Henry and Anna (Ball) Daggett (5 sons, 4 daughters):

(1) Harriet, b. 26 Jan 1786, d. 11 Jan 1849, married Frederick Hunt, who died before her, son of Frederick and Elizabeth Hunt.

(2) Ebenezer, b. 1 May 1787, d. 10 Nov 1825.

(3) Grace Ann, born 1788, d. 15 Nov 1880. She was a communicant of Centre Church, New Haven, for 69 years.

(4) Henry.

(5) Stephen, b. 1 Jly 1798, d. 15 Sep 1880, in Pontotoc, Miss., m. 28 Feb 1828, at Cotton Gin, Miss. to Sarah Walton, b. 2 Jly 1808, in Richmond, Va., d. 18 May 1889, in Pontotoc, daughter of Jesse and Joanna (Walton) Walton. Stephen Daggett was a civil engineer and was sent by the government to survey land bought from the Chickasaw Indians. He had charge of the government land office in Pontotoc. Children (Daggett—1 son, 5 daughters): (i) Grace Ann, b. 28 Sep 1842, m. 15 Jan 1888, at Pontotoc, Benjamin Randolph Ellis, b. Jly 1842, son of James and Belle (Sullivan) Ellis, of Huntsville, Ala. No children. (ii) Harriet Hunt, b. 15 Aug 1844, d. 14 Oct 1878, in Okolona, Miss., married James Martin Carter, b. 28 Sept 1842, in Columbia, Tenn., son of James M. and Margaret (Courtney) Carter. Residence,—Pontotoc, Miss. (iii) Julia Driver, b. 30 Jan 1847, m. 1 Aug 1886, at Algoma, Miss., John W. Harris, son of Haden D. and Paulina (Mayes) Harris. (iv) Mary Walton, b. 3 Jne 1850, died in infancy. (v) Sarah Hopkins, b. 13 Mch 1853, m. 10 Jne 1880, William Holley, b. 10 Mch 1849, at Chester, S.C., son of Samuel and Eliza (Lynn) Holley. (vi) Charles Walton, b. 9 Sep 1856, m. 21 Dec 1882, at Mooreville, Miss., Erie Jones, b. 3 Feb 1865, at Columbus, Miss. daughter of A. C. and Elizabeth Arandinta (Hudleson) Jones.

(6) Mary.

(7) Horace, b. 26 Feb 1801, in New Haven, d. 23 Jne 1867, in Pontotoc, Miss., m. (1) 22 Oct 1832, Jane Hawley, b. at Plattsburgh, N.Y., d. 10 Sep 1836, at Cotton Gin, Miss. He was married (2) 26 Jly 1840, in York, Ohio, by the Rev. Mr. Granville, to Lydia (Beckwith) Root, b. 20 Jan 1813, in Pittsfield, Mass., d. 26 Jne 1872, near Oakland, Miss., daughter of Reynold and Martha (Butler) Beckwith and widow of Samuel M. Root. Children by second marriage (Daggett—2 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Henry, b. 11 Apr 1842, in Mobile, Ala., d. 23 Jne 1862, in the United States Hospital, at Iuka, Miss. (ii) Fred Hunt, b. 2 Apr 1844, in New Haven, m. 28 Apr 1869, at West Point, Miss., Bettie Shearer, b. 8 Jan 1848, in Monroe Co., Miss., daughter of Joseph Berry and Susan (Hale) Shearer. Res.—West Point, Miss. (iii) Jane Hawley, b. 22 Sep 1846, in Mobile, m. 3 Dec 1869, William Early Benson, b. 9 Dec 1838, in Yalobusha Co., Miss., son of Hardy and Mary Jane (Duke) Benson. (iv) Martha Moseley, b. 4 Dec 1850, d. 10 Jan 1851, (v) Ida Huntington, b. 15 Oct 1854, m. 16 Dec 1875, Samuel Miller, b. 17 Jne 1854, in Pontotoc, son of Robert Alexander and Lizzie (Fumster) Miller.

(8) Eliza, married ———— Isham. Res.—Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio. Children (Isham—3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Alfred. (ii) William F. (iii) Henry S. (iv) Sarah. (v) Caroline E.

(9) John, died soon after 1844.

iv. Ebenezer, b. 21 Dec 1760, died in Maryland, 20 Nov 1781.

v. John, b. 1 Mch 1763, died probably about 1804.

vi. Ezra, b. 18 Apr 1765, d. 18 Mch 1844, m. (1) 20 Mch 1790, in New Haven, Eunice Tuttle, b. 12 Mch 1769, d. 24 Jly 1826; m. (2) 15 Oct 1826, Mrs. Desire Dewolf, born 1777, d. 16 Mch 1846.

Children of Ezra and Eunice (Tuttle) Daggett (6 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan 1791, d. Jly 1876, m. 9 May 1813, Thomas Kensett, b. 6 Aug 1786, at Hampton Court, Middlesex, Eng., d. 16 Jne 1829. Children (Kensett—4 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Thomas, b. 12 Feb 1814, d. 5 Aug 1877, m. (1) Eliza Wheeler; m. (2) Eliza Ann Wheeler; m. (3) Gertrude W. Brown. Res.—Baltimore. (ii) John Frederick, b. 22 Mch 1816, at Cheshire, Conn., d. 14 Dec 1872. He was a bank note engraver and later became well known as a landscape painter. (iii) Elizabeth Daggett, b. 11 Aug 1817, m. Apr 1834, Horatio Nelson Vail. (iv) Frederick Newbury, b. 27 Dec 1819, d. 27 Aug 1881, in Brooklyn. (v) Ezra Daggett, b. 19 Aug 1821, d. 26 Jly 1822. (vi) Sarah Marshall, b. 2 Dec 1822, married Noah J. Kellogg. Residence,—Brooklyn.

(2) Smith, b. 13 Mch 1793, d. 13 Mch 1840, m. 12 Apr 1818, Sarah Godfrey, born 1800, d. 6 Nov 1840. Children (Daggett—4 sons, 5 daughters): (i) Eliza, b. 28 Jan 1821, d. 2 Oct 1821. (ii) Eliza, b. 24 Jan 1824, d. 27 Jan 1848, married John Y. Isham. (iii) Alfred, b. 13 Mch 1826, married 1 Nov 1856, at Lafayette, Ind., Emma Briton, b. 20 Jan 1838, in Birmingham, Eng. (iv) Harriet, b. 17 Nov 1828, d. 12 Oct 1832. (v) William Fred, b. 24 May 1830, married Alvira Scribner. (vi) Henry S., b. 20 Feb 1832. Residence,—Lafayette, Ind. (vii) George W., b. 12 Mch 1834, d. 10 Sep 1834. (viii) Sarah F., b. 11 Jan 1836. Residence,—Lake Odessa, Mich. (ix) Caroline E., b. 4 Mch 1840, married Henry Short.

(3) Julia, b. 27 Dec 1794, d. 22 Sep 1874.

(4) Ezra, b. 29 Jan 1797, d. 23 Apr 1852.

(5) Alfred, b. 30 Sep 1799, d. 27 Jan 1872, in New Haven, m. 26 Nov 1829, Laura Gilbert, b. 2 Jne 1812, in Torrington, Conn., daughter of Elias and Phebe (Benedict) Gilbert, of New Haven.

Children (Daggett—3 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Phebe Ann, b. 5 Mch 1831, in New Haven, d. 31 Jan 1832. (ii) Cornelia Gilbert, b. 26

Nov 1832, d. 4 May 1852. (iii) Virginia Benedict, b. 29 Mch 1835, d. 5 Feb 1848. (iv) Alfred, b. 23 Aug 1837, d. 20 Aug 1878, in New Haven, m. 18 Nov 1863, Mary Jane Mason, b. Apr 1840, daughter of James M. and Eliza (Isabell) Mason. (v) Laura, b. 8 Oct 1839, d. 11 Dec 1872, m. 7 Oct 1869, Frank Elihu Spencer, b. 12 Jne 1840, in Naugatuck, son of Elihu and ———— (Beecher) Spencer. (vi) Henry, b. 12 Jly 1841, m. (1) 12 May 1868, Harriet Elizabeth Wilcox, born 1842,—divorced; m. (2) 24 Aug 1884, in San Diego, Rebecca Jenison Cary. (vii) Charles, b. 22 Jan 1845, d. 25 Apr 1849.

(6) William, b. 12 Dec 1801, d. 3 Dec 1884, m. 26 Nov 1828, at St. Albans, Vt., Ursula Hunt, b. 23 Apr 1809, d. 30 Dec 1878, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Gibbs) Hunt. Children (Daggett—four): (1) Eliza Hunt, b. 30 Dec 1829. (ii) William, b. 3 Dec 1831, m. 18 May 1858, in Indianapolis, Phebe Eva Webster, b. 17 Aug 1839, daughter of George Chester and Helen (Markle) Webster, of Wooster, Ohio. (iii) Infant, b. and d. 12 Oct 1834. (iv) Robert Platt, b. 13 Jan 1847, m. 1 Dec 1869, Carrie Elizabeth Frost, b. 16 Nov 1847, daughter of Jesse Daniel and Almira Jane (Hawley) Frost.

(7) Mary, b. 29 Nov 1803, d. 15 Mch 1850, m. 7 May 1831, Amos Bradley, b. 21 Aug 1799, d. 4 Sep 1860. Children (Bradley—3 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Silas Amos, b. 9 Mch 1832, died 1892. (ii) Frederick Daggett, b. 22 Nov 1833, d. 6 Feb 1870, m. 18 Feb 1857, Frances Maria Post, who died 20 Jly 1864. (iii) John Thomas, b. 31 Aug 1835, d. 3 Jan 1868, m. 15 Oct 1862, Elizabeth Naomi Kellogg. (iv) Harriet Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug 1838. (v) Julia Ann, b. 23 Jan 1841, d. 29 Aug 1841. (vi) Mary Jane, b. 24 Jly 1846, d. 14 Aug 1846.

(8) Frederick, b. 23 Oct 1805, d. 6 Jan 1806.

(9) Sarah, b. 7 Oct 1807, m. 25 Apr 1832, John C. Mersick. Children (Mersick—2 sons): (i) Edwin Francis, b. 8 Jan 1838, m. (1) 13 Nov 1862, Emily Augusta Cannon, b. 18 Aug 1832, d. 17 Jan 1866, daughter of LeGrand and Mary Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Cannon; m. (2) 18 May 1870, Emma C. Lewis. (ii) Charles Smith, b. 13 Dec 1840, m. 10 Oct 1865, Ellen Louisa English.

(10) Frederick, b. 28 Nov 1809, d. 23 Apr 1854, in New Haven, m. (1) 1836, Susan A. Hall, born 1818, near Hamden, Conn., d. 23 Oct 1851, in New Haven; m. (2) 9 Apr 1854, Mrs. Frances J. Bailey, born 1818, at Canandaigua, N.Y. Children of Frederick and Susan A. (Hall) Daggett (4 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Nelson, b. 7 Sep 1837, d. 15 Mch 1861. (ii) Frederick, b. 24 May 1841, d. Mch 1879. (iii) Dwight E., b. 18 May 1845, d. 29 Jly 1864. (iv) Ezra, b. 9 Nov 1847.

(v) Mary A., b. 23 Dec 1850, m. (1) 14 Oct 1874, Edward Higby, d. 19 Apr 1890; m. (2) 16 Jly 1891, Isaac Ogden Woodruff.

(11) Harriet, b. 15 Sep 1811, d. 3 Jan 1833.

vii. Mary, b. 16 Apr 1767, d. 20 Feb 1853, married Robert Platt, b. 21 Oct 1778, d. 16 May 1858, son of Judge Zephaniah and Mary (Van Wyck) Platt, of Plattsburgh, N.Y.

viii. Elizabeth, b. 9 April 1769, d. 20 May 1790, m. 4 Feb 1789, Jeremiah M. Atwater, b. 15 Feb 1767, d. 27 Feb 1832, son of Jeremiah and Anna (Mix) Atwater, of New Haven, and a graduate of Yale in 1785. He married (2) Mary Cutler.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. i, p. 462; vol. ii, p. 455; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 570; Records of Smithtown, pp. 471, 488; Huntington Marriages (MSS. in Library of L.I. Hist. Soc.); N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, pp. 279, 284; Sears Genealogy, p. 66; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 52, 84-87; Doggett-Daggett Genealogy, pp. 70, 101, 118, 119, 147, 148, 191-194, 256-261; Cutter's Genealogy of Northern New York, p. 528; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. p. 1014; Dexter's Graduates of Yale College, vol. ii, pp. 153, 155; Atwater Family History, vol. i, p. 137; vol. ii, p. 81.

48. CHARITY[4] SMITH (*Richard,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Jan 1737, married John Adams. He is said to have been of Plattsburgh, but the children were baptized at the First Presbyterian Church, New York.

Children of John and Charity (Smith) Adams (4 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Richard Smith, b. 13 Sep 1764.
ii. Jonas, b. 4 Jly 1766.
iii. Richard Smith, b. 26 May 1768.
iv. Martha, b. 8 Sep 1769.
v. Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb 1773.
vi. John, b. 30 Jne 1775.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 452; Records of Smithtown, pp. 43, 471; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 94; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. v, p. 186; vol. vii, pp. 35, 137, 172; vol. ix, p. 173; vol. x, pp. 49, 180.

50. GLORIANA[4] SMITH (*Richard,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 May 1741, m. 24 Jly 1769, at New Haven, Conn., by the Rev. Naphtali Daggett, to Joseph Bryant.

Children of Joseph and Gloriana (Smith) Bryant (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Joseph.
ii. Richard.

iii. Julia, b. 13 Sep 1776, m. 30 Aug 1795, Richard Smith (158), b. 28 Nov 1771, d. 28 Jly 1814, son of Isaac and Margaret (Field) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Records of Smithtown, pp. 43, 471; Suffolk County Abstracts of N.Y. Wills, p. 321; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, p. 284.

51. PHEBE[4] SMITH (*Richard,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Aug 1743, d. 4 Oct. 1823, m. (lic. 10 Nov 1766) Nathaniel Platt (Captain), born 1742, d. 11 May 1816, son of Zephaniah and Hannah (Saxton) Platt. Nathaniel Platt was an ensign in Huntington in 1758 and captain of a company in Dutchess County, under Colonel Martin, in 1760. He was one of the founders of Plattsburgh, N.Y., and removed there with his family. Nathaniel Platt and his wife were buried in Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

Children of Nathaniel and Phebe (Smith) Platt (2 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Nathaniel.
ii. Hannah.
iii. Maria.
iv. Isaac Smith, b. 27 Mch 1777, d. 1 Aug 1812, m. 21 May 1801, Dorothy Smith (179), b. 16 Mch 1780, d. 7 Feb 1822, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Smith) Smith.
v. Phebe, b. 28 Mch 1779, d. 10 Apr 1859, married, as second wife, Judge William Bailey, b. 11 Nov 1763, d. 15 Aug 1840, son of Captain John Bailey, of Poughkeepsie.

Children of William and Phebe (Platt) Bailey (7 sons, 2 daughters):
(1) Phebe A., born 1799, married (1) Captain Sidney Smith, U.S.N., born 1782-3, d. 17 May 1827, son of Judge Melancton and Margaret (Mott) Smith; m. (2) Asa Hascall.
(2) William.
(3) John.
(4) Theodorus, b. 12 Apr 1805, d. 10 Feb 1877, married his cousin, Sarah Ann Platt, born 1802, died 1880, daughter of Isaac Smith Platt and his wife, Dorothy Smith (179).
(5) John W., b. 18 Mch 1807, d. 29 Apr 1891, m. (1) Emily C. Thurber, born 1810, d. 6 Jne 1842; m. (2) Sarah M————, born 1809-10, d. 28 Feb 1885. He had at least one son, Thurber, who died on the U.S. Frigate Colorado, off Fort Pickens, Fla., 4 Aug 1861, aged 31 years.
(6) Henry.

(7) Nathaniel P.

(8) James.

(9) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct 1815, in Plattsburgh, d. 4 Jne 1899, in Washington, married Charles Oliver Collins, Captain and Quartermaster, U.S.A.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 455; Records of Smithtown, pp. 471, 473; Marriage Licenses, Province of New York, p. 361; Abstracts of Suffolk County Wills in New York, p. 312; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxi (Wills, vol. vii). p. 27; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 52, 98, 105; Appleton's Cyc. of Am. Biog. vol. i, p. 138; Platt Genealogy, pp. 45, 107; Jones Family of Long Island, pp. 239, 240; inscription in Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

52. ISAAC[4] SMITH (*Richard,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Oct 1745, d. 23 Aug 1775, m. 28 Mch 1771, Margaret Field,* b. 3 Feb 1752, d. 29 Jne 1781. Isaac Smith inherited the homestead of his grandfather, Richard Smith, at Nissequogue. Margaret (Field) Smith, widow of Isaac, married (2) 15 Apr 1777, Richard Long, b. 5 Aug 1748, and had by him two children,—Edward Long, b. 29 Jly 1779, and Margaret Long, who died in infancy.

Children of Isaac and Margaret (Field) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

158. Richard,[5] b. 28 Nov 1771, d. 28 Jly 1814, m. 30 Aug 1795, his cousin, Julia Bryant, b. 13 Sep 1776, daughter of Joseph Bryant and his wife, Gloriana Smith (50). Richard Smith inherited the homestead of his father. He was known as "Shell Dick." This came from the fact that his lands contained large "shell heaps," or deposits of shells made by the Indians in prehistoric days, and this material being sold as a fertilizer constituted a considerable source of income. Richard Smith died and was buried at Nissequogue. His widow went to New Orleans soon after his death, to live with her brother, and died not long afterward of yellow fever. Richard and Julia (Bryant) Smith left no children.

159. Mary, b. 9 Mch 1773, d. 15 Oct 1833, married (1) Robert DeGrove; married (2) Abram Smith (387), son of Major Jeffrey and Prudence (Smith) Smith.

* The name of Isaac Smith's wife has not been verified. Thompson gives the name as Field. Samuel Arden Smith had Thiel in his manuscript. The printed volume of New York Marriages gives a license issued 19 Dec 1770 to Isaac Smith and Margaret Theal. Pelletreau had seen Samuel A. Smith's MSS. and apparently accepted the name there given, but having also seen the record of the license, probably assumed that it was for the same couple and used the spelling of that record.

The house of Abner Smith, on Smithtown-Hauppauque Road-east side, as it appeared about 1900.

The Joshua Smith house at Hauppauque, built c. 1761, remodeled in 1819, demolished in 1960. Hall woodwork now at the Henry Francis duPont Winterthur Museum, Winterthur, Delaware.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Records of Smithtown, pp. 43, 471; Marriage Licenses, Province of New York, p. 358; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 52, 88; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 131.

53. JOSIAH[4] SMITH (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Nov 1723, d. 15 May 1786, m. (1) 15 Dec 1742, Susannah Gelston, b. Mch 1721/22 (probably),* d. 22 Dec 1754, daughter of Judge Hugh and Mary (Maltby) Gelston, of Southampton, L.I. He married (2) 5 Nov 1758, Mary Howell, daughter of David Howell, who died 15 Nov 1782, in her forty-ninth year.

Hugh Gelston was born in Ireland, in 1697, and died 8 Dec 1775. He came to this country in 1715 and settled in Southampton. He was county judge from 1752 to 1754. His wife was a daughter of John and Susannah (Clark) Maltby, of Southampton, and granddaughter of John and Mary (Bryan) Maltby, of New Haven.

Josiah Smith was commissioned as colonel 30 Feb 1776 and was in command of the regiment of militia recruited in Suffolk and Queens counties, afterward usually designated as "Colonel Smith's Regiment." In August, 1776, following orders issued by Congress, he marched his regiment to the western end of Long Island to join the troops gathered there to protect the Island and New York City in the expected offensive action by the British. The regiment reached Increase Carpenter's place, near Jamaica, August 13th, and Brooklyn Ferry the next day. After the British came from Staten Island, August 22d, Colonel Smith's regiment was engaged in sentry and guard duty, a part of the time in advanced positions, during the engagement since known as the Battle of Long Island. When the decision was reached to retreat, the troops crossed to New York in the early morning of August 30th, and marched to Kingsbridge and Westchester. Colonel Smith's regiment embarked at Mamaroneck September 1st and crossed Long Island Sound, landing in Smithtown. They marched to Bridgehampton the next day and disbanded, the

* In the Strong Genealogy (1871) and in the N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. ii, p. 132, probably the first printed genealogical records giving these dates, the date of birth is given as 28 Mch 1721, which date has probably been copied by other genealogists but does not correspond with the tombstone inscription, which states that she died in her 33rd year. It seems possible that an error may have been made by misreading a "3" for an "8" in the original record or at some point in the preparation of the matter for the printer, and that the date should be 23 Mch 1721/2, or an original "1" may have been read as "2", making the proper date 18 Mch 1721/2. If either conjecture should be correct, it would remove the discrepancy.

colonel giving orders for each man to shift for himself in getting his family and effects away from Long Island, if he should not wish to risk the danger of remaining. Colonel Smith was subsequently taken by the British from his house and held a prisoner for some time.

Josiah Smith inherited all the Moriches lands belonging to his father. The house where he was living at the time of his father's death had been built for him and bore the date "1740" carved in the wood on the outside. He removed from there to the house where his father had lived, in East Moriches, and gave to his son Hugh the 1740 house. Some years ago the shingles covering the side of the house had to be renewed and the one bearing the date 1740 was lost. Both houses still stand and have remained in the occupancy of descendants. The 1740 house, visited when occupied by Conklin Havens, contained many heirlooms and old papers of historic interest and value. It has been sold within a few years, but the old East Moriches house is still occupied by descendants.

The will of Josiah Smith, dated 17 Jan 1786, proved 17 May 1786, left to his eldest son, Hugh, "all my lands Eastward of David Howel's farm and to extend eastward as far as Southampton line. * * * Also my half of the Island lying at the bottom of the neck which belonged to Mathew Smith decest also my loted meadow on the beach eastward of Bayley's stage. * * * also my silver punch bowl which did belong to my father Nathaniel Smith." To the second son, Oliver, was left "all the neck of land or farm I now live on called Meritches neck and extending northward to the manor line and also my Island in the bay commonly called Reaves Island." The daughters were mentioned as Jane Fanning, Hannah Pelletrau, and Juliance Crummeline. The executors appointed were "my son Olliver when he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, my son in law Elias Pelletrau and my friend William Phillips."

Children of Josiah and Susannah (Gelston) Smith (1 son, 4 daughters):

160. Mary,[5] b. 27 Mch 1744, d. 24 Jan 1766, m. 10 Dec 1765, Richard Smith (59).

+ 161. Hugh, b. 9 Nov 1745, d. 9 Oct 1792, married Anna Floyd.

162. Susannah, b. 9 Feb 1749, d. 11 Mch 1771.

+ 163. Jane, b. 10 Feb 1753, d. 27 Apr 1834, married David Fanning.

+ 164. Hannah, b. 3 Dec 1754, d. 11 Jly 1804, married Elias Pelletreau.

Children of Josiah and Mary (Howell) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

165. Juliana, b. 4 Mch 1760, d. 30 Nov 1808, married 23 Dec 1780, James Crommelin.

+ 166. Oliver, b. 7 Dec 1768, d. 22 May 1820, married (1) Hannah Woodhull; married (2) Hannah Jessup.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, p. 468; Strong Genealogy, vol. i, p. 606; Marriage Licenses, Prov. of N.Y., p. 359; Pelletreau's Smith Wills, p. 63; Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 500; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. ii, p. 131; vol. xxiv, pp. 142, 144; vol. xlii, p. 133; Smith family Bibles in East Moriches; East Moriches cemetery inscriptions; Howell's Hist. Southampton, 2d. ed. pp. 304, 314; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxvii (Wills, vol. xiii), p. 369; Mather's Refugees from L.I. to Conn. pp. 572, 574.

54. MARY[4] SMITH (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Oct 1725, d. 19 May 1807, m. 12 Jne 1745, Abraham Gardiner (Colonel), of East Hampton, L.I., b. 19 Feb 1720/1, d. 21 Aug 1782, son of David Gardiner, fourth proprietor of Gardiner's Island, and his wife, Rachel Shellinger. Abraham Gardiner and his wife were buried at East Hampton. Children (Gardiner—2 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Mary, b. 6 Oct 1748, d. 21 Apr 1786, m. 4 Jne 1772, Judge Isaac Thompson, of Islip, b. 18 Jan 1742/3, d. 30 Jan 1816, son of Jonathan and Mary (Woodhull) Thompson. Children (Thompson—2 sons):

(1) Jonathan, b. 7 Dec 1773, d. 30 Dec 1846, m. 4 Jly 1796, Elizabeth Havens, b. 19 May 1773, d. 31 May 1868, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Bowditch) Havens, of Shelter Island. Children (Thompson—5 sons, 2 daughters): (i) David, b. 3 May 1798, d. 22 Feb 1871, m. 10 May 1827, Sarah Diodati Gardiner, b. 1 Nov 1807, d. 8 Mch 1891, daughter of John Lyon and Sarah (Griswold) Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island. (ii) Junius, b. 31 Jan 1800, d. 24 Mch 1831, not married. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1821 and was educated as a physician. (iii) George Washington, b. 25 Feb 1805, d. 8 Jan 1884, married Ann Eliza Prall, b. 16 Dec 1817, d. 7 May 1886, daughter of Ichabod Prall. (iv) Mary Gardiner, b. 23 Mch 1807, d. 5 Aug 1887, m. Jan 1837, Samuel Buell Gardiner, b. 6 Apr 1815, d. 5 Jan 1882, son of John Lyon and Sarah (Griswold) Gardiner. (v) Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan. 1811, d. 12 Dec 1889, married Alonzo Brown. No children. (vi) Jonathan, b. 1 Feb 1814, d. 14 Nov 1872, m. 3 Oct 1844, Katherine Todhunter, who died 9 May 1878, daughter of Joseph Todhunter, of Baltimore. (vii) Abraham Gardiner, b. 10 Aug 1816, d. 26 Sep 1887, m. 17 Apr 1851, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Ellis and Mary (Jackson) Strong, of Copaig, L.I.

(2) Abraham Gardiner, b. 27 Oct 1776, d. 29 Oct 1851, m. 16

Jly 1796, Rachel Rogers, who died 18 Sep 1827, daughter of Zachariah Rogers, of Huntington, L.I. Children (Thompson—4 sons): (i) Charles Rogers, b. 9 Jan 1798, d. 18 Mch 1799. (ii) William, b. 4 Feb 1800, d. 15 Dec 1800. (iii) Augustus Frederick, b. 1801, d. 6 Dec 1807. (iv) Edward Gardiner, b. 27 Sep 1802, d. 23 Jly 1835, married 1829, Mary, daughter of Jonathan W. Kellogg, of Flatbush, L.I.

ii. Rachel, b. 22 Jan 1750/1, d. 25 Feb 1811, married (1) Major David Mulford, b. 7 Nov 1754, d. 8 Jan 1799, son of David and Phebe (Huntting) Mulford, of East Hampton. She married (2), as second wife, her cousin, John Gardiner, b. 19 May 1747, d. 29 May 1813, of Eaton's Neck. Children by first marriage (Mulford—3 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) David, b. 13 Sep 1782, d. May 1846.

(2) Phebe Gardiner, b. 7 Aug 1784, d. 5 Aug 1811, m. 27 Jly 1809, Colonel Samuel Miller, b. 30 Jan 1781, d. 21 Dec 1856. Children (Miller—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Mary Ann, married Joseph D. Condit. (ii) Charles H., died 28 Oct 1845, married a daughter of Nat Hand.

(3) Richard, born 1786, m. 16 May 1811, Betsy Hedges. They had a daughter, Eliza Ann.

(4) Henry Lewis, b. 9 Jne 1790, d. 6 Nov 1853, unmarried.

iii. Phebe, b. 5 Jly 1756, d. 18 Sep 1775, unmarried.

iv. Nathaniel, b. 11 Jan 1759, d. 25 Mch 1804, m. 27 Jan 1784, Elizabeth Dering, b. 21 Apr 1762, d. 18 Mch 1801, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Sylvester) Dering, of Shelter Island. Nathaniel Gardiner was a physician and served in the Revolution as surgeon of the First New Hampshire Infantry. He was a member of the New York Assembly, from Suffolk County, in 1786, 1789, and 1790. He and his wife were buried at East Hampton. Children (Gardiner—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Maria Sylvester, b. 17 Dec 1784, d. 9 Nov 1804.

(2) Robert Smith, b. 10 Sep 1786, d. 19 Jan 1824, unmarried.

(3) Eliza Packer, b. 4 Jne 1788, d. 7 Aug 1863, married Captain Reuben Brumley, of New York, who died 30 Aug 1860, aged 81 years. No issue.

v. Abraham, b. 25 Jan 1763, d. 12 Oct 1796, m. 31 May 1781, Phebe Dayton, b. 14 Mch 1757, d. 12 Dec 1810, daughter of Deacon Daniel Dayton, of East Hampton. Children (Gardiner—4 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Abraham Smith, b. 6 Apr 1782, d. 27 Feb 1827, m. 25 Oct 1809, Abby Lee, b. 11 Jly 1786, d. 23 Mch 1877, daughter of Captain Elisha Lee, of Lyme, Conn. Res.,—New Hartford, N.Y. Children (Gardiner—3 sons, 4 daughters): (i) James Lee, b. 5 Dec 1810. (ii) Samuel, b. 10 Nov 1812, d. 21 Mch 1873, m. (probably 23 Oct 1838) Elizabeth Gardiner Nicoll, b. 21 Jne 1818, d. 31 Jan 1886, daughter of the Rev. Richard Floyd and Margaret Sylvester (Dering) Nicoll, of Shelter Island. (iii) Mary Frances, b. 23 Dec 1814, married 1833, Robert Hazard. (iv) Gertrude Mercer, b. 28 Jne 1817, married Joseph Allen Sherrill, son of Lewis Sherrill, of East Hampton. (v) Harriet Lee, b. 10 Dec 1819, d. 17 Feb 1841. (vi) Abraham Smith, b. 15 Nov 1822, d. 24 Jan 1823. (vii) Juliette Lay, b. 8 Oct 1824.

(2) David, b. 2 May 1784, d. 28 Feb 1844, m. Sep 1815, Juliana Maclachlan, b. 8 Feb 1799, d. 4 Oct 1864, daughter of Michael Maclachlan, of New York. David Gardiner, state senator and author of "Chronicles of East Hampton," was killed by a bursting gun on the U.S. steam frigate Princeton. Children (Gardiner—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) David Lyon, b. 23 May 1816, d. 19 May 1892, m. 26 Apr 1860, Sarah Gardiner Thompson, b. 11 Oct 1829, d. 3 Jly 1916, daughter of his second cousin, David Thompson and his wife, Sarah Diodati Gardiner. (ii) Alexander, b. 3 Nov 1818, d. 21 Jan 1851, unmarried. He was clerk of the U.S. Circuit Court, New York. (iii) Julia, b. 4 May 1820, d. 10 Jly 1889, m. 26 Jne 1844, in New York, by Rt. Rev. Benjamin T. Onderdonk, as second wife, President John Tyler, b. 29 Mch 1790, d. 18 Jne 1862, in Richmond, son of Judge John and Mary (Armistead) Tyler. She was one of the guests of the President on board the Princeton at the time of the accident in which her father was killed, and the association with those tragic conditions culminated in the marriage. (iv) Margaret, b. 21 May 1822, d. 3 Jan 1857, m. 8 Jan 1848, John H. Beeckman, who was killed by the accidental discharge of his gun while hunting.

(3) Mary Smith, b. 3 Nov 1786, bap. 12 Nov 1786, d. 30 July 1858, m. 27 Sep 1811, Philip Gilbert VanWyck, of Sing Sing, b. 4 Jne 1786, d. 1 Aug 1870, son of Abraham and Catherine (VanCortlandt) VanWyck and grandson of General VanCortlandt. Children (VanWyck—4 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Joanna Livingston, b. 14 Jly 1812. (ii) Catherine, b. 30 Dec 1813, m. 17 Aug 1842, Rev. Stephen Henry Battin, of New Hartford, N.Y. (iii) Philip Cortlandt, b. 25 Dec 1815, d. 12 Jan 1842, unmarried, a midshipman in the United

States Navy. (iv) Eliza, b. 16 Jan 1818, married William VanNess Livingston. (v) Gardiner, b. 18 Jne 1820. (vi) Anna VanRensselaer, b. Mch 1822, m. 8 Oct 1846, Alexander Wells (Judge), of Albany. (vii) Pierre VanCortlandt, b. 24 Sep 1824, a physician. (viii) David, b. 21 Aug 1826.

(4) Samuel Smith, b. 4 May 1789, d. 21 Mch 1859, m. (1) 7 Aug 1823, Mary Catherine L'Hommedieu, b. 6 Jly 1806, d. 28 Jan 1838, daughter of Ezra and Mary Catherine (Havens) L'Hommedieu, of Southold; m. (2) 28 Feb 1844, Susan, daughter of Henry Franklin and widow of William W. Mott. Children by first marriage (Gardiner—3 daughters): (i) Mary L'Hommedieu, b. 27 Sep 1824, d. 25 Nov 1855, m. 4 Aug 1847, Professor Eben Norton Horsford, of Harvard University, b. 27 Jly 1818, d. 1 Jan 1893, son of Jedediah and Charity Maria (Norton) Horsford. (ii) Phebe Dayton, b. 13 Aug 1826, d. 8 Oct 1900, m. 22 Jly 1860, Professor Horsford, whose first wife was her sister Mary. (iii) Frances Eliza, b. 31 Aug 1832, d. 5 Aug 1876, m. 22 Jly 1857, Professor George Martin Lane, of Harvard, b. 24 Dec 1824, d. 30 Jne 1897, son of Martin and Lucretia (Swan) Lane.

(5) Nathaniel, b. 23 Feb 1792, d. 8 Sep 1856, m. (1) 19 Jne 1820, Eliza Stensin Fraunces, who died 14 Jne 1842, in her 49th year, only daughter of Andrew Fraunces; m. (2) 2 Sep 1844, Mrs. Elmira (Howell) L'Hommedieu, b. 13 Nov 1800, d. 3 Nov 1858, daughter of Silas Howell, of Sag Harbor, and widow of Sylvester Y. L'Hommedieu. Children by first marriage (Gardiner—3 sons, 3 daughters): (i) John Bray, b. 9 Sep 1821, d. 11 Sep 1881, m. 1 Oct 1857, Mary E. Garrett, b. 6 Jly 1832, d. 23 Jly 1899. (ii) William Henry, b. 28 Dec 1822, d. 7 Jan 1879, a physician in Brooklyn, married Rebecca Gibson. (iii) Mary Fraunces, b. 6 Feb 1825, d. 24 Jly 1826. (iv) Abraham, b. 11 Nov 1826, d. 2 Oct 1827. (v) Mary Fraunces, b. 3 June 1829, d. 20 Dec 1836. (vi) Eliza Dayton, b. 6 Mch 1831, m. 20 Apr 1852, Dr. Isaac Hartshorne, of Providence, R.I., b. 6 Jly 1805, d. 29 Jan 1877.

Child of Nathaniel and Elmira (Howell) Gardiner (a daughter): (i) Harriet Howell, b. 17 Nov 1845, m. 14 Dec 1870, Frank W. Leavitt.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 379, 380, 428, 429, 455; 3d ed. vol. ii, pp. 223, 383; vol. iii, pp. 299, 321-327, 344; Gardiner Genealogy, pp. 118-123, 130, 131; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 69; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xvii, p. 34; vol. xxv, pp. 90, 91, 138; vol. xxvii, pp. 8, 11, 16, 22; vol. xxviii, p. 110; vol. lii, p. 47; New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. vol. liv, p. 302;

Harris, Long Island Epitaphs (bound MSS. in N.Y. Genealogical Library), vol. iv; Appleton's Cyc. of Am. Biog. vol. vi, p. 193; Mallmann's Hist. Shelter Island, pp. 177-179, 244, 247, 251, 256, 265; Mather's Refugees from Long Island to Conn. pp. 351, 354, 478; Van Wyck Genealogy, pp. 87, 126, 171; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxvi (Wills, vol. xii), p. 26; Dexter's Graduates of Yale College, vol. v, p. 659; Colonial Families of America, vol. iv, pp. 202-208, 221-223; Gardiner's of Gardiner's Island, pp. 90, 137, 158, 166-174, 198-200, 204, 205, 207, 243-245; gravestone inscriptions, East Hampton; Strong Genealogy, p. 704.

55. WILLIAM SMITH[4] (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died 1 Aug 1775, in his forty-eighth year, married Ruth Howell, who died 27 Dec 1785, aged 49 years, daughter of Zebulon Howell, Sr. William Smith studied under the Rev. Sylvanus White, of Southampton, probably was graduated from Yale College in 1748, and later studied medicine in Philadelphia. He settled in Southampton and inherited all his father's lands located in that town. His will directed that his son John should be sent to an English school. Children (Smith—3 sons, 3 daughters):

167. William,[5] a physician, practising in Philadelphia, had a daughter Elizabeth, who died unmarried.
168. Mary, born 1759-60, d. 2 Dec 1817, married John Pelletreau.
169. Phebe, died Jne 1828, in her 65th year, unmarried.
170. Ruth, died 9 May 1831, married Dr. Ebenezer Sage.
171. Nathaniel, died 12 Mch 1775, in his ninth year.
172. John, died 16 Jly 1828, in his 59th year, unmarried. He practised medicine for many years in Southampton. His will, dated 26 Jne 1828, was proved 23 Sep 1828.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Records of Smithtown, pp. 468, 469; Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, pp. 305, 387; Suffolk County Wills, book E, p. 369; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxx (Wills, vol. vi), p. 378; vol. xxxii (Wills, vol. viii), p. 292; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlvi, p. 24; Dexter's Graduates of Yale College, vol. ii, p. 190.

56. PHEBE[4] SMITH (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 23 Nov 1730, died 31 Jan 1806, m. 3 Dec 1767, Colonel Platt Conkling, b. 24 Sep 1711, d. 25 Jne 1780, son of Jacob and Hannah (Platt) Conkling, of Huntington, and cousin of Major Jeffrey Smith, who married her sister Prudence.

Child of Platt and Phebe (Smith) Conkling (a son):

i. Nathaniel, b. 20 Oct 1768, d. 18 Mch 1844, m. 22 May 1791, Mary Wickham, b. 1767, d. 22 Feb 1794, daughter of Thomas Wickham. Nathaniel Conklin was Sheriff of Suffolk County and was the third owner of the oldest house in Babylon, erected by his grandfather, Jacob Conkling, in 1710. Children (Conkling—2 sons):

(1) William, b. 20 Mch 1792, m. his cousin, Mrs. Mary Conkling Pelletreau, who d. 1 Nov 1869, widow of Francis Pelletreau and daughter of Platt Conkling, Jr. William Conkling left his farm in Islip adjoining Babylon to his wife. Children (Conkling): Harry and Cornelia Pelletreau.

(2) Wickham, b. 2 Feb 1794, d. 4 Sep 1841, m. Frances, only daughter of William Nicoll. Children (Conkling—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Wickham. (ii) Thomas. (iii) Erasmus. (iv) Mary, b. 19 Jul 1825.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, p. 468; Suffolk County Surrogate's Office, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 305; Marriage Licenses, Prov. of New York, p. 361; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. p. 251.

59. RICHARD[4] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Sep 1735, d. 9 Apr 1812, m. (1) 10 Dec 1765, Mary Smith (160), b. 27 Mch 1744, d. Moriches Bible, 27 Jan, Sherewog Bible, 24 Jan 1766, daughter of Colonel Josiah and Susannah (Gelston) Smith, of Moriches, L.I. He married (2—lic. 20 Jne 1768) Sarah Smith (303), b. 7 Oct 1747, d. 16 Jly 1817, daughter of Edmund and Temperance (Woodhull) Smith. Richard Smith inherited most of his father's lands in Smithtown. In 1811 he bought from Woodhull Smith the property which had been the homestead of Job Smith 1st and afterward made his residence there. The house, which was very old, is supposed possibly to have been the residence of Job Smith. Some years ago it was carefully taken down and re-erected somewhat further back from the road. Children of Richard and Sarah (Smith) Smith (8 sons, 3 daughters):

173. Ebenezer,[5] b. 16 Feb 1769, d. 1 Aug 1769.

\+ 174. Richard, b. 13 Jly 1770, d. 30 Nov 1830, married Eliza W. Nicoll.

175. Edmund, b. 13 Mch 1772, d. 10 May 1842, m. 24 Apr 1795, Sarah Woodhull, born 1773, d. 1855, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Miller) Woodhull and granddaughter of Margaret Smith (110). Edmund Smith was engaged in business at 67 Pearl St., New York. He was buried at Nissequogue. A son, Edmund, died in infancy.

\+ 176. Woodhull, b. 4 Apr 1774, d. 16 Aug 1853, married Sarah Rogers.

\+ 177. Abigail, b. 24 Apr 1776, d. 1 Feb 1858, married Captain Henry Rogers.

\+ 178. Phineas, b. 31 May 1778, d. 17 Aug 1857, married (1) Mary Carll; married (2) Sarah Whitman.

+ 179. Dorothy, b. 16 Mch 1780, d. 7 Feb 1822, married Isaac Smith Platt.
+ 180. Nathaniel, b. 11 Sep 1782, d. 18 Feb 1840, married Sarah W. Floyd.
+ 181. Ebenezer, b. 12 Oct 1784, d. 2 Mch 1866, married (1) Ann Carll; married (2) Alma Hallock.
+ 182. Thomas, b. 24 Jan 1788, d. 18 Nov 1824, unmarried.
+ 183. Nancy, b. 15 Jan 1790, d. 9 Mch 1836, married Isaac Pierson.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Records of Smithtown, pp. 46, 465, 466; Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 405; Suffolk County Wills, book C, p. 226; Marriage Licenses, Prov. of New York, p. 362; Smith family Bibles at Stony Brook Harbor and at East Moriches; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 113; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; gravestone inscriptions at Nissequogue; Setauket Presbyterian Church records.

60. TEMPERANCE[4] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Aug 1736, d. 12 Mch 1813, m. 10 Feb 1752, her stepbrother, Jonas Platt, born 1731, died 1775, son of Zephaniah and Hannah (Saxton) Platt. They were married at Smithtown, by the Rev. Naphtali Daggett. Children (Platt—10 children, 6 names known):

i. Ebenezer Smith, bap. 6 May 1753, in Smithtown, married in London, Eng., Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Patience (Lovell) Wright. Ebenezer Smith Platt was taken to London as a prisoner, in the Revolution, and married there. Mrs. Patience Wright was celebrated for her wax modeling. She was well known to Franklin and Washington and other Americans whose likenesses she had made in wax, and after attaining a high reputation in New York had sought a wider field in London. She remained an ardent American patriot and intended returning to America, but died in London. Her daughter, Elizabeth Platt, also had a reputation as a wax modeler. The latter's youngest sister, Phebe, married John Hoppner, a portrait painter. A brother, Joseph Wright, was the designer of the first United States coins.

ii. Richard, bap. 9 Nov 1755, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Naphtali Daggett, died 1830, married Sarah Aspinwall. He was an aide to General Montgomery, who is said to have died in his arms, at the siege of Quebec. Later he was aide to General McDougall and a Major, and was for some years Commissary General of New York.

Children (Platt—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) William (or Richard), who died when young.
(2) Alexander Hamilton.
(3) Sarah Matilda, died when young.

iii, iv, v, vi. (Names not known).

vii. Anna, b. 17 Sep 1766, bap. 30 Nov 1766, at the First Presbyterian Church, New York.

viii. Zephaniah, b. 7 Aug 1769, bap. 28 Oct 1769, in New York. He was married first in France and again in Ohio. By the first marriage he had three sons and one daughter.

ix. Charity, married John Bush. Children (Bush—2 sons, 1 daughter):
(1) Richard.
(2) Jonas.
(3) Cornelia.

x. Elizabeth, b. 14 Apr 1774, d. 26 Oct 1841, m. 29 Apr 1792, Rev. David Schuyler Bogart, b. 12 Jan 1770, in New York, d. 10 Jly 1839, son of Nicholas C. Bogart and his wife Ann, daughter of Myndert and Elizabeth (Wessells) Schuyler. Mr. Bogart went to Southampton as pastor in 1798 and to Hempstead Harbor in 1813 and retired in 1832, removing to New York. Children (Bogart—six sons and two daughters reached maturity):
(1) Ann Schuyler, married 1817, Charles Debost, born in France. She died in her fortieth year leaving four sons and one daughter.
(2) Elizabeth, who was well known as a writer.
(3) David Schuyler, a teacher, distinguished in mathematics.
(4) William H., Yale 1825, died aged 35 years.
(5) Eugene, married 1828, Eliza, daughter of David Beck.
(6) Alwyn, married Elizabeth Ludlow, daughter of Dr. Richard L. Walker. He received the degree of M.D. in 1828.
(7) Alexander J., married 1829, Olivia, daughter of Captain Reuben Howland.
(8) Orlando M., married 1840, Catherine, daughter of Richard Terhune, of Hackensack, N.J.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 473, 499, 500; 3d ed. vol. iii, pp. 464-469; Records of Smithtown, pp. 46, 465, 473; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 54, 115, 138; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. vii, pp. 36, 172; vol. xxi, p. 140; vol. xliv, pp. 282, 283; vol. xlix, p. 309; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; House Beautiful, vol. lxii (Oct. 1927), p. 392.

66. ANNA[4] SMITH (*Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Apr 1717, d. 25 Jan 1782, m. (1) 29 Oct 1734, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ebenezer Prime, to Ebenezer Smith (18), b. 20 Feb 1712, d. Aug 1747, son of Richard and Hannah (Tooker) Smith. She married (2) probably 1749, as second wife, Zephaniah, son of Jonas Platt. He died 27 Feb 1778, in his 74th year, of smallpox, contracted during imprisonment by the British in New York.

Children by second marriage (Platt—2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Sarah, b. 20 Nov 1751.

ii. Jeremiah, b. 5 Aug 1753, d. 7 Nov 1815, married (1) Sarah ————, b. 25 Mch 1756, d. 27 Jly 1801, married (2) Phebe Hedges, of East Hampton, who died 24 Sep 1848, aged 81 years. Their son, Jeremiah Chatfield Platt, who died 23 Jly 1845, m. 8 May 1825, Hannah Amelia Smith (755), b. 31 Aug 1808, d. 7 Mch 1877, daughter of Elias and Lorana (Whitman) Smith.

iii. Dorothea, b. 27 Jly 1754, d. 16 Dec 1835, m. 5 Jan 1774, Jesse Brush, b. 2 Oct 1752, d. 12 Jly 1800, son of Thomas and Temperance (Denton) Brush. Jesse Brush was a major in the Revolution. Children (Brush—7 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Sarah, b. 24 Jne 1776, died in childhood.

(2) Thomas, b. 14 Mch 1779, d. 13 Sep 1862, m. 2 Oct 1802, Mrs. Sarah Long. Children (Brush—4 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Charity, b. 22 Apr 1803, married ———— Sammis. (ii) Gilbert, b. 11 Aug 1805, d. 17 Feb 1851. (iii) Samuel, b. 17 Mch 1807. (iv) Dorothy Ann, b. 20 Nov 1811, d. 19 Dec 1898, married her third cousin, Philetus Smith Brush, son of Henry Jarvis Brush and his wife, Charity Smith (739). (v) Mary (twin), b. 3 Jly 1814, d. 16 Aug (or Sep) 1833. (vi) Martha (twin), b. 3 Jly 1814, married ———— Davis. (vii) James, b. 18 Oct 18—. (viii) Thomas, b. 10 Dec 1821.

(3) Zephaniah, b. 14 Jan 1781, d. 16 Apr 1861, m. (1) 12 Jan 1805, Elizabeth Kelsey, b. 14 Aug 1784, d. 10 Apr 1818; m. (2) Mary Kelsey, born 1786, d. 12 May 1869. Children by first marriage (Brush—4 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Lewis, b. 26 Oct 1805, d. 15 Apr 1858. (ii) Walter, b. 22 Apr 1809, d. 20 Feb 1893, m. 25 Mch 1835, Susan Crossman, b. 19 May 1810, d. 27 Feb 1876. (iii) George, b. 24 Sep 1811. (iv) Mary E., b. 18 Sep 1814, d. 24 Mch 1845, married Jesse F. Sammis. (v) Jesse, b. 27 Jly 1817, d. 20 Nov 1874, m. 21 Dec 1842, Marietta Sammis, b. 18 Nov 1826, d. 24 Oct 1912.

(4) Temperance, b. 5 May 1783, married 26 Jan 1800, Moses Vail. Child (Vail—a daughter): (i) Sarah.

(5) Jeremiah Platt, b. 25 Jne 1785, d. 1 May 1862, m. 16 Jan 1808, Elizabeth Hallock, b. 25 May 1789, d. 27 Feb 1863, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Conklin) Hallock. Children (Brush—5 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Phoebe, b. 11 Mch 1809, d. 14 Jan 1869, married James Hallock, Rocky Point, L.I., born 1803, d. 8 Aug 1882, son of Philip and Ruth Hallock. (ii) Hannah Ann, b. 19 Apr 1810, d. 25 Nov 1900, married Gilbert Smith Bryant, b. 24 Aug 1813, d. 12 Mch 1893, son of Gilbert Smith Bryant and his wife, Maria Smith (519). (iii) Zephaniah Platt, b. 7 Aug 1812, d. 17 Apr

1843, married (1) Amy B. ————, b. 12 Apr 1816, d. 19 Apr 1834; m. (2) 1835, Phebe M. Mulford, b. 24 May 1816, d. 15 May 1840, daughter of John Mulford and his wife, Caroline Smith (517); m. (3) May 1841, Sarah Margaret Mulford, b. 18 Sep 1818, d. 25 Nov 1902, sister of the second wife. She married (2) Joel Smith Bryant. (iv) James. (v) Edward Henry, b. 24 Nov 1816, d. 29 Oct 1872, m. 4 Jan 1842 (1) Phoebe Cornelia Gardiner, b. 13 Feb 1816, d. 22 Jan 1844, daughter of Matthew and Phoebe (Bunce) Gardiner; m. (2) Caroline J. ————. (vi) Jeremiah, b. 11 Nov 1819, d. 1 May 1888, unmarried. (vii) Charles H., b. 9 Nov 1824, d. 11 Dec 1899, married 1846, Mary Elizabeth Mulford, b. Aug 1825, d. 3 May 1852, daughter of John Mulford and his wife, Caroline Smith (517).

(6) Samuel, b. 25 Jly 1787.

(7) Charles, b. 18 Jly 1789, married and had children (Brush—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Jesse. (ii) Mary, married ———— Mount.

(8) Jesse, b. 26 Aug 1791, d. 25 Feb 1815, in New York.

(9) Jonas, b. 9 Jly 1794, d. 30 Oct 1872.

(10) Sarah, b. 14 Apr 1797, married John Kelsey. Child (Kelsey—a son): (i) Jesse.

iv. Daniel, b. 3 Apr 1757, one of the four brothers who were the original proprietors and settlers of Plattsburgh, N.Y., m. (1) ——— Nash, daughter of Jesse; m. (2) ————.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 473; Records of Smithtown, pp. 465, 473, 478; Mrs. John F. Wood, Huntington, collected records: Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. p. 55-10; 55-14, 62; Lawson Chart, St. James; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 122, 138; Huntington Marriages (MSS. in L.I. Hist. Soc. Library); N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxxi, p. 249; vol. xlii, p. 130; Brush photostat charts, by R. G. and W. Elwood Brush; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch and East Northport; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 360; Hallock Genealogy, pp. 259, 387; Records of First Church, Huntington, p. 69; Gardiners of Gardiner's Island, pp. 192, 217.

67. JOB[4] SMITH (*Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Jan 1719, died 1780, m. (1) 5 Apr 1744, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ebenezer Prime, to Ruth Smith (136), b. 16 Dec 1726, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Brewster) Smith; m. (2) 10 Apr 1776, Charity Arthur (possibly Mrs. Charity (Hobart) Arthur, widow of Joshua). The will of Captain Job Smith, Smithtown, dated 25 May 1780, proved 1 Aug 1780, gave his homestead and buildings to sons George and Woodhull, other lands to sons Charles, Josiah, Nicholas, and son-in-law Nathaniel Taylor, and his silver tankard to son Charles. His son Job was to have the privilege of living in the house if he

should choose to stay. Executors,—brother Epenetus, son Ebenezer, nephew Richard Smith, and son-in-law, Jesse Smith. Children of Job and Ruth (Smith) Smith (8 sons, 3 daughters):

184. Job,[5] b. 30 Jne 1745, died 1791, married Mary Smith (212), born 1747, daughter of Lemuel and Martha (Corey) Smith. A disagreement occurring after the wedding, they separated immediately (the same day) and are supposed never to have lived together. The will of Job Smith, dated 5 Oct 1787, proved 15 Apr 1791, mentions his uncle Epenetus, makes his brother Nicholas sole heir.

+ 185. Ebenezer, b. 7 Oct 1747, d. 11 Mch 1789, married Hannah Woodhull.

+ 186. George, b. 20 Dec 1749, d. 13 Oct 1822, married Lucy Beers.

+ 187. Hannah, b. 13 Mch 1752, bap. 3 May 1757, married Nathaniel Taylor.

188. Charity, b. 22 Apr 1754, d. 14 Feb 1794, married Jesse Smith (308), born 1748-9, d. 27 Jly 1802, son of Floyd and Charity (Helme) Smith.

+ 189. Charles, b. 9 Sep 1756, married Rachel Hubbard.

190. Henry, b. 2 Jan 1758, d. 14 Nov 1778.

+ 191. Nicholas, b. 17 Aug 1761, d. 19 Feb 1847, married Mary Skidmore.

192. Josiah, b. 2 May 1763, d. 13 Jan 1784.

193. Elizabeth, b. 4 Mch 1765, married Obadiah Smith (572), son of Peter Smith.

+ 194. Woodhull, b. 28 Dec 1767, d. 15 Feb 1818, married Dorothy Smith (383).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, pp. 50, 447, 448, 454, 476, 478; Mrs. Stanley Lawson, St. James, old genealogical chart; Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 410; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxiii (Wills, vol. ix), p. 144; Suffolk County wills, book A, p. 213; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 124; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Huntington Marriages (MSS. in L.I. Hist. Soc. Library): N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 131, xliv, p. 282; Thompson MSS. in Pennypacker Coll. East Hampton Library; Records of First Church, Huntington, p. 78.

69. EPENETUS[4] SMITH (*Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Jan 1723/4, d. 8 Aug 1803, m. (1) 29 Jan 1749/50, Deborah Smith (137), b. 29 Jan 1728/9, d. 1 Jne 1769, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Brewster) Smith; m. (2) 6 Mch 1770, Mrs. Mary (Arthur) Blydenburgh, b. 25 Jne 1734, d. 23 Jly 1782, daughter of John Arthur and widow of William Blydenburgh.

Children by first marriage (Smith—4 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 195. Moses,[5] b. 10 Nov 1750, married Mary Ives.

196. Isaac, b. 28 May 1752, d. 7 May 1801, married Mrs. Hannah (Wood-

hull) Smith, b. 21 Jne 1755, d. 10 Sep 1842, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Cooper) Woodhull and widow of Ebenezer Smith (185).

197. Temperance, b. 14 Apr 1754, d. 21 Nov 1775, married Edmund Smith (301), son of Edmund and Charity (Smith) Smith.

+ 198. Rachel, b. 17 Jly 1757, married Jonas Mills.

+ 199. Epenetus, b. 17 May 1760, d. 25 Apr 1832, married Rhoda Aakley.

+ 200. John, b. 10 Oct 1762, d. 10 Feb 1832, married Dorothy Smith (207).

+ 201. Mary, b. 20 Sep 1766, d. 26 Mch 1836, married Isaac Arthur.

Children of Epenetus and Mary (Arthur) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

202. Deborah, b. 6 Apr 1771, d. 20 Aug 1809, m. 4 Apr 1798, as third wife, Joshua Smith (373), b. 27 Jly 1763, d. 12 Apr 1845.

+ 203. Samuel, b. 4 Nov 1773, married Phebe Wheeler.

204. Temperance, b. 12 Aug 1776, d. 23 Nov 1779.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 455, 456, 458; Records of Smithtown, pp. 476, 480; Mrs. Stanley Lawson, St. James, old genealogical chart; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, records from Adam Smith's Bible; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 140; vol. xliv, p. 282; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 12, 126; Suffolk County records, Wills, book B, p. 252; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

70. NATHANIEL[4] SMITH (*Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Sep 1729, d. Jan 1783, m. 30 Dec 1757, Margaret Smith (145), b. 3 Sep 1737, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Conkling) Smith. The will of Nathaniel Smith, of Smithtown, dated 27 Sep 1777, proved 10 Jly 1783, divides the real estate between the two sons, Jacob and Elkanah, and gives to daughters, Ruth, Dorothy, and Sarah, £100 each when eighteen. His wife is mentioned but not named. Children (Smith—2 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 205. Jacob,[5] married Jerusha Smith.

+ 206. Elkanah, b. 29 Dec 1761, d. 18 Jan 1844, probably married (1) Jerusha Havens; married (2) Mary Arthur.

207. Dorothy, b. 27 Apr 1768, d. 25 Dec 1837, m. 22 Oct 1791, her cousin John Smith (200), b. 10 Oct 1762, d. 10 Feb 1832, son of Epenetus and Deborah (Smith) Smith.

208. Ruth, born 16 Sep 1769, d. 23 Jly 1797, in her 27th year, m. 19 Oct 1793, as second wife, Joshua Smith (373), b. 27 Jly 1763, d. 12 Apr 1845, son of Joshua and Hannah (Smith) Smith.

+ 209. Sarah, b. 16 Mch 1771, d. 9 Feb 1856, married Ebenezer Bryant.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 455, 456, 458; Records of Smithtown, pp. 53, 476;

Mrs. Stanley Lawson, St. James, old genealogical chart; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, pp. 139, 140, 277; Pelletreau's Smith Wills p. 98; Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 462; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxvi (Wills, vol. xii), p. 117; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. p. 61; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery; Richard Carter Sutton, N.Y.

71. LEMUEL[4] SMITH (*Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Nov 1715, d. 3 Aug 1777, m. 25 Oct 1737, Martha Corey, of Southold, born 1719, probably 18 Jan 1718/9 (was living in 1780), daughter of David and Mary (Brush) Corey. On 3 Jne 1747 Richard Smith conveyed land and homestead to the son Lemuel, and the latter granted to his parents the use of the same property during their lives and to his sister, "Sibell Phillip," nursery trees and the right to take fruit from the orchard "until such time as my eldest son shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years or be married." Children (Smith—4 sons, 3 daughters):

210. Lemuel,[5] born 1742, died 1782, unmarried. His will, dated 17 Nov 1780, proved 7 Nov 1782, mentions his mother, Martha Smith, his sisters, Mary Smith and Elizabeth, and his brothers, Merritt and David.

+ 211. Martha, b. 8 Nov 1744, d. 27 Jly 1777, married Eliphalet Whitman.

212. Mary, born 1747, d. 5 Apr 1821, married Job Smith (184), but they separated immediately after the wedding, following a disagreement, and it is supposed that they never lived together.

213. Richard, b. 5 Jne 1749.

+ 214. Merritt, b. 10 Apr 1751, d. 30 Mch 1827, married Abigail Haviland.

+ 215. David, born 1756, d. 15 Jly 1819, married Sarah Corey.

216. Elizabeth, born 1759.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 458; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Mrs. Stanley Lawson, St. James, old genealogical chart; Records of Smithtown, pp. 52, 329; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxiv, p. 89; vol. xxxii, p. 34; vol. xlix, p. 73; Haviland Genealogy, p. 154; Elbert Francis Smith, Port Jefferson Station (1931), Bible of Richard Smith, printed in 1715.

72. SIBYL[4] SMITH (*Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born probably 1720, d. 31 Oct 1767, m. 27 Oct 1737, William Phillips, who died 1 Jan 1778, son of Rev. George and Sarah (Hallett) Phillips. Rev. George Phillips was born 3 Jne 1664, at Rowley, Mass., son of the Rev. Samuel Phillips. He was a graduate of Harvard, 1686, went to Jamaica, L.I. in 1693, and to Brookhaven in 1697, where he remained as pastor until his death, 17 Jne 1739.

The will of William Phillips mentions his law books. Children (Phillips —7 sons, 4 daughters):

i. John, b. 3 Sep 1738, d. 12 Mch 1780, at Milford, Conn., where he had settled.
ii. William, b. 27 May 1741, d. 27 Mch 1799, in Brookhaven, leaving a son William.
iii. Richard, died when young.
iv. Mary, died when young.
v. Zabdial, b. 14 Apr 1746, d. 13 Jan 1815, in Peekskill, N.Y.
vi. James, b. 13 Mch 1751, in Smithtown, d. 20 Jan 1841, in Coventry, Conn., m. (1) 2 Mch 1780, Mercy Close, who died 23 Sep 1783; m. (2) 30 Mch 1785, Elizabeth Drake, b. 10 Sep 1761, d. 20 Sep 1847, in Coventry. Children by first marriage (Phillips—1 son, 1 daughter):
(1) Solomon, died unmarried.
(2) Elizabeth, married ———— Jennings.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Drake) Phillips (3 sons, 3 daughters):
(1) Fanny, b. 25 Jan 1787, married ———— Wallace.
(2) John, died when young.
(3) Gilbert D., of Coventry, married Betsy ————. Children (Phillips—3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Edgar A., m. 20 Jne 1841, Hannah Maria Hoyt, b. 22 Mch 1821, in Greene, N.Y., daughter of Chauncey and Amelia (Raymond) Hoyt. (ii) Daniel M. (iii) James M. (iv) Phebe Elizabeth, m. 19 Jne 1850, Amasa Judd Hoyt, b. 2 May 1825, in Greene, son of Chauncy and Amelia (Raymond) Hoyt. (v) Maria Louise, married ———— Martin.
(4) Minerva, married John Caldwell.
(5) George W., of Coventry.
(6) Eliza Ann, born 1805, d. 27 (or 28) Jly 1875, m. 8 Oct 1843, as second wife, the Rev. John Benedict Hoyt, of Coventry, b. 31 Jan 1794, d. 4 Jly 1862, son of Thaddeus and Jemima (Benedict) Hoyt. A son, James Phillips (Rev.), b. 28 Jly 1844, married Emma A. Judd.
vii. Ebenezer, b. 15 Jly 1753, d. 5 Aug 1829, m. 17 Jan 1782, Mary Benedict, of Norwalk, Conn., where he settled.
viii. Sarah, b. 24 Oct 1756, d. 12 Feb 1827, in North Salem, N.Y.
ix. Mary, died when young.
x. Philetus, b. 24 Nov 1759, d. 17 May 1818, in Greenville, N.Y. He left one son, the Rev. Ebenezer Phillips, b. 9 Oct 1786, d. 15 Feb

1834, who was pastor of the church at East Hampton, N.Y., from 1811 to 1830.

xi. Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov 1762, d. 4 Feb 1844, in Brookhaven, L.I.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. i, p. 321; vol. ii, pp. 453, 460; 3d ed. vol. ii, pp. 133, 314; vol. iii, pp. 578-580; Phillips Genealogy, pp. 36, 38; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. vi, p. 28; vol. xii, p. 100; vol. xliv, p. 283; manuscript genealogical chart (Phillips) in New York Public Library; Hoyt Genealogy, pp. 427, 515, 585-587.

74. JOSEPH[4] SMITH (*Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), died 1785, married Sarah Saxton. Children (Smith—6 sons, 4 daughters):*

+ 217. Eliphalet,[5] b. 26 Oct 1749, d. 6 Aug 1829, married Sarah Hawkins.

218. Catharine, b. 18 Feb 1753, married William Smith (321).

+ 219. Joseph, b. 10 Nov 1754, bap. 15 Jne 1755, d. Nov 1804, married Catharine Havens.

+ 220. Ruhamah, b. 18 Mch 1756, d. 24 Dec 1820, married George Wheeler.

+ 221. William, b. 19 Jan (probably in) 1758, d. 4 Jan 1837, married (1) Charity Smith (379); married (2) Mrs. Sarah (Wheeler) Carman.

222. Selah, b. 10 May 1760, d. 16 Jan 1835, married Rachel Gould, b. 29

* The family tree inserted in the Oakes Bible, containing dates for the births of Joseph Smith's children was written by Edward Oakes. It is written in a very fine hand, but almost every figure is distinct and unquestionable. While, for the most part, the dates correspond with those derived from other sources, there are several discrepancies which call for attention. Of the birth dates for Joseph, 10 Nov 1754, and for William, 19 Jan 1755, as given in the Oakes record, one is evidently an error. The church record gives the baptism of Joseph as on 15 Jne 1755. If William had been born 19 Jan 1755 and Joseph at some time previous to the date of the Oakes record, and if Joseph was baptised 15 Jne 1755, William would surely have been baptized at the same time. Although the gravestone inscription for William, as read, and the entry in the Bible of William Franklin Smith, published 1844, also indicate his birth as in 1755, it is supposed to be an error, and the year 1758 is accepted as correct. It seems probable that the same original record, not now available, may have been used as the source of authority for both the family record and the gravestone inscription, and an original "8" read as "5", an error that might easily have occurred. In some records which have been found, belonging to that period, the 8 and 5 have been made so nearly alike, that, even when not blurred by time and wear, it is almost impossible, and sometimes quite so, to determine which was intended, without the weight of other evidence.

The Oakes record gives the birth year for Ruhamah as 1758, while the gravestone inscription indicates the proper year as 1756, which is accepted as correct. With the above two changes in the years for William and Ruhamah, the list of birth dates as given in the Oakes record is here adopted.

The inscription on the gravestone of Daniel Smith gives the date of his death as 3 Jan 1803, at the age of 43 years, i.e. born 1759, or possibly 1760. Either birth date of Daniel, 17 Sep 1759 or 17 Sep 1760, would be impossible if Selah was born 10 May 1760, which is the date in the Oakes record and is also in accord with the gravestone inscription. Accordingly the age for Daniel as given on the gravestone is considered an error, and the dates of the Oakes record are accepted for both Selah and Daniel.

Mch 1757, d. 26 Aug 1825. No children. He was buried at Head of the Harbor and his wife at Lake Grove, L.I.

+ 223. Daniel, b. 17 Sep 1762, d. 3 Jan 1803, married Hannah Satterly.

224. Samuel, b. 25 May 1764.

225. Sarah, b. 9 May 1769, d. 11 Aug 1819, married Daniel Blydenburgh.

226. Mary, b. 17 May 1772, married ———— Rosemond.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 487; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxvii (Wills, vol. xiii), p. 215; Pelletreau's Smith Wills of New York, p. 109; Records of Smithtown, p. 51; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xvi, p. 132; vol. xliv, p. 283; gravestone inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor, at Lake Grove, and in an old burial ground near Hauppauge; Mrs. Lucy Darling, Stony Brook, the Oakes family Bible and family records; Thompson MSS. in Pennypacker Collection, East Hampton Library.

76. STEPHEN[4] SMITH (*Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), who died in 1783 or early 1784, married Sarah Smith (120), b. 11 Dec 1722, daughter of Obadiah and Susannah (Stephens) Smith.* The will of Stephen Smith was dated 7 Jly 1783, proved 27 Feb 1784. The following abstract gives the principal provisions of the will:

> I leave to my loving grand son Obadiah Smith my homestead bounded as follows, Beginning by the road and running westerly by the partition fence on the south of my homestead, till it comes to Micah Smith's land, then running by Micah Smith's land till it comes to ye orchard fence, thence by ye fence as it stands till it comes

* Thompson, in his printed History, states that Stephen Smith, son of Joseph, married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Smith. This is evidently an error. The error appears simply to have been a slip, at some point in the story, by which the term granddaughter became daughter. In the Thompson MSS. in the Pennypacker Collection at the East Hampton Library, this error is corrected by the statement that Stephen Smith, son of Joseph, married a sister of Philetus Smith.

Certain descendants of Aaron Smith 2d and his wife, Sarah Smith, daughter of Stephen, believing from tradition that they are descendants of Obadiah Smith, son of the first Samuel, have supposed that they derive from Obadiah through his son Stephens, who has been erroneously designated as Stephen. Available evidence justifies the tradition of descent from Obadiah, but shows that it is through his daughter, Sarah, and not through the son, Stephens. The error is incorporated in Pelletreau's Records of Smithtown. In that work, p. 53, is given the will of Stephen Smith. The maker of the will is wrongly called, in the heading, "Son of Obadiah," whereas he was the son of Joseph. The will of Obadiah Smith immediately follows that of Stephen, in the records. A part of this will may be found on p. 27 of this work, there eliminating certain errors found in Pelletreau's copy. A comparison of the two wills shows unmistakably that the Stephen of the above will could not have been Obadiah's son. Stephen's will mentions grandsons Obadiah, Isaac, and James, known by evidence from other sources as sons of Stephen's son Peter, while there is no evidence that Stephens Smith (Obadiah's son) had grandsons of those names. A considerable part of each will is devoted to a detailed description of lands bequeathed to heirs. Comparison of these descriptions shows that the one estate was entirely distinct from the other.

to a bunch of chestnut saplings by the Cow yard fence, then round the north and west sides of the yard taking in ye yard and barn, and thence along the road southward to the first bounds. Taking in my dwelling house in which I now live. Likewise all my land lying between the two roads leading to Mills pond, bounded east by Joseph Smith's and west by William Mills, south in part by the Branch road. Also 40 acres south of Josiah Smith's, in the same long lot, south of the road from the Branch to Mills pond, and all my land lying southward in the same long lot, except 20 acres on ye south end which I shall hereafter dispose of, leaving one rod wide from the Country road to Mills road, on the west side of the same for a road for my heirs to pass to and from. * * *

I leave to my two grand sons Isaac Smith and James Smith, a tract of land with the house where their father lived, bounded as follows, Beginning at a bunch of Chestnut saplings by the Cow yard, then running west across the pitle, and then by the south side of the orchard to Micah Smith's land, then north by his land to the road, then along the road to the west line of ye Cow yard, and so by ye yard to ye first bounds. Also an orchard joining the road, that leads from Charles Smiths to Mills pond, adjoining Charles Smiths land, being 3 acres. Also 20 acres on the south end of my land joining the Country road, * * * my grand daughter Eunice Conkling.

I appoint my son in law Aaron Smith, and Joshua Hart, executors.

Children of Stephen and Sarah (Smith) Smith (probably 1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 227. Peter,[5] married 1771 Eunice (?) Smith.
228. Sarah, born 1748, d. 27 Dec 1802, married Aaron Smith (98), who died 15 Feb 1794, aged 52 years, 10 months, son of Aaron and Zurviah (Sands) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 456; Records of Smithtown, pp. 53, 54, 474, 479; MSS. of Samuel Arden Smith; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxvi (Wills, vol. xii), p. 203; MSS. of B. F. Thompson in Pennypacker Collection, East Hampton Library.

78. GERSHOM[4] SMITH (*Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), married Hannah Burtis. Children (Smith—4 sons, 4 daughters):

229. Harriet.[5]
+ 230. Gershom, d. 16 Mch 1816, aged 53 years, married Elizabeth Smith (722).
+ 231. Jane, married Captain William Cobb.

232. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan 1779 (probably the youngest child), married James Hawkins.

+ 233. Fordham, b. 17 Feb 1769, d. 21 Feb 1843, married Elizabeth Skidmore.

+ 234. William.

235. John, died when young.

236. Phebe, married ———— Allen.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, pp. 453, 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 479; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Edgar L. Smith and Floyd Gideon Smith, St. James, family records and Bible of Fordham Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 136.

81. GILBERT[4] SMITH (*Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married Mary ————. On Apr 20 1754 Joseph Smith deeded to his son, Gilbert Smith, mariner, "all that messuage and homestall where he now dwelleth in Smithtown." Children (Smith—4 sons):

+ 237. John,[5] bap. 21 Jne 1752.

238. Gilbert, bap. 15 Jne 1755.

+ 239. Mathew, born 1757, d. 11 Jan 1823, married Sarah ————.

+ 240. Samuel W., born 1764-5, d. 23 Mch 1828, married Sarah Smith (721).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, pp. 327, 479; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, pp. 282, 283.

91. OTHNIEL[4] SMITH (*Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), d. 12 Jne 1772, in his 51st year, married Deliverance Longbotham, b. 7 Dec 1723. The following provisions are in the will of Aaron Smith, dated 3 Aug 1745:

> I leave to my oldest son Othniel Smith 100 acres of land adjoining to his dwelling house, and to come down to the Channel of the river. Bounded north by the land of Job Smith, south by a line running due east from a small walnut tree standing on the brow of the hill near my dwelling house, into the river, and a path leading from the said walnut tree by the barn to the lane, so as to make the said tract to contain 100 acres. And 4 acres of thatch bed on the east side of the river, with a small thatch yard thereunto belonging, with the privilege of cutting two loads of hay annually in my share of fresh meadow adjoining to Justice Daniel Smith's. Also the privilege for six years of making out of my orchard that joineth to my lots what cider and apples he needeth to have.

Othniel Smith and his sons Abner and Othniel were buried in the old burial ground on land which was a part of Aaron Smith's farm, in recent

years the property of W. W. Kenyon. Children (Smith—4 sons, 5 daughters):

+ 251. Sarah,[5] married Samuel Blydenburgh.
252. Sophia, m. 21 May 1775, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Andrew Smith, who died 30 Mch 1797, aged 56 years, 3 months.
+ 253. Jacob, d. Jne 1783, married Pure Clark.
+ 254. Hannah, b. 4 Sep 1756, married Daniel Rose.
255. Mary.
256. Abner, d. 4 Aug 1799, in his fortieth year. The will of Jacob Smith, dated 1 Jne 1783, makes his brother Abner, of Smithtown, an executor.
257. Jemima, possibly married, May 1785, as third wife, Henry Smith, of Huntington, b. 3 Feb 1729, d. 24 Aug 1802. She probably died before 1792, as in that year Henry Smith married (4) Jemima Terry.
+ 258. Abijah, b. 25 Nov 1762, d. 9 Oct 1848, married Keziah Botsford.
259. Othniel, d. 12 May 1783, in his eighteenth year.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Records of Smithtown, pp. 44, 480; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 169; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 170, 171; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, pp. 130, 137; burial ground inscriptions, Kenyon farm, Smithtown.

95. JESSE[4] SMITH (*Aaron*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), died Feb 1780 or earlier, m. 6 Oct 1767, Charity Willett. The will of Jesse Smith, New York, "marriner," dated 15 Nov 1771, proved 23 Apr 1781, leaves to his son Jesse all lands, which were to go to his wife Charity and his daughter Hannah in case the son should die before coming of age. Letters of administration were granted to Charity Smith for the estate of Jesse Smith, merchant, New York, 9 Mch 1780, at which time possibly the will had not been discovered. Children (Smith—3 sons, 2 daughters):

260. Hannah,[5] b. 27 Sep 1768.
261. Jesse, b. 10 Oct 1771.
262. William, b. 20 Jne 1773.
263. Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct 1774.
265. Richard.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Pelletreau's Early Wills of New York, p. 89; Records of Smithtown, p. 45; Samuel Arden Smith's manuscript; Marriage Licenses, Province of New York, p. 359; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. vii, p. 138; vol. ix, p. 19; vol. x, pp. 45, 131; vol. xi, p. 123; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxiii (Wills, vol. ix), p. 320; vol. xxxiv (Wills, vol. x), p. 64.

96. ABNER[4] SMITH (*Aaron*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Dec 1734, d. 25 Oct 1782, married (lic. 5 Feb 1761) Anna Smith (44), b. 20 Oct 1726, died 1828 or 1829, aged 102 years, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Sears) Smith, of Smithtown. Abner Smith was fourth sergeant in the company of minute men enlisted 7 Apr 1776, from Smithtown and the eastern part of Huntington, which formed a part of Colonel Josiah Smith's regiment and took part in the Battle of Long Island. He signed the Articles of Association of Freeholders and Patriots, which were later adopted by the Congress assembled in New York 23 May 1775. Children (Smith—1 son, 3 daughters):

+ 267. Elisha,[5] b. 13 May 1761, d. 3 Feb 1836, married Susannah Woodhull.

268. Hannah, b. 21 Apr 1764, m. 17 Jan 1786, as second wife, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Barnabas Reeve, probably bap. 20 Jly 1754, at Mattituck, son of Thomas and Keziah (Mapes) Reeve. They had one child, Hannah. The will of Barnabas Reeve was proved 10 Nov 1795. The will of Hannah Reeve, "last wife of Barnabas Reeve," was dated 10 Oct 1795, mentioned her only child, Hannah, as needing a guardian. No probate.

269. Nancy, b. 8 Jan 1768, d. 25 Nov 1855, unmarried. By her will Nancy Smith left her property to Edmund B. Smith (834) and his children. It would seem that Nancy Smith's mother brought up her niece, Mary Smith (159), orphaned in childhood. The association of the latter with Nancy and her mother was renewed after the death of Robert DeGrove, and when "Polly DeGrove" married Abram Smith (387), Nancy and her mother became members of Abram Smith's household. After Abram Smith's death, Nancy continued in the family of Abram's son, Edmund, who inherited the homestead (now St. Johnland).

270. Julia Anna, b. 5 Jly 1769.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, pp. 453, 455; Records of Smithtown, pp. 43, 471; Marriage Licenses, Province of New York, p. 355; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 52, 81, 82, 170, 200; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., vol. xlii, p. 137; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch cemetery; Craven's History of Mattituck, pp. 72, 255; Mrs. Mary Wells, Hyde Park, N.Y., Bible of Abner Smith; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxv (Wills, vol. xi), p. 214; vol. xxxviii (Wills, vol. xiv), p. 318; Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills "Personal," p. 233; Census of Suffolk County for 1850, East Hampton Library.

97. ZURVIAH[4] SMITH (*Aaron*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Jne 1736, d. 13 May 1809, married Timothy Smith of Brookhaven, b. 3 Sep 1730, d. 27 Oct

1790, son of Daniel and Mary (Thompson) Smith. Daniel Smith was a grandson of Arthur Smith, an early resident of Setauket. Arthur Smith was one of the earliest settlers of Southold. In 1659, probably for having manifested a leaning toward Quakerism, he was sent from Southold to New Haven for trial and was convicted and sentenced. At about that time he removed from Southold to Setauket, very possibly in consequence of his treatment in Southold and New Haven.

Mary (Thompson) Smith, was a daughter of Samuel and a granddaughter of John Thompson, also an early Setauket settler. The wife of Samuel Thompson was his cousin Hannah, daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ludlow) Brewster. The old family Bible of Timothy Smith contains the following: "In remembrance of Timothy Smith he was born in the year 1730 Munth September the third day He departed this life in the Sixtieth yeare of his age october the 27 day of the y———1790." Also, in a different hand,—"Zurviah wife of Timothy Smith" born June 6, 1763, died May 13, 1809. Timothy Smith and his children were born at Ronkonkoma, but the family removed to Setauket about 1779. Children of Timothy and Zurviah (Smith) Smith (8 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Daniel, b. 22 Aug 1756, d. 22 Apr 1813, married Charity, daughter of Captain Nathaniel and Elizabeth Norton. Daniel Smith, with his wife and three children, born on Long Island, removed to central New York in 1792 and settled in Newport, Herkimer County. Mrs. Charity (Norton) Smith married (2) ———— Overton.

Children of Daniel and Charity (Norton) Smith (6 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Timothy, b. 30 Mch 1788, died 1875, m. 28 Apr 1811, Avis Wood, b. 26 Jan 1794, died 1862 in Chatauqua County, daughter of Nathan Wood. Timothy Smith lived in Norway, N.Y., where he and his brother Nathaniel were engaged in the business of shoemaking and tanning, the tannery being located in the west part of the village. Late in life he and his wife went to live with their daughter, Mrs. Root, but he and the Roots later returned to Poland. Children (Smith—3 sons, 7 daughters): (i) Leland M., b. 10 Aug 1812, d. 1 Apr 1900, m. 30 Jan 1841, Emeline West, b. 10 Oct 1812, d. 10 Oct 1887. They settled in Leraysville, N.Y., and had sons,—Edward Harvey, Albert Eugene, and Frank W., of Watertown, N.Y. (ii) Ann Eliza, b. 13 Feb 1814, m. 15 Sep 1833, Jesse A.

Jenks, b. 24 Dec 1808. (iii) Nancy S., b. 21 (or 27) Jan 1816, m. 1 Aug 1854, as second wife, the Rev. Ansel Griffith, b. 10 Feb 1804. (iv) Sarah S., b. 13 May 1818, at Norway, d. 4 Oct 1898, m. Aug 1845, near Cheshire, Mass., Darius Hoxie, b. Dec 1813, d. 28 Dec 1884, at Orwell, N.Y. A daughter, Harriet R. Hoxie, married R. D. Box, of Pulaski, N.Y. (v) Electa, b. 25 Feb 1820, d. 30 Apr 1821. (vi) Daniel (twin), b. 9 Dec 1822, at Norway, d. 12 Feb 1905, m. (1) 31 Dec 1846, Mercy Barnes, of Salisbury, N.Y., b. 24 May 1818, d. 30 Jly 1880. They were buried at Fairfield, N.Y. Daniel Smith married a second time. A daughter, Ellen Smith, married George W. Hall and lived at Herkimer and later at Kast Bridge, N.Y. (vii) Delia M. (twin), b. 9 Dec 1822, m. 24 Sep 1844, Horace Hoag, of Syracuse, N.Y. (viii) Harriet C., b. 19 Aug 1825, m. 24 Dec 1850, Marshall Root, of Poland, N.Y., b. 24 Jly 1827. No issue. (ix) Nathan W., b. 8 Jne 1827, d. 18 Feb 1901, m. 21 Jan 1852, Adaline Randall, born 1826, died 1904. Residence,—Norway, N.Y. (x) Selina C., b. 18 Apr 1830, m. 8 Mch 1859, John T. Morse, of Chittenango, N.Y. No issue.

(2) Nathaniel, married Nancy Hawkins, of Newport, N.Y. Their only daughter, Charity, born 1816, died 1880, married in 1840, John Lee, of Sconondoa, N.Y.

(3) Elizabeth, married 1815, William Polly, of Russia, N.Y. They had six sons and four daughters.

(4) Daniel, b. Sep 1795, d. 22 Aug 1879, married Mary Sherman, b. 16 Nov 1800, d. 24 Apr 1850. Daniel Smith and his wife lived in Leraysville, N.Y., where they and their children were buried. Children (Smith—2 sons, 6 daughters): (i) Eliza, d. 10 Aug 1902, aged 78 years, unmarried. (ii) Mary Jane, d. 30 Mch 1892, aged 65 years, married, as third wife, Henry Wilson, b. 29 Jan 1813, d. 31 Aug 1878. (iii) Maria, born 1828, died 1899, unmarried. (iv) George, not married. (v) Harriet, born 1832, died 1908, married ———— Mix, of Sterlingville, N.Y. (vi) Lucy, born 1834, died 1900, not married. (vii) Edward E., born 1837, d. 1 Oct 1838. (viii) Emma, born 1838, died 1912, married Loriston Dodge. No children.

(5) Elijah, married (1), about 1820, Polly Wright, of Russia, N.Y. He married a second time. He was a Methodist preacher and also a stone mason and builder. He built many stone houses in the district about Watertown. Children of Elijah and Polly (Wright) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Charles, of Carthage, N.Y. (ii) Louisa, married ———— Hooker, of Watertown. Elijah Smith, by his second marriage, had a daughter, Helen, who married ————

Remington. She lived in Watertown, later at Palo Alto, Calif.

(6) Hannah, married Sumner Halliday, of Depauville, N.Y.

Children (Halliday—2 sons): (i) John, of Watertown. (ii) Reuben.

(7) John, married 1824, Grace English. They removed from Norway to Jefferson County. Children (Smith—four): (i) Amos. (ii) James. (iii) ————, married Sedane Casler, of Sterlingville. (iv) ————.

(8) Isaac, d. 20 Mch 1866, aged 61 years, married 1827, Eliza Ann Wager. Residence,—Leraysville, N.Y. Children (Smith—3 sons): (i) Hiram, of Rodman, N.Y., who had a son Charles. (ii) John, died about 1913. He was at one time governor of Kansas and later lived in Los Angeles, Calif. (iii) Horatio, of Leraysville, d. 11 Feb 1878, aged 42 years.

ii. Ruth, b. 30 Dec 1758, d. 26 Jan 1834, m. 10 Mch 1795, Dr. Samuel Thompson, of Setauket, b. 2 Oct 1738, d. 17 Sep 1811. She was his second wife. The only son by his first marriage was Dr. Benjamin Thompson, the historian of Long Island.

Children of Samuel and Ruth (Smith) Thompson (2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Mary Woodhull, b. 5 Jne 1796, d. 28 Dec 1834, unmarried.

(2) Samuel Ludlow, b. 5 Mch 1799, d. 6 Feb 1865, at Setauket, m. 12 Jan 1842, his cousin, Sophia Elizabeth Satterly, b. 27 Apr 1809, d. 27 Jan 1865, daughter of Colonel Isaac and Sarah (Smith) Satterly, of Setauket. Child (Thompson—a daughter): (i) Mary Ludlow, b. 18 Jan 1844, d. 12 Oct 1885, in Setauket, married (1) 1863, William LeRoy Berrian, who died in Columbus, Ohio, son of Augustus F. and Mary A. (Mount) Berrian; m. (2) 14 Jan 1868, Thomas Strong Griffing, b. 8 Aug 1822, d. 2 Mch 1877, at Kingston, S.C., son of Dr. Joel Lewis and Eliza (Strong) Griffing. A daughter by the first marriage, Mary Ludlow Griffing Berrian, married Olaf George Jergenson, b. 11 Sep 1853, d. 21 Apr 1924, and lived in Setauket.

(3) Isaac Smith, born 1801, died in infancy.

iii. Jedediah, b. 9 Nov 1760, d. 29 Mch 1830, unmarried.

iv. Elijah, b. 6 Jan 1763, d. 31 Nov 1826, unmarried.

v. Timothy, b. 17 Mch 1765, d. 5 Mch 1770.

vi. Isaac, b. 8 Oct 1767, d. 5 Dec 1811, unmarried.

vii. Amos, b. 10 Mch 1770, d. 24 Dec 1844, m. 27 Mch 1810, Ruth Bennett, b. 8 Sep 1787, d. 13 Jly 1852, daughter of John Bennett.

Children of Amos and Ruth (Bennett) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Harriet Sophia (at first called Josephine), b. 27 Apr 1811, d. 15 Sep 1830, in New York.

(2) Isaac J., b. 22 May 1813, d. 4 Oct 1881, m. 8 Feb 1844, Sarah A. Petty, b. 23 Feb 1824, d. 22 Jne 1895. Children (Smith—6 sons, 6 daughters): (i) Sarah Ann, b. 1 Nov 1844, d. 7 Nov 1845. (ii) Edward Henry, b. 25 Feb 1846, d. 12 Mch 1890. (iii) William Burtis, b. 11 Aug 1848, d. 18 Apr 1849. (iv) Sarah Emily, b. 15 Feb 1850, d. 28 Mch 1937. (v) Alfred, b. 2 Jan 1852, d. 2 Oct 1855. (vi) Julia Augusta, b. 3 Dec 1853, d. 27 Mch 1854. (vii) Mary Augusta, b. 20 Feb 1855, d. 2 Nov 1856. (viii) Charles J., b. 6 Apr 1857, d. 27 Dec 1880. (ix) Jeanette Allen, b. 11 Jne 1859, d. 27 Apr 1939, m. 25 Dec 1882, Melville Havens Bryant, b. 25 Jly 1857, d. 26 Dec 1928, son of Alexander Havens and Lucinda Melissa (Terrill) Bryant. (x) Isaac Irwin, b. 22 May 1861, d. 21 Jan 1935, married Agnes Blacklock. (xi) Julia Sophia, b. 4 Nov 1863. Residence,—Setauket. (xii) William Lawrence, b. 1 Apr 1865.

(3) Timothy J., b. 22 May 1815, lost at sea 2 Apr 1839. Not married.

(4) Julia Ann, b. 24 Dec 1817, d. 2 Nov 1842, married Dr. Thomas Edwards. Children (Edwards—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Esther, married Captain Israel Tyler. (ii) Thomas, married Susan Jayne.

viii. Mary, b. Mch 1772. Not married.

ix. Jonathan, born 1774.

x. Richard, b. 25 Jne 1777, d. 26 Aug 1843, married 1809, Sarah Davis, b. 26 Jly 1786, d. 28 Dec 1849, daughter of Isaac Davis. Richard Smith and his wife were buried in the churchyard of Caroline Church, Setauket.

Children of Richard and Sarah (Davis) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Rebecca, b. 9 Feb 1810, d. 21 Oct 1889, unmarried.

(2) Sophia, b. 16 Dec 1812, d. 17 Nov 1813.

(3) Richard Nelson, b. 6 Feb 1815, d. 1 Jne 1870, unmarried.

(4) Isaac, b. 27 Jan 1817, d. 19 Sep 1839, unmarried.

(5) Charles S., b. 4 Dec 1823, d. 23 Jan 1881, m. 1 Feb 1878, Frances Smith. No children.

xi. Sarah, b. 4 Sep 1779, d. 22 Feb 1854, m. 11 Dec 1803, as second wife, Colonel Isaac Satterly, b. 10 Mch 1765, d. 2 Aug 1859, son of John and Sophia (Hackett) Satterly, of Setauket.

Children of Isaac and Sarah (Smith) Satterly (3 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Mary, b. 3 Jly 1804, d. 20 Apr 1853, m. 29 Oct 1839, George Cahoone.

(2) Isaac Smith, b. 30 Dec 1805, d. 14 Feb 1872, unmarried.

(3) Henry Hackett, b. 24 Jan 1808, d. 9 Jly 1847, in Mexico, unmarried.

(4) Sophia Elizabeth, b. 27 Apr 1809, d. 27 Jan 1865, m. 12 Jan 1842, her cousin, Samuel Ludlow Thompson, of Setauket, son of Dr. Samuel and Ruth (Smith) Thompson.

(5) Elizabeth Amelia, b. 3 Apr 1811, d. 12 Feb 1885.

(6) Ruth Augusta, b. 26 Mch 1813, d. 30 Jly 1892.

(7) Sarah Ann, b. 12 Apr 1816, d. 22 Aug 1890.

(8) William Sand, b. 10 Jne 1818, d. 5 Apr 1865.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 430, 453, 458; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 298; Suffolk County Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 169; Bible and family records of Miss Julia Smith, Setauket; Werner's Long Island Genealogies, pp. 79, 99-101; Frank W. Smith, Watertown; Mrs. Harriet R. Box, Pulaski: Mrs. George W. Hall, Kast Bridge; Setauket, Coram, Norway and Leraysville, N.Y.—cemetery inscriptions; Mrs. Jergenson, Setauket, family Bibles and records; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxvii, p. 26; Moore's Personal Indexes of Southold; Mr. Leroy Smith, Brooklyn.

98. AARON[4] SMITH (*Aaron*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. Apr 1741, d. 15 Feb 1794, married Sarah Smith (228), who died 27 Dec 1802, in her 55th year, daughter of Stephen Smith (76) and his wife, Sarah Smith (120). The will of Jacob Smith, dated 1 Jne 1783, makes his uncle, Aaron Smith, one of the executors. Aaron Smith, his wife, and his son Jeremiah, were buried in the small burial ground on their home farm, which was included in that part of the original farm bought by Mr. W. W. Kenyon in 1893, on the west bank of the Nissequogue.

Children of Aaron and Sarah (Smith) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

271. Elizabeth,[5] born 28 Feb 1769, d. 5 Dec 1831, m. 18 Dec 1791, Caleb Smith (371), b. 22 Sep 1763, d. 12 Dec 1831, son of Caleb and Martha (Smith) Smith.

272. Jeremiah, d. 28 Aug 1818, aged 27 years.

+ 273. Platt.

+ 274. Sarah, d. 30 May 1833, in her 51st year, married John Vail.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 456, 457; Records of Smithtown, pp. 477, 489, 490; Samuel A. Smith's manuscript; Suffolk County records of Wills in New York, p. 463; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 170, 202, 360; tombstone inscriptions in burial ground on Kenyon farm, Smithtown.

99. MATTHEW[4] SMITH (*James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Sep 1721, d. 22 Sep 1785, married (1) ———— ————, by whom he had one son, James. He married (2) Ann Howell, b. 10 Jly 1730, d. 10 Feb 1800, daughter of Ezekiel Howell. A letter written by Captain Josiah Smith, of Moriches, to John C. Smith, of Jamaica, L.I., in February 1843, reads as follows:

> Mr. Matthew Smith, your Great Grandfather lived and died in Moriches; his first wife I never knew. She died before I was born. your Grandfather James Smith I believe was her only child, unless one of Mathews elder Daughters, by name Betsey, might have been another.
>
> Matthews 2nd wife was a Howell I believe from Southampton Their children were Hannah, who married a Mr Dunham of New Brunswick, New Jersey. Their issue two Daughters, one of which married a Mr Howell (a merchant, in Brunswick) since Dead. The ogher married, a Barkeloo—somewhere near Brunswick 2nd Jerusha, who married Parshall Downs of New Burgh, N. York who Died; & I know not whether she is living or not as about 4 years since I saw her last & have not heard from her since 3rd Named Henry, who Died at sea a single Man
>
> 4th named Theophilus, who Married Miss Gloriana Brewster of Moriches—he died at East Hampton about four years since; he left two sons vizt Matthew Henry Smith, who went to Red River, on the Mississippi, & if living, is somewhere there, a mechanic. One son named Conklin H. Smith, who was lost at sea One Daughter named Marion Osborn, who is a widow in Easthampton, with whom the mother lives, Theophilus not leaving much real Estate. The above is all that I can say as to the enquiry you made & as to Betsey above mentioned she married Richd. Peters—& lived in Southhold they leaving one son & I think he is dead

The family Bible of Matthew Smith, seen in the possession of Samuel O. Hedges, of Bridgehampton, contains dates of births, and deaths, but no marriage records. In the Salmon Records of Southold is found an entry to the effect that Matthew Smith was drowned, probably at Shelter Island, 23 Sep 1785. The person who made the entry was probably misinformed as to the exact day, the Bible entry being unquestioned. This is the only information so far found indicating this manner of death.

Child of Matthew and ———— (————) Smith (a son):

\+ 280. James,[5] b. 28 Jne 1747, d. 20 Apr 1803, married Hannah Strong.

Children of Matthew and Ann (Howell) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 281. Elizabeth,[5] b. 10 Dec 1754, d. 14 Apr 1785, married Richard Peters.

282. Hannah, b. 1 Nov 1757, married ———— Dunham, of New Brunswick, N.J. They had two daughters, one of whom married ———— Howell, and the other married ———— Barkelew, and both lived in or near New Brunswick.

+ 283. Jerusha, b. 24 Feb 1763, married Parshall Downs.

284. Matthew Henry, b. 20 Jly 1767, lost at sea in 1795.

+ 285. Theophilus, b. 10 May 1770, d. 17 Feb 1834, married Gloriana Brewster.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, p. 479; family records and Bibles; letter written (1843) by Josiah Smith, of Moriches; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlviii, p. 284.

100. EZEKIEL[4] SMITH (*James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), d. probably 1770. On 22 Jly 1765, he deeded land in Halsey's Manor to Josiah Smith and David Howell.

Children of Ezekiel and ———— (————) Smith (4 sons):

+ 286. James,[5] died 1811, married Elizabeth ————.

287. Charles.

+ 288. Ezekiel.

+ 289. William, married Sophia, daughter of Benjamin and Desire (Havens) Hawkins.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 220.

102. AUSTIN[4] SMITH (*James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. d. m. Mehitable Tuthill, b. d. daughter of James and ———— Tuthill. James Tuthill was a land holder in Brookhaven, active and prominent in public affairs, with his residence at Fireplace (South Haven). In 1748 he removed with his family to Orange County. Austin Smith and his brother Francis also went there, possibly at the same time, probably thinking, as did many others from Long Island, that the Hudson district gave much promise for the future. Austin and Francis Smith are found among town officials between 1765 and 1776. At the beginning of the Revolution Austin Smith signed the Association Articles, but appears to have changed his views, and later he became a loyalist. Not refraining from expressing their sympathies by

both words and action, he and others were for a time under arrest and the subjects of considerable attention from the Governor and other Officials. Later he is found in Nova Scotia, where at least two sons were with him, in Annapolis County.

Children of Austin and Mehitable (Tuthill) Smith, (two sons, one daughter, and possibly others):

292. Jonathan,[5] married (1) 1790, Love Woodbury, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Woodbury, Sr. He married (2) Ann Gates. Children by first marriage (Smith—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) James, married Rebecca Freeman.
(2) Fairchild, married Margaret Magee.
(3) Lou, married Robert Walker.
(4) Famitcha, married Daniel Robinson.
(5) Manley, went abroad.

Children by second marriage (Smith—3 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) John married Elizabeth Forbes.
(2) Fairfield, married (1) Jane Cassidy; married (2) Mrs. Maria (Weaver) Goucher.
(3) Theresa, married Thomas Marshman.
(4) Mary, married Jonathan Parker.
(5) Elizabeth, married Edward Morgan.
(6) Fanny, married Alfred Bent.
(7) Sarah, died when young.
(8) Sampson, married ————.

293. Francis, married Mary VanBuskirk. Children (Smith—4 sons, 6 daughters):

(1) John, married Angeline Harris.
(2) William, married Elizabeth Hicks.
(3) James Austin (Rev.), married (1) Mary Ann Gunter; married (2) Elizabeth McDonald.
(4) Herbert, married Ashsa Baker.
(5) Elizabeth, married Edmund Palmer.
(6) Asubah, married William Nichols.
(7) Mary, married Elisha Fitch.
(8) Catherine, married John Gates.
(9) Helen, married Major ———— Stronach, son of the Rev. Ebenezer and Amy (Randall) Stronach.

(10) Grace, married (1) William Marshall, junior; married (2) James Messenger.

294. ———— (dau.), married ———— Galloway.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail, Detroit.

104. FRANCIS[4] SMITH (*James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Jan 1733, d. 11 May 1785, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith, Jr. of Orange County. He married (2) Catharine ———— (named in a deed in Goshen, made shortly before Francis Smith's death). At the beginning of the Revolution, in 1775, Captain Francis Smith succeeded his brother, Captain Austin Smith, in the command of the Woodbury Clove Company of Militia, which participated very actively in the stirring events which took place in and near Orange County and rendered important and arduous service for the seven years of the war. At the battle of Fort Montgomery Captain Francis Smith was severely wounded, but was saved from capture and taken twelve miles to his home by two non-commissioned officers, Sergeant Weygant and Corporal Miller. Later these two participated in a double wedding with the two daughters of Captain Smith. A gravestone in an old burial ground in Smith's Clove bore the following inscription:

F. S. BN. JAN. 4, 1733

DIED YE 11th MAY 1785

Children of Francis and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith (number not known):

+ 296. Elizabeth,[5] born 1758, d. 20 Aug 1840, married John Weygant.

+ 297. Rachel, born probably in 1759, died 1820, married (1) Jonathan Miller; married (2) James Rumsey.

+ 298. (?) Jerusha, married Tobias, son of John and Hannah (Rider) Weyant.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Family Record (Weygant, etc.), 1897, pp. 21, 58, 59, 142, 144, 146; Ruttenber and Clark's Hist. Orange County, N.Y., pp. 48, 789; Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail, Detroit.

109. EDMUND[4] SMITH (*Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died 18 Mch 1779, aged 68 years, m. (1) 29 Oct 1734, Charity Smith (64), b. 24 Oct 1712,

daughter of Job and Dorothy (Woodhull) Smith. They were married in Smithtown by Rev. Ebenezer Prime, and at the same time and place Charity's sister Anna married Ebenezer Smith. Edmund Smith married (2) Temperance Woodhull, b. 15 Mch 1720, daughter of Nathaniel Woodhull and his wife, Sarah Smith (16). He married (3) Dorothy ————, who died 8 May 1777, aged 51 years. She and her husband were buried in the burial ground at Sherewog. The will of Edmund Smith, dated 5 Jne 1770, proved 5 Apr 1779, has the following provisions:

> I leave to my son Nathaniel all my lands in Brookhaven, and also my grist mills and saw mills and stream and all that appertaineth thereto, in Stony Brook, and all my lands in Stony Brook neck and also all my lands at Rassapeage. Also a certain tract of land lying southward of the mills containing about 70 acres. Also a tract called the Long Field, and all my meadow in Smithtown harbor and thatch beds or meadow ground. I also leave him my silver tankard and silver headed cane. I direct my executors to sell all my lands west of Smithtown river and my meadow at Sunken meadow; and a tract of land near Raconkamy pond being about 100 acres and all my land on Raconkamy plains.
>
> I leave to my two grandsons Micah and Edmund all that lot adjoining to Micah Smiths. I leave to the Presbyterian church in Smithtown £ 50 to be put at interest and the interest to be applied to the support of a Presbyterian minister among them forever.
>
> I leave to the Presbyterian church in Brookhaven whereof Benjamin Talmadge is at present minister £ 25. I also bequeath to the town of Setauket a burying cloth to be purchased for them by my executors. * * * daughters Charity and Sarah and granddaughters Tabitha, Charity, and Susannah Smith.

The Stony Brook Harbor or Sherewog lands left by Edmund Smith were, in the main, the same as included in the first deed given by Richard Smith to his son Adam in 1677.

Children of Edmund and Charity (Smith) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 301. Edmund,[5] married (1) Mary Floyd; married (2) Temperance Smith (197).

302. Susannah, d. 29 Oct 1795, in her 54th year, married Micah Smith (140), b. 13 Sep 1739, d. 25 Jan 1798, son of Daniel and Hannah (Brewster) Smith.

Children of Edmund and Temperance (Woodhull) Smith (1 son 2 daughters):

303. Sarah,[5] b. 7 Oct 1747, d. 16 Jly 1817, m. (lic. 20 Jne 1768) as second wife, Richard Smith (59), b. 9 Sep 1735, d. 9 Apr 1812, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Smith) Smith.

304. Charity, b. 27 Nov 1751, d. 21 Feb 1826. Not married.

+ 305. Nathaniel, b. 8 Jly 1755, d. 18 Feb 1826, married (1) Mary ———, married (2) Renelche Woodhull.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 455, 457; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 71; Huntington Marriages (MSS. in L.I. Hist. Soc. Library); Marriage Licenses, Prov. of New York, p. 363; Lawson chart, St. James; Bible of Richard Smith, in possession of Nathaniel Smith, Sherewog; Records of Smithtown, p. 48; burial ground inscriptions at Sherewog.

110. MARGARET[4] SMITH (*Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died 1 Oct 1803, aged 89 years, married in 1738, Richard Woodhull, of Setauket, b. 11 Oct 1712, d. 13 Oct 1788, son of the third Richard Woodhull and his wife Mary, daughter of John Homan, of Setauket. He was known as Justice Woodhull.

Children of Richard and Margaret (Smith) Woodhull (3 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Susannah, b. 10 Mch 1739, d. 14 Jly 1804. Not married.

ii. Richard, b. 3 Jne 1741, d. 16 Jan 1774, graduated from Yale 1763, m. 11 Jly 1768, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Dorothy (Woodhull) Miller, of Miller's Place, Long Island, and granddaughter of Sarah Smith (16). Richard Woodhull was one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children of Richard and Sarah (Miller) Woodhull (1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) Dorothy, died in infancy.

(2) Julia, married ———— Hall. No children.

(3) Sarah, born 1773, died 1853, married 24 Apr 1795, Edmund Smith (175), b. 13 Mch 1772, d. 10 May 1842, son of Richard and Sarah (Smith) Smith.

(4) Richard Miller, born 1774, d. 3 Nov 1815, m. 24 May 1810, Marian Margaret Maxwell, b. 2 Apr 1791, d. 14 Sep 1824, daughter of James Homer and Catherine (VanZandt) Maxwell, of New York. Richard Miller Woodhull was the founder of Williamsburgh

(later a part of Brooklyn). Children (Woodhull—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Marian Margaret, b. 20 Apr 1811, d. 28 Jne 1885, m. 12 Aug 1833, Henry A. Cheesborough, b. 7 Mch 1801, d. 2 Apr 1886. (ii) Maxwell, b. 2 Apr 1813, d. 19 Feb 1863, in Baltimore, m. 13 Dec 1842, Ellen Frances Poor, b. 14 Jne 1820, d. 9 Sep 1895, daughter of Moses and Charlotte Poor, of Washington, D.C. Maxwell Woodhull was a commander in the United States Navy and was accidentally killed by the discharge of a gun in the firing of a salute. Buried in Trinity Churchyard, New York.

iii. Mary, b. 12 Jne 1743, died 1815, m. 21 Mch 1774 (lic. 22 Feb 1774), by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Amos Underhill, b. 4 May 1740, d. 2 Sep 1803, of Flushing, son of Amos and Elizabeth Mott (Seaman) Underhill and great-great-grandson of Captain John Underhill.

Children of Amos and Mary (Woodhull) Underhill (1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Margaret Woodhull, born 1778, died 1820, m. 23 Feb 1804, Oliver Coles, born 1780, died 1861, of Dosoris. Their daughter, Elizabeth Underhill Coles, who died in New York 29 Dec 1891, aged 78 years, married her cousin, William F. Coles, born 1790, died 1865, son of John Butler and Elizabeth (Underhill) Coles. A tablet to the memory of Elizabeth Underhill Coles is to be seen in the building of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, recording the fact that a generous bequest made by her to the Society made it possible to secure the building.

(2) Amos Woodhull, b. 1 Nov 1782, died 20 Nov 1812, unmarried.

iv. Adam, b. 12 Oct 1747, d. 13 Dec 1768.

v. Abraham, b. 7 Oct 1750, d. 23 Jan 1826, m. (1) 25 Nov 1781, Mary Smith (366), b. 16 Mch 1759, d. 9 Jly 1806, daughter of Obadiah and Anna (Smith) Smith. He married (2) 5 Oct 1824, Lydia, daughter of James Terry.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 399, 453; 3rd ed. vol. iii, p. 387; Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 69, 85-87, 112-114, 162, 166, 309, 310, 319, 320, 333; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, pp. 54, 56, 59, 125, 127; vol. xxxiii, p. 95; vol. xlii, p. 130; vol. lviii, p. 354; Bunker's Long Island Genealogies, pp. 141, 299; Appleton's Cycl. of Am. Biog. vol. vi, p. 602.

111. FLOYD[4] SMITH (*Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1717, d. 14 Oct 1812, aged 95 years, married Charity Helme, who died 14 Dec 1792, in her 72nd year. The will of Richard Floyd, of Brookhaven, dated 27 Feb 1738, mentions his grandson, Floyd Smith, under age.

Children of Floyd and Charity (Helme) Smith (1 son, 4 daughters):

306. Charity,[5] b. 5 Oct 1744, d. 13 Nov 1783, married John Bailey.
307. Ruth.
+ 308. Jesse, born 1748, d. 27 Jly 1802, married Charity Smith (188).
309. Margaret, married ———— Strong, of Goshen, N.Y.
+ 310. Temperance, b. 4 Oct 1755, d. 16 Aug 1831, married John Bailey, whose first wife had been her sister Charity.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Lawson chart, St. James; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xi, p. 26; Suffolk County Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 126; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxvii (Wills, vol. iii), p. 259; cemetery inscriptions, Stony Brook Harbor; Mrs. B. B. Bailey, Huntington, L.I. Bible of John Bailey.

112. THOMAS[4] SMITH (*Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born about 1730, d. 1812, m. 20 Apr 1764, Mary Thompson, b. 25 Nov 1735, d. 23 May 1794, of cancer of the breast, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Woodhull) Thompson. Jonathan Thompson, b. 25 Oct 1710, d. 5 Jne 1786, was a son of Samuel and grandson of John Thompson, one of the original proprietors of Brookhaven. Mary Woodhull, b. 11 Apr 1711, d. 30 Jan 1801, was a daughter of Richard and great-granddaughter of the first Richard Woodhull, also an original Setauket proprietor.

Child of Thomas and Mary (Thompson) Smith (a daughter):

+ 311. Anna,[5] b. 1765, died 28 Jne 1803, married Richard Floyd.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 428, 433, 457; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 297; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Suffolk County Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 117; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 69.

116. ELIZABETH[4] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Sep 1714, m. 15 May 1739, at Huntington, Moses Scudder, of Huntington, widower, born about 1688, died 1759, son of Benjamin Scudder.

Children of Moses and Elizabeth (Smith) Scudder (names of one son and one daughter known):

i. William Smith (Captain), bap. 1740, married 30 Mch 1763, Elizabeth Wood, probably bap. 1743, daughter of Jotham and Elizabeth (Rogers) Wood.

Children of William Smith and Elizabeth (Wood) Scudder:
(1) Philetus, bap. 12 Jan 1766.

(2) Jotham, bap. 9 May 1766.
(3) David, bap. 9 Nov 1768.
(4) Arte, bap. 1769.
(5) Benjamin, bap. 1771.
(6) Obadiah Smith, born 1778, died 1830, married 1801, Peace Corbin, who died 1826. Children (Scudder—7 sons, 2 daughters) (i) Benjamin, born 1802. (ii) Ireneus, born 1805. (iii) Samuel, born 1807. (iv) Isiah, born 1808, died 1800, married 1833, Margaret Hadsell, born 1809, died 1876. (v) Anna, born 1810. (vi) David, born 1811. (vii) Rebecca, born 1813. (viii) Micaiah, born 1815. (ix) Abram, born 1817.

ii. Martha, died 1758, in her 12th year.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, pp. 55, 474; Huntington Marriages, MSS. in L.I. Hist. Socc. collection; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxxi, p. 250; Huntington Hist. Soc.—The Nellie Ritch Scudder Coll. pp. 877, 902.

119. OBADIAH[4] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Mch 1720/21, d. 20 Jne 1794, m. (1) 19 Jan 1747/8, Elizabeth Chichester, of Huntington, who died 15 Oct 1769, aged 43 years. He married (2) 20 Sep 1774, Sarah ————. The will of Obadiah Smith, of Smithtown, dated 27 Jne 1792, proved 9 Jly 1794, mentions his wife, Sarah; leaves property to his eldest son, William, for life, and afterward to grandson "Siah"; gives legacies to two grandsons, Thomas and Prior, and to their sister Mary, and to "Susannah my daughter-in-law during her widowhood"; makes his three sons, William, David, and Lucius, and children of his deceased son, Samuel, equal residuary heirs.

Children of Oabdiah and Elizabeth (Chichester) Smith (5 sons, 1 daughter):

\+ 321. William,[5] b. 10 Sep 1751, married Catharine Smith (218).
\+ 322. Samuel, b. 25 Jne 1753, d. 27 Jan 1791, married Susannah Blydenburgh.
\+ 323. David, b. 4 Sep 1755, d. 7 Apr 1835, married Martha Mills.
\+ 324. Lucius, b. 9 Nov 1758, d. 19 Jly 1839, married Dorcas Gildersleeve.
325. Jotham, b. 22 Aug 1761.
326. Elizabeth, b. 6 Jly 1767.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, p. 474; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 130; Suffolk County Wills, Book A, p. 349; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxx (Wills, vol. vi), p. 303; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder

Coll. pp. 1014, 1069; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook; cemetery inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

121. SUSANNAH[4] SMITH (*Obadiah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Feb 1724/5, d. 18 Feb 1794, m. 17 Dec 1750, at Smithtown by Rev. Ebenezer Prime. Rev. Aaron Richards, born 1718, d. 16 May 1793, one of the twin sons of John and Jane (Crane) Richards and grandson of John Richards, one of the early settlers of Newark, N.J. The last named was a grandson of Thomas Richards, one of the earliest settlers of Hartford, Conn. Aaron Richards was a graduate of Yale, 1743, was ordained by the Presbytery of New York 15 Nov 1748, and installed first pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Rahway, New Jersey. He retained his charge there for forty-two years, until his retirement in 1791. He and his wife were buried in the churchyard at Rahway.

Children of Aaron and Susannah (Smith) Richards (4 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Smith, possibly married Rachel Low. Residence,—New York.

Children of Smith Richards:
(1) Sarah, b. 4 Sep 1774 [conjectured to be of this family].
(2) Jackson, who had one son.
(3) Lockey, married ———— Gesner, of New York.
(4) Susan, married ———— Durand, of New York.
(5) Margaret.

ii. William.

iii. Samuel Vroom, married Susan Brant, of Rahway, and lived in Rahway.

Children of Samuel Vroom and Susan (Brant) Richards (1 son, 3 daughters):
(1) Lewis, who died unmarried at the age of about thirty years.
(2) Susannah, married Thompson Bell, of Rahway.
(3) Nancy, married Cornelius Storms, of Elizabethtown.
(4) Polly, married William Edgar DeCamp and removed West.

iv. Susan, married Peter Smith, of Flanders, N.J.

v. Mary, married Joseph Barnett, of Rahway.

vi. Betsey, married James Brown, of Woodbridge, N.J.

vii. Alexander, d. 11 Oct 1815, in his fiftieth year, married (1) Rhoda Hall, d. 9 Jne 1792, in her 27th year; married (2) Anna Cooper, of Rahway.

Children of Alexander Richards (3 sons, probably by first marriage):

(1) Aaron.

(2) Ralph.

(3) ————, a physician, who emigrated to some point in the west.

Children of Alexander and Anna (Cooper) Richards (names of two sons known):

(1) Daniel Cooper, d. 5 Nov 1796, in his third year.

(2) Stephen C., d. 29 Jly 1814, in his nineteenth year.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, pp. 55, 474; Huntington Marriages, MSS, in L.I. Hist. Soc. Library; Richards Genealogy p. 28; Hatfield's History of Elizabeth, New Jersey, pp. 630, 631; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. x, p. 130; vol. xxxvii, p. 232; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 304; Dexter's Graduates of Yale College, vol. i, p. 743; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. p. 1014; Huntington Church Records, p. 84.

122. STEPHENS[4] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Sep 1726, married Sarah Owen, who possibly died 14 Jly ————, at age of fifty years, daughter of Captain George Owen. She was buried in a small burial plot in what has been called the Elias Smith farm, not far from Jones's Point, west of the Nissequogue River, where a fragment of her gravestone was recently found. The name was distinct, but a part of the figures gone and the balance much weatherworn and very uncertain.* The will of Obadiah Smith, dated 17 Nov 1761, contains the following provisions relating to his son Stephens:

> I give to my son Stephens Smith the house and lot of land with the swamp land as it was laid out to me on the east side of Nesequague River, and the utensils of the clothier's trade. Also my share of fresh and salt meadow with the lot of land adjoining on the west side of the river as it was laid out to me, and likewise the east end of the long lot called Indian Head, which I give to him and his heirs upon

* A train of errors appears to have developed in the genealogical notes published in the printed volume of Records of Smithtown, due to the confusion of records of Stephen Smith, son of Joseph, with those referring to Stephens, son of Obadiah. The foundation error was probably the wrong identification of the maker of the will given on page 53 of the Records, as Stephen son of Obadiah Smith, whereas it was the will of Stephen, son of Joseph. This misapprehension also involves the parentage of Sarah Smith, who married Aaron Smith (96). Aside from other considerations, the fact that Sarah, wife of Aaron Smith, was born in 1747, makes it seem improbable that she was the daughter of Stephens, son of Obadiah Smith, who was born in 1726.

> this condition and not otherwise, namely that he does outlive or survive his now wife Sarah the daughter of Captain George Owen deceased, and upon this same condition I likewise give him two acres of meadow or thatch on the east end of Jones's point thatch bed, but and if it should so happen that he does not survive his said wife Sarah, then in that case, I give and bequeath all the premises aforesaid (that I have ordered him) unto my two sons Obadiah and Philetus and to their heirs forever to be equally divided between them or their heirs, share and share alike. I also give to my said son Stephens, during his natural life only, the use of my negro boy Micah, after the decease of my Wife and then I give the said negro to my son Obadiah forever. * * * But note it was omitted in its proper place to will and order my two sons Obadiah and Philetus to pay to my grandson Nathanial son of my son Stephens, the sum of two hundred pounds, which I give him out of the sale of his father's share if he should not survive his wife, and now order my said two sons to pay the same, if my said grandson arrives at the age of twenty-one years.

It would seem probable that Stephens Smith may not have been in vigorous health at the time the will was written, and may not have been expected to live long. The date of his death has not been learned, but he probably lived for some years after the date of the will.

Children of Stephens and Sarah (Owen) Smith (2 sons):

327. Nathaniel,[5] named in the will of his grandfather, Obadiah Smith, in 1761, probably died when young.

\+ 328. Samuel, born after 1761, married Phebe (possibly McCanon).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 457; Records of Smithtown, pp. 53, 56, 474, 489; manuscripts of Samuel Arden Smith; gravestone inscriptions in an old burial ground in Smithtown, formerly a part of the Elias Smith farm; Suffolk County Clerk's office, book of Deeds, B, p. 440.

124. PHILETUS[4] SMITH (*Obadiah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Oct 1730, d. 22 Dec 180, m. (1) 8 Jan 1766, Phebe Tredwell, b. 18 Jan 1741, d. 20 Mch 1778, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Platt) Tredwell, of Sunk Meadows, Smithtown; m. (2) 25 Jly 1780, Mrs. Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of Henry Smith (Tangier) and his wife, Ruth Smith (43), and widow of Benjamin Douglas. The will of his father, Obadiah Smith, gave to the son, Philetus, "all the east part of the farm where I now live with the

buildings, bounded eastward by the road, and the lands of the late Platt Smith, deceased," and extending westward to the east boundary of the farm left to the son Obadiah, where the latter was then living. Other lands were also given to these two sons. To the farm, as above, which Philetus Smith inherited, located on the west side of the Nissequogue, he added a tract bordering on the harbor, purchased of Aaron Smith. He left this land and the homestead to his son Alexander, who left them to his brothers, Timothy Tredwell Smith and Elias Smith. The will of Philetus Smith, of Smithtown, dated 14 Mch 1795, proved 15 Jan 1801, mentions his wife, Elizabeth, his eldest son, Timothy Tredwell, second son, Alexander, youngest son, Elias, daughter, Hannah, and son-in-law, William Smith.

Children of Philetus and Phebe (Tredwell) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

331. Timothy Tredwell,[5] b. 17 Jan 1768, d. 24 Oct 1803, at Schenectady, and was buried at Kingston, N.Y. He was one of the faculty of Union College, Schenectady, and married Sarah Wynkoop, of Kingston.
332. Alexander, b. 9 Feb 1770, d. 17 Jan 1801, unmarried. By his will, dated 5 Jan 1801, proved 31 Mch 1801, he left to his brother Elias land bought of Platt Smith and that bought by his father from Aaron Smith, lying on the harbor, and to his brothers jointly the homestead which his father had left to him.
+ 333. Elias, born 1772, d. 20 Apr 1839, married Mrs. Lorana (Whitman) Robbins.
+ 334. Hannah Phenix, b. 27 Oct 1774, d. 5 Oct 1801, married William Smith.
335. Phebe.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 457; Records of Smithtown, pp. 280, 474; N.Y. Gen. & Rec. vol. xlii, p. 133; vol. xliii, pp. 78, 138; vol. xlv. p. 272; Onderdonk's Olden Times in Suffolk County, p. 20; Suffolk County Wills, book B, pp. 114, 116; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 310; inscriptions in Smithtown Branch Cemetery; the Lawrence Bible.

126. SAMUEL[4] SMITH (*Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died 1781, married Elizabeth ———. The will of Richard Smith, "late of Smithtown but now resident of Newport, Rhode Island," dated 12 Feb 1735, left £200 to his son Samuel, when he should reach the age of 21. The will of Samuel Smith, of Richmond County, N.Y., dated 22 Jan 1781, proved 30 Mch 1781, mentions wife, Elizabeth, and two sons, Samuel Isaac Smith and Gilbert Smith, both under age; directs residence at Morning Star on the

north side of Staten Island to be sold; "the estate on Long Island that is between me and my two brothers, Gilbert Smith and Talman Smith, my part to be sold"; "my brother Talman Smith's children"; his wife, John Simonson of Staten Island, and William Talman of Queens County, appointed executors.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Smith (2 sons):

341. Samuel Isaac.[5]
342. Gilbert.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, pp. 42, 44; Pelletreau's Smith Wills of New York and Long Island, p. 88; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxvii (Wills, vol. iii), p. 237; vol. xxxiv (Wills, vol. x), p. 50.

131. GILBERT[4] SMITH (*Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died 1808 or Jan 1809, m. (lic. 5 May 1762), Mrs. Margaret (Woodward) Stillwell, of Chesterfield, N.J., who died 1810 or Jan 1811, daughter of Anthony and Constance (Williams) Woodward and widow of Samuel Stillwell, who died in 1753. He appears to have lived in Burlington County for a number of years, but within a year or two after his marriage removed to Upper Freehold, Monmouth County. He was appointed, 28 Aug 1760, administrator of the estate of Richard Smith "late of Long Island, marriner, dec'd," and signed the bond, in the sum of £200, with "S Smith," almost surely his brother, Samuel Smith, who was then of Burlington County but later removed to Staten Island. In 1797 Gilbert Smith, of Monmouth County, signed a bond with Richard Smith, probably his son, for the appointment of the latter as guardian for Lenah Stillwell, "infant of 14 years and up," daughter of Samuel Stillwell, deceased.

The will of Gilbert Smith, of Upper Freehold, County of Monmouth, dated 21 May 1807, proved 25 Jan 1809, names his wife, Margaret Smith, son Richard, and three daughters, Elizabeth Smith, Hannah Walker, and Mary Lawrie; appoints son Richard Smith and William Lawrie executors; witnessed by Israel Ivins, William J. Emley, and Robert Ivins. The will of Margaret Smith, dated 9 Sep 1809, proved 23 Jan 1811, names son, Richard Smith; daughters, Elizabeth Smith, Hannah Walker, and Mary Lawrie; grand-daughters, Mary Ann L. Smith and Margaret Smith; grand-daughter, Lanah Stillwell, daughter of her son Samuel Stillwell, deceased; Elizabeth Woodward, widow of her brother Thomas, deceased; appoints brother, George Woodward, and

son-in-law, William Lawrie, executors; witnessed by Benjamin Woodward, Nimrod Woodward, Jr., and Benjamin Woodward, Jr.

Children of Gilbert and Margaret (Woodward) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

351. Elizabeth.
352. Mary, married William Lawrie. They had a son, Gilbert.
+ 353. Richard, b. 26 Apr 1768, d. 5 May 1832, married Ann Wardell.
354. Hannah, married ———— Walker.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 453; Records of Smithtown, p. 42; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxvii (Wills, vol. iii), p. 237; New Jersey Archives, vol. xx, p. 264, 496; vol. xxii, pp. 351, 385; vol. xxiv, p. 417; Secretary of State's office, Trenton, N.J.—Adm. Bonds, bk. 3, p. 339; Administration, bk. 10, p. 70; Monmouth Wills, p. 7743; Files, 8830 M; Freehold, N.J.—Monmouth County Surrogate's records, bk. A, pp. 284, 299; Cream Ridge, N.J.—Churchyard of the Old Yellow Meeting House.

133. DANIEL[4] SMITH (*Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. Tuesday, 1 Mch 1719/20, d. 10 Sep 1795, in his 76th year, m. (1) 5 Jan 1741/2, Elizabeth Smith (68), b. 5 Apr 1721, d. 12 Oct 1769, daughter of Job and Dorothy (Woodhull) Smith. They were married at Smithtown. There was no child by this marriage. Daniel Smith married (2) 18 Jan 1769/70, Tabitha Floyd, b. 12 Jan 1735/6, d. 27 May 1812, daughter of Nicoll Floyd and his wife, Tabitha Smith (41). Tabitha (Floyd) Smith married (2) 23 May 1803, Daniel Reeve. She was buried in the Patentee's burial ground, at Nissequogue, with her two daughters and a number of Floyd relatives, while both husbands and Daniel Smith's first wife were buried on the hill at Nissequogue.

The will of Daniel Smith, dated 2 Mch 1782, proved 19 Sep 1795, mentions his wife and his brother Micah, gives to his brother Obadiah the silver-headed cane that had belonged to their father, and to William Rudyard the house and land which had belonged to the latter's father, Thomas Rudyard.

Children of Daniel and Tabitha (Floyd) Smith (2 daughters):

361. Elizabeth,[5] b. 14 Dec 1770, d. 4 Mch 1789.
362. Hannah, b. 8 Nov 1777, d. 26 Apr 1781.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Records of Smithtown, pp. 476, 478, 486; Strong Genealogy, vol. i, p. 606; Lawson chart, St. James; George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch,

Daniel Smith's Bible; Huntington Marriages (MSS. in L.I. Hist. Soc. Library); Suffolk County Wills, book A, p. 392; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxvii, p. 110; vol. xliv, p. 387; burial ground inscriptions at Nissequogue.

134. OBADIAH[4] SMITH (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. Thursday, probably 24 May 1722, d. 28 Apr 1794, aged 72 years, m. 14 Jne 1752, by the Rev. Naphtali Daggett, to Anne Smith (113), who died 23 Apr 1814, in her 82nd year, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Smith) Smith. The will of Obadiah Smith, of Smithtown, dated 5 Apr 1794, proved 12 May 1794, mentions wife Anna, son Adam, two daughters, Mary Woodhull and Ruth Carll, sons-in-law, Abraham Woodhull and Timothy Carll, and brother-in-law, Epenetus Smith. Obadiah Smith and his wife were both buried in the Smithtown Branch cemetery.

The following extract from an unexecuted will of Daniel Smith describes a part of the lands intended to be given to his son Obadiah, which were probably deeded to him instead, before the father's death:

> I give to my second son Obadiah Smith a certain tract of land on the east side of Smithtown river, whereon he has now a house built, bounded on the west by the river, southerly by Richard Blydenburgh's land, east by Edmund Smith's land, and north by Richard Smith, with all my meadows adjoining the same, containing 547 acres as appears by a card bearing date April 27, 1736. * * * Also an equal half in quantity of a certain enclosure of land, meadow and thatch lying on the east side of Smithtown river, bounded south by Jonathan Smith's land, deceased, west by the river, north by the watering place before Jacob Munsell's door, east by the highway. * * * These tracts are left to him for life, then to his eldest male heir, and so on by entail forever.

Children of Obadiah and Anne (Smith) Smith 3 sons, 3 daughters):

363. Daniel[5] (twin), b. 26 Aug 1753, d. 24 Aug 1777.
364. Adam (twin), b. 26 Aug 1753.
365. Mary, b. 15 Mch 1756, d. 13 May 1758.
\+ 366. Mary, b. 16 Mch 1759, d. 9 Jly 1806, married Abraham Woodhull.
\+ 367. Adam, b. 14 Mch 1761, d. 19 Jly 1830, married Charity Rudyard.
\+ 368. Ruth, b. 30 Oct 1765, d. 23 Jan 1843, married Timothy Carll.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 457; Records of Smithtown, pp. 475, 476; Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 117; Suffolk County Wills, book A, pp. 339, 392; book C, p. 414; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, p. 283; George A. Smith, Smithtown

Branch, Bible of Daniel Smith; Smithtown Branch cemetery inscriptions; Miss Faith Hosmer Smith, Smithtown Branch, Bible of Obadiah Smith.

135. Caleb[4] Smith (*Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]) b. Monday 15 Jne 1724, d. 23 Oct 1800, m. (1) 3 Mch 1755, by the Rev. Naphtali Daggett, to Martha Smith, b. 10 Apr 1727, d. 10 Oct 1778, daughter of William Henry and Hannah (Sayre) Smith (Tangier). He married (2) 17 Dec 1781, Mrs. Rhoda (Coles) Wortman, born 1759, died 1799. There was no child by the second marriage. William Henry Smith was a son of Chief Justice William Smith of St. George's Manor.

Caleb Smith was a graduate of Yale College in 1744, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Suffolk County, and a member of the state Assembly. His residence was at Willow Pond, on grounds forming a part of the extensive lands given him by his father. The house, enlarged and altered, is now the home of the Wyandanch Club. The door still shows the mark of the sword in the hand of a British officer, made by a blow intended for the owner of the house, inflicted in one of a series of unsuccessful attempts to force him to sign the oath of allegiance to the King. Caleb Smith and Philetus Smith signed, for Smithtown, the congratulations to Governor Clinton, dated 12 Apr 1783.

The will of Caleb Smith, Smithtown, dated 24 May 1800, proved 9 Dec 1800, mentions sons, Paul Theodore and Caleb; grandsons, Caleb and Theodore (sons of Paul Theodore); daughter Martha and her husband, John C. Conklin. His nephew, Joshua Smith, was appointed executor.

Children of Caleb and Martha (Smith) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

369. Olive,[5] b. 10 Oct 1756, d. 21 Mch 1757.

+ 370. Paul Theodore, b. 13 May 1759, d. 25 Apr 1813, married Elizabeth Van Wyck.

+ 371. Caleb, b. 22 Sep 1763, d. 12 Dec 1831, married Elizabeth Smith (271), daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Smith) Smith.

+ 372. Martha, born 1765, married John C. Conklin.

Authorities:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 447, 456; 3 ed. vol. iii, p. 597; Records of Smithtown, pp. 476, 477, 490; George A. Smith, Smithtown, Daniel Smith's Bible; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 138, vol. xliv, p. 284; Suffolk County Wills, Book B, p. 108; Onderdonk's Olden Times in Suffolk County, p. 20; inscriptions in Smithtown Branch Cemetery; Dexter's Graduates of Yale College, vol. i, p. 767; Richard Carteret Sutton, New York.

138. Joshua[4] Smith (*Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Oct 1732, d. 14

Nov 1814, m. (1) 28 Oct 1761, Hannah Smith (62), b. 25 Feb 1742/3, d. 24 Feb 1793, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Smith) Smith; m. (2) 20 Aug 1795, Rebecca Willets, who died 16 Feb 1813. A part of the lands intended to be left to Joshua Smith, as indicated in the unexecuted will made by his father, were described as follows:

> I give to my fourth son Joshua Smith a certain tract of land, bounded south by Islip line, west by the river, north by the northeast branch. It is usually known by the name of the Hauppauge Neck, Containing 893 acres as appears by a card bearing date May 12, 1736. And all the land leased and improved by Thomas and Timothy Wheeler. And also 1-2 of a certain tract of land in Islip joining south to the fore mentioned, which Capt. Richard Smith and I purchased of Messrs. Thomas, Andrew and William Gibbs. * * * Also 1-2 of a small inclosure of upland meadow and crick thatch, bounded north by the watering place before Jacob Munsell's door, south by the land of Jonathan Smith, deceased, east by the highway. * * * All these are entailed to him and eldest male heir forever.

Joshua Smith's house, in Hauppauge, built about 1769, was occupied by him and his descendants until 1861 and was sold in 1868 by Mrs. Ellen (Smith) Mowbray, his great-granddaughter. The gravestones originally in the family burial ground on the farm were removed to the Methodist Churchyard at Hauppauge. Children (Smith—3 sons, 3 daughters):

\+ 373. Joshua,[5] b. 27 Jly 1763, d. 12 Apr 1845, married (1) Alma A. Blydenburgh; married (2) Ruth Smith (208); married (3) Deborah Smith (202).

374. Anna, born 26 Jne 1766, died 13 Sep 1787, aged 21 years.

375. Deborah, b. 26 Mch 1769, d. 30 Dec 1794, m. 22 Dec 1792, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Richard Blydenburgh, b. 16 Feb 1763, d. 19 Apr 1833, son of William and Mary (Arthur) Blydenburgh and grandson of Deborah Smith (11).

376. Ebenezer, born 12 May 1772, died 3 Mch 1793, in his twenty first year.

377. Hannah, born 7 Mch 1781, died 11 Oct 1782.

\+ 378. Daniel E., b. 5 Aug 1783, d. 11 Jly 1853, married Susan Hewlett Mitchill.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 454; Records of Smithtown, pp. 46, 466, 476, 477, 485, 490; Bible in possession of George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 116, 138, 368; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 140; Harris's Long Island Epitaphs (MSS. in N.Y. Genealogical Library), vol. vi, No. 266; gravestone inscriptions, Hauppauge Methodist Churchyard; Daniel E. Smith, Plandome, Bible of Joshua Smith.

139. MARY[4] SMITH (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 May 1735, d. 22 Apr 1758, m. 28 May 1755, William Smith of Mastic, b. 28 Jne 1720, d. 17 Mch 1799, son of Major William Henry and Hannah (Sayre) Smith and grandson of Chief Justice William Smith (Tangier). William Smith was county judge for a number of years, was a member of the Provincial Congress, and in 1777 was elected as senator under the State Constitution, serving until 1783.

Children (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter):

i. John (known as General Smith), b. 12 Feb 1756, d. 25 Jne 1816, m. (1) 7 Oct 1776, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, probably at Smithtown, to Lydia Fanning, who died 6 Jne 1777, in her seventeenth year, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Horton) Fanning and granddaughter of Hannah Smith (17). He married (2) 1785, Elizabeth Platt, who died 7 Mch 1787, daughter of Zephaniah and Mary (VanWyck) Platt, of Poughkeepsie. He married (3) 21 Oct 1792, Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodhull) Nicoll, b. 30 Nov 1762, d. 14 Sep 1839, daughter of General Nathaniel and Ruth (Floyd) Woodhull and widow of Henry Nicoll. Her mother, Ruth Floyd, was a daughter of Tabitha Smith (41). Child by first marriage (Smith—a son):

(1) William, b. 7 Apr 1777, d. 18 Dec 1857, married Hannah Carman, b. 4 Apr 1785, d. 18 May 1862, daughter of Samuel Carman, of Fireplace, L.I., and granddaughter of Sir John Homan, Scotland. Children (Smith—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Sylvester, b. 15 Oct 1805, d. 13 Nov 1805. (ii) William, b. 2 Feb 1807, d. 30 Apr 1830. (iii) Lydia, b. 10 Nov 1810, m. 31 Jly 1845, David G. Floyd. (iv) Egbert Tangier, of St. George's Manor, b. Aug 1822, d. 8 Jly 1889, married Annie May Robinson, born 1832, d. 28 Aug 1875.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Woodhull) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Sarah Augusta, born 19 May 1794, died 13 Nov 1877, m. 22 Jne 1816, John L. Lawrence, of New York, b. 2 Oct 1785, d. 24 Jly 1849, from epidemic prevailing in the city at that time. He was a son of Jonathan and Ruth (Riker) Lawrence, a graduate of Columbia College in 1803, secretary of the United States Legation in Sweden, member of the New York Assembly and of the Constitutional Convention of 1821, and state senator. Children (Lawrence —5 sons, 6 daughters): (i) John Smith. (ii) Elizabeth, married Alfred H. Lawrence of New York. (iii) Mary, died when young. (iv) Richard, died at Manila, Philippine Islands. (v) Margaret,

married J. W. Walsh, of Brooklyn. (vi) Anne Middleton, married John Suydam, of Sayville, L.I. (vii) William Thomas, married Sophia Tilley. (viii) Sarah Augusta. (ix) Lydia. (x) Charles William. (xi) Abraham Riker (Judge), born 1832, died 1917, married 1860, Eliza Miner, born 1838, died 1919, daughter of Dr. William Miner.

(2) Egbert Tangier, m. 2 Apr 1818, Sarah Rogers Schenck, daughter of General William and Elizabeth (Rogers) Schenck, of Dayton, Ohio.

(3) Robert, b. 9 Jly 1798, d. Jne 1862, unmarried.

(4) Charles Jeffrey, b. 9 Aug 1803, d. 12 May 1876, married Letitia Jane Suydam, of New York, b. 30 Sep 1808, d. 1 Feb 1872. No children.

ii. Mary, b. 15 Apr 1758, d. 9 Apr 1759.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 447, 448, 454; 3d ed. vol. iii, pp. 570, 598; Bible in possession of George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch; N.Y. Gen. & Rec. vol. xlii, p. 131; vol. xliv, p. 284; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery; Fanning Genealogy, pp. 142-144; Lawrence Genealogy (1858), pp. 113, 114; Mather's Refugees from Long Island to Conn. pp. 571, 576; Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 678; gravestone inscriptions at Smith's Point.

140. MICAH[4] SMITH (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. Thursday, 13 Sep 1739, d. 25 Jan 1798, m. Susannah Smith (302), daughter of Edmund and Charity (Smith) Smith, who died 29 Oct 1795, in her 54th year. A part of the land intended to be left to Micah Smith by his father, as shown by the unexecuted will was described in the following:

> I give to my fifth son Micah Smith a certain tract of land bounded southerly by the upper road leading from Smithtown to Brookhaven, northwest by Timothy Smith's farm, north by the Harbor, Containing 91 acres, as appears by a card dated March 27, 1736. Also a lot known by the name of Point Rasapege, bounded north by Pig creek so called, southerly by the harbor. Also another lot in James Neck, known by the name of North Swamp, which I formerly purchased of Richard Smith deceased. And another lot joining to my house lot, known by the name of the lower lot, bounded north by the swamp and highway to James Neck. * * * I also give to my son Micah a tract of land on the east side of Smithtown river, bounded south by Richard Blydenburgh's land which he purchased of Richard Willetts, west by the river, Containing 18 acres as appears by a card bearing date April 27, 1736. Also a lot butting upon the upper road

to Setauket and running south to the Country road, containing 300 acres more or less.

The will of Micah Smith, Smithtown, dated 29 Jne 1797, proved 5 Feb 1798, leaves to son Jonas all real estate, stock, etc., mentions daughters Charity and 'Ana and two brothers-in-law, Richard Smith and Nathaniel Smith. The son of Micah had probably been given his share of the property previously. Children (Smith)—2 sons, 3 daughters):

379. Charity,[5] d. 13 Sep 1791, in her 28th year, married William Smith (221), b. 19 Jan 1758, d. 4 Jan 1837, son of Joseph and Sarah (Saxton) Smith.

+ 380. Micah, married Elizabeth Smith (478), daughter of Moses and Mary (Ivers) Smith.

381. Daniel.

+ 382. Jonas, d. 22 Apr 1822, aged 52 years, married Mary Hubbs.

383. Dorothy, married Woodhull Smith (194) b. 28 Dec 1767, d. 15 Feb 1818, son of Job and Ruth (Smith) Smith.

384. Susannah.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 455, 457; George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch, Daniel Smith's Bible; Records of Smithtown, p. 49; Suffolk County records, Wills, book A, p. 515; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; gravestone inscriptions in burial ground at Stony Brook Harbor.

142. PHEBE[4] SMITH (*Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Jne 1732, d. 30 Nov 1806, m. 19 Oct 1763, at Smithtown, L.I., by the Reverend Ebenezer Prime, to her second cousin, Platt Carll, bap. 12 Feb 1738, d. 17 Feb 1814, son of Ananias and Hannah (Platt) Carll. They were buried on the Carll Farm, West Hills, Huntington. Ananias Carll was a son of Timothy and grandson of Thomas Carll, of Hempstead. Timothy Carll came from Hempstead to Huntington in 1701 and settled on Dix Hills.

Children (Carll—probably 2 sons, 4 daughters, three names known):

i. Jacob Smith, b. 26 Jly 1764, d. 18 Aug 1793, m. 8 Feb 1786, his second cousin, Freelove Carll, bap. 23 Sep 1764, daughter of Gilbert and Rebecca (Brush) Carll. She married (2) Samuel Blatchley.

Children (Carll—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Gilbert, b. 11 Nov 1787, d. 2 Sep 1880, m. 26 Mch 1814, his second cousin, Fanny Carll, b. 18 May 1795, d. 30 Jly 1886, daughter of Oliver and Philathea (Oakley) Carll. Children (Carll—4

sons, 4 daughters): (i) Frances Adelia, b. 26 Apr 1815, d. 24 Dec 1880, m. (1) 21 Dec 1839, Mortimer S. Brown; m. (2) ———— Clark. (ii) Phebe Amelia, b. 1 Nov 1817 [probably], d. 27 Sep 1904, married George W. Bryant, b. 24 May 1815, d. 2 Jly 1871. (iii) Jacob Platt, b. 24 Apr 1819, d. 30 Jne 1907, married (1) Cornelia Elizabeth Gardiner, b. 17 Aug 1824, d. 5 Aug 1863, daughter of Joel Bunce and Frances Elizabeth (Smith) Gardiner; m. (2) 30 Apr 1866, Louisa Augusta Gardiner, b. 18 Sep 1825, d. 8 Jne 1900, daughter of Orlando Hollam and Hannah (Bryant) Gardiner and own cousin of the first wife. (iv) Gilbert Edward, married (1) 24 Aug 1851 Anna E. Hendrickson, b. 2 Mch 1825, d. 19 Nov 1852; married (2) Mary Eliza Oakley, who died 26 Jan 1901, daughter of Miles Oakley. (v) Oliver S., b. 6 Oct 1823, d. 17 Dec 1905, married Julia M. Conklin, b. 18 Aug 1828, d. 16 Feb 1906. (vi) Caroline Cornelia, m. 23 Dec 1851, Nathaniel D. Tuthill. (vii) Egbert Erastus, b. 28 Dec 1827, d. 5 Apr 1879, unmarried. (viii) Adeline Ophelia.

(2) Phebe, m. 23 Jan 1815, as second wife, William Woodhull, b. 12 Oct 1785, d. 17 Aug 1847, son of Jeffrey Amherst and Elizabeth (Davis) Woodhull. Children (Woodhull—4 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Gilbert Carll, b. 10 Jly 1816, m. 7 Apr 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel B. Rodgers, of Greenpoint, L.I. (ii) Julia Elizabeth, b. 11 Jly 1819, d. 30 Mch 1885, unmarried. (iii) Edmund Smith, b. 23 Apr 1822, d. 4 Apr 1866, unmarried. (iv) William Amherst, b. 19 Jly 1826, d. 11 Jan 1904, unmarried. (v) George Spofford, b. 20 Jly 1829, m. 25 Oct 1855, Elizabeth D. Martin, who died 19 Feb 1903, daughter of Moses Martin, of Peacham, Vt. He was a Presbyterian minister, a chaplian in the United States Army in the Civil War, and was given the degree of D.D. by New York University. (vi) Caroline Phebe, b. 18 Jne 1833.

ii. Solomon.

iii. Triphena, bap. 11 Oct 1767, d. 10 Apr 1818, m. 2 Feb 1792, her second cousin, Samuel Carll, bap. 25 Jne 1765, d. 7 Mch 1740, son of Gilbert and Rebecca (Brush) Carll. Children (Carll—3 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Harriet, b. 10 Apr 1794, m. 17 Feb 1813, George Seaman.

(2) Caroline, bap. 24 Jly 1796, m. 5 Aug 1815, Alexander Ingersoll, of New York.

(3) Solomon, b. 28 Feb 1799, d. 30 Oct 1839.

(4) Adaline, b. 17 Jan 1801, d. 9 May 1802.

(5) Jacob Smith, bap. 12 Dec 1805.

(6) Selah Brush, bap. 1 Mch 1810.

iv. Julianer.

v. Nancy, bap. 18 Jne 1771, d. 3 Jan 1822, married ———— Gould.

vi. Deborah.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, p. 476; Marriage Licenses, Prov. of N.Y. p. 361; Huntington Marriages (MSS. in L.I. Hist. Soc. Library); Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, Stony Brook, Solomon Smith's Bible; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. pp. 150, 153, 155-158, 160, 164, 165, 168, 170; Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 93, 121, 170, 185, 347; Records of First Church, Huntington, pp. 32, 54, 99; gravestone inscriptions, burial ground on Platt farm, West Hills.

143. JEFFREY[4] SMITH (*Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Mch 1733/4, died 1812, married Prudence Smith (58), daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Howell) Smith, of Moriches. Jeffrey Smith was elected, 24 Oct 1775, first major of the First Regiment of Suffolk County, of which William Floyd was colonel. He was of considerable service to Colonel Josiah Smith in organizing the Huntington contingent of the latter's regiment in July, 1776. He is supposed to have been in the Battle of Long Island, and two days after the battle he ordered the four Brookhaven companies of Colonel Smith's regiment to Huntington and directed the Militia to disband. He was in the New York Assembly from 1784 to 1786. He established a forge on the south side of Long Island, near Patchogue, where an important part of the business was the manufacture of anchors for sea-going vessels. Children (Smith—3 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 385. Solomon,[5] married Ann Jones.

+ 386. Nathaniel, b. 26 Nov 1766, d. 20 Mch 1833, married Phebe McCoon.

+ 387. Abram, b. 16 May 1770, d. 5 Sep 1847, married (1) Ann Bunce; married (2) Mrs. Mary (Smith)— (159) DeGrove.

+ 388. Onee, bap. 18 Oct 1778, died 1800, married Stephen Gildersleeve.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, pp. 468, 476; Suffolk County Records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 305; E. H. L. Smith, Nissequogue, Bible of Major Nathaniel Smith; Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, Stony Brook, Solomon Smith's Bible; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. p. 343.

148. RUTH[4] SMITH (*Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died probably Mch 1815, married William Cornwell, of Hempstead, bap. 10 Mch 1737, died 1803, son of William Cornwell.

Children of William and Ruth (Smith) Cornwell (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Margaret ("Peggy" in the Thompson Mss.).
ii. Frances (Fanny).
iii. Smith.

AUTHORITIES:
Thomp. Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Cornell Genealogy, pp. 163, 185; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook, family records.

149. THEODOSIA[4] SMITH (*Solomon*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), d. 16 Aug 1825, m. 4 Dec 1782, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, as second wife, to Benjamin Hutchinson, son of Benjamin and Mary (Dominy) Hutchinson, of Mattituck, Long Island. Children (Hutchinson—3 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Jeffrey, bap. 4 Jly 1784.
ii. Margaret, bap. 19 Feb 1786, married ———— Edwards.
iii. Mary, bap. 13 Jly 1788.
iv. Oliver, bap. 5 Nov 1788.
v. John, b. 11 May 1792, bap. 6 Feb 1793, married Polly Davis, b. 20 Jly 1796, daughter of Bryant and Patty Davis. Children (Hutchinson—7 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Sarah Ann, b. 30 Jne 1815, d. 28 Sep 1847.

(2) Albert H., b. 26 Dec 1816, had one son, Albert Platt Hutchinson.

(3) Oliver, b. 12 Apr 1819, d. 19 Dec 1840.

(4) Betsy, b. 2 Sep 1820.

(5) Clarinda, b. 6 Nov 1822, d. 5 Jan 1903, married Selah Tooker.

Children (Tooker—2 sons): (i) John, married Amelia Dykeman and had a daughter Amelia, who married Frank Bayles. Res.—Port Jefferson, L.I. (ii) Augustus, married Lottie Hopkins and had a son, Selah Foster Tooker.

(6) John Platt, b. 3 May 1825, married Charlotte ————.

Children (Hutchinson—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Elsie, married Elisha Davis and had a daughter, Lela. (ii) John Platt, married Phebe Underwood and had a son Wilbur. (iii) Giuletta, died unmarried. (iv) Eugene.

(7) Bryant, b. 6 Feb 1828, married Lydia Ann Billard. Child (Hutchinson—a daughter): (i) Carrie E., married Robert G. Overton and had children,—Briant, Joshua, George, and Myra.

(8) Andrew Jackson, b. 6 Apr 1830, d. 11 Mch 1915, married

Maria Woodhull Norton. Children (Hutchinson—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Rosalia. (ii) Andrew Jackson. (iii) Elisha Norton. (iv) Herbert Wilfred.

(9) Martha, b. 8 Jne 1832, married James Davis. Children (Davis —3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Eliza, married James Hopkins. (ii) Leonella, married William A. Davis and had a son, Amherst. (iii) James, married Lillie ————, and had a son, James. (iv) Floyd, married Lottie ————. (v) Howard.

(10) Mary Augusta, b. 21 Jly 1834, married Lorenzo Hutchinson. No children.

(11) Abram Smith, b. 10 Oct 1836, married Caroline E. Knapp.

Children (Hutchinson—2 sons): (i) Frank Smith, married Belle Case. Children—Colson, Harold, and Charis. (ii) Ernest Knapp, married Sallie Smith. Children—Alvan Smith, married Mildred McQueen, and Lena, married Floyd Bloomer Smith. Res.—Oyster Bay, L.I.

(12) Gilbert, b. 4 Oct 1844, d. 9 Sep 1921, m. 14 Jan 1874, Sarah Margaretta Hawkins, b. 25 Sep 1851, daughter of Daniel and Laura C. (Lane) Hawkins, of Setauket. Children (Hutchinson—5 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Daniel Hawkins, b. 7 Nov 1874, d. 13 Jly 1919, married 13 Jan 1897, Ella Augusta Howell. Children—Evelyn Augusta, Frank Smith, Margaret Elizabeth, Charles Gilbert, Robert Emerson. (ii) Lorenzo Wary, b. 26 Jne 1876, m. 9 Oct 1899 Ida Howell (own cousin of above Ella Augusta Howell). Children—Lillian May and Raymond Lorenzo. (iii) Mabel Augusta, b. 17 Aug 1879, d. 13 Aug 1880. (iv) Gilbert, b. 30 Nov 1883, m. 16 Oct 1912, Nettie B. L'Hommedieu, and had one son, Gilbert Stuart. (v) William Sanford, b. 29 Sep 1886, m. 18 Nov 1912, Clara L. Hewes, and had one daughter, Olive. (vi) Clifford Ackerly, b. 14 Jne 1889, m. 10 Nov 1910, Mary Frances Smith, b. 5 Jan 1885, daughter of Eugene and Eletta Augusta (Cornish) Smith. Children—Alma Aletta, who died the day after birth, and Clifford Eugene, who married Gladys Cordi. (vii) Sarah Margaret, b. 29 Feb 1896, m. 29 Mch 1922, Myron Wallace Osborn, son of Samuel Wallace and Miranda (Smith) Osborn (name formerly Osborne), of Fairfield, Conn. Children—Grace Margaret and Samuel Wallace.

Authorities:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, p. 476; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Marriage Licenses, Province of New York, p. 363; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 135; Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, Stony Brook, Solomon Smith's Bible; Craven's History of Mattituck, pp. 290, 292, 294, 295, 302; Mrs. Floyd B. Smith, Oyster Bay, family records;

Mrs. Clifford A. Hutchinson, E. Setauket, Mrs. Gilbert Hutchinson, East Setauket, family Bible of Captain Gilbert Hutchinson; Hawkins Genealogy, pp. 117, 181.

150. DEBORAH[4] SMITH (*Solomon*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Nov 1749, d. 15 Jly 1836, m. 8 Oct 1772, at Smithtown by the Rev. Ebenezer Prime, William Haviland, bap. 9 Jan 1743, at Hempstead, d. 21 Aug 1798, aged sixty years, son of John and Rachel Haviland, of Huntington, L.I. William Haviland's will, dated 7 Aug 1798, proved at Riverhead 24 Apr 1799, mentions his son John, not 21, and his brother John, and makes his wife and his brother executors. William Haviland and his wife were buried at Huntington, where they had made their home.

Children of William and Deborah (Smith) Haviland (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Jacob, b. 9 Apr 1778, d. 9 Feb 1832, buried at Huntington.
ii. George, b. 16 Jly 1779.
iii. Mary, b. 11 Jan 1781, d. 10 Jan 1849, m. 3 May 1802, as second wife, Benjamin Howard, of Newtown, L.I., b. 15 Mch 1772, d. 14 Sep 1883, son of William and Mary (Coe) Howard.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Haviland) Howard (7 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Deborah Ann, b. 15 Sep 1803, d. 11 Jan 1874, unmarried.

(2) John H., b .17 Jne 1805, married 1824, Maria Leycraft. Residence,—New Orleans. Children (Howard—2 daughters): (i) Maria Louise, born about 1832, married Dr. William Sunderland, of Rockville, Ind. (ii) Emily, married James McCormick, of New Orleans.

(3) Edward Smith, b. 23 May 1807, d. 14 Jan 1861, married Ann Chase. Residence,—Brooklyn. Children (Howard—4 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Francis, probably born 1836 and died 1913. Not married. (ii) Edward Tyler, died about 1880, unmarried. (iii) George, went to Texas, married, and died there. (iv) Clarence D., died 1866, unmarried. (v) Annie, not married. (vi) Harriet Vanderhoef, died about 1924, married Augustus Taylor Carpenter.

(4) Samuel Haviland, b. 28 Feb 1810, d. 24 Jan 1872, married Mrs. Mary L. Kimball. Residence,—New York. No children.

(5) Benjamin Coe, b. 29 Apr 1812, d. Sep 1876, married Mary Catherine Tyler, born about 1814, died 1912. Children (Howard—2 sons, 4 daughters): (1) Mary Haviland, b. 19 Aug 1845 in New Orleans, d. Oct 1912, in Brooklyn, buried at Newton Center, Mass.

Not married. (ii) Helen, not married. (iii) Cornelia Ann, not married. (iv) Benjamin Coe, born 1850, died about 1882, unmarried. (v) Catherine, not married. (vi) William Tyler, born 1856, not married.

(6) George, b. 2 Jly 1814, d. 4 Aug 1882, married Nancy Huntington. Children (Howard—4 sons): (i) Carlos Huntington, died in infancy. (ii) Carlos Huntington. (iii) George Langdon, married about 1879, Adelaide Wight. (iv) Wilson.

(7) Jonathan, b. 17 Jly 1816, d. 11 Feb 1857, unmarried.

(8) Cornelia Betts, born 3 Apr 1819, died 1 Mar 1900, m. 9 Jne 1893, in Brooklyn, N.Y., by the Rev. Dr. Spencer, to Loring Watson of Blandford, Mass. Children (Watson—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Loring, b. 22 Sep 1840, d. 12 Mch 1899, unmarried. (ii) Cornelia Howard, b. in Brooklyn, 8 Jan 1842, d. in Smithtown, 3 Oct 1932, m. 16 Oct 1869, in Brooklyn, by the Rev. Dr. Henry Van Dyke, to Henry Thomas Peek, of South Orange, N.J., b. 3 May 1840 in New York City, d. 3 Dec 1899, in Savannah, Georgia, son of Eben Berkeley and Mary Elizabeth (Butler) Peek, married "in the city of Savannah, Ga. on Sabbath Evening, July 1838, at the Mansion House." Children (Peek—3 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Henry Thomas, b. 29 Jne 1870, in South Orange, N.J., d. 9 Mch 1933, in Smithtown. Not married.

(2) Robert Lee, b. 16 Nov 1871, in South Orange, N.J., m. 10 Oct 1896, in Morristown, N.J., Anna Lutterloh. Children (Peek—1 son, 1 daughter):

(i) Robert Lee, b. 11 Sep 1898, in Roselle, N.J., m. 13 Sep 1924, in New York City, Mary Todd McCall. Children (Peek—1 son, 2 daughters): (1) Sally Todd, b. 10 Apr 1925. (2) Cornelia Howard, b. 5 Mch 1930. (3) Robert Lee, b. 14 Mch 1932.

(ii) Elizabeth Birchall, b. 19 Nov 1907, in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

(3) Cornelia Howard, b. 20 Feb 1873, in Savannah, Ga., unmarried.

(4) Charles Van Dyke, b. 27 Mch 1874, in Savannah, m. 12 Oct 1897, in Stafford Springs, Conn., Etta Marie Hall, daughter of Albert Hall of Idaho Springs, Colo. Children (Peek—1 son, 1 daughter):

(i) Albert Hall, b. 21 Apr 1902, in New York City, m. Mrs. Esther (Carver) Standish, of Simsbury, Conn. One child, Jan Eno, b. 6 Jne 1940.

(ii) Alice Cornelia, b. 1 Mch 1915, in Hartford, Conn., m.

Albert Nelson Graves, Jr. Children— (1 son, 1 daughter): (1) Albert Nelson, 3rd, b. 22 Jly 1939. (2) Pamela Jean.

(5) Edith Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec 1875, in Savannah, d. 1 Oct 1876.

(6) Ella Virginia, b. 21 Mch 1877, in Savannah, m. 17 Jne 1903, in New York City, Dr. Guy Hanford Turrell, b. 24 Jly 1872, in Norwalk, Conn., son of John C. Turrell, of New York City, and his wife, Anna Hanford, daughter of Joseph Platt and Jane (Collins) Hanford, of Norwalk, Conn. Dr. Turrell practiced medicine in Smithtown since 1904. He served as Major in the Medical Corps of the U.S. Army during the first World War. Children (Turrell—2 sons, 2 daughters):

(i) Virginia, b. in Smithtown, 28 Jne 1905.

(ii) Cornelia Howard, b. in Smithtown, 16 Sep 1906.

(iii) Guy Hanford, b. 13 Jan 1908, in Smithtown, m. Sep 1928, Margaret McBride. Children— (Turrell—5 sons, 1 daughter): (1) Wade Howard, b. 24 Jne 1929. (2) Guy Hanford, 3rd., b. 11 Mch 1932. (3) John Pellas, b. 30 Nov 1933. (4) Priscilla Setson, b. 17 Jan 1935. (5) Michael Christopher, b. 22 Aug 1937. (6) Gregory Stephen, b. 17 Sep 1941.

(iv) Loring Watson, b. 23 Jne 1909, d. 8 Sep 1939, m. 1 Jne 1935, Doris Estelle Ayres, at East Haddam, Conn., daughter of Bruce and Lillian (Pinckney) Ayres. Loring Watson Turrell received the degree of A.B. at Williams College in 1931 and the degree of M.D. at Yale in 1936. He was the author of a work on the Natural History of Smithtown, published posthumously by his father. Children (Turrell—2 sons): (1) Loring Wayne, b. 24 Nov 1936. (2) David Pinckney, b. 25 Nov 1939.

(iii) Benjamin Howard, b. 20 May 1845, d. 30 Mch 1916, married Mary Louise Branham, of Henderson, Ky., and had children.

(9) Mary, b. 13 Sep 1821, d. 11 Jan 1885, unmarried.

(10) Boardman, b. 26 Jan 1823, d. 3 Feb 1846, unmarried.

iv. John William, born 21 Dec 1782, unmarried. Lost at sea about 1803.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Marriage Licenses, Prov. of New York, p. 357; Huntington Marriages (MSS. in L.I. Hist. Soc. Library); Haviland Genealogy, pp. 58, 94, 163, 164; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxxii, p. 230; vol. lv, pp. 395, 397; cemetery inscriptions at Huntington; Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, Stony Brook, Solomon Smith's Bible; Hunt. Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. p. 1015; Miss Cornelia Howard Peek, Smithtown.

151. ELIZABETH[4] SMITH (*Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married 19 Mch 1782, Thomas Betts, b. 14 Mch 1753, d. 17 Jan 1813, son of Thomas and

Elizabeth (Benedict) Betts, of Norwalk, Conn. He was the fifth of the same name in the direct line of descent, beginning with Thomas Betts of Guilford, Conn., who removed to Norwalk in 1667.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Betts (5 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Thomas, b. 8 Apr 1786.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 7 Mch 1788, married James Selleck.
iii. Hannah, b. 31 Oct 1789.
iv. Polly, b. 5 Dec 1790.
v. William, b. 9 Jne 1792.
vi. Solomon, b. 3 Oct 1793.
vii. Sarah, b. 13 Oct 1795, married Henry Banks.
viii. Charles J., b. 13 Sep 1797.
ix. George Washington, b. 6 Jne 1800, married Julia Miner.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 390; Hall's Ancient Records of Norwalk, Conn., p. 275; Mather's Refugees from Long Island to Conn., p. 269.

FIFTH GENERATION

154. ELIZABETH[5] SMITH (*Platt*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Richard*[1]), d. 31 Aug 1816, in Stamford, Conn., aged 79 years, m. 20 Sep 1767, her cousin, Charles Jeffrey Smith, born at St. George's Manor, Brookhaven, L.I., d. 10 Aug 1770, in his 31st year, son of Henry Smith (Tangier) and his wife, Ruth Smith (43), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platt) Smith. Charles Jeffrey Smith was a minister and spent much of his life in missionary work among the Indians and among the negroes of the South. It was long supposed that his death was caused by accidental shooting while out hunting, but many years afterward a negro confessed that he had killed him. His will, dated 5 Dec 1769, proved 23 Aug 1770, mentions his wife Elizabeth and sisters Elizabeth and Martha, and gave directions for his son, Elihu Platt Smith, to be educated at Nassau Hall. Elizabeth, wife of Charles Jeffrey Smith, with her sister Abigail, inherited the homestead of their father, on the west side of the Nissequogue. The property seems to have been sold later to Aaron Smith, and the part next the river was afterward the residence of James W. Phyfe. The portraits of Elizabeth Smith and of her son, Elihu Platt Smith, were painted by Ralph Earl in 1794 and were inherited by Professor Theodore S. Woolsey.

Child of Charles Jeffrey and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith (a son):

i. Elihu Platt, d. 14 Aug 1795, of yellow fever, in New York, where he had been engaged in business. He was a graduate of Yale, in the class of 1785. His death occurred shortly before the date of an expected marriage with a Miss Havens.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 446, 454; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 596; Pelletreau's Smith Wills, pp. 31, 70; Records of Smithtown, pp. 74, 333, 440, 443; Suffolk County Records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 339; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. v, p. 24; vol. xlviii, p. 351; vol. xlix, p. 266; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 8; gravestone inscriptions, Strong's Neck, Setauket; Documentary Hist. of New York, vol. iv, pp. 322-326, 329, 331, 332, 357. 367.

157. Abigail[5] Smith (*Platt*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Richard*[1]), d. 16 Dec 1777, aged 33 years, m. 11 Oct 1763, at Stamford, Conn., Adam Babcock, b. 27 Sep 1740, at Westerly, Rhode Island, died 1817, in Boston, son of Dr. Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock, of Westerly. Joshua Babcock, Yale 1724, studied medicine in Boston and in London and settled in Westerly. Later he was a representative in the Colonial Legislature and was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island and one of the original incorporators of Brown University. Adam Babcock was a merchant and ship owner in New Haven, where he owned and outfitted one or more privateers in the Revolution. Adam and Abigail Babcock, on 15 Nov 1773, conveyed to Joshua Babcock, of Westerly, R.I., all of their half of the estate of Platt Smith, and the next day Joshua Babcock reconveyed it to Adam Babcock. Adam Babcock m. (2) 23 Mch 1779, Martha, daughter of Daniel Hubbard, of Boston, and proably later removed to Boston, but appears to have been living in New Haven in 1784.

Children of Adam and Abigail (Smith) Babcock (3 sons):

i. William Smith, b. 15 Nov 1764, married Elizabeth Merrill. He was a Baptist minister.
ii. Joshua, born 1770, died 1790, on a voyage to Calcutta with his father.
iii. Joseph (?), born 1773.

Authorities:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, pp. 333, 440, 465; Babcock Genealogy, p. 67; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. v, p. 24; Bailey's Conn. Marriages, sixth book, p. 50.

159. Mary Smith[5] (*Isaac*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Mch 1773, d. 15 Oct 1833, m. (1) 28 Feb 1795, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Robert D. DeGrove, son of Adolph and Rhoda (Coles) DeGrove. She was married (2) 9 Apr 1814, at the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City, as second wife, to Abram Smith (387), b. 16 May 1770, d. 5 Sep 1847, son of Major Jeffrey and Prudence (Smith) Smith. There was no child by this marriage. Mary Smith, early orphaned, grew up in the family of her aunt, Anna Smith (44). For some years, probably after the death of her first husband, she and her cousin, Nancy Smith (269), and doubtless Nancy's mother also, were closely associated in the management of a boarding house on Pearl Street in an exclusive

residence section of New York City. At some time in that period she procured an elaborate set of table china of many pieces made to her order in China, the pattern probably being arranged by some one of her sea going patrons. It was more than a year after the order had been given before the dishes came. The set had an "orange skin" surface finish, and each piece conspicuously bore the initials "P.D." This was for "Polly DeGrove," the name by which she was at that time popularly known. Numerous pieces of this set are still in existence and highly prized by their present owners. A considerable collection is in possession of Mrs. William H. Smith of Stony Brook and her daughter, Mrs. Harriet Smith Davis, Smithtown Branch.

The three women continued living together after the marriage to Abram Smith, so that Nancy Smith and her mother, Anna Smith, then nearly one hundred years old, formed a part of Abram Smith's household, at the homestead which has since become the home of the Church institution, the Society of St. Johnland at Kings Park.

Child of Robert C. and Mary (Smith) DeGrove (a son):

i. Robert, b. 18 Mch 1796, d. 24 Dec 1823, without issue. His portrait as a youth has been in the possession of Mrs. Howard B. Arthur, Smithtown Branch, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, pp. 452, 455; Records of Smithtown, p. 471; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 88; Ruttenber's History of Orange County and Newburgh, N.Y., p. 383; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 141; vol. lxxi, p. 84; Smithtown Library Handley Collection, copy by W. S. Pelletreau of records in Bible of Richard Smith; Mrs. Howard B. Arthur, Smithtown Branch.

161. HUGH[5] SMITH (*Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Nov 1745, d. 9 Oct 1792, m. 13 Nov 1769, Anna Floyd, b. 1 Aug 1748 [o.s.], d. 11 Nov 1792,* daughter of Nicoll Floyd and his wife, Tabitha Smith

*This is the date found on the tombstone. The family Bible of Colonel Josiah Smith, seen at East Moriches, has the date of birth as 12 Aug 1747, and of death as 25 Nov 1792, at the age of 45 years, 3 months, and 13 days, which would be correct for those dates. The tombstone inscription gives her death as in her 45th year, which corresponds with the date of birth in the old Floyd record, 1 Aug 1748. All entries in the Bible were made not earlier than 1772, the date of publication, and the older dates were probably transposed from old style to new, 1 Aug old style corresponding to 12 Aug new style. The entries are in a number of different hands, and it is probable that some of the dates, as entered, were fixed by reliance on memory, with a considerable chance for error. Taking all the facts into account, there would seem to be a greater chance for error in the Bible entry than in the tombstone inscription.

(41). Hugh Smith inherited the eastern part of his father's Moriches lands and occupied the house at Watchogue, built in 1740 for his father by his grandfather, Nathaniel Smith. Among the heirlooms which were preserved and treasured and were seen in that house thirty years ago, were a portrait of Anna Floyd and a piece of the material of her pink silk wedding gown. There were also numerous old deeds and other documents.

This house has now passed out of the hands of Smith descendants. The heirlooms are no longer there, but much of the beautiful old interior finish and fittings of the house has been preserved.

Children of Hugh and Anna (Floyd) Smith (5 sons):

+ 401. Nicoll,[6] b. 28 Aug 1770, d. 15 Oct 1833, married Julia Tuthill.
+ 402. Josiah, b. 10 Jly 1772, d. 1 Jne 1852, married Sarah Brewster.
403. Charles, b. 5 Sep 1774, d. 2 Nov 1793. He died in Southampton, where he had been living on a farm.
+ 404. William, b. 10 Mch 1776, d. 14 Dec 1822, married Amy Tuthill.
+ 405. Nathaniel Woodhull, b. 12 Dec 1799, d. 3 Jne 1847, married Hannah Glover.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 433, 454; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 367; Records of Smithtown, pp. 468, 486; Marriage Licenses, Prov. of New York, p. 358; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxvii, p. 110; Conklin Havens, East Moriches, family Bibles and records; gravestone inscriptions, East Moriches.

163. JANE[5] SMITH (*Josiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Feb 1753, d. 27 Apr 1834, m. 23 Oct 1773, David Fanning, b. 19 Sep 1752, d. 16 Mch 1812, son of Thomas and Lydia (Horton) Fanning and grandson of Captain James Fanning and his wife, Hannah Smith (17). They lived in Southold.

Children of David and Jane (Smith) Fanning (4 sons, 5 daughters):

i. Richard, b. 26 Aug 1774, at Lebanon, Conn., lost at sea while master of a merchant ship, 18 Mch 1800, unmarried.
ii. Clarissa, b. 16 Jan 1776, at Bellport, L.I., d. 30 Jly 1863, at Westhampton, L.I., married 1806, John Mitchell Howell, b. 27 Sep 1772, d. 26 Mch 1826.

Children of John Mitchell and Clarissa (Fanning) Howell (1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Jane Smith, b. 1 May 1810, m. 3 Jne 1851, her own cousin, John Howell Post, of Quogue.

(2) Charles, b. 14 May 1812, d. 22 Oct 1878, married Eliza J. ————, b. 14 Sep 1816, d. 7 Jne 1891. They had a son, born 1 Apr 1844, who died the next day, and probably a daughter, Mary H. Howell.

(3) Frances, d. 30 Nov 1818, aged one year, eleven months.

iii. David, b. 9 Feb 1778, married ———— Brush. They had a daughter, Catherine.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct 1779, d. 21 Dec 1838, m. 24 Jne 1802, Calvin Moore, of Southold, b. 4 Jne 1771, d. 7 Feb 1847. Children (Moore —1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Richard Fanning.

(2) Eliza Ann, m. 7 Jan 1838, Ebenezer Clark. A daughter, Ella Clarice Clark, who lived at Greenport, L.I., inherited the old Fanning Bible.

v. Hannah Smith, b. 12 Aug 1781, d. 16 Jne 1849, m. 28 Apr 1817, Rufus White, of Franklin, Delaware County, N.Y. No child.

vi. Samuel, b. 10 Apr 1783, d. 27 Jan 1820, in New York, married Mary ————, who died 21 Jne 1845, aged 74 years. Children (Fanning —2 daughters):

(1) Jane Maria, not married.

(2) Susan Amelia, not married.

vii. Mary, b. 2 May 1785, m. 22 Jan 1816, Bradley S. Wiggins, son of William and Mary (Bradley) Wiggins.

viii. Lydia Horton, b. 31 Mch 1787, d. Sep 1870, m. 19 Mch 1817, Captain William Youngs Brown, who died 17 Mch 1867, son of James and Rhoda (Youngs) Brown. Buried in Sterling Cemetery, Southold, L.I. Children (Brown—2 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) David Fanning.

(2) William Smith.

(3) Jane Fanning.

(4) Julia Hannah.

(5) Mary Fanning.

ix. Thomas, b. 10 Dec 1789, d. 11 Dec 1789.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Smith family Bibles at East Moriches; Records of Smithtown, p. 468; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxiv, p. 142; vol. xlix, pp. 277, 309; vol. lxv, pp. 342, 343; Craven's Hist. of Mattituck, p. 336; Fanning Genealogy, pp. 236, 340; gravestone inscriptions at Westhampton.

164. HANNAH[5] SMITH (*Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Dec 1754, d. 11 Jly 1804, m. 7 Aug 1782, her cousin, Elias Pelletreau, of Southampton, L.I., b. 29 Aug 1757, d. 10 Oct 1831, son of Captain Elias Pelletreau and his wife, Sarah Gelston, married in 1748, and grandson of Frances Pelletreau, who was brought from France in infancy, in 1686. Sarah Gelston was a daughter of Judge Hugh and Mary (Maltby) Gelston. Elias Pelletreau m. (2) 21 Dec 1804, Millicent Post, and had a son Paul, who died 1813, aged five years.

Children of Elias and Hannah (Smith) Pelletreau (3 sons):

i. Francis, b. 16 May 1784, d. 17 Mch 1818, m. 11 Jan 1811, Mary Conkling of Islip, born 1789, d. 1 Nov 1857, daughter of Platt Conkling and granddaughter of Colonel Platt Conkling by his first wife. She married (2) her cousin, William Conkling.

   Children of Francis and Mary (Conkling) Pelletreau (1 son, 1 daughter):

   (1) Cornelia, b. 12 Nov 1813, d. 11 May 1874, m. 9 Sep 1833, the Rev. Ralph Smith (491), son of Epenetus and Rhoda (Oakley) Smith.

   (2) Henry, born 1818, d. 29 Mch 1857, married Caroline Higbie, who died 29 Jly 1866. No issue.

ii. Elias Smith, b. 13 May 1789, d. 1 Oct 1821, m. 1 Jan 1814, his cousin, Hannah Woodhull Smith (336), daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Woodhull) Smith.

iii. Maltby, b. 23 Mch 1791, d. 1 Jan 1846, m. 27 Jne 1812, Jane Jerolomon, of North Kingston.

   Children (Pelletreau—5 sons, 1 daughter):

   (1) Elias Henry, b. 16 May 1817, died 1841.

   (2) James Johnson, b. 3 Sep 1818, died 1819.

   (3) Francis Clark, b. 10 Jly (probably 1820), died 1841.

   (4) William Upson, married 1850, Mary Short.

   (5) Hannah Jane, b. 17 May 1824, m. 25 Apr 1852, John T. Beauville.

   (6) Maltby Kingston, b. 15 May 1832, m. 16 Apr 1861, Louise E. Drinker, daughter of Judge William Walton Drinker, of New York.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Smith family Bibles at East Moriches; Records of Smithtown, p. 468; Pelletreau's American Families of Historic Lineage, p. 141; Howell's Hist.

Southampton, p. 347; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I., vol. i, p. 722; gravestone inscriptions at Southampton; Pelletreau Record, pp. 39, 40; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 66, 68; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 11.

166. OLIVER[5] SMITH (*Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Dec 1768, d. 22 May 1820, m. (1) 2 Dec 1790, Hannah Woodhull, b. 8 Jly 1767, d. 16 Jan 1796, daughter of Jesse Smith and Hester (DuBois) Woodhull and granddaughter of Sarah Smith (16); m. (2) 28 May 1797, Hannah Jessup, who died 24 Jan 1823, aged 47 years, daughter of Thomas Jessup of Southampton.

Children of Oliver and Hannah (Woodhull) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

406. Sally,[6] b. 9 Oct 1791, d. 23 May 1792.
407. Jesse, b. 10 Apr 1793, d. 27 Mch 1805.
+ 408. Hannah Woodhull, b. 30 Aug 1795, d. 19 Jan 1860, married (1) Elias Smith Pelletreau; married (2) Sillick J. Wicks.

Children of Oliver and Hannah (Jessup) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 409. William,[6] b. 7 Mch 1798, d. 7 Mch 1884, married Sarah Rose.
+ 410. Mary Howell, b. 9 Feb 1800, married (1) Thomas R. Smith; married (2) Harry Parsons.
+ 411. Josiah, b. 14 Feb 1803, d. 27 Mch 1865, married Mary Stephens.
412. Nicoll, b. 8 Dec 1805, d. 16 Jne 1812, by accidental drowning. Buried in East Moriches.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, p. 468; Smith family Bibles at East Moriches; Strong Genealogy, p. 650; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 95; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, pp. 55, 57, 58; gravestone inscriptions at East Moriches and at Moriches.

168. MARY[5] SMITH (*William,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1759-60, d. 2 Dec 1817, in her 58th year, m. 4 Apr 1785, John Pelletreau, b. 29 Jly 1755, d. 26 Aug 1822, son of Elias and Sarah (Gelston) Pelletreau.

Children of John and Mary (Smith) Pelletreau (5 sons, 1 daughter):

i. William Smith, b. 8 Jne 1786, d. 15 Mch 1842, m. (1) May 1810, Nancy Mackie, who died 22 Apr 1832, aged 44 years, daughter of George and Jane (Howell) Mackie, and grand-daughter of John Mackie, who came from Scotland to Southampton before 1783; m. (2) 26 Jne 1834, Elizabeth Welles, b. 18 Sep 1800, at Ellington, Conn., d. 10 Oct 1889, daughter of Colonel Isaac and Anna (Ells-

worth) Welles and a descendant of Governor Thomas Welles, of Massachusetts. She died in Pittsburgh, Pa., and was buried in Homewood Cemetery. Children by marriage (Pelletreau—5 sons, 4 daughters):

(1) Albert, b. 30 Jly 1811, d. 19 May 1843, unmarried.

(2) George Mackie, b. 19 Oct 1812, d. 21 Dec 1832. He was accidentally killed on a whaling voyage, off the coast of Brazil.

(3) Jane, b. 14 May 1815, d. 20 May 1842, m. 1 Oct 1835, Lyman Lewis, of Westfield, Mass. Children (Lewis—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Margaret Ashley, b. 13 Jly 1836, d. 14 Jan 1870, m. 18 Jne 1857, Jason Richardson Hanna, b. 6 Apr 1831, d. 6 Sep 1868. (ii) Lyman, married Mary Winkler, (iii) Elizabeth.

(4) Mary Smith, b. 13 Apr 1818, d. 19 Oct 1819.

(5) Gilbert, b. 7 Dec 1819, d. 21 Mch 1865, m. 19 May 1849, Hannah Westbrook, who died 23 Apr 1895, aged 67 years. Child (Pelletreau—a daughter): (i) Frances M. Res.—Newark, N.J.

(6) Hugh Gelston, b. Jan 1822, d. 24 Feb 1826.

(7) Alexander, b. 4 Mch 1824, d. 7 Jly 1901, married 1857, Ellen L. Chuff, born 1834, in co. Sussex, England, died 1891. Children (Pelletreau—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) William H., born 1859, married 1889, Elinor Broderick. (ii) Josephine, born 1861, m. 20 Mch 1886, Warren D. Norman. Res.—Redmond, Wash. (iii) Alexander, born 1862. (iv) Gilbert, born 1864.

(8) Mary Gelston, b. 18 Dec 1826, d. 1 Feb 1901, in Seattle, Wash., married Captain William Green.

(9) Frances Sage, b. 29 Aug 1829, d. 22 Dec 1915, m. 27 Sep 1860, William J. Mathews, of Washington, Pa.

Children of William Smith and Elizabeth (Welles) Pelletreau (2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Helen Elizabeth, b. 1 Jne 1835, d. 4 Aug 1915. She was president of the Pennsylvania Female College, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(2) William Smith, b. 19 Jly 1840, in Southampton, d. 6 Jan 1918, the well known New York and Long Island historian and antiquary. He owned the house built in Southampton by Nathaniel Smith, in 1759, for his son, Dr. William Smith. Not married.

(3) George Welles, b. 3 Jly 1842, d. 26 Apr 1890, in Pittsburgh.

ii. Nathaniel, b. 18 Sep 1787, d. 5 Jan 1823, m. 6 Mch (probably 1809), Harriet Crittenden, born Oct 1784, d. 19 Apr 1869. Children (Pelletreau—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Walter, died at sea.

(2) Mary, b. 20 Jne 1815, d. 7 Mch 1896, married Captain Daniel Jagger. No issue.

(3) Maria, b. 6 Dec 1820, d. 8 Dec 1906, m. 12 Dec 1844, Albert Jagger, b. Jan 1813, d. 25 Mch 1856, son of Lewis and Mehitable (Culver) Jagger. Children (Jagger—2 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Walter Lewis, b. 20 Apr 1846, at Huntsville, Ala., m. 3 Sep 1874, Nettie, daughter of Stephen Burnett. (ii) Anna, married Samuel Dimon. (iii) Clara, married Edgar A. Hildreth. (iv) Mary, married Henry H. Hildreth. (v) Charles A., b. 3 Nov 1862, m. Jne 1887, Anna H., daughter of Captain George G. White. Charles A. Jagger, after active service as a college professor of mathematics and physical science, became the owner and head of The Seaside Times, of Southampton. (vi) Harriet, married Daniel H. Halsey.

iii. Sarah, b. 19 Jly 1789, d. 16 Apr 1839, unmarried.

iv. Charles, b. 9 Dec 1791, d. 24 Feb 1863, unmarried.

v. Edwin, b. 11 Jan 1795, died 1840, married Joanna Coles. No issue.

vi. John Smith, b. 15 Feb 1804, d. 1 Dec 1824.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; Records of Smithtown, p. 469; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. ii, pp. 132, 135, 136; vol. xlii, p. 137; vol. xlvi, p. 24; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 68, 69; Howell's Hist. Southampton, 2d ed. p. 347; Ross Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. i, p. 722; vol. ii, p. 632; vol. iii, p. 264; Mather's Refugees from Long Island to Conn. p. 502; Pelletreau Genealogy, pp. 36-39, 51, 52; gravestone inscriptions at Southampton.

170. RUTH[5] SMITH (*William,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1764, probably late in May, died 9 May 1831, married 1790, Dr. Ebenezer Sage, b. 16 Aug 1755,* at Chatham, Conn., d. 20 Jan 1834. He was a graduate of Yale, 1778, settled in East Hampton, L.I., in 1784, engaging in practice of medicine, and later removed to Sag Harbor, L.I. He was a member of Congress from 1809 to 1815 and was a member of the New York Constitutional Convention in 1821. He and his wife were buried in Oakland Cemetery, Sag Harbor.

Children of Ebenezer and Ruth (Smith) Sage (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. John Smith, b. 21 Jne 1791, d. 15 Feb 1833, unmarried. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College and practised medicine in Sag Harbor.

ii. Frances Mary, died 25 Sep 1819, aged twenty-seven years, at Mobile, m. 31 Aug 1817, Dr. Elijah L. Lawton, who died about 5 Oct 1819.

*The grave stone was read as 1753, but the stone is worn and some figures are very indistinct.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. i, p. 357; 3d ed. vol. ii, p. 198; Records of Smithtown, p. 469; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 68; gravestone inscriptions, Oakland Cemetery, Sag Harbor.

174. RICHARD[5] SMITH (*Richard*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Jly 1770, d. 30 Nov 1830, m. 20 Jly 1808, at Mastic, L.I., by the Rev. David S. Bogart, to Eliza Willett Nicoll, of Mastic, b. 28 Apr 1789, d. 3 Apr 1865, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Woodhull) Nicoll. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Nicoll, was a daughter of General Nathaniel Woodhull and a descendant of Sarah Smith (16) and of Tabitha Smith (41). Richard Smith was known by the nickname "Duer Dick."

His will, dated 20 Oct 1824, proved 6 Jly 1831, left to his son, Edward Henry Smith, his homestead, with other lands and rights, his watch, fowling piece, sword, gunning apparatus, and library of books; to his son, John Lawrence Smith, "my two barrel gun and one of the large powder horns I brought from the Cape of Good Hope"; to his two daughters, Ann Eliza and Sarah Elizabeth, lands in Halsey's Manor, Brookhaven, in Smithtown, and in Franklin County, N.Y.

Children of Richard and Eliza Willett (Nicoll) Smith (3 sons, 5 daughters):

+ 413. Edward Henry,[6] b. 5 May 1809, d. 7 Aug 1885, married (1) Mary Anna Smith (652); married (2) Elizabeth Carteret Smith (828).

414. Ann Eliza, b. 1 May 1811, d. 24 May 1839, m. 24 Dec 1833, by the Rev. Zachariah Greene, to Elliott Robbins, of New York, son of Samuel and Harriet (Eyre) Robbins. She died in Mobile, Ala., and was buried at Nissequogue, but in 1875 her remains were removed to St. James Churchyard, St. James, L.I. She had one daughter, born 28 Apr 1836, at their residence on Seventh Street, New York, who lived an hour only and was buried in St. Mark's Churchyard, New York.

Elliott Robbins was interested in genealogical work and left a mass of manuscript referring to the Bull Smith family and a number of related families. It consists of very large sheets, containing genealogical tables elaborately prepared and beautifully written, largely taken from the family lists given by Thompson in his History, but including additional data with regard to that portion of the family history of which he had personal knowledge or first hand information. Mr. Robbins thought that he had discovered the burial place of the first Richard Smith and his wife in the Presbyterian Church-

yard at Setauket, but his belief has not been generally accepted by others.

415. Richard Bull, b. 7 Sep 1812, d. 14 Mch 1817.

416. Marcia Augusta, b. 7 Mch 1815, d. 12 Dec 1815, buried at Mastic.

+ 417. John Lawrence, b. 20 Sep 1816, d. 17 Mch 1889, married Sarah Nicoll Clinch.

+ 418. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 Apr 1819, d. 21 Jly 1892, married John Brooks Fenno.

+ 419. Marcia Augusta, b. 3 Jne 1825, d. 26 Aug 1867, married James Crutchett.

420. Charlotte Emma, b. 22 Sep 1827, d. 27 Feb 1872, m. 24 Jly 1861, by the Rev. C. S. Williams, to David Harries, of Cincinnatti, Ohio. This was the first marriage in the then new St. James Church. Mrs. Harries adopted the two daughters of her sister, Mrs. Crutchett, and they took her name.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 396, 455; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 57; vol. xxv, p. 6; St. James Churchyard inscriptions and Parish Register; Suffolk County Wills, book F, p. 180; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 62, 102, 105.

176. WOODHULL[5] SMITH (*Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Apr 1774, d. 16 Aug 1853, m. 24 May 1797, Sarah Rogers, who died 19 Jne 1822, aged 43 years. Woodhull Smith removed from Long Island to Dayton, Ohio, after the death of his wife and the marriage of his daughters, but died on a visit at his old home at Sherewog (Stony Brook Harbor), and was buried beside his wife in the family burial ground there. His will, dated 10 Nov 1851, probated at Dayton 24 Feb 1854, mentions his daughters, Julia M. Smith and Elizabeth L. Smith.

Children of Woodhull and Sarah (Rogers) Smith (1 son, 8 daughters):

421. Elizabeth,[6] died 22 Jan 1816, in her eighteenth year.

422. Charity A., married 21 Jne 1826, as second wife, Jesse Smith Woodhull, b. 5 Feb 1796, d. 30 Mch 1844, son of Abraham Woodhull and his wife, Mary Smith (366), and grandson of Margaret Smith (110). No issue.

423. Mary, died 9 Jne 1824, aged twenty years, buried at Sherewog.

+ 424. Dorothy Ann, married James Findlay Schenck.

425. Seraphina Potter, died 5 Mch 1813, aged three years, nine months, buried at Sherewog.

+ 426. Renelche, b. 27 Sep 1811, d. 5 Nov 1849, married Robert Cumming Schenck.

427. Julia M., not married. She removed to Kentucky and lived to be about ninety years old.
428. Edmund, not married.
429. Elizabeth L.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, pp. 455, 458; Bible and gravestone inscriptions at Stony Brook Harbor; Records of Smithtown, p. 466; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 102, 103; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 125; Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 87, 137; Suffolk County Wills, "Personal" book, p. 219; Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 819.

177. ABIGAIL[5] SMITH (*Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Apr 1776, d. 1 Feb 1858, m. 19 Sep 1801, Captain Henry W. Rogers.

Children (Rogers—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. William, not married.
ii. Richard, not married.
iii. Sarah, b. 21 May 1808, d. 30 Jne 1881, m. 12 Dec 1826, Richard Kissam Haight, son of David Lane and Ann Haight, of New York. She was buried at Nissequogue, in accordance with her request, although her husband was buried in the Marble Cemetery, New York. Children (Haight—4 sons, 2 daughters):
(1) Lydia, married William Jones.
(2) Richard, lost at sea.
(3) Frank, not married.
(4) David Lane, b. 27 Sep 1839, d. 30 Sep 1918. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, with the degree of M.D., in 1864.
(5) Nina, married Tomicello, Duca della Torre, of Naples, Italy. Children: (i) Maria. (ii) Domenico.
(6) Halsey.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Nathaniel Smith's Bible, Stony Brook Harbor; Records of Smithtown, pp. 455, 467; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 102, 105; gravestone inscriptions at Nissequogue; Richard Carteret Sutton, New York; Hoyt Genealogy, p. 446; Haviland Genealogy, p. 175.

178. PHINEAS[5] SMITH (*Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 May 1778, d. 17 Aug 1857, married (1) Mary Carll, bap. 3 Sep 1779, d. 20 Aug 1804, daughter of Gilbert and Rebecca (Brush) Carll, by whom he had no child. He was married (2) Mch 1805, by the Rev. William Schenck, of Huntington, to Sarah Whitman, b. 17 Feb 1783, d. 7 Apr

1852, daughter of Jarvis and Deborah (Wood) Whitman. Phineas Smith, his second wife, and his daughter were buried on Nissequogue hill.

Child of Phineas and Sarah (Whitman) Smith (a daughter):

430. Mary,[6] b. 23 Feb 1813, d. 23 Apr 1895. She never married and was popularly known as "Mary Phin."

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 455, 458; Nathaniel Smith, Sherewog, Richard Smith's Bible; Records of Smithtown, p. 467; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 102; Huntington Historical Soc. Scudder Coll., pp. 1005, 1170; Cemetery inscriptions at Nissequogue.

179. DOROTHY[5] SMITH (*Richard*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Mch 1780, d. 7 Feb 1822, m. 21 May 1801,* Isaac Smith Platt, of Plattsburgh, N.Y., b. 27 Mch 1777, d. 1 Aug 1812, son of Nathaniel Platt and his wife, Phebe Smith (49). Dorothy, widow of Isaac Platt, was buried at Nissequogue.

Child of Isaac Smith and Dorothy (Smith) Platt (a daughter):

i. Sarah Ann, born 1802, died 1880, married her cousin Theodorus Bailey, b. 12 Apr 1805, at Chateaugay, N.Y., d. 10 Feb 1877, at Washington, D.C., son of Judge William and Phebe (Platt) Bailey and grandson of Phebe Smith (51). Theodorus Bailey was appointed midshipman in the United States Navy in 1818, attained successively the higher grades, and was commissioned commodore 16 Jly 1862, and rear admiral 25 Jly 1866. He was next in rank and second in command under Admiral Farragut in forcing a passage up the Mississippi in the Civil War, and it was to him that the City of New Orleans surrendered. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington.

Children of Theodorus and Sarah Ann (Platt) Bailey (1 son, 5 daughters):

(1) Anna Pierson, d. 5 Jly 1882, married 1854, Walter R. T. Jones, b. 20 Feb 1830, d. 26 Mch 1906, son of John B. and Loretta (Hewlett) Jones. Children (Jones—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Josephine Katherine, b. 3 Jly 1855. (ii) Theodorus Bailey, b. 10 Oct

*This date is from the Presbyterian Church records, Smithtown. The Sherewog Bible had the date 20 May 1801, while a comparatively new gravestone for Isaac S. Platt, in Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburgh, has the date of marriage as 25 May 1801. The old stone, still standing, has no date but that of his death.

1863, d. 27 Mch 1879.

(2) Theodora.

(3) Sarah E., married T. Salter Tredick.

(4) Margaret S.

(5) Mary, b. Feb 1839, d. 17 Sep 1842.

(6) Edmund Smith, b. 1 Feb 1841, d. 4 Nov 1908 in New York, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, m. (1) 7 Apr 1874, Mary Beekman McKnight, b. 1 Jan 1852, d. 31 Oct 1898, daughter of Dr. Charles Scott and Mary Bedlow (de Payster) McKnight; m. (2) Mrs. Susannah (Gibson) Kirtland. No issue by second marriage. Children (Bailey—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Theodorus, a physician. (ii) Florence Beekman. (iii) Mary de Peyster. (iv) Edmund Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 455; Records of Smithtown, pp. 467, 473; Nathaniel Smith, Sherewog, Family Bible; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. viii, p. 93; vol. xliv, p. 386; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 98, 105; Appleton's Cyc. of Am. Biog. vol. i, p. 189; Jones Family of Long Island, pp. 144, 177, 240, 241; Riverside Cemetery inscriptions, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

180. NATHANIEL[5] SMITH (*Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11Sep 1782, d. 18 Feb 1840, m. 8 Sep 1808, Sarah Woodhull Floyd, b. 8 May 1789, d. 8 Jly 1860, daughter of General John Floyd and his wife, Sarah Woodhull. John Floyd was a son of Charles Floyd and grandson of Nicoll Floyd and his wife, Tabitha Smith (41). Sarah Woodhull was a daughter of Jesse Smith Woodhull and granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodhull and his wife, Sarah Smith (16). Nathaniel Smith had been adopted by his uncle, Nathaniel Smith (305), for whom he supposedly had been named, and who then had no child of his own. Sarah Woodhull Floyd was also adopted by Nathaniel Smith and his wife, Renelche Woodhull, sister of General Floyd's wife, who had died two days after the birth of her daughter, Sarah. Nathaniel Smith and his wife were thus foster brother and sister, and he became the heir of his uncle Nathaniel and inherited and occupied the old homestead of Adam Smith, at Stony Brook Harbor or Sherewog.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah Woodhull (Floyd) Smith (6 sons, 1 daughter):

431. Edmund Nathaniel, b. 29 Jly 1809, d. 5 Dec 1815.

432. Woodhull DuBois, b. 13 Nov 1813, d. 22 Nov 1815.

+ 433. Nathaniel, b. 23 Nov 1816, d. 26 Apr 1896, married (1) Mary

Augusta Vail; married (2) Sarah Woodhull Floyd.

+ 434. Joel Louis Griffing, b. 18 Jne 1819, d. 16 May 1876, married (1) Anna Willis Lawrence; married (2) Sarah Amelia Lawrence; married (3) Mrs. Helen (Oakley) Mills.

435. Richard Woodhull, b. 23 Oct 1821, d. 25 Apr 1823.

+ 436. Edmund Thomas, b. 13 Nov 1824, d. 29 Nov 1895, married Amanda Moscrop Mills.

437. Sarah Renelche, b. 12 Jan 1827, d. 16 Jne 1841.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455, 458; Records of Smithtown, p. 467; Nathaniel Smith's Family Bible at Sherewog; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 58; vol. xxv, p. 7.

181. EBENEZER[5] SMITH (*Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Oct 1784, d. 2 Mch 1866, m. (1) 4 Oct 1809, Anne Carll, of Huntington, b. 30 (or 31) Jan 1788, d. 2 May 1848, daughter of Major Timothy Carll and his wife, Ruth Smith (368). They were married at Huntington, South, by the Rev. Zachariah Greene. He married (2) 21 Apr 1852, Alma Hallock, b. 3 Jly 1804, d. 26 Jly 1877. He inherited from his father the ancestral home at Rasapeage and left it to his son, Richard.

Children of Ebenezer and Anne (Carll) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

438. Timothy Carll,[6] b. 10 Mch 1811, d. 12 Sep 1877, married 6 Jne 1835, Ruth Blydenburgh, b. 9 Apr 1810, d. 28 Feb 1883, daughter of Isaac Blydenburgh and his wife, Susannah Smith (446), and a descendant of Deborah Smith (11). They had no child.

439. Ann Elizabeth, b. 21 Sep 1813, d. 26 Oct 1815.

+ 440. Richard, b. 27 Oct 1815, d. 27 Dec 1878, married Julia A. Floyd.

441. Edmund C.

+ 442. Anne Elizabeth, b. 31 Mch 1821, d. 20 Dec 1844, married Hamilton Blydenburgh.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 455, 458; Records of Smithtown, p. 467; Bible of Nathaniel Smith at Sherewog; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 105; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxv, p. 90; vol. xlv, p. 13; gravestone inscriptions, St. James Churchyard; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. vol. i, p. 161.

183. NANCY[5] SMITH (*Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Jan 1790, d. 9 Mch 1836, m. 20 Aug 1820, Isaac Pierson, of Canandaigua, N.Y., b. 31 Dec 1770, d. 27 Sep 1848.

Children (Pierson—2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Antoinette.
ii. Isaphine, married 1850, Gideon Granger, b. 30 Aug 1831, d. 3 Sep 1868, son of Francis and Cornelia Rutson (Van Rensselaer) Granger. Children (Granger—3 daughters):
(1) Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 26 Jly 1851, d. 10 Apr 1857.
(2) Antoinette Pierson, b. 31 Dec 1853.
(3) Isaphine Pierson, b. 17 Jly 1859.
iii. Charles
iv. Richard.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Records of Smithtown, p. 467; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; Nathaniel Smith's Bible, Stony Brook Harbor; Suffolk County Wills, book C, p. 226; book D, p. 109; N.Y. Gea. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 280; Granger Genealogy, pp. 182, 301, 305, 446, 948.

185. EBENEZER[5] SMITH (*Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Oct 1747, d. 11 Mch 1789, married (probably early in 1770) Hannah Woodhull, b. 21 Jne 1754,* d. 10 Sep 1842 (g.s.—in her 89th year), daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Cooper) Woodhull. She married (2) Isaac Smith (196). Stephen Woodhull was a son of Richard and Mary (Homan) Woodhull and a great-grandson of the first Richard Woodhull, of Setauket. His wife, Hannah Cooper, was a daughter of Abraham Cooper, of Southampton, Long Island. Children (Smith—eight, names of two sons and four daughters known):

443. Ruth, b. 16 Dec 1770, d. March 1771 (or 1772).
444. ———— (twin) born and died Mch 1772.
445. ———— (twin) born and died Mch 1772.
+ 446. Susannah, b. 12 Jne 1773, d. 13 Jly 1843, married Isaac Blydenburgh.
+ 447. Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct 1776, d. 9 Jan 1852, married Benjamin Brewster Blydenburgh.
448. Job.
449. Harry.
450. Mary, b. 20 Nov 1783, d. 21 Feb 1785.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 56; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch; manuscript of Mrs Hawks, pp. 124, 142; Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 72, 92; Benjamin Brewster Blydenburgh's manuscript, p. 95.

*Though this is the year of birth indicated by tht gravestone, the Genealogy has 1758. The Genealogy also gives 1772 as the year of marriage, which must be an error. The list of birth dates of the children of Stephen Woodhull, as given on p. 72 of the Woodhull Genealogy, probably includes other errors.

186. GEORGE[5] SMITH (*Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Dec 1749, in Smithtown, d. 13 Oct 1822, m. 4 Oct 1781, at Mill River, Fairfield, Conn., by the Rev. Hezekiah Ripley, to Lucy Beers, of Stratford, Conn., b. 10 Sep 1760, d. 26 Jne 1813. He settled in Fairfield as a lawyer. He and his wife died and were buried there. Children (Smith—4 sons, 4 daughters):

451. George Beers,[6] b. 21 Oct 1782, in Smithtown, d. 17 Nov 1797. He was accidentally killed at the tide mill in Stratford and was buried there.
452. Lucy Elizabeth (twin), b. 15 Aug 1784, in Huntington, L.I., d. 19 Oct. 1866, in Fairfield.
453. Sarah Anna (twin), b. 15 Aug 1784, d. 19 Feb 1785, in Huntington.
454. Laura Anna, b. 20 Nov 1786, in Huntington, d. 19 Aug 1865, in Fairfield. She was adopted by Colonel David Burr and his wife, Sarah Beers, who was a sister of her mother. They had shortly before lost a daughter of about the same age. The sword carried by Colonel Burr in the Revolution is now a valued possession of Professor Henry Monmouth Smith, of Brookline, Mass.
+ 455. Henry Monmouth, b. 16 Aug 1788, d. 14 Feb 1870, married Sarah Bragg.
+ 456. Samuel Beers, b. 30 May 1790, d. 22 Jly 1843, married Emily Wetmore.
457. Charlotte (twin), b. 8 Aug 1793, in New York City, d. 24 Jne 1841, at Fairfield.
458. Charles R. (twin), b. 8 Aug 1793, in N.Y. City, d. 3 Nov 1822, in Stratford. He was a surgeon in the United States Army, commissioned 28 Mch 1820, by President Monroe.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Mrs. Helen Lawson, St. James, old family chart; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 124, 143, 147; New England Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. lxxxiv, pp. 347, 348; Professor Henry Monmouth Smith, Brookline, Mass.

187. HANNAH[5] SMITH (*Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Mch 1752, m. 5 Sep 1775, Nathaniel Taylor. She was baptized at Smithtown, 3 May 1752, by the Rev. Naphtali Daggett, and married by the Rev. Joshua Hartt.

Children of Nathaniel and Hannah (Smith) Taylor (names of three sons and one daughter known):

i. William, bap. 4 Jan 1786, at Smithtown.

ii. George, bap. 4 Jan 1786.

iii. Gamaliel, b. 20 Aug 1782, bap. 4 Jan 1786, d. 11 Dec 1853, m. (1) 19 Apr 1815, his cousin, Tryphena Smith (470), b. 12 Feb 1793, d. 8 Dec 1816, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Skidmore) Smith. He married (2) 14 Nov 1818, Juliana Smith (1130), b. 27 Jne 1798, d. 30 Sep 1872, daughter of Isaac and Juliana (Hawkins) Smith and widow of Samuel Scudder Smith (546). Ten acres of land left to Nathaniel Taylor by his father-in-law, Nicholas Smith, was sold by Gamaliel Taylor to Joel L. G. Smith in 1845. This land was part of fifty-acre lot No. 7.

iv. Sarah, bap. 4 Jan 1786.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, pp. 50, 454; Lawson chart, St. James; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, pp. 150, 286; vol. xliv, p. 282; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 124, 143, 144; cemetery inscriptions at Smithtown Branch.

189. CHARLES[5] SMITH (*Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Sep 1756, m. 22 Oct 1777, Rachel Hubbard, b. 15 May 1759. She was born in England and came to this country with two brothers, Ezekiel and John, and a sister, Esther.

Children of Charles and Rachel (Hubbard) Smith (4 sons, 7 daughters):

+ 459. John,[6] b. 10 Jne 1778, d. 19 Jan 1809, married Juliana Smith (544).

460. Charlotte, b. 10 Jly 1780, m. 21 Sep 1802, Benjamin Havens Smith (541), b. 29 Sep 1778, d. 22 Nov 1832, son of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hawkins) Smith.

461. Deborah, b. 15 Mch 1782.

462. Esther, b. 2 Sep 1784, d. 18 Mch 1823, m. 1 Feb 1803, Selah Smith (542), b. 22 Apr 1780, d. 31 May 1854, son of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hawkins) Smith.

463. Henry, b. 17 Jly 1787.

464. Rachel, b. 1 Apr 1789.

465. Job, b. Mch 1791, died young.

+ 466. Elizabeth, b. 6 Apr 1793, d. 8 Nov 1876, married George Curtis.

467. Ruth, b. 6 Jan 1795, married, as second wife, Selah Smith (542), whose first wife was her sister Esther.

468. Juliana, b. 2 Sep 1797, d. 26 Jne 1812.

+ 469. Job, b. 30 Jne 1799, d. 6 Oct 1849, married Sarah Ann Smith (610).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Lawson chart, St. James; Huntington Marriage Records, L.I. Hist. Soc. Library; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks,

pp. 124, 144; tombstone inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor; Mrs. Georgiana Boe, Cornwall, N.Y.

191. NICHOLAS[5] SMITH (*Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Aug 1761,* d. 19 Feb 1847, m. 28 May 1792, Mary Skidmore, b. 26 May 1774, d. 1 Jan 1848, daughter of Zophar and Mary (Titus) Skidmore. On 17 May 1785, Nicholas Smith bought the "house of Mary Liscomb," sold by the son of the latter, Alexander Munsell. The place has remained in possession of descendants of Nicholas Smith. After being vacant for a number of years, the house has recently been destroyed by fire. On the hill a short distance above the site of the house, is a small burial ground, in which Nicholas Smith and a number of his family were buried.

Children of Nicholas and Mary (Skidmore) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

+ 470. Tryphena,[6] b. 12 Feb 1793, d. 8 Dec 1816, married Gamaliel Taylor.
+ 471. Frederick Halsey, b. 16 Oct 1794, d. 21 Sep 1868, married Ruth Oakley.
472. Dorothy, b. 1 Oct 1796, d. 26 Apr 1818.
473. Olivia, b. 29 Jan 1799, d. 6 Nov 1828, married George Washington Smith (548), b. 30 Mch 1797, d. 16 Sep 1878, son of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hawkins) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Lawson chart, St. James; Records of Smithtown, p. 235; Suffolk County Records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 410; N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxiii (Wills, vol. ix), p. 145; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 124, 144; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 140; Mrs. C. C. Peterman, Stony Brook; Skidmore Genealogy, pp. 54, 368; inscriptions in Smithtown Branch Cemetery and in the Nicholas Smith burial ground, Nissequogue.

194. WOODHULL[5] SMITH (*Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Dec 1767, d. 15 Feb 1818, m. 15 Feb 1790, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Dorothy Smith (383), daughter of Micah and Susannah (Smith) Smith.

Children of Woodhull and Dorothy (Smith) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

474. Josiah.
475. Ruth.
476. Susan.
477. Mary.

*The date of birth as accepted is from written family records and is probably correct. The gravestone gives the age at death as 86 years, 5 months, probably following an error in subtraction.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Lawson chart, St. James; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 138.

195. MOSES[5] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Nov 1750, d. 22 Jan 1790, m. 17 Sep 1775, by the Rev. Mr. Mildenbergh, to Mary Ivers, of New York, b. 5 Oct 1753, d. 13 Sep 1803. Children (Smith—4 sons, 3 daughters):

478. Elizabeth Mary,[6] b. 10 Oct 1776, d. 18 Jne 1820, in Smithtown, m. 28 Nov 1798, Micah Smith (380), son of Micah and Susannah (Smith) Smith; buried at Nissequogue.
+ 479. Daniel, b. 13 Apr 1778, d. 24 Jne 1848, married Elizabeth Spink.
480. Thomas William, b. 1 Jan 1780, d. 2 Nov 1861.
481. Louis, b. 4 Nov 1781.
482. Maria, b. 17 Mch 1784.
483. John Henry, b. 22 May 1786, d. 29 Jan 1793.
484. Hannah Ivers, b. 18 Jan 1789, d. 27 Mch 1875.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 456, 457; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown, family Bible; Suffolk County Wills, book B, p. 252; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, p. 385; Mrs. Martha Hendrickson, Patchogue.

198. RACHEL[5] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Jly 1757, m. 14 Oct 1776, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Jonas Mills, b. 19 Mch 1753, d. 6 May 1811, son of Jonas and Abigail (Mills) Mills, of Mills Pond, Smithtown. Child (Mills—a son):

i. Epenetus Smith, b. 22 Jan 1778, d. 17 Jan 1861, married Sarah Toby, b. Jly 1780, d. 23 Mch 1852, daughter of Warden and Jane Toby. Children (Mills—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Smith, married Mary Arthur.

(2) Rachel, married Edward N. Smith. Children (Smith—2 daughters): (i) Sarah, married William Lynch. (ii) Jane Elizabeth, b. 21 Sep 1821, d. 18 Apr 1913, m. 14 Feb 1861, Warren Hawkins, b. 25 Mch 1819, d. 31 Dec 1912, son of John Thomas and Jennie (Howell) Hawkins. A son, Charles, m. Emily Mason.

(3) Deborah, married Charles Hawkins. No issue.

(4) Jonas, b. Mch 1806, d. 6 Dec 1879, married Martha Ann Smith (1450).

(5) Jane, born about 1813, died 1849, married Edgar Gillette, b. 19 Nov 1811, d. 6 Sep 1893. Children (Gillette—4 sons, 1 daugh-

ter): (i) Edward Smith, b. 5 May 1833, d. 6 Dec 1912, married Mary Elizabeth Snedecor, daughter of Isaac and Freelove (Smith) Snedecor. Children—Daniel Gano, married Orietta Satterlee, Eva Jane, and William Gelston. (ii) Henry, b. 11 Aug 1837, died 1916, m. 24 May 1862, M. Louise Moore, daughter of Captain E. T. and Martha S. (Clegg) Moore. Children—Ada M., d. 5 Sep 1887, aged 22, wife of Bryant T. Hudson, Edwin Forrest Preston, who died in his 6th year, and George B. (iii) Jane Emma, b. 24 Jly 1839, d. 1907, married Moses J. McMath. No issue. (iv) Daniel Gano, b. 10 Apr 1843, d. 6 May 1860. (v) Isaac Shepherd, b. 17 Nov 1846, d. 19 Nov 1889, married Adele Catherine Arnold. Children—(4 sons): (1) Louis Edgar; (2) Ambrose Garfield, b. 14 Jne 1880, m. (1) 19 Feb 1902, Lena Wheeler, born 1885; m. (2) 16 Apr 1932, Rosemary Stuart Richardson, b. 9 Apr 1911, daughter of Bernard James and Lola (VonClutter) Richardson. Children by first marriage,—Lois, b. 14 Nov 1902, married Stewart Platt; Edgar Malcolm, b. 23 May 1904, d. Jly 1904. Frances Adelia, b. 14 May 1905. Child by second marriage—Lucille Elma Avery, b. 18 Jly 1933. (3) Malcolm, died in infancy. (4) George Henry, born 1885, M.D. from Harvard Medical College in 1915, engaged in practice in New York City.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown, family records; Werner's Long Island Genealogies; p. 110; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 131. Vol. xlv, p. 16; Ambrose Garfield Gillette, Bayport; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 257, 279; Portrait and Biographical Record of Suffolk County, p. 693; American Medical Directory; gravestone inscriptions at Mills Pond and at Patchogue.

199. EPENETUS[5] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 May 1760, d. 25 Apr 1832, m. 9 Mch 1796, Rhoda Oakley, b. 15 Sep 1776, d. 6 Nov 1855, daughter of Samuel and Phebe Oakley. They were married at Smithtown by the Rev. Joshua Hartt.

Children of Epenetus and Rhoda (Oakley) Smith (4 sons, 4 daughters):

485. Addison,[6] b. 18 Mch 1799, d. 27 May 1804.

486. Matilda (twin), b. 8 Oct 1801, d. 18 Dec 1875, m. 15 Feb 1819, Daniel Smith (775), b. 19 Mch 1796, d. 30 Jly 1879, son of Adam and Charity (Rudyard) Smith. No children.

487. Juliana (twin), b. 8 Oct 1801, d. 14 May 1837, m. 1 Mch 1821, Richard Smith (785), b. 31 Mch 1798, d. 14 May 1857, son of Paul Theodore and Elizabeth (Van Wyck) Smith.

+ 488. Samuel Arden, b. 13 Jne 1804, d. 19 Oct 1884, married Marie Antoinette Oakley.

489. Phebe, b. 28 Jly 1806, d. 5 Aug 1895, m. 29 Dec 1829, Lyman Beecher Smith (779), b. 23 Jan 1804, d. 21 Aug 1881, son of Adam and Charity (Rudyard) Smith.

+ 490. Caroline, b. 20 Feb 1809, d. 3 Dec 1864, married (1) David Bryant; married (2) Isaac J. Rundle.

+ 491. Ralph, b. 27 Nov 1811, d. 1 Nov 1867, married Cornelia Pelletreau.

492. John Mortimer, b. 6 Oct 1814, d. 28 Nov 1893, married Sarah Ann Bell.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, pp. 478, 480; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, records from family Bibles; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 141; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 363; Miss Faith H. Smith, Smithtown Branch, Bible of Arden Smith; Mrs. Frank D. Hawkins, Nissequogue, family records; cemetery inscriptions at Smithtown Branch.

200. JOHN[5] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Oct 1762, d. 10 Feb 1832, m. 22 Oct 1791, his cousin, Dorothy Smith (207), b. 27 Apr 1768, d. 25 Dec 1837, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Smith) Smith. They were married at Smithtown by the Rev. Joshua Hartt. John Smith was taken with typhoid fever while his daughter was ill with that disease, and died from it ten days before the death of the daughter.

Children of John and Dorothy (Smith) Smith (5 sons, 6 daughters):

493. Nathaniel, b. 26 Aug 1792, d. 5 Feb 1881, unmarried.

494. Moses, b. 3 Dec 1793, m. (1) 21 Jan 1818, Eliza Hawes. They lived in New York City. m. (2) widow of Jacob (?) and had no children.

495. John Conkling, b. 2 Aug 1795, d. 4 Sep 1870, unmarried.

+ 496. Margaret Amelia, b. 10 May 1797, d. 15 May 1849, married Joseph Reed Huntting.

+ 497. Deborah, b. 2 Dec 1798, d. 13 Jne 1882, married William Mills.

498. Sarah, b. 20 May 1800, d. 14 Sep 1850, unmarried.

+ 499. Isaac, b. 3 Feb 1802, married Elizabeth Blydenburgh.

+ 500. Mary, b. 28 Oct 1803, d. 4 Sep 1890, married Bryant Skidmore.

501. Temperance Dorothy, b. 26 Jly 1805, d. 26 Feb 1888, unmarried.

502. Hannah Fleet, b. 23 Dec 1807, d. 20 Feb 1832, of typhoid fever, ten days after the death of her father of the same disease.

+ 503. Epenetus, b. 10 Aug 1809, d. 8 Sep 1888, married Julia M. Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 480; George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch, family records and Bible; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 139; vol. xlv, p. 10; Suffolk County Surrogate's Office, Wills, book B, p. 252; book F, p. 263; cemetery inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

201. MARY[5] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Sep 1766, d. 26 Mch 1836, m. 1 Mch 1792, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Isaac Arthur, b. 30 Apr 1767, d. 28 Jly 1829, son of William and Mary (Norton) Arthur, of Smithtown.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Smith) Arthur (4 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Harriet M., b. 14 Mch 1793.
ii. John Smith, b. 4 May 1795, d. 25 Feb 1854, m. 18 Mch 1825, by the Rev. Zachariah Greene, of Setauket, to Mary Woodhull, b. 13 Jan 1794, d. 16 Nov 1853, daughter of Abraham Woodhull and his wife, Mary Smith (366). John S. Arthur, Jr., age 15, was living with them in 1850, possibly adopted.
iii. Elbert, b. 1 Mch 1797.
iv. Deborah Ann, b. (probably) 13 May 1799, on Monday.
v. Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct 1800, m. Joseph Homan.
vi. Isaac Watts, b. 27 Apr 1803, m. 20 Sep 1831, Margaret Mills, b. 16 Dec 1805, daughter of Moses and Nancy (Rudyard) Mills and a descendant of Deborah Smith (35).

Children of Isaac Watts and Margaret (Mills) Arthur (1 son, 2 daughters):
(1) Mary S.
(2) Henry M.
(3) Frances Ella.

vii. Epenetus, b. 17 Sep 1805, d. 11 Dec 1805.
viii. Mary Esther, b. 8 Jan 1808.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 456, 458; Records of Smithtown, p. 480; Suffolk County Wills, book B, p. 252; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 140; Mrs. J. E. Petty, Smithtown, Bible of William Arthur; Mrs. Julia Lawrence, Smithtown Branch, copy of Bible records; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch. Census of Suff. Co., 1850.

203. SAMUEL[5] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Nov 1773, m. 20 Feb 1796, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Phebe Wheeler.

Children of Samuel and Phebe (Wheeler) Smith (4 sons, 5 daughters):

504. Albert, married Sarah Skidmore.
+ 505. Samuel Isaac, b. 13 Aug 1799, d. 2 Feb 1877, married Deborah Blydenburgh.
506. Tredwell.
507. Chatfield.

508. Maria.
509. Sarah.
510. Deborah.
511. Eliza Ann.
512. Phebe.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 480; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, family Bible; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 141.

205. JACOB[5] SMITH (*Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]) born 1759-60, died 1 Jne 1807, married Jerusha Smith, of Setauket who died 17 Jan 1814. He inherited that part of his father's land lying east of the road from Philetus Smith's to the head of Smithtown River.

Children of Jacob and Jerusha (Smith) Smith (5 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 513. Hannah,[6] born 1779-80, d. 31 Mch 1859, married Elias Mulford.
+ 514. Ebenezer, b. 29 Apr 1782, d. 24 Jne 1852, married Mary Bunce.
515. Isaac, married Lydia Rogers.
516. Nathaniel, married and had a daughter Phebe, who married George Smith. They had children, Frank and Edward.
+ 517. Caroline, b. 22 May 1789, d. 28 Dec 1864, married John Mulford.
518. Elkanah, died 14 Apr 1824, unmarried.
+ 519. Maria, married Gilbert Smith Bryant.
+ 520. Henry, b. 8 Aug 1795, d. 26 Dec 1869, married (1) Ann Frances Cutting; m. (2) Elizabeth Bunce.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 456-458; Suffolk County Surrogate records, Abstracts of Wills in N.Y., p. 462; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, pp. 277, 278; vol. xliii, p. 61; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. p. 79; Mrs. Guy E. Johnston, Northport, letter from Mrs. Suits; gravestone inscriptions in Mulford burial ground, Smithtown.

206. ELKANAH[5] SMITH (*Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Dec 1761, d. 18 Jan 1844, m. 28 Nov 1796, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Mary Arthur, b. 25 Dec 1764, d. 25 Dec 1855, the 91st anniversary of her birth, daughter of William and Mary (Norton) Arthur. Elkanah Smith inherited that part of his father's lands lying west of the road from Philetus Smith's place to the head of Smithtown River.

Children of Elkanah and Mary (Arthur) Smith (4 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 521. Mary Ann,[6] b. 11 Jne 1798, d. 29 May 1873, married William Avery.
522. William.
+ 523. Sarah Adeline, d. 30 Dec 1889, married Thomas Russell Mapes.
524. Walter.
525. Edward.
526. Jacob.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 141; Suffolk Co. records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 462; Mrs. Walter F. Scott, Smithtown, family records; Mrs. Adrienne Tyler, Smithtown, family Bible and records; gravestone inscriptions in cemeteries at Smithtown Branch and at Blue Point.

209. SARAH[5] SMITH (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Mch 1771, d. 9 Feb 1856, m. 9 Jan 1805, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Ebenezer Bryant, b. 27 Aug 1776, d. 24 Sep 1868, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Bryant.

Child of Ebenezer and Sarah (Smith) Bryant (a son):

i. Joel Smith, b. 9 Jan 1809, d. 12 Mch 1864, m. (1) 19 Jan 1831, Jane Hicks Gardiner, b. 10 Jne 1809, d. 29 Dec 1840, daughter of Matthew and Phebe (Bunce) Gardiner and a descendant of Lion Gardiner. He married (2) 6 Feb 1848, his cousin, Mrs. Sarah Margaret (Mulford) Brush, b. 18 Sep 1818, d. 25 Nov 1902, daughter of John Mulford and his wife, Caroline Smith (517), and widow of Zephaniah Platt Brush.

Children of Joel Smith and Jane Hicks (Gardiner) Bryant (2 sons):

(1) Ebenezer, b. 25 Oct 1831, d. 17 Oct 1906, married Ann Eliza Hartt, b. 21 Jan 1833, d. 26 Mch 1915, daughter of Pryor Hartt. Buried in Northport Rural Cemetery. No issue.

(2) David Gardiner, b. 19 May 1836, d. 16 Feb 1914, m. 30 Mch 1858, Sarah Cornelia Kelsey, b. 12 Oct 1836, d. 18 Feb 1914, daughter of John Budd and Sarah Vail (Valentine) Kelsey. Child (Bryant —a daughter): (i) Anna M., born 1859, d. 16 Jne 1923, married John W. Arthur, son of Elbert and Margaret A. (Scidmore) Arthur.

Children of Joel Smith and Sarah Margaret (Mulford) Bryant (1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) Emily Jane, b. 20 Jne 1849.

(2) Walter Everett, b. 16 Nov 1851, m. 7 Apr 1878, Mary Augusta Loper, b. 25 Jan 1854, d. 30 Apr 1930, daughter of Erastus Harvey and Caroline (Conklin) Loper. No issue.

(3) Minnie Augustus, b. 7 Dec 1858, married 23 May 1883, Henry Eugene Ketcham, son of Stephen and Ruth Ann (Buffett) Ketcham. Children (Ketcham—3 daughters: (i) Ethel Evelyn, b. Apr 25, 1884. (ii) Elfleda Bryant, b. 21 Jne 1889, m. 18 Nov 1916, Elmer Tuttle, b. 31 Oct 1889, son of Harry S. and Eva (Willets) Tuttle. (iii) Ruth Margaret, b. 16 Mch 1892, m. 1 or 2 Jan 1924, George C. Chevalier. Res: Balboa, Canal Zone.

(4) Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec 1861, died 1 Jan 1930.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 328; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 277; vol. xliii, p. 66; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. pp. 61, 1515; Mrs. John F. Wood, Huntington, collected records; Gardiners of Gardiner's Island, pp. 192, 216, 217; Walter E. Bryant, Huntington; gravestone inscriptions at Northport and at Huntington.

211. MARTHA[5] SMITH (*Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Nov 1744, d. 27 Jly 1777, m. 28 May 1767, Eliphalet Whitman, bap. 22 Aug 1736, at Huntington, died 1780, possibly a son of John and Martha (Sammis) Whitman. The will of Eliphalet Whitman, of Brookhaven, dated 28 Aug 1776, proved 20 Sep 1780, names his wife, Martha, Lemuel Smith, Sr., and Lemuel Smith, Jr., as executors; mentions sons Eliphalet and Philetus and daughter Eleanor; directs that a piece of timber land above Stony Brook be sold to pay debts.

Children of Eliphalet and Martha (Smith) Whitman (probably 5—names of 2 sons and 1 daughter known):

i. Eliphalet,* b. 21 Jly 1773, d. 1 Oct 1828, married Jemima Travis, b. 30 Apr 1773, d. 18 Jly 1845.

Children of Eliphalet and Jemima (Travis) Whitman (probably 3 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Eliphalet [assumed to belong here, though positive proof has not been found], born 1795-6, d. 4 Nov 1849, married Sarah ———, born 1796-7, d. 21 Feb 1880. Child (Whitman—a son): (i) Zebulon D., born 1821, d. 25 Dec 1886, married Martha A. ————, born 1821, d. 15 Apr. 1885.

(2) Polly, b. 27 Mch 1797, d. 27 Jne 1885, married Selah Brush, b. 5 Sep 1791, d. 27 Jly 1865, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Jarvis)

*While direct evidence is as yet lacking to prove that the Eliphalet Whitman who was born 21 Jly 1773 and who married Jemima Travis was the son Eliphalet named in the will of the senior Eliphalet, no trace has been found of any other contemporary Eliphalet, and the identity seems almost unquestionable.

Brush. Children (Brush—3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Eliphalet W., b. 7 Aug 1824, d. 21 Mch 1904, married Jane Minerva ————, b. 7 Apr 1826, d. 28 May 1913. (ii) Ollie Ann, b. 20 Feb 1829, d. 22 Apr 1915. (iii) Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 Jne 1833, d. 15 Jan 1920. (iv) Ansel I., b. 22 Feb 1835, d. 6 Nov 1884. (v) Theodore S., b. 3 Mch 1841, d. 26 Mch 1878.

(3) Richard, b. 29 Dec 1798, d. 13 Aug 1875, married Sarah ————, b. 28 Aug 1806, d. 11 Dec 1884. Children (Whitman—2 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Eliphalet, b. 17 Mch 1832, d. 14 Sep 1832. (ii) Mary R., b. 12 Feb 1834, d. 4 Jne 1876, married William Henry Smith, b. 20 Aug. 1830, d. 9 Apr 1901. (iii) Ann, b. 17 Dec 1835, d. 6 Dec 1912. (iv) Israel Vail, b. 31 Oct 1839, d. 12 Sep 1900. (v) Phebe, married ———— Powell. (vi) Sarah A., b. 18 Apr 1851, d. 13 Oct 1866.

(4) Walter, b. 24 Sep 1803, d. 5 Apr 1877, m. 8 Apr 1824, Mary Mowbray Stage, b. 16 Jly 1800, d. 9 Dec 1868, daughter of Corneliua and Keziah (Willets) Stage. Children (Whitman—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) Addison Smith, b. 7 Feb 1825, d. 18 Apr 1908, m. (1) 21 Apr 1850, Angelina Jubb, b. 6 Oct 1829, d. 13 Feb 1872; m. (2) 22 Apr 1875, Sarah Jane Starkins. (ii) Phebe Keziah Stage, b. 18 Jly 1827, d. 26 Oct 1897, m. (1) 8 Mch 1848, Warren Platt Franklin Richmond, born 1825, d. 21 Dec 1850; m. (2) 2 Apr 1855, Harvey W. Wheeler, b. 3 Feb 1828, d. 3 Nov 1899. (iii) Mary Cornelia, b. 2 Mch 1830, d. 27 Apr 1865, m. 13 Apr 1853, Henry Clay Richmond. (iv) Jemima Travis, b. 10 May 1832, d. 23 Sep 1914, m. 17 Oct 1852, Cornelius Adriance Carpenter, b. 13 Aug 1832, d. 14 Apr 1921.

ii. Phileus.

iii. Eleanor.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 408; Suffolk County Wills, book E, p. 381; N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxiii (Wills, vol. ix), p. 141; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxiv, p. 89; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. pp. 1176, 1184; Mrs. Florence (Whitman) Smith, Southampton, a grand-daughter of Addison Smith Whitman, collected family records; Miner Genealogy, p. 202; gravestone inscriptions at Commack.

214. MERRITT[5] SMITH (*Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Apr 1751, d. 30 Mch 1827, m. 11 Jan 1773, Abigail Haviland, b. 3 Nov 1752, d. 3 Jne 1828, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Roe) Haviland, of Flushing. The will of Lemuel Smith, dated 17 Nov 1780, left to his brother, Merritt Smith "the house and buildings where he now lives." Merritt Smith was a physician, practising in Flushing and Newtown.

Children of Merritt and Abigail (Haviland) Smith (4 sons, 4 daughters):

531. Elizabeth,[6] b. 28 Apr 1775, d. 16 Sep 1800.
532. Anna, b. 13 Feb 1777, d. 14 Dec 1804.
533. Cadwallader, b. 14 Aug 1779, d. 29 Oct 1816.
534. Abigail, b. 22 Jan 1782, probably married ——— Nelson, of Flushing.
+ 535. Merrit Haviland, b. 21 Oct 1784, died 1865, married (1) Dorothy Johnson; married (2) Mary A. ———.
+ 536. William B., b. 24 May 1786, d. 2 Oct 1851, married (1) Elizabeth VanBrunt; married (2) Elizabeth Berrian.
+ 537. Caleb L., b. 30 Oct 1788.
538. Martha, b. 11 Sep 1791.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Haviland Genealogy, pp. 56, 90, 154-158, 160, 161; Records of Smithtown, p. 52.

215. DAVID[5] SMITH (*Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1756-7, d. 15 Jly 1819, in 63d year, m. 14 Aug 1785, Sarah Corey of Southold, probably born 1765, d. 17 Jne 1811. With his brother Merritt he was made executor of the will of his brother Lemuel, dated 17 Nov 1780, which also mentions his mother, Martha, and his sisters, Mary and Elizabeth.

Children of David and Sarah (Corey) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 539. Lemuel,[6] b. 9 Feb 1786, d. 26 Jne 1840, married Elizabeth Hawkins.
+ 540. Eleanor, b. 10 Feb 1791, d. 27 Nov 1828, married Zopher Hawkins.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 52; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. Vol. xlii, pp. 136, 137; Elbert Francis Smith, Port Jefferson Station; Bible of Lemuel Smith.

217. ELIPHALET[5] SMITH (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Oct 1749, d. 6 Aug 1829, married Sarah Hawkins, b. 21 or 28 Sep 1759, d. 19 Jly 1827, daughter of Benjamin and Desire (Havens) Hawkins. Benjamin Hawkins was a son of Eleazer and grandson of Zachariah Hawkins, one of the original proprietors of Brookhaven. Desire Havens was a daughter of William Havens.

Eliphalet Smith was left, by his father's will, the place where he was then living, at Stony Brook Harbor, with additional land. That place includes a small burying ground, where Eliphalet Smith and others of

the family were buried. The will of Eliphalet Smith, dated 4 Sep 1828, proved 5 Oct 1829, mentions his sons, George, Selah, Thomas, and Havens, and his grandchild, Juliana, daughter of Scudder Smith.

Children of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hawkins) Smith (6 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 541. Benjamin Havens,[6] b. 29 Sep 1778, d. 22 Nov 1832, married Charlotte Smith (460).
+ 542. Selah, b. 22 Apr 1780, d. 31 May 1854, married (1) Esther Smith (462); married (2) Ruth Smith (467).
+ 543. Thomas, b. 25 Jly 1782, d. 24 Mch 1867, married Sarah Smith.
544. Juliana, b. 23 Apr 1784, bap. 13 Feb 1788, at Smithtown, d. 11 Jne 1826, m. 15 Jne 1803, John Smith (459), b. 10 Jne 1778, d. 19 Jan 1809, son of Charles and Rachel (Hubbard) Smith.
545. Eleazer, b. 6 May 1786.
+ 546. Samuel Scudder, b. 9 Jly 1789, d. 3 Nov 1815, married Juliana Smith (1130).
547. Martha, b. Jne 1792, d. 25 Mch 1828, m. 10 May 1812, Caleb Smith (782), b. 1 Nov 1789, son of Paul Theodore and Elizabeth (Van Wyck) Smith.
+ 548. George Washington, b. 30 Mch 1797, d. 16 Sep 1878, married (1) Olivia Smith (473); married (2) Caroline E. Smith (1402).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Werner's Long Island Genealogies, p. 88; Suffolk Co. records, Abstracts of Wills in N.Y., p. 487; N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxvii (Wills, vol. xiii), p. 215; Suffolk County Wills, book E, p. 447; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 226; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 287; vol. xliv, p. 386; burial ground inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor.

219. JOSEPH[5] SMITH (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Nov 1754, bap. 15 Jne 1755, d. Nov 1804, m. 6 Apr 1785, Catharine Havens. The will of Joseph Smith, dated 14 Nov 1804, proved 28 Nov 1804, mentions his wife, Catharine, and his three youngest sons, Joseph Harvey, John Keley, and Samuel. He appointed his two brothers, Eliphalet and William, as executors.

Children of Joseph and Catharine (Havens) Smith (5 sons, 4 daughters):

549. Fanny.[6]
550. Ann, m. 11 Nov 1808, Alexander Robinson. They were married at Smithtown by the Rev. Joshua Hartt.
551. Benjamin Havens, called "Little Havens," to distinguish between him and his cousin of the same name.
552. Henry.

† 553. Joseph Harvey.
554. John Keley.
555. Sarah.
556. Rebecca.
557. Samuel, born 1802, married and had a son George H. Smith.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Suffolk County Surrogate Records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 487; Wills, book B, p. 293; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, pp. 137, 278; vol. xliv, p. 283.

220. RUHAMAH[5] SMITH (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Mch 1756, d. 24 Dec 1820, m. 22 Apr 1776, George Wheeler, of Hauppauge, who died 18 Jly 1841, in his 85th year, son of Timothy Wheeler. They were buried in a small ground on the road from Hauppauge to Lake Ronkonkoma.

Children of George and Ruhamah (Smith) Wheeler (names of four sons known):

i. Isaac, b. Nov 1779, d. 28 Feb 1847. Children (3 sons, 1 daughter):
(1) Havens, married a daughter of Wessell Smith, possibly Clara Smith.
(2) Charles Wesley.
(3) William.
(4) Mary Ann.

ii. George, born about 1781, married Elizabeth ————, b. 12 Mch 1793, d. 23 Nov 1842.

Children of George and Elizabeth Wheeler (2 sons, 2 daughters):
(1) Walter Benjamin, b. 16 Jan 1816, d. 22 Oct 1903, married (1) Henrietta M. Payne, b. 1823-4, d. 3 Mch 1858, daughter of Jonas and Mary Payne; married (2) Esther A. L'Hommedieu, b. 16 Jan 1838, d. 16 Sep 1906, daughter of Alden and Juliana (Wood) L'Hommedieu. There was no issue by the first marriage. Children by second marriage (Wheeler—1 son, 5 daughters): (i) Henrietta P., b. 19 Jne 1860, married (1) John Ward; married (2) James Turner. (ii) Elizabeth Stewart, b. 2 Apr 1862, married (1) Charles Marshall; married (2) John Greer. (iii) Sarah Jane, b. 13 Dec 1863, married John Kelley. (iv) Julia Ivins (twin), b. 22 Sep 1868, m. 10 Jan 1884, by the Rev. John Q. Archdeacon, to Truman Nichols Darling, b. 4 Dec 1864, son of Ebenezer and Mary M. (Howell) Darling. Res.—Stony Brook, L.I. (v) Gertrude Young (twin), b.

22 Sep 1868, married Everett Davis. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn. (vi) Walter Benjamin, b. 21 Apr 1874.

(2) Zalmon S., born 1817-8, d. 24 Aug 1837.

(3) Ann Maria, married Zenas Ivins. Children (Ivins—supposed to have been five): (i) Ida. (ii) George W., for many years a conductor on the Long Island Railroad. (iii) Sarah. (iv) "Tiel," married ——— Titus. (v) ———.

(4) Sarah Catherine, born 1833, d. 13 Aug 1856, married S. W. Fitchette.

iii. Benjamin, married Elouisa, daughter of Nathaniel Bunce. Children of Benjamin and Elouisa (Bunce) Wheeler (2 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Elizabeth H., d. 10 Sep 1851, aged 32 years, 10 months, married John W. Smith, born 1819, d. 9 Dec 1892, son of John W. and Frances Smith, of Staten Island. Children (Smith—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Thomas. (ii) William Wheeler. (iii) Julia. (iv) John, b. 6 Dec 1850, d. 5 Oct 1856.

(2) Esther Ann, married 6 Jan 1841, William J. Smith, son of John W. and Frances Smith. Buried at Hauppauge, but no stone erected.

(3) George Edward.

(4) Elouisa, b. 31 Aug 1824, d. 17 Oct 1828.

(5) Alfred.

iv. Timothy Smith, b. 5 Dec 1788, in Smithtown, d. 28 Jly 1877, in Brooklyn, married Elizabeth Whitman, b. 7 Jan 1794, at Babylon, L.I., d. 20 Apr 1887, in Brooklyn.

Children of Timothy Smith and Elizabeth (Whitman) Wheeler (names of five sons and one daughter known):

(1) Joseph C., b. 19 Apr 1818, d. 10 Nov 1889.

(2) Williamson E., b. 19 Feb 1821, d. 23 Jly 1845.

(3) George W., married Susan E. ————. Children (Wheeler —names of 2 sons and 1 daughter known): George Henry, b. 7 Oct 1849, d. 11 Aug 1851. (ii) Harry Clay, b. Nov 1854, d. 24 Aug 1877. (iii) Susie Adelia, b. 5 May 1862, d. 9 May 1882.

(4) Elizabeth R., born 1824, d. 21 Jly 1896, married, as second wife, John W. Smith, whose first wife had been her cousin, Elizabeth H. Wheeler, daughter of Benjamin Wheeler. John W. Smith was born 1819, d. 9 Dec 1892, son of John W. and Frances Smith. Child (Smith—a daughter): (i) Sarah.

(5) Timothy Smith, married Ellen ————. Children (Wheeler

—two names known): (i) Kate Josephine, b. 15 Aug 1865, d. 7 Mch 1884. (ii) James Curren, b. 3 Sep 1869, d. 12 Dec 1870.

(6) Henry Chase, b. 14 Oct 1833, d. 20 Jne 1838.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Lucy Darling, Stony Brook, the Oakes Bible; Wood-Werner History of Hauppauge; Mrs. Truman N. Darling, Stony Brook; George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch; gravestone inscriptions at Hauppauge and at Stony Brook.

221. WILLIAM[5] SMITH (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Jan 1758, d. 4 Jan 1837, married (1) Charity Smith (379), who died 13 Sep 1791, in her 28th year, daughter of Micah and Susannah (Smith) Smith. He married (2) Mrs. Sarah (Wheeler) Carman, who died 28 Apr 1833, in her 46th year. She was the widow of Isaac Carman. The will of William Smith was dated 23 May 1836 and proved 2 Mch 1837. The heirs were Charity Oakes, Temperance Darling, Nathan Smith, and minor heirs, sons William Franklin and Edward Henry and daughter Merab Smith.

Children of William and Charity (Smith) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 558. Nathan,[6] b. 24 Feb 1787, d. 13 Aug 1849, married Hannah Brown.

559. Temperance, b. 25 Jly 1788, d. 8 Dec 1837, married Hamilton Darling, b. 13 Sep 1782, d. probably Dec 1814, son of Hamilton and Catharine (Jayne) Darling. Letters of Administration issued 11 Jan 1815, on estate of Hamilton Darling, to William Blydenburgh and George Darling, friends.

+ 560. Charity, b. 23 Apr 1790, d. 12 Jan 1878, married John Oakes.

Children of William and Sarah (Wheeler) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

561. Merab,[6] b. 7 May 1816, d. 3 Apr 1875, unmarried. She was appointed one of the executors of her father's will.

+ 562. William Franklin, b. 27 Nov 1823, d. 1 Oct 1892, married (1) Sarah Amelia Smith (1456); married (2) Mrs. Frances Louise (Newton) Smith.

563. Edward Henry, born 11 Aug 1829. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Suffolk County Surrogate records, Abstract of Wills in N.Y., p. 487; Wills, book B, p. 293; book G, p. 301; Administrations, book D, p. 68; N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. xxxvii (Wills, vol. xiii), p. 215; gravestone inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor and on the Kenyon farm, Smithtown; Mrs. Charles W. Smith, Smithtown; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 276; Frank D. Hawkins, Nissequogue family records; Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Riverhead, Bible of William F. Smith.

223. DANIEL[5] SMITH (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Sep 1762, d. 3 Jan 1803, married Hannah Satterly, b. 14 Jne 1772, d. 13 Oct 1808, daughter of John and Sophia (Hackett) Satterly, of Setauket. Hannah, the widow of Daniel Smith, married (2) John Roseman.

Child of Daniel and Hannah (Satterly) Smith (a son):

564. Jonas,[6] b. 9 Jly 1794, d. 23 Oct 1867, married Nancy Williamson, b. 21 Aug 1797, d. 8 Feb 1875, daughter of Jedediah and Zurviah (Satterly) Williamson. He was called "the Active." No children.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Werner's Long Island Genealogies, pp. 79, 80, 81; Suffolk County records,—Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 487; tombstone inscriptions, Presbyterian Churchyard, Setauket, and burial ground at the Head of the Harbor.

225. SARAH[5] SMITH (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 May 1769, d. 11 Aug 1819, m. 4 Jne 1803, by the Rev. Luther Gleason, as second wife, to Daniel Blydenburgh, b. 20 May 1759, d. 19 Nov 1818, son of Joseph and Nancy (Smith) Blydenburgh. Nancy Smith had two brothers, James and Alexander.

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Smith) Blydenburgh (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Samuel Smith (twin), b. 21 Mch 1804, d. 21 Mch 1847.
ii. Ruhamah (twin), b. 21 Mch 1804.
iii. Selah, b. 16 Aug 1806, d. 11 Jly 1849, m. Maria Smith (810), daughter of Micah and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith.
iv. Nathan, b. 23 Aug 1808.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook, copy of Blydenburgh chart; Smithtown Library, Handley Collection, large Blydenburgh chart; Mrs. Lucy Darling, Stony Brook, Oakes Bible.

227. PETER[5] SMITH (*Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born probably about 1740, married a daughter of Nathaniel Smith, supposed to have been Nathaniel Smith (103), son of James.* The will of Stephen Smith,

*In the Thompson manuscript in the Pennypacker Collection at the East Hampton Library the statement is made that Peter Smith, son of Stephen, married a daughter of Nathaniel Smith. The only known Nathaniel to whom this statement could apply was the son of James, son of the first Job. Nathaniel had a sister Eunice, and it would be perfectly natural for this somewhat unusual name to be given to a daughter, from whom, as wife of Peter Smith, it might be bestowed on a daughter or a granddaughter of the latter, and thus we may logically account for the granddaughter (possibly a great-granddaughter) Eunice Conkling, of Stephen Smith's will. Samuel Arden stated that Peter Smith had daughters Eunice and Sarah, saying that the daughter Sarah married Aaron Smith. His error in this

dated 7 Jly 1783, names his grandsons, Obadiah, Isaac, and James, but did not name their father, who is supposed to have been previously deceased.

Children (Smith—3 sons, possible 2 daughters):

571. Eunice, m. ———— Conklin.
572. Obadiah, b. ————, d. 26 Jan 1824, married Elizabeth Smith (193), b. 4 Mch 1765. They had a son, Harley, a daughter, Sarah, and another daughter, none of whom was married.
573. (?) Sarah.
+ 574. James, born 1774, d. 21 Dec 1821, married Clarissa Smith (707).
+ 575. Isaac, b. 17 Jly 1775, d. 24 Oct 1851, married Juliana Hawkins.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Records of Smithtown, pp. 53, 54; Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; manuscript of B. F. Thompson in the Pennypacker Collection, East Hampton Library; Mrs. Daisy Conklin Furman, Patchogue.

230. GERSHOM[5] SMITH (*Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), d. 16 Mch 1816, aged 53 years, married Elizabeth Smith (722), daughter of William and Sarah (Willis) Smith. The will of Gershom Smith, dated 15 Mch 1816, proved 27 May 1816, mentions his wife, not named, his two sons, Obadiah and Tredwell, his two younger sons, Gershom and William, both under sixteen, and his daughter Hannah. He referred to the sloop Suffolk, of which he was half owner, and to a farm bought a short time before, which had belonged to William Blydenburgh.

Children of Gershom and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith (4 sons, 1 daughter):

576. Obadiah,[6] b. 23 Apr 1798, d. 14 May 1870, married (1) Cornelia Smith (807); married (2) Rebecca Davis.
577. Tredwell, died 27 Oct 1823, in his 23rd year.
+ 578. Hannah, born 1803-4, d. 13 Sep 1851, married James Roseman.
579. Gershom, not married.
+ 580. William, born 1811, d. 27 Jan 1876, married Jane Davis.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Suffolk County

---

statement may be in attributing to Peter a daughter Sarah, and then calling her Aaron's wife, or he may simply have made an error in giving the marriage to the wrong Sarah, as it would seem very possible that Peter may have had a daughter Sarah as well as a sister of that name, the latter the one to marry Aaron Smith. Samuel Arden Smith also, having seen Stephen Smith's will, may have assumed that Eunice Conkling, mentioned in the will, was a daughter of Peter, instead of a granddaughter.

Wills, book D, p. 25; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 229; William A. Smith, St. James; burial ground inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor.

231. JANE[5] SMITH (*Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married 9 May 1784, Captain William Cobb, who died in 1825. They lived at Nissequogue for some years and later removed to Ronkonkoma.

Children (Cobb—2 daughters, probably other children):

i. Hannah, b. 25 Nov 1784, d. 23 Apr 1855, married Joseph Rose, of Fireplace, b. 1775-6, d. 1 Sep 1841, son of Jesse and Mary Rose. Child (Rose—a daughter, perhaps other children):
(i) Jane, b. 20 Oct 1805, d. 20 Feb 1867, m. 25 May 1826, Mills Hawkins, b. 12 Sep 1801, d. 4 Oct 1866, son of Zophar and Mary (Hawkins) Hawkins. Children (Hawkins—4 sons, 2 daughters): (i)William Mills, b. 1 Apr 1827, d. 18 Mch 1878, married Charry Amanda Hawkins, b. 29 May 1830, d. 18 Mch 1908. (ii) Charles Rose, b. 28 Dec 1830, d. 15 Apr 1831. (iii) Mary Jane, b. 25 Apr 1833, d. 29 Nov 1898, married Erastus Foster Newton, who died 3 Jly 1910. (iv) Charles Wheeler, b. 3 May 1835, d. 21 Apr 1896, m. 4 Mch 1860, Mary Elizabeth Newton, b. 28 Mch 1838, d. 28 Aug 1914, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Jayne) Newton. (v) Hannah Frances, b. 3 Apr 1838, d. 27 Dec 1896, m. 7 Nov 1857, George Hobdey Thurston, b. 25 Mch 1822, d. 18 Jan 1894, son of Nathaniel and Anne (Ketcham) Thurston. (vi) John Merwin, b. 26 Feb 1849, d. 10 Mch 1852.
ii. Mary, b. 8 Jly 1790, died 1882, married Josiah Smith (727), son of William and Catherine (Smith) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:
Samuel Arden Smith's manuscript; William Augustus Smith, St. James; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 136; Suffolk County Records, Wills, book E, p. 141; Rose Burial Ground, Fireplace, Brookhaven; Hawkins Genealogy, pp. 105, 106, 168, 169; Morris Mills Hawkins, Ronkonkoma.

233. FORDHAM[5] SMITH (*Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Feb 1769, d. 21 Feb 1843, m. 1 Dec 1796, Elizabeth Skidmore, b. 16 Oct 1769, d. 26 May 1841, daughter of Zophar and Mary (Titus) Skidmore.

Children (Smith—7 sons, 2 daughters):

581. Lewis,[6] b. 31 Mch 1797, drowned from ship ANN, about 25 Oct 1821.
+ 582. Mary, b. 3 Oct 1798, d. 8 Apr 1879, married Henry Davis.
583. Hiram, b. 10 Aug 1800, d. 8 Jly 1849, married Mary McCoun. They

had two children—Susan Skidmore, not married, and Alida, who died when young.

584. Elias, b. 4 May 1802, m. 6 Jan 1831, Julia Ann Wells, b. 14 Nov 1809, of Stony Brook, L.I., sister of Albert Wells and wife Priscilla (586).

585. John Harvey, b. 6 Apr 1804, d. 22 Nov 1821.

+ 586. Priscilla, b. 19 Apr 1806, d. 1 Feb 1879, married Albert Wells.

+ 587. Gideon, b. 6 Apr 1806, d. 14 Mch 1892, married (1) Ann Maria Hallock; married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith—817) Hodgkinson; married (3) Sarah Rudyard Smith (1501).

+ 588. Jonas Skidmore, b. 8 Jly 1810, d. 6 Jly 1885, married (1) Elizabeth Rayner; married (2) Mrs. Jane Kimball (Raynor) Rowland.

589. Mortimer, b. 24 Feb 1813, d. 20 Jan 1867, married Elizabeth Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Edgar L. Smith, St. James, Bible of Fordham Smith; Floyd G. Smith, St. James, family records; burial ground inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor; Hawkins Genealogy, p. 59.

234. WILLIAM[5] SMITH (*Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]).

Children of William Smith (possibly 1 son, 1 daughter):*

590. Benjamin,[6] married Almira ————, b. 30 Apr 1813, d. 15 Sep 1848.

+ 591. Ruth, b. 31 Aug 1810, d. 14 Feb 1893, married James Petty.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; gravestone inscriptions, burial ground on Finley farm, near Lake Ronkonkoma, Smithtown.

239. MATTHEW[5] SMITH (*Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), d. 11 Jan 1823, in his 66th year, married Sarah ————, who died 19 May 1840, in her 69th year. The will of Matthew Smith, dated 6 Jan 1816, mentions his wife, Sally, his brother, Samuel Smith, his sons, Leonard and Richard, his son Cornell, younger than his brothers, to be given education and a trade, and daughters, Deborah, Louisa, and Mary Ann, all under 18, to be given common learning. Matthew Smith served in the Revolution as an officer under Captain Platt, in Colonel Josiah Smith's regiment.

Children (Smith—3 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 601. Richard,[6] born 1800, died 1860, married Alma Blydenburgh.

602. Deborah, b. 10 Aug 1802, d. 8 Jan 1869, unmarried.

*The identification of these as children of William Smith is by conjecture, conclusive evidence not having been so far found.

+ 603. Louisa, b. 10 Aug 1804, d. 25 Sep 1872, married John Calvin Wells.
+ 604. Leonard, died (probably 10) Apr 1841.
605. Mary Ann, married ———— Sands, of Commack. They removed to some point in New Jersey. They had a daughter, Euphemia, who married ———— Duryea.
606. Cornell.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 479; Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book D, p. 388; C. Melville Smith, St. James, family records; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 394; St. James Church register; Mrs. John Handshaw, Bible of John Calvin Wells; gravestone inscriptions, small private burial ground, St. James.

240. SAMUEL W.[5] SMITH (*Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), d. 23 Mch 1828, aged 63 years, married Sarah Smith (721), daughter of William and Catharine (Smith) Smith. The will of Samuel W. Smith, dated 30 Nov 1823, proved 29 Apr 1828, mentions his wife, Sally, and her brother, William Smith; sons, Thomas W., of Smithtown, William, then of age, daughter, Patience M. McColly, daughter, Sally Ann Smith, sons Samuel, Richard, Charles B., and Matthew F. A quarter acre of his farm was to be kept for a family burial ground. The farm was at Indian Head, Smithtown, and the ground taken was near the road, somewhat north of the house. The gravestone of the testator was found there recently, although it had fallen and was covered. It is probable that no other stone was ever erected on that ground, although another burial was made there many years later, a great grandchild of Samuel W. Smith. Soon after 1828 the farm was sold and became the property of Samuel Paul Smith.

Children of Samuel W. and Sarah (Smith) Smith (6 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 607. Thomas William,[6] b. 16 Apr 1789, d. 5 Dec 1859, married Emma Mapes.
608. William, married ———— Oakes, of Greenlawn.
+ 609. Patience Matilda, b. 30 Oct 1802, married William McCauley.
610. Sarah Ann, b. 20 Jan 1805, d. 27 Jly 1875, m. 26 Mch 1820, Job Smith (469) b. 30 Jne 1799, d. 6 Oct 1849, son of Charles and Rachel (Hubbard) Smith.
611. Samuel.
612. Charles B.
613. Matthew F., died unmarried. He is supposed to have been killed by accidental shooting when out on a boating and hunting trip on the Sound, possibly at Eaton's Neck.

+ 614. Richard Madison, b. 11 Oct 1815, d. 2 Jan 1890, married (1) Adaline Smith; married (2) Jessie Mary LaDieu.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Suffolk County Wills, book D, p. 388; book E, p. 341; Mrs. Georgiana Boes, Cornwall, N.Y., family records; George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch; gravestone inscriptions, Indian Head Farm, Smithtown.

251. SARAH[5] SMITH (*Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married 8 Feb 1775, Samuel Blydenburgh, b. 30 Oct 1746, son of Richard and Mary (Brewster) Blydenburgh. They were married at Smithtown by the Rev. Joshua Hartt.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Blydenburgh (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Fanny, b. 19 Aug 1775, d. 21 Oct 1849, m. 11 Mch 1800, Rev. Moses Swezey, b. 2 Oct 1770, died 1826, son of Daniel and Hannah (Tuthill) Swezey. At the time of his death Mr. Swezey had been pastor of the church at Aquebogue, L.I. for fifteen years.

Children of Moses and Fanny (Blydenburgh) Swezey (11 children, names of 4 sons, 3 daughters known):

(1) John B., b. 5 Apr (probably) 1801, m. 12 Mch 1822, Ency Reeves.

(2) Matthew Beals, b. 23 Nov 1802, m. 12 Apr 1826, Marion Smith. Children (Swezey—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Horace (ii) Mary.

(3) Fanny, b. 30 Jne 1807, d. 28 Sep 1894, m. 26 Oct 1826, Mitchell Terry. Children (Terry—1 son, 7 daughters): (i) Ann Jeanette. (ii) Sarah. (iii) George M. (iv) Hannah Jane. (v) Sophia. (vi) Rosalinda. (vii) Maria Louise. (viii) Alice.

(4) Hannah, b. 25 Sep (probably 1810) m. 8 Nov 1828, David Konklin. Children (Konklin—5 sons): (i) David A. (ii) Benjamin. (iii) Moses. (iv) John. (v) Nehemiah.

(5) Moses, b. 13 Feb 1813, m. 6 Sep 1838, Jane Hoyt. Children (Swezey—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Edmund. (ii) John. (iii) Fanny.

(6) Daniel, b. 4 Apr 1817, m. (1) 20 Jly 1837, Johanna Young, who died in 1846; married (2) May Titus. Children by first m. (Swezey—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Charles P., b. 20 Jly 1838, d. 26 Apr 1867, married Elizabeth Titus. (ii) Emily, married Vincent Wyant. (iii) Mary, married Lewis Robinson.

(7) Sarah Jane, b. 18 Mch 1819, m. 9 Feb 1837, Isaac H. Reeves.

Children (Reeves—3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Emily Jane, b. 8 May

1838. (ii) Frances P., b. 15 Mch 1846. (iii) Edmund H., b. 13 Jan 1849, m. 2 Mch 1881, Rose Taft. (iv) John, b. 26 Feb 1851, m. 15 Mch 1878, Anna Kappell. (v) Allison, b. 5 Dec 1854, m. 30 Dec 1880, Ruth Davis.

ii. Samuel.

iii. ———— (a son), who died young.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Records of Smithtown, p. 484; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 130; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 23; Swezey Genealogy, pp. 128, 269, 270.

253. JACOB[5] SMITH (*Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died Jne 1783, married Pure Clark, then aged 14 years, daughter of William Clark of Southold, later of Brookhaven. The will of Jacob Smith, of Smithtown, dated 1 Jne 1783, proved 3 Jly 1783, names his sons, Othniel and William Clark, his daughter, Violette, all under twenty-one, and his wife, "Puah." His uncle, Aaron Smith, and his brother, Abner Smith, were appointed executors. The widow of Jacob Smith married (2) Josiah Glover, married (3) Zachariah Hawkins, who died about 1801, and married (4) ———— Page.

Children of Jacob and Pure (Clark) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

621. Othniel.[6] Letters of Administration on the estate of Othniel Smith were granted 7 Feb 1799, to his mother, Puah Hawkins, and his father-in-law, Zachariah Hawkins.

+ 622. Violette, b. 23 Jan 1776, d. 17 Jan 1862, married Daniel Swezey.

+ 623. William Clark, b. 21 Jly 1781, d. 21 Aug 1833, married (1) Hannah Hawkins; married (2) Ency Overton.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Pelletreau's American Families, Long Island vol., p. 489; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 171; Suffolk County Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 463; N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, vol. xxxvi (Wills, vol. xii), p. 118; vol. xxxix (Wills, vol. xv), p. 258; Hawkins Genealogy, p. 36.

254. HANNAH[5] SMITH (*Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Sep 1756, married Daniel Rose.

Children of Daniel and Hannah (Smith) Rose (4 sons, 7 daughters):

i. Elizabeth, born 5 Jly 1774.

ii. Mary, born 11 Nov 1776.

iii. David, born Monday, 9 Feb 1778.
iv. Smith, born Thursday, 30 Mch 1780, died 30 Aug 1799.
v. Elizabeth, born 29 May 1782.
vi. John, born 3 Dec 1785.
vii. Sarah, born 3 Jan 1788, married ———— Knowles. They had a son Edward, not married.
viii. Hannah, b. 12 Apr 1789, d. 28 May 1873, m. (1) 21 Jne 1809, James Morris Terry; married (2) Joseph Young.

Children of James Morris and Hannah (Rose) Terry (2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Edmund, b. 9 May 1811, d. 13 Nov 1839, unmarried.

(2) Wilson J., b. 9 Nov 1812, d. 28 Feb 1893, at East Sayville, Long Island, m. 26 Dec 1838, Sarah Green, b. 19 Sep 1815, d. 26 Feb 1895. Captain Wilson J. Terry was the first captain of the first steamer, the City of Richmond, built for passenger service between New York City and Richmond, Va. He was a merchant of Sayville for many years and postmaster for twelve years. Children (Terry—4 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Charlotte Maria, b. 6 Oct 1839, m. 22 Apr 1880, Charles E. Mills of Sayville. (ii) Louis Wilson, b. 19 Dec 1841, m. 4 Mch 1873, Hannah Amelia Benjamin. He was a physician in Patchogue. (iii) Isaac Green, b. 15 Dec 1843, m. 3 Jan 1878, Emma L. Carman, b. 24 Feb 1854, at Hempstead. Residence, Sayville. (iv) Morris James, b. 15 Dec 1843. Res.—Sayville. (v) Sarah Isabelle, b. 10 Jan 1846. Res.—Sayville. (vi) Henry Clark, b. 28 Jne 1848. Res.—Brooklyn.

(3) Hannah Maria, b. 7 Oct 1814, d. 26 Jly 1874, married Francis Woodhull. No children.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Rose) Young (2 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Erastus, born 20 Feb 1820, d. 28 Dec 1864, married Jerusha Hawkins, born 3 Jne 1821, d. 6 Nov 1901, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Tooker) Hawkins. Children (Young—5 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Edmund. (ii) William. (iii) Charlotte H., b. Apr 1845, d. 3 Oct 1846. (iv) James. (v) Ella F., b. 13 Oct 1850, d. 23 Oct 1863. (vi) Mary. (vii) Charles. (viii) Cynthia. (ix) Herbert.

(2) Cyanea Elma, b. 28 Oct 1821, d. 1900, m. Capt. John Mott, b. 12 Dec 1820, d. 29 Jan 1911, son of Smith and Sarah (Robinson) Mott. Children (Mott—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Anjanette. (ii) Egbert. (iii) Edward. (iv) Maria.

(3) Ezra, married Hannah Muncy. Children (Young—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Clinton. (ii) Milton. (iii) Warren. (iv) Estelle.
(4) Cynthia Rose, born 1827, d. 23 Jly 1855.

ix. Ruth, b. 29 Mch 1792, married John Davis, who died Feb 1845.

Children of John and Ruth (Rose) Davis (4 sons, 3 daughters):
(1) Elizabeth, died 1845.
(2) Edmund.
(3) Nelson.
(4) Terry.
(5) Ambrose.
(6) Phebe, married S. S. Frank, of Council Bluffs, Iowa.
(7) Hannah, married ———— Bailey, of Ashtabula, Ohio.

x. Phebe Halsey, b. 30 Jne 1798, d. 2 Mch 1878, married William Lee, b. 17 Sep 1796, d. 28 Jne 1873.

Children of William and Phebe (Rose) Lee (2 sons, 4 daughters):
(1) Hannah Jane, married George Ferris. Children (Ferris—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Adelaide. (ii) Lansing. (iii) William. (iv) George.
(2) William.
(3) Frances Walmsley, died 22 Oct 1905.
(4) Franklin.
(5) Sarah Knowles, died 4 Nov 1904.
(6) Maria Scribner, died 12 Jne 1924.

xi. Thomas S., b. 10 May 1799, drowned 3 Sep 1821.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 170, 194-196, 207; gravestone inscriptions, Sayville, Union Cemetery.

258. ABIJAH[5] SMITH (*Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Nov 1762, d. 9 Oct 1848, m. 5 May 1792, Keziah Botsford, b. 18 Mch 1767, d. 29 Oct 1823, daughter of Ezra and Hephziba (Hubbell) Botsford (probably second cousins). Abijah Smith was born in Smithtown but went to Schodack, N.Y., as a young man, and in 1804 removed to Schroon, where he kept the first hotel and store, located about a mile from the village. The place is now noted as a summer resort.

Children of Abijah and Keziah (Botsford) Smith (9 sons, 3 daughters):

624. Abner,[6] b. 16 Apr 1793, d. 15 Mch 1821, unmarried.
+ 625. Ezra Botsford, b. 15 Oct 1794, d. 15 Mch 1881, married Laura Barnes.

+ 626. Abijah, b. 6 May 1796, d. 10 Oct 1870, married Minerva Platt.
627. Jacob, b. 7 Jan 1798, d. 23 Feb 1799.
628. Mary, b. 10 Sep 1799, d. 18 Aug 1875, unmarried.
+ 629. Othniel, b. 12 Dec 1800, d. 28 Sep 1881, married Mercy Taber.
+ 630. Jacob, b. 5 Dec 1802, d. 16 Mch 1883, married Lurana Warren.
631. Hephzibah, b. 5 Sep 1804, d. 25 Dec 1895, m. 15 Sep 1836, Jabez Briggs, of Glens Falls, N.Y., who died 22 Jan 1874, aged 76 years. They had no children.
+ 632. Ann Keziah, b. 3 Mch 1806, d. 13 May 1836, married Paul S. Dillingham.
+ 633. Peter Hubbell, b. 14 Jan 1808, d. 12 Jan 1887, married Maria Leland.
+ 634. Eli Botsford, b. 24 May 1809, d. 21 Sep 1888, married (1) Eleanor Collar; married (2) Maria Wiley.
+ 635. Albert, b. 21 Jan 1811, d. 23 Dec 1892, married Rozana Matilda Warren.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 170, 171, 176, 182, 191; Botsford, Marble Genealogy, pp. 7, 35, 52.

267. ELIZHA[5] SMITH (*Abner,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Oct 1761, d. 3 Feb 1836, m. 3 Jan 1788, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Susannah Woodhull, b. 13 Oct 1763, d. 14 Oct 1837, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Cooper) Woodhull.

Children of Elisha and Susannah (Woodhull) Smith (2 daughters):

+ 530. Hannah,[6] d. 23 Aug 1870, aged 77 years, married Leonard D. Clift.
531. Julia Ann, b. 12 Dec 1796, d. 25 Aug 1881, married Theodorus Baily, b. May or June 1794, d. 3 Mch 1836.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 82; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 56; vol. xlii, p. 128; gravestone inscriptions, Somers, Westchester County, N.Y.

273. PLATT[5] SMITH (*Aaron,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]).

Children of Platt Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

661. Margaret.[6]
662. Walter.
663. Polly.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 202.

274. SARAH[5] SMITH (*Aaron,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Nov 1782, d. 30 May 1833, m. 10 Feb 1801, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Captain John Vail, b. 28 Nov 1776, d. 9 Dec 1854, son of Samuel and Mary (Rogers) Vail.

Children of John and Sarah (Smith) Vail (4 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Aaron Smith, b. 10 Nov 1801, d. 8 Dec 1881, m. 3 Mch 1829, Sarah Elizabeth Smith (787), b. 2 Apr 1804, d. 13 Sep 1888, daughter of Paul Theodore and Elizabeth (Van Wyck) Smith.

ii. Harvey Wentworth, b. 25 Dec 1803, d. 12 Aug 1863, in Oakdale, L.I., m. (1) 8 Mch 1829, Elizabeth Mount, b. Aug 1806, d. 14 Dec 1830, daughter of Judge John S. and Dorothy (Hawkins) Mount; m. (2) 12 Mch 1833, Anne Udall, b. 8 Jan 1808, in Babylon, d. 23 Apr 1890, daughter of Dr. Richard and Prudence (Carll) Udall.

Children of Harvey Wentworth and Anne (Udall) Vail (3 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Richard Udall, b. 1833-4, d. 20 Feb 1909. Res.—Islip.

(2) Anna Strong, born 1835, d. 29 Dec 1871.

(3) John Harvey, born 1837-8, d. 20 Sep 1916. Res.—Islip.

(4) Henry Shelden, b. 25 Dec 1839, d. 15 Dec 1857.

(5) Josephine Mary, b. 13 Jly 1842, d. 19 Jly 1919, m. 8 Jne 1871, Jesse Smith Blydenburgh, b. 5 Feb 1832, d. 20 Feb 1900, son of Richard Floyd Blydenburgh and his wife, Elizabeth Smith (792).

(6) Cornelia, married Luther H. Tucker, of Albany, N.Y. Buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

iii. Edward, a clergyman, died in California. He married ————.

iv. Elizabeth S., born 1808, d. 19 May 1833, m. 21 Dec 1830, Charles Little, of Smithtown.

Child of Charles and Elizabeth S. (Vail) Little (a daughter):

(1) Sarah Smith, b. 15 Jne 1832, d. 5 Sep 1833.

v. Sarah Cordelia, b. 26 Oct 1813, d. 6 Aug 1874, m. 1 Jne 1836, at Smithtown, by the Rev. James C. Edwards, to Edward Gould, of New York, b. 20 Sep 1806, d. 22 Jly 1878.

Children of Edward and Sarah Cordelia (Vail) Gould (names of four children known):

(1) Cordelia Vail, b. 18 Nov 1837, d. 2 Aug 1887, m. 3 Sep 1856, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ezra F. Mundy, to Eugene Jeremiah Platt, b. 17 May 1833, d. 26 Jan 1891, son of Jeremiah Chatfield Platt and his wife, Hannah Amelia Smith (755).

(2) Mary Augusta, b. 23 Feb 1839, d. 12 Feb 1854.
(3) Edward, b. 21 Nov 1842, d. 16 Apr 1913.
(4) Wentworth Vail, b. 16 Oct 1847, d. 2 Dec 1889.

vi. Mary Augusta, b. 19 Feb 1816, d. 17 Apr 1851, buried at Sherewog, m. 15 Jan 1839, Nathaniel Smith (433), b. 23 Nov 1816, d. 26 Apr 1896, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Woodhull (Floyd) Smith.

vii. Jeremiah Platt, b. 15 Mch 1822, d. 4 Aug 1872, m. 6 Feb 1845 Julia Ann Gardiner, born 1828-9, d. 6 Jly 1893, daughter of Matthew Harriman and Martha A. (Lewis) Gardiner.

Children of Jeremiah Platt and Julia Ann (Gardiner) Vail (1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Martha Gardiner, b. 1 Mch 1846, d. 22 Nov 1876, married G. H. Parmelee, of Boston.
(2) Francis.
(3) Augusta.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 143; vol. xlv, pp 10, 11, 12, 14; Records of Smithtown, p. 463; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 306, 308, 310; Werner's Genealogies of L. I. Families, p. 92; Nathaniel Smith, Sherewog, family Bible; Miss Helen Blydenburgh, Smithtown Branch; Gardiners of Gardiner's Island, pp. 210, 223, 224; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch, in the old Vail burying ground, Smithtown, and in Oakdale Churchyard; Setauket Church Records; Census of 1850.

280. JAMES[5] SMITH (*Matthew*,[4] *James*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Jne 1747, d. 20 Apr 1803, married 1770, Hannah Strong, who died 13 Jne 1805, in her 58th year, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Thompson) Strong. Thomas Strong was a son of Selah Strong, of Brookhaven, and his wife Abigail, daughter of Thomas Terry of Southold. He was a descendant of Elder John Strong, who came to this country in 1630, in the Mary and John, and who was one of the early settlers of Windsor, Conn. Susannah Thompson was a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Brewster) Thompson and granddaughter of John Thompson, one of the original proprietors of Brookhaven, L.I. Hannah Brewster was a daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, of Setauket, and his wife, Sarah, daughter of Roger Ludlow.

James Smith and his wife removed from Suffolk County to the neighborhood of Jamaica, where he had a farm on the Black Stump road. They were buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jamaica, now Prospect Cemetery.

Children of James and Hannah (Strong) Smith (5 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 671. James, b. 21 Sep 1772, d. 30 Nov 1826, married (1) Jane Sell; married (2) Eliza Sell.
672. Thomas Strong, b. 28 Mch 1774, d. 30 Oct 1790.
+ 673. Selah Strong, b. 31 Jly 1777, d. 3 Sep 1818, married Ann Carpenter.
+ 674. Charity, born 1781, d. 3 Mch 1852.
675. Charles, b. 15 Aug 1783, d. 25 Mch 1859, married Mary Van Nostrand, b. 11 May 1790, d. 4 Apr 1868. No children. Charles Smith was engaged in trucking, in New York, but after winning a large prize in a lottery retired from business and made his home in Jamaica. He and his wife were buried there, in Prospect Cemetery.
676. Matthew Henry, b. 23 Sep 1785, d. 9 Oct 1805.
677. Elizabeth, b. 3 Mch 1790, married Samuel Healy, who died in 1844.

AUTHORITIES:
Family Bibles and records in possession of compiler; Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 451; gravestone inscriptions in Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica; Strong Genealogy, pp. 609, 647-649.

281. ELIZABETH[5] SMITH (*Matthew*,[4] *James*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Dec 1754, d. 15 Apr 1785, m. 9 Jan 1782, Richard Peters, born 1754, son of George and Sarah (Smith) Peters. They were married at Smithtown by the Rev. Joshua Hartt. She was buried at East Moriches. The large table stone erected for her is now in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Moriches. George Peters was a son of Dr. Charles and Mary (Hewlett) Peters, who lived in New York in 1703 and later removed to Hempstead. The mother of Richard Peters was a daughter of Abel and Ruth (Jackson) Smith. George Peters and his wife lived for a time at Oyster Bay but removed to Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess County. Richard Peters was in Dutchess County in the early years of the Revolution, where he and his father were known as loyalists, but at the time of his marriage he called himself "a merchant of Setauket," and afterwards lived in Southold.

Child of Richard and Elizabeth (Smith) Peters (a son):

i. Henry, born 1782, at Southold, d. 11 Oct 1814, m. 24 Oct 1811, Rebecca Landon.

Child of Henry and Rebecca (Landon) Peters (a son):
(1) Richard Landon, b. 27 Sep 1812, d. 3 Feb 1889, m. 11 Dec 1839, Catharine A. Magee. Children (Peters—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) Rebecca Landon, b. 23 Oct 1840, m. 6 Jne 1868, Sheldon R. Downs. (ii) Caroline A., b. 17 Apr 1842, d. 2 Oct 1873, m. 23 Feb

1861, W. Henry Squires. (iii) Thomas Lester, b. 3 Jly 1844, d. 12 Jly 1847. (iv) Emma Frances, b. 10 Mch 1852, d. 14 Jne 1880, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records in possession of compiler; Samuel O. Hedges, Bridgehampton (1899), Bible of Matthew Smith; Peters Lineage, pp. 81, 95, 96; Marriage Licenses, Province of New York, p. 357; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 134; gravestone inscriptions Moriches cemetery.

283. JERUSHA[5] SMITH (*Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Feb 1763, m. 24 Apr 1787, Parshall Downs, of Newburgh, N.Y., b. 7 Dec 1766.

Children of Parshall and Jerusha (Smith) Downs (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Elizabeth Smith, b. 30 Apr 1788.
ii. Matthew, b. 15 Nov 1790.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 479; family records in possession of compiler; Bible in possession of S. O. Hedges, Bridgehampton.

285. THEOPHILUS[5] SMITH (*Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 May 1770, at East Hampton, d. 17 Feb 1834, married Gloriana Brewster, b. 29 Aug 1774, d. 23 Mch 1851, daughter of Nathaniel and Experience (Gildersleeve) Brewster, of Islip.

Children of Theophilus and Gloriana (Brewster) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 678. Mary Ann, b. 10 Dec 1799, d. 16 Dec 1873, married Samuel Osborn.
679. Matthew Henry, b. 3 Dec 1801. Matthew Henry Smith went to the Red River district, probably in Louisiana, and nothing further is known of him.
680. Conkling H., b. 12 Jne 1804, lost at sea in Sep 1838, at about the same time as his cousin, Charles Smith (842).

AUTHORITIES:
Family records of compiler; Matthew Smith's Bible, in possession of S. O. Hedges, Bridgehampton (1899); Judge Henry P. Hedges, Bridgehampton (1899); Dr. Edward Osborn, East Hampton (1899); gravestone inscriptions, East Hampton Cemetery.

286. JAMES[5] SMITH (*Ezekiel,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died 1811, married Elizabeth ————. The will of James Smith, of Brookhaven, dated 27 Apr 1811, proved 23 Dec 1811, mentions his wife Elizabeth, his sons Richard, James, George, and Samuel; granddaughter Anna, daughter of his late son Vincent; daughters Mary Hawkins and Elizabeth Hulse; son

Samuel and James Satterly executors; Daniel Smith, Brookhaven, witness.

Children of James and Elizabeth Smith (5 sons, 2 daughters):

681. James.
682. George.
+ 683. Vincent.
684. Richard, was given by his father's will a lot which had been bought of Gilbert Floyd, adjoining the father's home place, described as lying near lots of Stephen Edwards, William Mitchell, and John Cleaves.
685. Samuel, was appointed executor of his father's will, 1811.
+ 686. Mary, b. 1 Nov 1784, d. 31 Dec 1858, married Jacob Hawkins.
687. Elizabeth, married ———— Hulse.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Suffolk County Wills, lib. C, fol. 193.

288. EZEKIEL[5] SMITH (*Ezekiel,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]).

Children of Ezekiel and ———— Smith (1 son, 5 daughters):

691. Ezekiel.
692. Phebe.
693. Keturah.
694. Sarah.
695. Sophia, m. (1) Jesse Smith, m. (2) William Taylor.
696. Elizabeth.

AUTHORITY:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457.

289. WILLIAM[5] SMITH (*Ezekiel,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married Sophia, daughter of Benjamin and Desire (Havens) Hawkins.

Child of William and Sophia (Hawkins) Smith (a son):

697. Benjamin, m. 12 Feb 1815, Maria Field.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Werner's Long Island Genealogies, p. 87; Setauket Presbyterian Church Records.

296. ELIZABETH[5] SMITH (*Francis,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born about 1758, d. 20 Aug 1840, m. 26 Feb 1778, John Weygant, b. 9 Jan 1750, d. 27 Jan 1830, son of Tobias Weygant. He was in the Woodbury Clove

(Orange County, N.Y.) Company of Militia, belonging to the Cornwall Regiment, commanded by Colonel Jesse Woodhull, and at the beginning of the Revolution was made a sergeant. Elizabeth Smith and her sister, Rachel, were married at the same time by the Rev. Mr. Close, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of New Windsor, and the only Presbyterian minister in Orange County during the Revolution. The will of John Weygant was dated 18 Jan 1830 and proved 27 Mch 1830. It mentions his wife Elizabeth, sons Francis, James, John C., and Tobias; daughters, eldest, Elizabeth, wife of James Miller, the second, Temperance, wife of Lott Hazard, and the third, Jane, wife of Nathaniel Sands.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Weygant (4 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Francis (Rev.), b. 9 Nov 1780, at Monroe, Orange County, N.Y., died 1832, of cholera, in New York where he had gone on business. He married 1801 (?), Rachel Earl, b. 13 Aug 1780, daughter of Ezra and granddaughter of John Earl, of Smith's Clove, Orange County. When a young man he became an enthusiastic Methodist and entered the ministry.

   Children of Francis and Rachel (Earl) Weygant (4 sons, 4 daughters):

   (1) Hiram, born 1802, died 1877.
   (2) Smith, born 1804, died 1876.
   (3) Mary, born 1806, died 1857.
   (4) Drusilla, born 1809, died 1863.
   (5) Francis, born 1811, died 1871.
   (6) Elizabeth, born 1813, died 1890.
   (7) Rachel, born 1816, died 1874.
   (8) James, born 1818, died 1876, m. 5 Jan 1837, Mary Mapes, b. 25 Dec 1818, d. 10 Dec 1859, daughter of Wines and Sarah (Bennett) Mapes, of Blooming Grove, N.Y.

ii. James.
iii. John C.
iv. Elizabeth, married James Miller.
v. Temperance, married Lott Hazard.
vi. Jane, married Nathaniel Sands.
vii. Tobias, born 1800, died 1895.

AUTHORITIES:

The Family Record (Weygant and others), 1897, pp. 7, 8, 21, 58, 59, 146; cemetery inscriptions, Highland Mills, Orange County, N.Y.

297. RACHEL[5] SMITH (*Francis,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born probably in 1759, died 1820, m. (1) 26 Feb 1776, Jonathan Miller, who was a corporal in the Woodbury Clove Company of militia. He was killed in 1779 by the Claudius Smith band of outlaws, a single household of mountaineers who turned freebooters in the time of the Revolution. She married (2) in 1781, James Rumsey, born about 1761, son of Phineas and ———— (Tooker) Rumsey, of Goshen, N.Y. He had been at a college in Nova Scotia. The Rumseys were loyalists, and in 1782 James and his wife, with her two daughters, removed to Canada, where they took up a bounty of forty acres of land. They returned to Orange County in 1786 and soon afterward settled in Shawangunk, Ulster County, N.Y.

Child of Jonathan and Rachel (Smith) Miller (a daughter):

i. Julia, born 1778-9, married in Canada, ———— Terwilliger. She remained in Canada when her mother returned to New York. She reared a large family and is supposed to have died about 1836.

Children of James and Rachel (Smith) Rumsey (6 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Mary Rose, b. 31 May 1782, married 1808, Simon Rumsey Mapes. Child of Simon Rumsey and Mary Rose (Rumsey) Mapes (a daughter):

(1) Ruth Rose, married 1833, Sanford Hawley Mapes, of Florida, Orange County, N.Y. Children (Mapes—4 sons): (i) Jesse S. (Judge), of Syracuse, N.Y. (ii) Mortimer L., of Florida, N.Y. (iii) Walter E., of Florida, N.Y. (iv) William E., Captain, 124th New York Volunteers.

ii. to x. (Names not known.)

AUTHORITY:
The Family Record (Weygant and others), Newburgh, N.Y. 1897, pp. 58, 59.

298. JERUSHA[5] SMITH (*Francis*[4] (*?*), *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married Tobias Weyant, born 1766, died 1849, son of John and Hannah (Rider) Weyant, of Monroe, Orange County, N.Y. (Jerusha Smith, who married Tobias Weyant, is stated to have been a granddaughter of James Smith, and the fact that a son was named Francis indicates that she was probably a daughter of Francis Smith.)

Children of Tobias and Jerusha (Smith) Weyant (4 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Charlotte.

ii. Vincent, born 1789, died 1841, married Jane, daughter of Solomon Jaquish.

Child of Vincent and Jane (Jaquish) Weyant (name of one son known):

(1) Peter J., m. 4 Sep 1858, Adelia, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Waldron) Balson. Residence,—Queensborough, Rockland County, N.Y. Children (Weyant—2 sons, 9 daughters): (i) Elizabeth. (ii) Sarah A. (iii) Rachel. (iv) Mary. (v) Lavinia. (vi) Mansfield. (vii) Catherine A. (viii) Nellie. (ix) Robert M. (x) Bertha. (xi) Nettie.

iii. Rachel.

iv. Francis M., born about 1793, near Fort Montgomery, Rockland County, N.Y., died 1876, married Abbie Rider. They settled on a farm in the eastern part of Orange County about 1831.

Children of Francis M. and Abbie (Rider) Weyant (2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Stephen D.

(2) George W., married Amanda Decker. Residence,—Washingtonville, Orange County. Children (Weyant—2 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Wilbur F., born 1844, m. 28 May 1868, Mary E., daughter of John Hunter, of Monroe, N.Y. Residence,—New Windsor, N.Y. (ii) Mary. (iii) Georgiana. (iv) Fillmore. (v) Abbie. (vi) Ada.

(3) Abigail, married Alonzo Decker. Children (Decker—2 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Mary. (ii) Alice. (iii) Emily F. (iv) Frank W. (v) Alonzo. (vi) Sarah E., married Charles W. Tompkins.

v. Alexander.

vi. James.

vii. Margaret.

viii. Jane.

AUTHORITIES:

The Family Record (Weygant and others), 1897, pp. 44, 68, 128-130, 144.

301. EDMUND[5] SMITH (*Edmund,*[4] *Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), m. (1) 4 May 1763, Mary Floyd, b. Dec 1743, daughter of Nicoll Floyd and his wife, Tabitha Smith (41). He married (2) Temperance Smith (197), b. 14 Apr 1754, d. 21 Nov 1775, daughter of Epenetus and Deborah (Smith) Smith.

Child of Edmund and Mary (Floyd) Smith (a daughter):

701. Tabitha, bap. Mch 1775, married ———— Sackett, probably

Richard Sackett, of Bedford, Westchester County, b. 7 Jne 1754, son of Joseph and Hannah (Budson) Sackett.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, pp. 433, 456; Stong Genealogy, vol. 1, p. 605; Records of Smithtown, pp. 475, 486; Marriage Licenses, Prov. of New York, p. 357; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, family Bible; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 282; vol. xliv, p. 283; The Sacketts of America, p. 71.

305. NATHANIEL[5] SMITH (*Edmund,*[4] *Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Jly 1755, d. 18 Feb 1826, m. (1) Mary ————, who died 14 Oct 1783, aged 19 years; m. (2) 18 Feb 1785, Renelche Woodhull, b. 3 Feb 1765, d. 24 May 1807, daughter of Jesse and Hester (DuBois) Woodhull and granddaughter of Sarah Smith (16).

Nathaniel Smith and his wife adopted Nathaniel Smith (180), son of Nathaniel's sister Sarah. They also adopted Sarah Woodhull Floyd, niece of the wife, Renelche, and the adopted children married each other. The will of Nathaniel Smith, dated 3 Oct 1808, proved 24 Mch 1826, provided that his sister, Charity Smith, should have living and residence as previously; left to his nephew, Woodhull Smith, the dwelling, mill, and stream in Stony Brook, with land in Brookhaven; to his nephew, Nathaniel Smith, the land and dwelling in Smithtown.

Child of Nathaniel and Renelche (Woodhull) Smith (a son):

702. Edmund,[6] died 12 Nov 1786, aged 8 months, 15 days. Buried at Stony Brook Harbor.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Bible of Nathaniel Smith and tombstone inscriptions at Stony Brook Harbor; Suffolk County Wills, book E, p. 191; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 54.

306. CHARITY[5] SMITH (*Floyd,*[4] *Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Oct 1744, d. 13 Nov 1783, m. 25 Feb 1769, John Bailey, b. 4 Dec 1743, d. 12 Apr 1802.

Children of John and Charity (Smith) Bailey (3 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Samuel, b. 24 Apr 1770, d. 3 Mch 1841, m. 19 Jne 1791, Polly Brown, b. 19 Mch 1771, d. 26 Jan 1844. Children (Bailey—3 sons, 6 daughters):

(1) Charity, b. 22 Apr 1794, d. 20 Jly 1853, m. 21 Sep 1829, Eleazer Mills, of New York, b. 20 Apr 1791, d. 17 Jly 1844, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Hawkins) Mills.

(2) Maria, b. 10 Mch 1795, d. 2 Apr 1886.
(3) Temperance, b. 9 Nov 1797, d. 10 Nov 1887.
(4) John P., b. 6 Nov 1800, d. 30 Nov 1855.
(5) Sarah Ann, b. 19 Jly 1802, d. 20 Jne 1815.
(6) Peggy, b. 9 Jne 1804, d. 26 May 1812.
(7) Benjamin B., b. 16 Mch 1806, d. 6 Sep 1874 (g.s. ae. 68-6-20), m. (1) 6 Jne 1837, Mary E. Mills, b. 22 Feb 1819, d. 4 Jly 1860; m. (2) Maria E. King, b. 22 Jan 1836, d. 14 Nov 1916. A son, Burtis B. Bailey, b. 20 Aug 1868, d. 7 May 1927, married Carrie A. Rothwell. Res.—Huntington, L.I.
(8) James, b. 16 Jly 1808, d. 19 Apr. 1809.
(9) Harriet Atwood, b. 20 Feb 1812, d. 31 Jan 1885, m. 16 Jan 1833, Caleb Smith (793), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith.

ii. Benjamin, b. 8 Feb 1772, d. 12 Jne 1824.
iii. James, b. 11 Jly 1774, d. 15 Aug 1789.
iv. Peggy, b. 9 Jly 1776, d. 24 Dec 1804, married ———— Phillips.
v. Ruth, b. 31 Jly 1779, d. 15 Aug 1781.
vi. Charity, b. 5 Nov 1783, d. 9 Feb 1813, married ———— Reaves.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. B. B. Bailey, Huntington, Bible of Samuel Bailey; Setauket Presbyterian Church records; gravestone inscriptions in cemeteries at Mills Pond, Smithtown Branch, and Commack, L.I.

308. JESSE[5] SMITH (*Floyd,*[4] *Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), d. 27 Jly 1802, in his 54th year, married 1775, Charity Smith (188), b. (probably 22) Apr 1754 (the Lawson chart has 12 Apr 1754 as date of birth), d. 14 Feb 1794, daughter of Job and Ruth (Smith) Smith. The will of Jesse Smith, Smithtown, dated 26 Apr 1802, proved 2 Aug 1802, mentions his sons, Adam and Jesse, both under age, his daughters, Juliana Blydenburgh, Margaret Arthur, and "Clary," the last under twenty-one and unmarried, and his son-in-law, Richard Blydenburgh.

Children of Jesse and Charity (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 4 daughters):

703. Ruth, b. 1775, d. 26 Jan 1796. Buried at Stony Brook Harbor.
+ 704. Juliana, b. 3 Nov 1777, d. 22 Dec 1843, married Richard Blydenburgh.
705. Margaret, b. 15 Oct 1781, d. 21 Jan 1804, m. 14 Jan 1802, at Smithtown, Thomas Arthur, b. 5 Feb 1773, d. 19 May 1849, son of William and Mercy (Osborne) Arthur. Buried at Smithtown Branch. No issue.
706. Jesse, not married.

707. Clarissa, b. 26 Feb 1786, d. 26 Mch 1855, m. 7 Dec 1803, at Smithtown, James Smith (574), who died 21 Dec 1821, aged 47 years, son of Peter Smith, of the Head of the Harbor.
708. Phineas, died 2 Nov 1792, in his fourth year. Buried at Sherewog.
709. Adam, died 2 Mch 1833, in his forty-third year. Buried at Sherewog. By his father's will he was given the homestead farm where his father lived, but in case of his death it was to go to his brother Jesse. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 457; Lawson Chart, St. James; gravestone inscriptions at Stony Brook Harbor; Suffolk County Wills, book B, p. 198; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Mrs. J. E. Petty, Nissequogue, Bible of William A. Arthur.

310. TEMPERANCE[5] SMITH (*Floyd,*[4] *Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Oct 1755, d. 16 Aug 1831, m. 14 Jne 1786, John Bailey, b. 4 Dec 1743, d. 12 Apr 1802, whose first wife had been her sister Charity.

Children of John and Temperance (Smith) Bailey (2 sons):

i. Floyd, b. 7 Mch 1789, d. 7 Aug 1829.
ii. Zephaniah, b. 8 Sep 1791, drowned 1 Jan 1816.

AUTHORITIES:
Tombstone inscription, Stony Brook Harbor; Mrs. B. B. Bailey, Huntington, Bible of Samuel Bailey.

311. ANNA[5] SMITH (*Thomas,*[4] *Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1765, d. 28 Jne 1803, married 1795, Richard Floyd, of Setauket, b. 22 Dec 1769, d. 9 May 1803, son of Colonel Benjamin Ray and Anne (Cornell) Floyd. Benjamin Floyd, b. 4 Dec 1740, d. 27 Dec 1820, was a son of Richard and great-grandson of the first Richard Floyd, a Brookhaven proprietor. Anne Cornell, b. 25 Dec 1745, d. 29 May 1773, was a daughter of Samuel Cornell, of Flushing. Benjamin Floyd and Anne Cornell were married 4 Nov 1767. Richard Floyd was accidentally killed in a horse race.

Children of Richard and Anna (Smith) Floyd (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Mary, b. Jne 1796, d. Jan 1897.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 14 Jly 1799, d. 9 Sep 1849.
iii. Thomas Smith, b. 18 Mch 1801, married Mary A. Jones, b. Sep 1800, d. 13 Oct 1851, daughter of Daniel Jones.

Children of Thomas Smith and Mary A. (Jones) Floyd (1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Margaret, b. ——— 1635-6, d. 18 Feb 1867, ae. 21; m. Alonzo L. Tuthill.

(2) Edmund Thomas, b. 12 May 1839, d. at sea, 18 Jly 1859.

iv. Nancy, b. 28 Jne 1803, d. 19 Feb 1890, m. 15 Mch 1823, Richard Brewster, b. 25 Jan 1797, d. 13 Apr 1829, son of Isaac and Sarah (Ellison) Brewster.

Children of Richard and Nancy (Floyd) Brewster (2 daughters):

(1) Adeline, born 1824, died 1908, m. 5 Sep 1844, Richard Lawrence Woodhull, b. 15 Nov 1820, d. 13 Mch 1897, son of Jesse Smith and Ann Maria (Brewster) Woodhull and grandson of Mary Smith (366).

(2) Harriet O., b. 7 Oct 1826, d. 21 Feb 1850.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 433, 457; 3d ed. vol. iii, pp. 297, 362; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 252; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xiii, p. 142; Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 137, 175; gravestone inscriptions at Setauket, in Presbyterian Churchyard and in the Brewster burial ground.

321. WILLIAM[5] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Sep 1751, married Catharine Smith (218), b. 18 Feb. 1753, daughter of the 2nd Joseph Smith. William Smith was known by the nickname, "Jersey Bill." The will of Obadiah Smith, dated 27 Jne 1792, left property to "my eldest son, William, for his life, and afterward to my grandson, 'Siah."

Children of William and Catharine (Smith) Smith (4 sons, 4 daughters):

721. Sarah, married Samuel W. Smith (240), who died 23 Mch 1828, aged 63 years, son of Gilbert and Mary Smith.

722. Elizabeth, married Gershom Smith (230), who died 16 Mch 1816, aged 53 years, son of Gershom and Hannah (Burtis) Smith.

+ 723. William, died 1834, married Mary ————.

724. Catherine, married ———— Boyce.

725. Samuel.

726. Rachel, married Julius Ask.

+ 727. Josiah, b. 28 Aug 1784, d. 1 May 1852, married Mary Cobb.

728. Joseph.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Records of Smithtown, p. 474; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, p. 282; Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book A, p. 349.

322. SAMUEL[5] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25

Jne 1753, d. 27 Jan 1791, m. 29 Jan 1783 (or soon after that day), at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Susannah Blydenburgh, b. 5 Apr 1761, d. 19 Sep 1850, daughter of William and Mary (Arthur) Blydenburgh and great-grand-daughter of Deborah Smith (11). The will of Obadiah Smith, dated 27 Jne 1792, mentions his son, Samuel, deceased, and his daughter-in-law, Susannah, a widow.

Children of Samuel and Susannah (Blydenburgh) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

729. Mary, b. 18 Apr 1784, d. 30 Dec 1848, m. 26 Jan 1804, her cousin, Ebenezer Smith (733), b. 8 Dec 1782, d. 6 Feb 1858, son of David and Martha (Mills) Smith. No children.

+ 730. Thomas.

+ 731. Samuel Prior, b. 2 Sep 1788, d. 24 Nov 1840, married Mary Blydenburgh.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Records of Smithtown, p. 474; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 135; vol. xliv, p. 283; Suffolk County Wills, book A, p. 349; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 12, 500; Marriage Licenses, Prov. of New York, p. 362; gravestone inscriptions in the burial ground on the Elias Smith farm, West Smithtown, and in the Hempstead M.E. Churchyard.

323. DAVID[5] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Sep 1755, d. 7 Apr 1835, m. 22 May 1778, Martha Mills, b. 11 May 1760, d. 10 Aug 1826, daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Mills) Mills. They were married at Smithtown by the Rev. Joshua Hartt. Jonas Mills was a son of Timothy Mills, who was born in Jamaica, L.I., and settled at Mills Pond, Smithtown, in 1693. Timothy Mills was a son of Samuel and grandson of George Mills, one of the early settlers of Jamaica.

Children of David and Martha (Mills) Smith (5 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 732. Jonas Mills,[6] b. 14 Mch 1779, d. 8 Mch 1848, married (1) Joanna Mapes, m. (2) Sarah Ash.

733. Ebenezer, b. 8 Dec 1782, d. 6 Feb 1858, m. 26 Jan 1804, his cousin, Mary Smith (729), b. 18 Apr 1784, d. 30 Dec 1848, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Blydenburgh) Smith. No children.

734. Elizabeth, b. 24 Jly 1784, d. 16 Aug 1794.

+ 735. Thomas, b. 19 Oct 1785, married Esther Arthur.

+ 736. Obadiah, b. 10 Feb 1788, d. 10 Sep 1852, married Rebecca Smith (740).

+ 737. David Willets, b. 9 Apr 1790, d. 10 Apr 1886, married Jane Smith (783).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 458; Records of Smithtown, p. 475; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 132; Werner's Genealogies of L I. Families, p. 112; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch and in the M.E. Churchyard at Hempstead; Mrs. Chatfield Smith, Kings Park, records from family Bibles.

324. LUCIUS[5] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Nov 1758, d. 19 Jly 1839, m. 11 Aug 1783, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Dorcas Gildersleeve, b. 2 Sep 1765, d. 31 Aug 1848, daughter of Thomas W. and Rebecca (Rogers) Gildersleeve. The will of Lucius Smith was dated 26 Oct 1831 and proved 5 Sep 1839. A codicil was dated 14 Mch 1834. The heirs mentioned in the will and in the Court record were the widow, Dorcas, of Smithtown, Esther, wife of Obadiah Wells, of Hempstead, Philetus and Jesse Brush, Dorcas, wife of John Lewis, William and Rachel Brush, Revecca, wife of Obadiah Smith, Emeline, wife of Selah Strong, all of age; John, Adaline, Margaret, and Mary Brush, Egbert Vail, Thirza and Walter Sammis, minors; son Moses, daughter Charity, deceased before the proving of the will, grandson, Philetus Brush, and two granddaughters, Deborah Sammis and Dorcas Brush, children of the deceased daughter, Charity.

Children of Lucius and Dorcas (Gildersleeve) Smith (1 son, 4 daughters):

+ 738. Esther, b. 9 Jne 1784, d. 1 Jan 1815, married Rowland Seaman.
+ 739. Charity, b. 22 Feb 1786, d. 8 Jne 1832, married Henry Jarvis Brush.
740. Rebecca, b. 11 Feb 1788, d. 6 Mch 1846, m. 12 Nov 1808, Obadiah Smith (736), her cousin, b. 10 Feb 1788, d. 10 Sep 1852, son of Davis and Martha (Mills) Smith.
+ 741. Moses, b. 28 Sep 1792, d. 19 Sep 1846, married Keziah Stage.
+ 742. Hannah, b. 14 Oct 1795, d. 9 Jne 1824, married Platt Vail.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith: Records of Smithtown, p. 475; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 301; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, pp. 136, 278, 289; Werner's L.I. Genealogies, p. 112; Suffolk County Wills, book H, p. 130; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. pp. 343, 1069, 1311; burial ground inscriptions, Indian Head, Smithtown; Mrs. Walter F. Scott, Smithtown, Bible of Lucius Smith.

328. SAMUEL[5] SMITH (*Stephens,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married Phebe (possibly McCannon), born 1775-6, d. 1 Nov 1828. Samuel A. Smith says that Samuel Smith, called "Sam Stephens," married Ninec McCannon. The name "Ninec" may have been a pet name.

Children of Samuel and Phebe Smith (two names known):

745. Albert P.,[6] born 1797-8, d. 5 Jly 1825.
746. William Sidney, born 1813, d. 5 Apr 1820.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscripts of Samuel Arden Smith; gravestone inscriptions in the burial ground on the old Elias Smith farm.

333. ELIAS[5] SMITH (*Philetus,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Jne 1772, d. 20 Apr 1839, married Mrs. Lorana (Whitman) Robbins, who died 30 Dec 1843, in her seventy-first year. Both were buried in Smithtown Branch Cemetery. The will of Elias Smith dated 2 Jan 1839, proved 25 May 1839, and the court record mention the widow, Lorana Smith, of Smithtown; children, Phebe T., wife of Leonard W. Lawrence, Sarah Maria, wife of Josiah Bowers, having no children, Hannah Amelia, wife of Jeremiah C. Platt, all of Smithtown; son, Joseph W. Smith, and grandson, William Lawrence.

Children of Elias and Lorana (Whitman) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 751. Joseph Warren, b. 19 Sep 1799, d. 8 May 1839, married Jane Letitia Lamberson.
+ 752. Phebe Tredwell, b. 2 Sep 1801, d. 30 Jne 1889, married Leonard W. Lawrence.
753. Alexander, b. 6 Mch 1803, d. 20 Sep 1806.
754. Sarah Maria, b. 9 May 1805, d. 5 Nov 1879, m. 8 May 1825, Dr. Josiah Bowers. No issue.
+ 755. Hannah Amelia, b. 31 Aug 1808, d. 7 Mch 1877, married Jeremiah Chatfield Platt.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 457; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Records of Smithtown, p. 474; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliii, p. 138; Suffolk County Wills, book H, p. 75; Smithtown Branch, cemetery inscriptions; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 309; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook, small volume of family records, probably written by Mrs. Bowers; Setauket Church records.

334. HANNAH PHOENIX[5] SMITH (*Philetus,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Oct 1774, d. 5 Oct 1801, m. 25 May 1791, William Smith of St. George's Manor, b. 30 Apr 1769, d. 20 Jly 1803, son of Judge William Smith (Tangier), by his second wife, Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel Woodhull and his wife, Sarah Smith (16). They lived on that part of St.

George's Manor called Longwood and were buried there with others of their family.

Children of William and Hannah Phoenix (Smith) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Phebe, died in infancy.
ii. Betsy (probably twin to Phebe) died in infancy.
iii. Ruth Amelia, b. 12 Aug 1794, d. 3 Jne 1838, m. 6 Jan 1813, Robert Morris Russell, of New York, born 1786, died 1832.

Children of Robert Morris and Ruth Amelia (Smith) Russell (2 names known): (The Woodhull Genealogy states Ruth "Anita" Russell had seven children).

(1) Sarah Amelia, b. 25 Jly 1815, d. 1 Jly 1885.
(2) Robert Morris, b. 8 Jan 1822, d. 31 Mch 1882.

iv. William Sidney Smith, b. 8 Jly 1796, d. 19 Jan 1879, at Longwood, m. 7 May 1823 at St. George's, Hempstead, by the Rev. Seth Hart, to Eleanor Turk Jones, b. 7 May 1805, d. 29 Apr 1884, daughter of Major William and Keziah (Youngs) Jones, of Cold Spring, L.I. William Sidney Smith was County Treasurer from 1834 to 1848 and member of the Assembly from Suffolk County in 1834, 1848 and 1856.

Children of William Sidney and Eleanor Turk (Jones) Smith (8 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) William Henry, b. 28 Feb 1824, d. 4 May 1890, m. (1) Alice, daughter of Miles White of New York; m. (2) 1881, Mrs. Jean Maria (Stillwell) Berrien, b. 24 Jly 1834 in New Jersey, d. 10 May 1917, daughter of Joseph Gaskell and Sarah A. (Parker) Stillwell and widow of James L. Berrien of New York. She had married as first husband, George Tibbs of New York, who died of smallpox about 1855, leaving his wife, then under 21 years of age and two small children. Mrs. Robert G. Harley, Bellport, is her granddaughter. William H. Smith had been an official of the Atlantic Life Insurance Co. of New York but retired at about the time of his second marriage and returned to Brookhaven, establishing his home at Bellport.

(2) Elbert Jones, b. 3 Jan 1826, d. 18 Oct 1894, married Alma A. ————. A son, William Sidney, b. 4 Feb 1864, d. 29 Jan 1867.

(3) Charles Jeffrey, b. 2 Jan 1828, killed by a cloudburst in Plainsburg, California, 21 Apr 1880, m. 1864, Julia, daughter of Anson

Russell and his wife, Harriet Riggs Spaulding of Westminster, Mass. Children (Smith—3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Jeffrey-Tangier, b. 1864. (ii) Elbert Haring, born 1866. (iii) William Sidney, born 1869. (iv) Julia Riggs, born 1871. Amelia, b. 1874.

(4) Robert Russell, b. 20 Dec 1829, d. 26 Oct 1885, m. 2 Jne 1875, Cornelia Thorne, b. 19 Jne 1844, d. 5 Jne 1927, daughter of Henry Mitchell and Cornelia (Kelsey) Thorne of Lakeville, L.I. Children (Smith—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) William Henry Tangier, b. 17 May 1877, d. 2 Apr 1879. (ii) Helen Tangier, b. 22 Aug 1880. (iii) William Sidney, b. 21 Feb 1883, a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York. He practiced in Brooklyn.

(5) Amelia, b. 31 May 1832, d. 27 Jan 1899. Residence, Yaphank, L.I. She was president of the Foreign Missionary Society of Long Island from its organization in 1883 until her death.

(6) Sidney Tangier, b. 26 May 1834, d. 1923, married 1865, Edith Robert, daughter of Philip Rhinelander and Frances (Blackwell) Robert of Brooklyn. Children (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Eleanor Jones, b. 23 Feb 1866, d. 24 Mch 1928. (ii) Henry Youngs.

(7) James Weeks, b. 22 Aug 1836, d. 30 Sep 1901.

(8) John Tredwell, b. 7 Oct 1838, settled at Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, m. 1872, Emelia, daughter of Isaac P. and Julia Langlois Perritt-Gentil of Prairie du Chien, Wisc. Children (Smith—5 daughters): (i) Edith S., born 1875. (ii) Amelia T., born 1877. (iii) Julia Jones, b. 1880. (iv) Clara Forest, b. 1884. (v) Emelie M., born 1890.

(9) Susan Maria W., b. 19 Oct 1840, d. 12 Sep 1926, m. 9 Oct 1867 the Rev. Hamilton Holmes, b. 31 Aug 1841, d. 6 May 1897, son of Obadiah and Jane (Van Wyck) Holmes. He was pastor of the Moriches Presbyterian Church from 1877 until 1892. No children.

(10) Apollos, b. 25 Mch 1844, d. 2 Jne 1891, married 1877, Caroline R., daughter of Asa Cook and Caroline (Field) Brownell, of Brooklyn. Children (Smith—3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Hamilton Holmes, b. 6 Aug 1878, d. 23 Aug 1879. (ii) Eleanor Sidney, b. 20 Jly 1880, d. 4 Feb 1900. (iii) Russell Brownell, born 1883. (iv) Royal H., b. 23 Jly 1885, m. 15 Jne 1912, Edna L. Weigand. (v) Miriam Tangier, born 1890.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 447, 457; 3d ed. vol. iii, pp. 598, 599; Records of Smithtown, p. 474; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 310, 311; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 82; Jones Family of Long Island, pp. 250-252, 284; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 55; vol.

xliii, p. 138; vol. lx, p. 148; Ross-Pel. Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 635; vol. iii, p. 376; gravestone inscriptions in the Longwood burial ground.

353. RICHARD[5] SMITH (*Gilbert,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Apr 1768, d. 5 May 1832, m. Ann (called Nancy) Wardell, b. 13 Sep 1770, at Jacobstown, N.J., d. 14 Jne 1862. They were buried in the churchyard of the "Old Yellow Meeting House," Cream Ridge, N.J. The will of Richard Smith, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, N.J., dated 29 Apr 1832, proved 19 May 1832, mentions his wife, Ann Smith, son Joseph S. Smith, daughters Mary Ann Wright and Margaret Smith, and grandson, Charles Wright.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 771. Joseph Sansom,[6] b. 11 Oct 1799, died about 1842, m. Hannah V. ————.

+ 772. Mary Ann, b. 11 Dec 1802, d. 13 Sep 1853, m. William Wright.

773. Charles.

+ 774. Margaret Wardell, b. 3 Dec 1807, d. 3 Nov 1893, married (1) Daniel W. Conover; m. (2) John Milton Bilyeu.

AUTHORITIES:

Monmouth County, N.J. Surrogate records, Wills, book C, p. 263; Mrs. John M. Bilyeu and Mrs. David Malsbury, Cream Ridge, N.J.; Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hensel, Merchantville, N.J.; Cream Ridge Old Yellow Meeting House churchyard, gravestone inscriptions.

366. MARY[5] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Mch 1759, d. 9 Jly 1806, m. 25 Nov 1781, Abraham Woodhull, b. 7 Oct 1750, d. 23 Jan 1826, son of Justice Richard Woodhull and his wife, Margaret Smith (110). Abraham Woodhull was First Judge of Suffolk County from 1799 to 1810. He inherited his father's estate at Setauket.

Children of Abraham and Mary (Smith) Woodhull (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Elizabeth, b. 30 Sep 1785, d. 19 Jly 1856, m. 24 Oct 1814, as third wife, Isaac Brewster, b. 17 Mch 1766, d. 18 Apr 1852, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Mills) Brewster.

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth (Woodhull) Brewster (1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) Abraham, b. 4 Mch 1817, d. 10 Sep 1820.
(2) Rebecca, b. 25 Mch 1820.
(3) Mary, b. 13 Jly 1822.
(4) Sarah, born 1828, d. 24 Jly 1830.

ii. Mary, b. 13 Jan 1794, m. 18 Mch 1825, John S. Arthur, b. 4 May

1795, son of Isaac Arthur and his wife, Mary Smith (201). No issue.

iii. Jesse Smith, b. 5 Feb 1796, d. 30 Mch 1844, married (1) Anna Maria Brewster, who died 30 Sep 1824, aged 27 years, daughter of Samuel Brewster. He married (2) Charity Smith (422), daughter of Woodhull and Sarah (Rogers) Smith. No issue by second marriage.

Child of Jesse Smith and Anna Maria (Brewster) Woodhull (a son):

(1) Richard Lawrence, b. 15 Nov 1820, d. 13 Mch 1897, m. 5 Sep 1844, Adeline Brewster, born 1824, died 1908, daughter of Richard and Nancy (Floyd) Brewster. Children (Woodhull—7 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Anna Brewster, b. 17 Jne 1846. (ii) Elizabeth Gertrude, b. 6 Jne 1848. (iii) Richard Lawrence, b. 14 Nov 1849. (iv) Frederick Carlton, b. 15 Apr 1851, m. 24 Nov 1880, Mary, daughter of James Davis. (v) Jesse Smith, b. 5 Nov 1853, d. Oct 1878. (vi) Edmund Thomas, b. 15 Jan 1856. (vii) Henry Walgrave, b. 10 Feb 1858. (viii) Abram Floyd, b. 24 May 1860. (ix) Ellison Brewster, b. 5 Oct 1862.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 400, 457; 3d ed. vol. iii, pp. 362, 387; Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 87, 121, 135, 137, 175, 224; Records of Smithtown, p. 476; Marriage Licenses, Province of New York, p. 360; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 134; gravestone inscriptions at Setauket, in the Presbyterian Churchyard and in the Brewster burial ground; Pennypacker, Spies of Washington.

367. ADAM[5] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Mch 1761, d. 19 Jly 1830, married Charity Rudyard, b. 17 Nov 1763, d. 3 Feb 1853, daughter of Thomas Rudyard and descendant to Deborah Smith (35).

Children of Adam and Charity (Rudyard) Smith (4 sons, 3 daughters):

775. Daniel,[6] b. 19 Mch 1796, d. 30 Jly 1879, m. 15 Feb 1819, Matilda Smith (486), b. 8 Oct 1801, d. 18 Dec 1875, daughter of Epenetus and Rhoda (Oakley) Smith. Buried at Smithtown Branch. No issue.

+ 776. Thomas Rudyard, b. 11 Nov 1797, d. 2 Jly 1875, married Ruth Smith (1124).

+ 777. Charity, b. 25 Feb 1799, d. 14 Oct 1870, married Benjamin Mills.

778. Anne, b. 31 Oct 1800, d. 3 Nov 1820.

+ 779. Lyman Beecher (twin), b. 23 Jan 1804, d. 21 Aug 1881, married Phebe Smith (489).

+ 780. Alanson (twin), b. 23 Jan 1804, d. 8 Mch 1853, married Caroline C. Hayes.

781. Abigail, b. 13 Dec 1805, d. 13 Mch 1885, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Records of Smithtown, pp. 477, 480; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown, family Bible and personal information; Miss Faith Hosmer Smith, Smithtown, family records; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 358; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

368. RUTH[5] SMITH (*Obadiah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Oct 1765, d. 23 Jan 1843, m. 24 Jan 1787, Timothy Carll, born Sep 1759, d. 18 Feb 1826, son of Selah Carll and his wife, Elizabeth Hartt, who was a daughter of Cornelius Hartt, Sr., and sister of the Rev. Joshua Hartt.

Children of Timothy and Ruth (Smith) Carll (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Anne, b. 30 (or 31) Jan 1788, d. 2 May 1848, m. 4 Oct 1809, at Huntington, South, by the Rev. Zachariah Greene, to Ebenezer Smith (181), b. 12 Oct 1784, d. 2 Mch 1866, son of Richard and Sarah (Smith) Smith.

ii. Selah Smith, bap. 2 May 1790, d. 24 Sep 1829, m. 11 Jan 1820, Julia Thompson, b. 12 Dec 1793, d. 29 Jly 1872, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Bradner) Thompson of Islip, L.I. The residence of Selah Smith Carll was in Huntington.

Children of Selah Smith and Julia (Thompson) Carll (1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Mary Ann, b. 8 May 1821, d. 30 Nov 1890, married, as second wife, Elbert Carll, b. 19 Sep 1807, d. 8 Oct 1887. Child (Carll—a son): (i) Selah Smith, b. 2 Sep 1845, d. 31 Dec 1865.

(2) Julia Elizabeth, b. 31 Jly 1824, d. 22 Dec 1852, married James H. Carll, b. 1813-14, d. 15 Aug 1875.

(3) Timothy Smith, b. 14 Mch 1827, d. 10 Nov 1876, married Louisa ————. Children (Carll—2 daughters): (i) Julia Elizabeth, b. 1857, d. 27 Sep 1911, married ——— Sproule. (ii) ———, married George V. S. Williams.

iii. Elizabeth, b. July 1798, d. 14 Apr 1857, married Alanson Carman, b. 23 Sep 1793, d. 17 Sep 1865. Had 2 daughters:

(1) Caroline Elizabeth, b. 29 Jly 1825, d. 23 Nov 1825.

(2) Mary Louise, b. 18 Sep 1826, d. 30 Jan 1897, m. ———— Townsend.

iv. Mary, (Thompson manuscript in East Hampton Library).

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 429, 457; Records of Smithtown, p. 477; Suffolk County Wills, book A, p. 339; book C, p. 414; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 358; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 137; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. pp. 161, 1302, 1592, 1593.

370. PAUL THEODORE[5] SMITH (*Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 May 1759, d. 25 Apr 1813, married Elizabeth Van Wyck, who died 17 Dec 1847, in her seventy-fifth year, daughter of Theodorus and Martha (Robbins) VanWyck. Theodorus VanWyck was a descendant of Cornelius Barentse, one of the early settlers of New York City. Martha, his wife, was a daughter of Selah Robbins. The fan carried by Elizabeth VanWyck at President Washington's Inaugural Ball has been treasured and is in possession of one of her descendants.

Children of Paul Theodore and Elizabeth (Van Wyck) Smith (5 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 782. Caleb,[6] b. 1 Nov 1789, m. 10 May 1812, Martha Smith (547).
783. Jane, b. 21 Mch 1793, d. 1 Jan 1886, m. 12 Apr 1812, David Willetts Smith (737), son of David and Martha (Mills) Smith, of Smithtown.
+ 784. Theodorus, b. 29 Jly 1795, d. 18 May 1876, married Martha Elizabeth Conklin.
+ 785. Richard, b. 31 Mch 1798, d. 14 May 1857, married Juliana Smith (487), daughter of Epenetus and Rhoda (Oakley) Smith.
+ 786. Mariam, b. 31 May 1800, d. 6 Oct 1897, married Ebenezer Smith Blydenburgh.
+ 787. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2 Apr 1804, d. 13 Sep 1888, married Aaron Smith Vail.
+ 788. William Henry, b. 24 Nov 1806, d. 14 Aug 1889, married Mary Smith (836.)
+ 789. Samuel Paul, b. 4 Dec 1811, d. 10 Sep 1875, married Charity Lavina Smith (1127).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L. I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 477; Van Wyck Genealogy, p. 104; Miss Ella G. Smith, Smithtown, family records and Bibles; Suffolk County Surrogate Records, Wills, book C, p. 353; Samuel A. Smith's manuscript; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Records, vol. xlv, p. 9; Werner's Long Island Genealogies, p. 112; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

371. CALEB[5] SMITH (*Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Sep 1763, d. 12 Dec 1831, m. 18 Dec 1791, Elizabeth Smith (271), b. 28 Feb 1769, d. 5 Dec 1831, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Smith) Smith. Caleb Smith lived at Hauppauge, but after his daughter, Sarah, married, he built a house at Commack and removed there.

Children of Caleb and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

+ 790. Martha,[6] b. 2 Dec 1792, d. 5 Jne 1864, married Thomas Helme Mills.

791. Sarah C., b. 29 Apr 1795, d. 17 Mch 1879, married her second cousin, Ebenezer Smith (794), b. 31 Jan 1795, d. 12 Mch 1879, son of Joshua and Ruth (Smith) Smith.

+ 792. Elizabeth, b. 3 May 1804, d. 13 Jne 1838, married Richard Floyd Blydenburgh.

+ 793. Caleb, b. 28 Aug 1809, d. 9 Mch 1874, married Harriet Atwood Bailey.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, pp. 456, 457; Records of Smithtown, pp. 477, 490; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 202, 360, 361; Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book F, p. 238; gravestone inscriptions at Commack.

372. MARTHA[5] SMITH (*Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1765, m. 14 Nov 1787, John C. Conklin. He was in business in New York, where he and his wife died of cholera at about the same time. Their only daughter, then an infant, was taken by the nurse, with a pillow case containing the family silver, to the place of her uncle, Caleb Smith, at Hauppauge.

Children of John C. and Martha (Smith) Conklin (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Caleb, died in infancy.

ii. Martha Elizabeth, b. 20 Apr 1800, d. 27 Aug 1887, m. 11 Nov 1820, her cousin, Theodorus Smith (784), son of Paul Theodore and Elizabeth (VanWyck) Smith. She grew up as a member of the family of Caleb Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 477; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 360; Suffolk County Wills, book B, p. 108; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 138; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence Stetson.

373. JOSHUA[5] SMITH (*Joshua*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Jly 1763, d. 12 Apr 1845, m. (1) 23 Dec 1784, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Alma Blydenburgh, who died 2 Mch 1790, in her 28th year, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Norton) Blydenburgh. There was no child by this marriage. He m. (2) 19 Oct 1793, Ruth Smith (208), b. 16 Sep 1769, d. 23 Jly 1797, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Smith) Smith. He m. (3) 4 Apr 1798, Deborah Smith (202), b. 6 Apr 1771, d. 20 Aug 1809, daughter of Epenetus and Mary (Arthur) Smith. Judge Joshua Smith was always active in matters of public interest. He

was a member of the State Assembly in 1796-97 and elected to the State Senate in 1825. He was a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention in 1821 and served as First Judge in Suffolk County Court from 1823 to 1828. He inherited the homestead at Hauppauge, in Smithtown, and lived there.

Children of Joshua and Ruth (Smith) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 794. Ebenezer,[6] b. 31 Jan 1795, d. 12 Mch 1879, married Sarah C. Smith (791).
+ 795. Ruth, b. May 1797, d. 18 Feb 1830, married Richard Blydenburgh.

Children of Joshua and Deborah (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 3 daughters):

796. Hannah Ann,[6] b. (probably Monday 25 Feb) 1799 (g.s.—25 Jan 1799), d. 20 Apr 1890, unmarried. She lived at the homestead with her brother, Joshua Brewster Smith.
+ 797. Joshua Brewster, b. Monday, 9 Feb 1801, d. 17 Jne 1860, married Mary Rogers.
+ 798. Alma Deborah, b. 19 Sep 1803, d. 11 Mch 1856 (g.s.—aet. 52-5-20), married Harley Long.
799. Temperance Susannah, b. 23 Oct 1805, d. 13 Nov 1805.
800. Epenetus Thomas, b. 29 Sep 1807, d. 1 Jly 1808.
801. Daniel, b. 30 Apr 1809, d. 7 Sep 1809.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, pp. 477, 484; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 116, 126, 134, 368, 370; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, pp. 137, 140; vol. xliv, p. 385; vol. xlv, p. 16; Hauppauge M.E. Churchyard, gravestone inscriptions; Suffolk County Surrogate Records, Wills, book 4, p. 320; Miss Mary E. Mowbray, Bay Shore, Bible of Joshua Smith; Daniel Edgar Smith, Bible of Joshua Smith, Jr.

378. DANIEL EDGAR[5] SMITH (*Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Aug 1783, d. 11 Jly 1853, m. 1 Jly 1815, Susan Hewlett Mitchill, b. 21 Apr 1790, d. 11 Apr 1868, daughter of William E. and Jane (Hewlett) Mitchill. William Mitchill was a son of Robert and Sarah (Allen) Mitchill and great-grandson of Robert Mitchill,* who was born in England and came to New York and settled in Cow Neck about 1700. William Mitchill's wife, Jane Hewlett, was a daughter of George and Susannah (Peters) Hewlett. Daniel E. Smith was born in Smithtown but engaged in business in New York. After retirement from business he settled

*Some descendants of Robert Mitchill have used the name "Mitchell," though early representatives of the family were insistent on the use of the "i" in spelling the name.

at Great Neck. He died suddenly, of apoplexy, and he and his wife were buried in the Churchyard of Christ Church, Manhasset, L.I.

Children (Smith—3 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 802. William Mitchell,[6] b. 13 May 1816, d. 2 Jly 1884, married Harriet Hewlett.
+ 803. George Hewlett, b. 11 Mch 1818, d. 19 Aug 1893, married Mary Dorothy Downey, b. 14 Jan 1834, d. 23 Mch 1905.
804. Jane Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug 1820, d. 24 Apr 1839.
805. Daniel Washington, b. 22 Feb 1825, d. 14 Sep 1846.
806. Augusta Hannah, b. 12 Nov 1827, d. 16 Feb 1888, m. 12 May 1847, by the Rev. J. P. F. Clarke, to Daniel Kissam Underhill, b. 15 Apr 1827, d. 9 Apr 1899, son of William and Elizabeth (Kissam) Underhill, of Cow Neck. She died in Minneapolis, Minn., but was buried in Manhasset.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 453, 456; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 368; Werner's Long Island Genealogies, p. 36; Churchyard and Parish Register of Christ Church, Manhasset; Peters Lineage, p. 13; Underhill Genealogy, vol. iii, p. 590; Daniel Edgar Smith, Plandome, family Bible.

380. MICAH[5] SMITH (*Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), m. (1) 28 Nov 1798, Elizabeth Smith (478), who died 18 Jne 1820, in her 44th year, daughter of Moses and Mary (Ivers) Smith, m. (2) 18 Nov 1821, Thankful Udall, a widow at Smithtown.

Children of Micah and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith (probably 6 sons, 2 daughters):

807. Cornelia, born 1799-1800, d. 17 Jly 1831, m. 18 Jne 1822, Obadiah Smith (576), son of Gershom and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith.
808. Hezekiah.
809. Elbert Hering, m. (1) 25 Apr 1848, at Setauket, Charity Darling; m. (2) Susan ————. He was author of a long poem,—"Black Hawk, or Scenes in the West."
+ 810. Maria, married Selah Blydenburgh, b. 16 Aug 1806, d. 11 Jly 1849, son of Daniel Blydenburgh and his wife, Sarah Smith (225).*
811. Daniel, d. unmarried.
812. Micah Douglas.
813. Moses.

*See manuscript in Smithtown Historical Society Library compiled by a descendant—Alvin T. Hurst, of Chicago, Illinois.

814. Theodore (probably son of Micah and Elizabeth Smith), b. 13 Aug 1814, d. 18 Jan 1815.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, p. 385; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 376; Livingston Smith, St. James; gravestone inscriptions at Nissequogue; Mather's Refugees from L.I. to Conn., p. 339; East Hampton Library, Pennypacker Collection, I, 28, notes by Roswell Parish.

381. JONAS[5] SMITH (*Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died 22 Apr 1822, aged 52 years, m. 7 May 1808, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Zachariah Greene, to Mary Hubbs, who died 21 Nov 1835, aged 46 years, 11 months, daughter of Charles (probably) and Mary Hubbs. They were buried in St. James Churchyard, where also was buried the mother, Mary Hubbs, who survived her daughter and died 14 Apr 1837, aged 82 years. Mrs. Mary (Hubbs) Smith, m. (2) 5 Oct 1824, Isaac Smith, and had a daughter, Antoinette, who married George Washburn, of Ossining, and has numerous descendants.

Children of Jonas and Mary (Hubbs) Smith (4 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 815. Wilhelmina,[6] born 1809, d. 18 Aug 1865, married Edward Barry.
+ 816. Jonas Carlton, b. 4 Apr 1810, d. 30 Oct 1851, married Ann Frances Joy.
+ 817. Elizabeth H., b. 8 Mch 1813, d. 25 Apr 1855, married (1) William S. Hodgkinson; married (2) Gideon Smith (587).
818. Emmet, married and lived at Pacific Grove, Calif. He had a son, Ernest.
+ 819. Ann Maria, b. 5 Oct 1816, d. 26 Sep 1859, married William Reynolds Archer.
+ 820. Edmund Wellington, born 1817, d. 6 Mch 1894, married Catharine Jane Hubbs.
+ 821. Ebenezer Livingston, b. 8 Nov 1820, d. 9 Oct 1884, married Sarah Ann Smith (1138).

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxiv, p. 161; St. James Churchyard and Parish Records; Mrs. Mary Agnes Caine, Ossinging; Mrs. Carrie Smith, Yorktown Heights, and Capt. W. W. Robinson, Batavia, N.Y.; Suffolk County Historical Society, Setauket Church records; East Hampton Library, Pennypacker Coll. I, 38, manuscript of Benjamin F. Thompson.

385. SOLOMON[5] SMITH (*Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died before June 1820, married Ann, daughter of Vincent Jones, of Setauket. Solomon Smith was commissioned 21 Feb 1792, as Cornet of Troop of

Horse, in the Brigade of Militia of which William Floyd was Brigadier General. He was secretary of Suffolk Lodge, No. 60, F. & A.M., of Smithtown, in August, 1800.

Children of Solomon and Ann (Jones) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 822. Solomon, died 1839, married Amy Ann Remington.
+ 823. Catharine, b. 15 May 1800, d. 19 Oct 1886, married Augustus Hubbell.
+ 824. Vincent Jones, b. 14 Apr 1802, d. 10 Apr 1880, married Angeline L. Jayne.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Caroline Churchyard inscriptions, Setauket; Mrs. Charles P. Pleasants, Palmyra, N.J., family records and heirlooms.

386. NATHANIEL[5] SMITH (*Jeffrey*,[4] *Solomon*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Nov 1766, in Smithtown, d. 20 Mch 1833, m. 28 Jne 1806, Phebe McCoon, b. 23 Mch 1786, d. 14 Jly 1868, daughter of Richard* and Anna (Albertson) McCoon. Phebe McCoon was born and married at Oyster Bay, where she lived with her grandfather Albertson. She was probably on a visit to her father, in Smithtown, when seen by President Dwight, of Yale College, whose tribute to her beauty and charm is quoted by Thompson in his history. Major Nathaniel Smith died in Patchogue.

Children of Nathaniel and Phebe (McCoon) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 825. George Jeffrey,[6] b. 17 Sep 1807, d. 11 Dec 1842, married Fanny Way.
826. Mary Anna, b. 28 Oct 1809, d. 24 Oct 1831, m. 5 May 1831, Edward Henry Smith (413), b. 5 May 1809, d. 7 Aug 1885, son of Richard and Eliza Willett (Nicoll) Smith.
+ 827. Francis, b. 22 Nov 1813, d. 24 Dec 1868, married Elizabeth Howell.
828. Elizabeth Carteret, b. 7 Sep 1816, d. 28 Aug 1897, m. 20 Nov 1833, as second wife, Edward Henry Smith (413), whose first wife was her sister Mary Anna.
+ 829. Phebe, b. 5 Oct 1821, d. 16 Oct 1884, married John S. Soper.

*Thompson calls Phebe McCoon the daughter of Derick McCoon; also the records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, give the marriage, 21 Feb 1784, of Dreck McCoon and Anne Albertson. The gravestone inscription, at Oyster Bay, has the record,—Anna Albertson, wife of Richard McCoon, 6 May 1766-20 May 1841. It would seem probable that the brother, Derick McCoon, may have been present at the wedding, and the officiating clergyman, not previously acquainted with them, may have confused the names.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. i, p. 459; vol. ii, p. 454; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rev. vol. xv, p. 176; St. James Churchyard inscriptions; E. H. L. Smith, Nissequogue, Bible of Major Nathaniel Smith.

387. ABRAM[5] SMITH (*Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 May 1770, d. 5 Sep 1847, m. (1) 12 Mch 1796, Nancy Bunce, who died 27 Apr 1812, in her thirty-fifth year, daughter of Joseph and Martha Bunce. At the same time and place Phebe, sister of Nancy Bunce, married Matthew Gardiner, a descendant of Lion Gardiner. Abram Smith married (2) 9 Apr 1814, at Reformed Dutch Church, N.Y., Mrs. Mary (Smith—159) DeGrove, b. 9 Mch 1773, d. 15 Oct 1833, daughter of Isaac and Margaret Smith and widow of Robert DeGrove. There was no child by the second marriage. Abram Smith's farm in Smithtown became the home of the Society of St. Johnland, the well known Church institution. The ground where Abram Smith and a number of members of his family were buried having been included in the tract taken for the Kings Park State Hospital, the tombstones were removed to Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

Children of Abram and Nancy (Bunce) Smith (4 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 830. Egbert,[6] b. 14 Jly 1797. He had a daughter, Mary E., who married Tenech Powers and lived but a short time afterward.
+ 831. Jeffrey, b. 23 Mch 1799, married Ann Bunce.
832. Abram, b. 5 Oct 1800. He went to the West Indies, and nothing was known of him afterward.
+ 833. Martha, b. 1 Apr 1803, d. 2 Dec 1845, m. Jesse Mills.
+ 834. Edmund B., b. 19 Sep 1805, d. 28 Sep 1860, married Nancy C. Bryant.
835. Prudence, b. 20 Apr 1808, d. 17 Jly 1842, unmarried.
836. Mary, b. 1 Feb 1810, d. 10 Nov 1878, married William Henry Smith (788), b. 24 Nov 1806, d. 14 Aug 1889, son of Paul Theodore and Elizabeth (VanWyck) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 454, 455; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Smithtown Branch, cemetery inscriptions; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; Suffolk County Records, Wills, book 4, p. 616; Mrs. Mary Wells, Hyde Park, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., vol. lxxi, p. 84.

388. ONEE[5] SMITH (*Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), bap. 18 Oct 1778, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, died 1800, m. 5 Dec 1794, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Stephen Gildersleeve, b. 5 Mch 1775, at East Northport, d. 11 Dec 1828, son of Thomas Whitehead and Rebecca (Rogers) Gilder-

sleeve, and brother of Dorcas Gildersleeve, who married Lucius Smith (324).

Children of Stephen and Onee (Smith) Gildersleeve (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Jeffrey, born 1796, m. 4 Apr 1830, Lavinia Jayne. Child (Gildersleeve—a son):

(1) John, born 1832, died 1906, married Fanny Comfort. Children (Gildersleeve—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Electus, married Ellen Finlay. (ii) ————, married ———— Vail. (iii) ————, married ———— Springer.

ii. Onee, b. 10 Nov 1800. d. 1 Oct 1847, m. 22 Nov 1817, Rufus Jarvis, b. 16 Mch 1797, d. 14 Nov 1866.

Child of Rufus and Onee (Gildersleeve) Jarvis (a son):

(1) Egbert, born 1821, died 1871. He was a physician of Babylon.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. W. H. Smith, letter from Willard Harvey Gildersleeve; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. pp. 343, 344; Mrs. Edwin M. Bryant, E. Setauket; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 141.

SIXTH GENERATION

401. NICOLL[6] SMITH (*Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Aug 1770, d. 15 Oct 1833, m. 19 May 1796, Julia Tuthill, dau. of Benjamin and Amy Tuthill. They were married at the Dutch Reformed Church, New Brunswick, N.J., and lived a short distance south of New Brunswick.

Child of Nicoll and Julia (Tuthill) Smith (a daughter):

837. Julia Ann,[7] b. 9 Jne 1800, d. 9 Oct 1823.

AUTHORITIES:
Joseph Conklin Havens, East Moriches (1898 and 1899), Bible of Hugh Smith and personal information; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; New Jersey Archives, vol. xxii, p. 625.

402. JOSIAH[6] SMITH (*Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Jly 1772, d. 1 Jne 1852, m. 17 Jan 1795, Sarah Brewster, b. 11 Jne 1772, d. 21 Sep 1855, daughter of Nathaniel and Experience (Gildersleeve) Brewster, of Islip, L.I., and a descendant of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster. Josiah Smith lived in East Moriches, occupying the homestead inherited from his father.

Children of Josiah and Sarah (Brewster) Smith (1 son, 7 daughters):

+ 838. Nancy Floyd,[7] b. 6 Nov 1796, d. 17 Oct 1874, married John Symes Havens.
839. Eliza, b. 1 Jne 1798, d. 20 Mch 1819.
840. Adeline, b. 5 Sep 1800, d. 4 Apr 1801.
+ 841. Caroline, b. 7 Feb 1802, d. 16 Aug 1850, married William S. Robert.
842. Charles Floyd, b. 20 Feb 1804, supposed to have been lost at sea 16 Sep 1838. Not married.
+ 843. Gloriana B., b. 7 Sep 1806, d. 24 Jan 1880, married James Matthew Fanning.
844. Clarissa, b. 31 Aug 1809, d. 13 Dec 1841.

845. Katherine, b. 12 Jly 1812, d. 23 Mch 1895, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 468; family Bible and gravestone inscriptions at East Moriches; Conklin Havens, East Moriches; Dr. Samuel Osborn, East Hampton; Sullivan's Nathaniel Brewster and Family (MSS. in N.Y. Public Library), pp. 11, 13; Pelletreau's American Families of Distinction, Long Island vol.

404. WILLIAM[6] SMITH (*Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Mch 1776, d. 14 Dec 1822, m. 26 Jne 1804, Amy Tuthill, b. 8 Aug 1784, d. 11 May 1870, daughter of Benjamin and Amy Tuthill, of New Brunswick. William Smith was buried at New Brunswick, N.J., and his wife at Bordentown.

Children of William and Amy (Tuthill) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

846. Edward T.,[7] b. 26 Jne 1808, d. 27 Jne 1841. No children.
+ 847. Nicoll Floyd, b. 10 Oct 1810, d. 25 Apr 1879, married Ellen Schanck.
+ 848. Amy Ann, b. 2 Jan 1813, d. 7 Jly 1898, married John Ginglen.
+ 849. Benjamin T., b. 2 Feb 1817, d. 23 May 1864, married Alice Kinch.

AUTHORITIES:

Strong Genealogy, vol. i, p. 605; Hugh Smith, East Moriches (1899), family Bible records; Conklin Havens, East Moriches (1899); Mrs. Catherine Wilson, Bordentown, N. J. family Bible and records (1900); gravestone inscriptions at Bordentown.

405. NATHANIEL WOODHULL[6] SMITH (*Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Dec 1799, d. 3 Jne 1847, married Hannah Glover, daughter of Benjamin Glover, of Wading River, L.I. He was called "Nathaniel of Blue Point" and lived at the place of that name, on Long Island, but later removed with his family to Brooklyn.

Children of Nathaniel and Hannah (Glover) Smith (3 sons, 4 daughters):

850. Charlotte,[7] married ———— Stephens, of Westhampton, L.I. No children.
+ 851. David W., married twice.
+ 852. Josiah Tuthill, b. 10 Apr 1824, d. 1898, m. Cynthia Elizabeth Benneway.
853. Ann Eliza. Not married.
854. Harriet, married Alexander Douglas, of New York, later of Beloit, Wis. They had a son Charles and other children.
855. Charles N. Not married.
856. Henrietta, married Charles H. Baxter, of Brooklyn. No children.

AUTHORITIES:
Hugh C. Smith, East Moriches (1899), family Bible and records; Strong Genealogy, vol. i, p. 605; Conkling Havens, East Moriches (1899).

408. HANNAH WOODHULL[6] SMITH (*Oliver*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Aug 1795, d. 19 Jan 1860, m. (1) 1 Jan 1814, Elias Smith Pelletreau (Colonel), b. 13 Aug (or May)* 1789, d. 1 Oct 1821, son of Captain Elias Pelletreau and his wife, Hannah Smith (164), of Southampton, L.I. She married (2) Sillick J. Wicks, of Patchogue, who died 13 Oct 1854, aged 52 years.

Children of Elias Smith and Hannah Woodhull (Smith) Pelletreau (3 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Julia Ann, b. 23 Oct 1815, d. 20 May 1819.

ii. Jesse Woodhull, b. 4 Oct 1816, d. 8 Nov 1876, m. (1) 19 Jne 1838, Maria Lawyer Michaels, who died 20 Jne 1854, aged 37 years. He married (2) 15 Feb 1856, Nancy Howell Stephens, b. 23 May 1828, d. 4 Jan 1907, daughter of Abraham Stephens, of Westhampton.

Children of Jesse Woodhull and Maria Lawyer (Michaels) Pelletreau (1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Mary Amelia, b. 19 Jne 1842, d. 29 Aug 1898, m. 14 Jne 1865, John Scudder Havens, b. 20 Oct 1826, d. 17 Aug 1903, son of John and Eliza (Ketcham) Havens. Children (Havens—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) Eliza, b. 13 Jne 1866. (ii) Archibald Sidney, b. 16 Mch 1868 (iii) Aimee M., b. 11 Mch 1872. (iv) Sarah Margaret, b. 7 Jan 1875.

(2) Jessie Marie, b. 19 May 1847.

(3) LeGrand Woodhull, b. 12 Jly 1851, d. 12 Dec 1931, unmarried. Child of Jesse Woodhull and Nancy Howell (Stephens) Pelletreau (a son):

(1) Robert Siney, b. 4 Oct 1867, d. 7 Apr 1943, at Patchogue, m. 24 Dec 1895, Mary W. Rogers, daughter of Hiram Sanford and Elizabeth (Halsey) Rogers, of Bridgehampton, L.I. Children (Pelletreau—2 sons): (i) John Rogers, b. 30 Nov 1902, married Eva Young. They have a daughter, Nancy. (ii) Robert Halsey, b. 29 Dec 1908. (iii) Jessie.

iii. Renelche, b. 13 Jan 1818, d. 24 Sep 1818.

* 13 May or 13 Aug, according as the gravestone was ae. 32-4-18 (Pelletreau and Mather) or 32-1-18 (D.A.R. and F.K.S).

iv. Francis S., b. Jan 1819, d. 15 Sep 1819.
v. Hester Ann, b. Feb 1820, d. 21 Mch 1820.
vi. Egbert, b. 5 May 1821, d. 8 Aug. 1821.

Child of Sillick J. and Hannah Woodhull (Smith) Wicks (a son):

i. Henry P., died about 1898, in Tennessee, married Mary E ————. A daughter, Gertrude Maria, d. 24 Nov 1860, aged three months.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 468; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 95; Pelletreau Family Record, pp. 39,40; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 66, 67, 71; Egbert Smith, East Moriches; Howell's hist. Southampton, 2d ed. p. 347; Mallmann's Hist. Shelter Island, p. 166; Mather's Refugees from L.I. to Conn. pp. 501, 537; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. i, p. 722; gravestone inscriptions, Southampton and Moriches.

409. WILLIAM[6] SMITH (*Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Mch 1798, d. 7 Mch 1884, married Sarah Rose, who died 15 Aug 1888, aged 83 years, daughter of Timothy and Phebe (Conkling) Rose.

Children of William and Sarah (Rose) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

857. Oliver Rose,[7] b. 15 Mch 1825, d. 26 Jly 1845.
858. Phebe M., b. 27 Oct 1826, d. 20 Jan 1897, unmarried.
859. Edward Nicoll, died 25 Nov 1832, in childhood.
+ 860. Hugh Conkling, b. 26 Nov 1836, d. 11 Nov 1900, married Sarah Jane Bishop.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 468; Hugh C. Smith, East Moriches (1899), family Bibles and records; Oliver B. Smith, E. Moriches, gravestone inscriptions at East Moriches and at Moriches.

410. MARY HOWELL[6] SMITH (*Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Feb 1800, died in Rochester, N.Y. She married (1) Thomas R. Smith, who died 22 May 1827, aged 32 years, and was buried in Moriches. She married (2) Harry Parsons, of East Hampton. There was no child by the second marriage.

Children of Thomas R. and Mary Howell (Smith) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Oliver, died at the age of twenty years.
ii. Juliana, died 30 Sep 1825, aged one year.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 468; Egbert Smith, East Moriches (1899); family Bibles and gravestone inscriptions at E. Moriches.

411. JOSIAH[6] SMITH (*Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Feb 1803, d. 27 Mch 1865, m. 30 Jly 1825, Mary Stephens, of Southampton, b. 25 Dec 1802, d. 26 Dec 1877. Residence,—East Moriches.

Children of Josiah and Mary (Stephens) Smith (5 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 861. Egbert,[7] b. 1 Oct 1827, d. Dec 1904, married Josephine Hopkins Glasier.
862. Elisha Howell, b. 11 Nov 1829, d. 6 Sep 1852, of cholera, "in the town of Rough and Ready," California. Not married.
863. Charles Henry, b. 4 Feb 1832, d. 17 Aug 1855, married Emily Terry. They had one daughter.
864. Richard Nicoll, b. 4 Jne 1834, d. 1 Oct 1855.
865. Hannah Jessup, b. 25 Mch 1837, d. 1 Oct 1855.
+ 866. John Stephens, b. 20 Apr 1843, d. 27 Apr 1915, married Emily Ketcham.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 468; Hugh C. Smith, E. Moriches (1899), family records and Bibles; Egbert Smith, E. Moriches (1899); Reginald Smith, East Moriches, Bible of Josiah Smith; gravestone inscriptions at East Moriches and Center Moriches.

413. EDWARD HENRY[6] SMITH (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 May 1809, d. 7 Aug 1885, m. (1) 5 May 1831, at Patchogue, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Mary Anna Smith (826), b. 28 Oct 1809, d. 24 Oct 1831, at Patchogue, daughter of Major Nathaniel and Phebe (McCoon) Smith, of Patchogue. He married (2) 20 Nov 1833, Elizabeth Carteret Smith (828), b. 7 Sep 1816, d. 28 Aug 1897, sister of his first wife. They were married by the Rev. Mr. Lovejoy. In 1860 Edward Henry Smith was elected to the thirty-seventh Congress as a member from the First District from New York. He served in the Committee on Agriculture and in the Committee on Expenditures in the Post Office Department.

Children of Edward Henry and Elizabeth Carteret (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

867. Mary Augusta,[7] b. 5 Nov 1834, d. 6 Dec 1902, m. 18 Jne 1862, Caleb Tangier Smith (1546), b. 16 Apr 1834, d. 2 May 1885, son of Major Ebenezer and Sarah (Smith) Smith.

868. Richard Bull, b. 29 Oct 1835, d. 22 Sep 1900, unmarried. He was engaged in the tea importing trade, for some years being located in China and Japan, later doing business in New York, but he maintained his residence in Smithtown and died there. He was buried at St. James.

+ 869. Nathaniel Ferdinand, b. 11 Jne 1839, married Abigail Smith.

+ 870. Elliott Robbins, b. 3 May 1845, d. 22 Nov 1917, married Marcia Woodhull Crutchett.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol, ii, p. 458; Records of Smithtown, p. 466; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec, vol. xlv, p. 10; gravestone inscriptions, St. James Churchyard.

417. JOHN LAWRENCE[6] SMITH (*Richard*,[5] *Richard*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Sep 1816, d. 17 Mch 1889, m. 4 Feb 1845, in St. Mark's Church, New York, by the Rev. Dr. Anthon, to Sarah Nicoll Clinch, b. 19 Aug 1823, d. 20 Apr 1890, daughter of James and Ann Taylor (Nicoll) Clinch, of New York. Ann Nicoll, wife of James Clinch, was a daughter of Matthias Nicoll. John Lawrence Smith attended Clinton Academy, in East Hampton. He entered Yale College but later went to Princeton and was graduated in 1837. He was admitted to the bar in 1840 and in 1846 was elected member of the Assembly from Suffolk County. Elected district attorney in 1850, he was extremely active in that office and in 1858 was elected judge. He was an authority in matters of local history and had a large collection of valuable papers and relics, including articles formerly belonging to Richard Smith, the Patentee. One of these was the fowling piece, which, as "Old Crib," was well known to the sportsmen of Smithtown and had the reputation of shooting farther and hitting harder than any other gun in Smithtown. He received it from his uncle, Woodhull Smith, to whom it had descended in the direct line, from father to son, from Richard Smith.

Children of John Lawrence and Sarah Nicoll (Clinch) Smith (3 sons, 8 daughters):

+ 871. Cornelia Stewart,[7] b. 18 Mch 1846, d. 21 Oct 1915, married Prescott Hall Butler.

+ 872. Louise Nicoll, b. 15 Apr 1849, d. 29 Dec 1902, married Frank Sayre Osborne.

873. Lawrence Woodhull, b. 5 Feb 1851, d. 21 Apr 1870. He was a West Point cadet, in the class of 1873.

+ 874. Kate Annette, b. 17 Nov 1852, d. 3 Dec 1908, married Joseph Bloomfield Wetherill.
875. Madeline May, b. 5 Jly 1854, d. 30 Aug 1867.
876. James Clinch, b. 3 Apr 1856, d. 15 Apr 1912, m. 5 Jne 1895, Bertha Ludington Barnes, of Chicago, b. 24 Nov 1870, d. 19 Aug 1913 at Leysin, Switzerland. James Clinch Smith was lost in the disaster which befell the Titanic. No children.
+ 877. Ella Batavia, b. 14 Jne 1858, d. 3 Jne 1943, married Devereux Emmett.
878. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov 1859, d. 27 Feb 1865.
879. Alexander Townley Stewart, b. 15 Jan 1861, d. 27 Mch 1861.
+ 880. Bessie Springs, b. 16 Jne 1862, married Stanford White.
881. Anne Alexandrine, b. 31 Mch 1864, d. 30 Jly 1864.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 458; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 343; Records of Smithtown, p. 461; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; St. James Parish Register and Churchyard inscriptions; Woodhull Genealogy, p.98.

418. SARAH ELIZABETH[6] SMITH (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Apr 1819, d. 21 Jly 1892, m. 6 Aug 1844, at Nissequogue, in the old homestead, by the Rev. James C. Edwards, to John Brooks Fenno, b. 3 Mch 1816, d. 14 Feb 1894, son of John and Temperance (Hardinge) Fenno and grandson of Samuel Fenno, one of the active participants in the "Boston Tea Party" and a descendant of John Fenno, of Milton, Mass., a soldier in King Philip's War in 1675. Elliott Robbins splendid woman from her youth to the present day."

Children of John Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Fenno (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Edward Nicoll, b. 4 Nov 1845, d. Oct 1931, in Boston, m. 22 Feb 1872, Ellen Marion, daughter of Henry and Hepsa (Hall) Bradlee, of Medford, Mass. Children (Fenno—2 sons, 1 daughter):
(1) Henry Bradlee, b. 14 Aug 1873.
(2) Edward Nicoll, b. 20 Mch 1875.
(3) Marion Hillar, b. 5 Oct 1878.

ii. Florence Hardinge, b. 31 Dec 1847, in Boston, d. 9 Mch 1887, m. 1 Jne 1875, Walter Cary Tuckerman, b. 29 Mch 1849, d. 18 Apr 1894, son of Lucius and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Tuckerman, of New York.

Children (Tuckerman—4 sons):
(1) Lucius Cary, b, 25 Mch 1876, m. 4 Jan 1913, Alice Robina Bellamy.

(2) Brooks Fenno, b. 27 Feb 1878, d. 7 Feb 1889.
(3) Wolcott, b. 7 Apr 1880, m. 25 Nov 1903, in Washington, D.C., Lila McCauley.
(4) Walter Rupert, b. 23 Dec 1882.

iii. Lawrence Carteret, b. 11 Dec 1859, d. 1911, m. 11 Jne 1898, Pauline, daughter of Quincy Adams Shaw, of Jamaica Plains, Mass.

iv. John Brooks, b. 11 Jne 1861, m. 20 Apr 1897, Mary Hamilton, daughter of George Quincy Thorndike, of Boston. Children (Fenno —1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) John Brooks, b. Apr 1898.
(2) Miriam T., b. 10 Jly 1900.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; N.E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 1 (1896), p. 99; vol. lxxxvi, p. 103; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 12; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 109, 111; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 99; Tuckerman Genealogy; Mrs. E. H. L. Smith, Nissequogue.

419. MARCIA AUGSTA[6] SMITH (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Jne 1825, d. 26 Aug 1867, m. 18 May 1851, at Smithtown, by the Rev. James C. Edwards, to James Crutchett, of Washington, D.C. The two daughters were adopted by their aunt, Mrs. Harries, and assumed the name of Harries.

Children of James and Marcia Augusta (Smith) Crutchett (2 daughters):

i. Eliza Nicoll (known as Miss Harries, born 1852, d. Feb 22 1918. She lost her life in the fire which destroyed her residence, the homestead of Richard Smith, 2d, at Nissequogue.

ii. Marcia Woodhull, (so first named, called Minnie, but bap. 11 Jly 1869 as Marcia Augusta), b. 10 Nov 1854, d. 27 May 1923, m. 24 Mch 1885, her cousin, Elliott Robbins Smith (870), b. 3 May 1845, d. 22 Nov 1917, son of Edward Henry and Elizabeth Carteret (Smith) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol ii, p. 458; manuscript of Elliot Robbins; Records of Smithtown, p. 466; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 13; St. James Register and Churchyard inscriptions.

424. DOROTHY ANN[6] SMITH (*Woodhull,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), m. 25 Jly 1829, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to James Findlay Schenck, b. 11 Jne 1807, at Franklin, Ohio, d. 21 Dec 1882, at Dayton, Ohio, son of General William Cumming and Elizabeth

(Rogers) Schenck and a descendant of Roelof Martense Schenck, who came from Holland in 1650. James Findlay Schenck entered the United States Navy in 1825 and was appointed rear admiral 21 Sep 1868.

Children of James Findlay and Dorothy Ann (Smith) Schenck (3 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Sarah Smith, b. 7 Mch 1830, at Nissequogue, married 1851, Joseph G. Crane, son of Judge Crane, of Dayton. He was assassinated 8 Jne 1869, at Jackson, Miss. Children (Crane—2 sons):

(1) James Schenck.

(2) Joseph Halsey, married Julia Patterson, of Dayton. Children (Crane—2 sons): (i) Joseph Graham. (ii) Jefferson Patterson.

ii. Jane Findlay, born 1831, married 1852, at Dayton, Andrew Barr Irwin, of Dayton. Children (Irwin—1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) Eliza, married Lewis McKee, of Lawrenceburg, Ky. Children (McKee—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Katherine. (ii) Miriam. (iii) Irwin. (iv) Logan.

(2) Woodhull.

(3) Sarah.

(4) Katherine.

iii. Caspar, b. 23 Sep 1835, at Nissequogue, d. 21 Jne 1902, at Philadelphia, m. 17 Nov 1868, Mary F. Sewell, of San Francisco, b. 21 Feb 1846, at St. Joseph, Mo., daughter of Francis Thornton and Helen (Talbot) Sewell. Caspar Schenck was a pay director in the United States Navy. Children (Schenck—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Helen Talbot, b. 3 Dec 1869, at Dayton, married Martin E. French, U.S.N.

(2) Robert Cumming, b. 26 Feb 1874, at San Francisco.

(3) Janet Turner, b. 7 Sep 1875, at Mare Island Navy Yard, married Ralph Earl, U.S.N.

iv. William, died when young.

v. Woodhull Smith, born 1841, died 1880, m. Feb 1871, Caroline, daughter of Allison Owen, of Cincinnati. Child (Schenck—a son):

(1) Joseph Crane, b. Jan 1882, in Hankow, China, m. 7 Nov 1912, Alice Elizabeth Hunter, b. 28 Mch 1890, daughter of William Hunter, of Dayton, Ohio. Children (1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Caroline Elizabeth, b. 9 Mch 1915. (ii) Alice Virginia, b. 1 Mch 1918. (iii) Joseph Graham, b. 5 May 1921.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; manuscript of Mrs.

Hawks, p. 108; Suffolk County Wills, book E, p, 195; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 9; Appleton's Cyc. of American Biog. vol. v, p. 417; Schenck Genealogy, pp. 70, 86, 99, 119, 120; East Hampton Library, Pennypacker Coll. I, 38.

426. RENELCHE[6] SMITH (*Woodhull,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Sep 1811, at Stony Brook Harbor, d. 5 Nov 1849, m. 21 Aug 1834, Robert Cumming Schenck, b. 4 Oct 1809, at Franklin, Ohio, d. 23 Mch 1890, at Washington, son of General William Cumming and Elizabeth (Rogers) Schenck. He was graduated from Miami University in 1827, began practice of law in Dayton about 1830, was a member of Congress from 1843 to 1851 and again elected in 1866 and 1868, was appointed Minister to Brazil in 1851, and was one of the first brigadier generals appointed by President Lincoln in 1861. He was appointed Minister to the Court of St. James in 1870 and served on the Alabama Claims Commission in 1871. After 1876 he was engaged in the practice of law in Washington.

Children of Robert Cumming and Renelche (Smith) Schenck (6 daughters):

i. Mary Smith, died in infancy.
ii. Elizabeth Rogers.
iii. Julia Crane.
iv. Sarah.
v. Mary, died when young.
vi. Renelche, died when young.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 108; Appleton's Cyc. of American Biog. vol. v, p. 417; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 277; Schenck Genealogy, pp. 70, 71, 100, 105; Presbyterian Church record, Setauket.

433. NATHANIEL[6] SMITH (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Nov 1816, d. 26 Apr 1896, m. (1) 15 Jan 1839, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Mary Augusta Vail, b. 19 Feb 1816, d. 17 Apr 1851, daughter of John Vail and his wife, Sarah Smith (274): m. (2) 29 Dec 1853, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Rutgers VanBrunt, to Sarah Woodhull Floyd, b. 6 Dec 1831, d. 22 Nov 1898, daughter of Jesse Woodhull and Miami (Shepard) Floyd and a descendant of Sarah Smith (16) and of Tabitha Smith (41). Nathaniel Smith attended Clinton Academy, at East Hampton, and later began the study of law, but gave that up at the time of his marriage and went to Andover,

Illinois. Inheriting the Adam Smith homestead from his father, he afterward made his home there, at Stony Brook Harbor. In 1893 the writer called on Nathaniel Smith at his home and was shown family Bibles and old documents of great interest, including the deed shown in the frontispiece, dated 3 Mch 1684, written and signed by Richard Smythe.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary Augusta (Vail) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

822. Sarah Cordelia, b. 22 Nov 1839, d. 30 Jly 1856, unmarried.
883. Edmund Nathaniel, b. 7 Mch 1841, d. 13 Mch 1918, married Jeanette H. Brown, whose father was in the U.S. Army and served in the Civil War. No children.
884. Effingham Vail, b. 22 Dec 1842, d. 12 May 1906, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 457, 458; Nathaniel Smith, of Sherewog (1893), family Bible, records, and personal information; Records of Smithtown, pp. 463, 487; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, pp. 11, 14; tombstone inscriptions in St. James Churchyard and in Smithtown Branch Cemettry; Livingston Smith, St. James.

434. JOEL LOUIS GRIFFING[6] SMITH (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,* [2]*Richard*[1]), b. 18 Jne 1819, d. 16 May 1876, m. (1) 5 Aug 1845, at Smithtown, by the Rev. James C. Edwards, to Anna Willis Lawrence, b. 18 Apr 1825, d. 8 Oct 1849, daughter of Leonard W. Lawrence and his wife, Phebe Tredwell Smith (752): m. (2) 9 May 1850, Sarah Amelia Lawrence, b. 17 Sep 1828, d. 24 Jan 1857, sister of his first wife; m. (3) in 1860, Mrs. Helen (Oakley) Mills, b. 21 Apr 1831, d. 31 Dec 1921, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Ackerly) Oakley and widow of George E. Mills. Joel L. G. Smith gave the land for St. James Church, near the residence which he had built at St. James. This place was later sold, and he removed to the new residence which he had built near Mills Pond, occupied until recently by his daughter, Mrs. Lawson.

Child of Joel L. G. and Anna Willis (Lawrence) Smith (a daughter):

+ 887. Anna Lawrence,[7] b. 12 Jly 1846, d. 28 Dec 1877, married James William Phyfe.

Child of Joel L. G. and Sarah Amelia (Lawrence) Smith (a son):

+ 888. Louis Joel,[7] b. 25 May 1851, d. 28 Feb 1890, married Lillian Lawrence.

Child of Joel L. G. and Helen (Oakley) Smith (a daughter):

+ 889. Helen Renelche,[7] b. 26 Sep 1863, married William Stanley Lawson.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Records of Smithtown, pp. 367, 454, 467; Nathaniel Smith, Sherewog (1893), Bible of Richard Smith; N.Y Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, pp. 12, 13, 18; Mrs. Stanley Lawson, St. James; gravestone inscriptions, St. James Churchyard and Smithtown Branch cemetery.

436. EDMUND THOMAS[6] SMITH (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard,*[1]), b. 13 Nov 1824, d. 29 Nov 1895, m. 27 Jly 1846, Amanda Moscrop Mills, b. 18 Mch 1824, d. 13 Apr 1893, daughter of William Wickham and Eliza Ann (Mills) Mills, of Mills Pond. Both were buried in St. James Churchyard.

Children of Edmund Thomas and Amanda Moscrop (Mills) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

890. Wickham Mills,[7] b. 28 Jan 1848, d. 17 Jne 1849.

891. Millie Mills, b. 21 Jne 1850, d. 6 Feb 1912, buried in St. James Churchyard, married, as second wife, Dr. Alexander Brown Mott, of New York, b. 31 Mch 1826, d. 12 Aug 1889, at Yonkers, son of Dr. Valentine and Louise Dunmore (Munns) Mott. Dr. Mott was appointed Surgeon of U.S. Volunteers in 1862, and was professor of surgery in Bellevue Hospital Medical College. No issue.

+ 892. E. DuBois, b. 26 Jne 1854, d. 11 Dec 1927, married Frances Amelia Elsworth.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Records of Smithtown, p. 467; Bible of Nathaniel Smith, Sherewog; Werner's Long Island Genealogies, p. 114; N.Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. vol. xxxvi, pp. 283, 285; vol. xlv, p.13; gravestone inscriptions, St. James Churchyard.

440. RICHARD[6] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Oct 1815, d. 27 Dec 1878, m. 6 Nov 1851, Julia A. Floyd, b. 3 Jne 1827, d. 3 Mch 1881, daughter of Jesse Woodhull and Miami (Shepard) Floyd, of Nissequogue, and a descendant of Tabitha Smith (41).

Children of Richard and Julia A. (Floyd) Smith (4 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 893. Anne Carll,[7] b. 3 Sep 1852, d. 11 Jly 1911, married James William Phyfe.

+ 894. Floyd Thomas, b. 27 Jan 1854, d. 18 May 1895, married Mary Isadora Seaman.

895. Richard Herbert, b. 11 Jly 1857, d. 26 Jan 1920, m. 2 Jly 1912, in New York, Beatrice, daughter of Nicholas and Claire (Elliot) Biddle. Engaged in practice of law in New York, he was elected to the New York Assembly in 1905. Buried at St. James, L.I. No children. Mrs. Smith m. (2) Francis C. Willard, b. 30 Apr 1874, d. 21 Feb 1930 (3 children). She m. (3) Robert Williamson.

896. Carrington Shepard, b. 22 Feb 1859, d. 1 Jne 1916. Not married.

897. Ebenezer, b. 3 Dec 1863, d. 12 Apr 1868.

+ 898. Miami Fredrika, b. 9 Jne 1868, married (1) William Clarke Catlin; married (2) Edward Spalding Sanderson.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 458; Records of Smithtown, pp. 467, 487; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 99; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 105, 112; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 289; vol. xlv, p. 13; vol. lii, p. 126; St. James Church register and Churchyard inscriptions; Ross-Pelletier Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 628; Mrs. Edward S. Sanderson, Waterbury, Conn.

442. ANNE ELIZABETH[6] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Mch 1821, d. 20 Dec 1844, m. 8 Dec 1841, Hamilton Blydenburgh, b. Tues. 4 May 1811, d. 16 Oct 1884, aged 74 years, 6 months, son of Benjamin Brewster Blydenburgh and his wife, Elizabeth Smith (447), and a descendant of Deborah Smith (11). Hamilton Blydenburgh was president of the Nassau Bank of New York.

Children of Hamilton and Anne Elizabeth (Smith) Blydenburgh (2 daughters):

i. Anne Elizabeth, b. 1842 or 3 (census of 1850), d. 7 Feb 1898, married E. Burton Hart, of New York. They had no child.

ii. Mary Carll, b. 1 Jly 1844, d. 11 Jan 1845.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; Records of Smithtown, pp. 467, 485; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 105; cemetery inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

446. SUSANNAH[6] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Jne 1773, d. 13 Jly 1843, m. 21 Mch 1795, Isaac Blydenburgh, born 1775, d. 22 May 1858, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Norton) Blydenburgh and great-grandson of Deborah Smith (11). Susannah and her sister Elizabeth inherited land in Bushy Neck, Smithtown, which became the site of the well known Blydenburgh's Mills.

Children of Isaac and Susannah (Smith) Blydenburgh (3 sons 2 daughters):

i. Ebenezer Smith, b. 1 Feb 1796, d. 20 Nov 1880, m. 10 Feb 1820, Mariam Smith (786), b. 31 May 1800, d. 6 Oct 1897, daughter of Paul Theodore and Elizabeth (VanWyck) Smith.

ii. Richard, b. 9 Feb 1798, d. 9 Aug 1873, m. (1) 15 Feb 1820, Ruth Smith (795), born 1797, d. 18 Feb 1830, daughter of Judge Joshua and Ruth (Smith) Smith; m. (2) 12 Mch 1832, Charlotte Mills, b. 24 Jly 1802, d. 24 Feb 1856, daughter of William and Martha (Helme) Mills; m. (3) Hannah M. Green, b. 30 Mch 1818, d. 16 Nov 1875. There was no child by the third marriage. Child of Richard and Charlotte (Mills) Blydenburgh (a daughter):

(1) Hannah Mills, b. 20 Oct 1834, d. 18 Apr 1839.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec 1800, d. 5 May 1850, m. 25 Sep 1837, as second wife, George Smith Phillips, b. 1798 or 99, only child of Isaac Mills and Mehetabel (Smith) Phillips.

iv. Isaac Watts, b. 17 Jan 1806, d. 20 Sep 1869.

v. Ruth, b. 9 Apr 1810, d. 28 Feb 1883, m. 6 Jne 1835, Timothy Carll Smith (438), b. 10 Mch 1811, d. 12 Sep 1877, son of Ebenezer and Ann (Carll) Smith. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 579; Records of Smithtown, pp. 292, 484, 485; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 56; vol. xlii, p. 141; vol. xlv, p. 15; Werner's Genealogies of Long Island Families, p. 103; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery; records of the Setauket Presbyterian Church.

447. ELIZABETH[6] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Oct 1776, d. 9 Jan 1852, married Benjamin Brewster Blydenburgh, b. 5 Sep 1766, who died 26 Aug 1816, in his fiftieth year, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Norton) Blydenburgh and brother of Isaac Blydenburgh, who married her sister, Susannah Smith.

Children of Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth (Smith) Blydenburgh (2 sons):

i. Benjamin S., b. 7 Oct 1803, died 17 Dec 1879, aged 76 years, unmarried.

ii. Hamilton, b. Apr 1810, d. 16 Oct 1884, m. 8 Dec 1841, Anne Elizabeth Smith (442), b. 31 Mch 1821, d. 20 Dec 1844, daughter of Ebenezer and Ann (Carll) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Records of Smithtown, pp. 292, 485; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 56; gravestone inscriptions. Smithtown Branch.

455. Henry Monmouth[6] Smith (*George,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Aug 1788, d. 14 Feb 1870, m. Jly 1852, Sarah Bragg, of Winchester, Conn., b. 15 Aug 1831, d. 10 Nov 1919, in Europe, daughter of James and Orpha (Munson) Bragg. He was born at Mechanicstown, N.Y., and died at Fairfield, Conn. His father was interested in the study of history and an admirer of Henry V, of England, called "Henry Monmouth," hence the name of the son. Henry Monmouth Smith was a broker in Wall Street, New York, for many years, but retired and removed in 1852 to Fairfield. After his death his widow lived with her daughter, Mrs. Sanchis, in Spain.

Children of Henry Monmouth and Sarah (Bragg) Smith (3 daughters):

+ 899. Ada Louise,[7] b. 6 Jly 1853, d. 10 Apr 1887, married William Victor Paulet.
900. Laura, born 1856, died 1867, at Fairfield.
+ 901. Charlotte Huntington, b. 11 Nov 1857, married Vincente Sanchis.

Authorities:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 147; N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. lxxxiv, p. 347.

456. Samuel Beers[6] Smith (*George,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 May 1790, at Mechanicstown, Dutchess, N.Y., d. 22 Jly 1843, at Middletown, Conn., m. 16 Apr 1815, Emily Wetmore, b. 1 Jan 1795, d. 27 Apr 1852, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Brewster) Wetmore, of Middletown, and a descendant of Elder William Brewster. They were married at Middletown by the Rev. Daniel Huntington, father of the late Bishop Huntington, of Central New York.

Children of Samuel Beers and Emily (Wetmore) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

902. Lucy Beers,[7] b. 9 Apr 1816, d. 25 Mch 1888. Not married.
903. Emily Wetmore, b. 13 Sep 1817, d. 4 Dec 1883. Not married.
+ 904. Henry Charles, b. 13 Jne 1819, d. 4 May 1851, married Julia Burr.
+ 905. Samuel George, b. 16 Jly 1821, d. 1 Sep 1906, married Sarah Melville Hunt.
906. Julia Burr, b. 28 Feb 1823, d. 26 Nov 1845, at East Windsor, Conn., while on a visit there, buried in Middletown.

Authorities:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 147, 148; Wetmore Genealogy, pp. 310, 353.

459. JOHN[6] SMITH (*Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Jne 1778, d. 19 Jan 1809, m. 15 Jne 1803, at Smithtown, Juliana Smith (544), b. 23 Apr 1784, d. 11 Jne 1826, daughter of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hawkins) Smith.

Children of John and Juliana (Smith) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 907. John Calvin,[7]—Residence, Brooklyn, N.Y.
909. Hubbard.
910. Susan.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 144; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 286; vol. xliv, p. 387.

466. ELIZABETH[6] SMITH (*Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Apr 1793, d. 8 Nov 1876, married 1810, George Curtis, born 1790-91, in New Jersey. George Curtis was engaged in erecting the building of the Presbyterian Church, which is still in use, in Smithtown, and he himself did the wood carving now to be seen in the church. Their burial place, in St. James Churchyard, is marked by a stone, but dates are not given.

Children (Curtis—5 sons, 7 daughters):

i. Irena, b. 25 Feb 1811, d. 11 Oct 1824.
ii. Edmund Smith, b. 2 Mch 1813, d. 27 Dec 1838.
iii. John B., b. 5 Apr 1815, married about 1840, Charity M. Overton, born 1819, died (buried 5 Nov) 1881, at Macomb, Ill., daughter of Charles and Annie Overton, of the town of Brookhaven, Long Island. John Curtis was accidentally killed on the railroad at Mineola, while on a visit to Long Island, about 1882. He had followed his brother George in removing from Long Island to Macomb. Children (Curtis—3 sons, 6 daughters):

(1) Mary Emma, b. 8 May 1842, died (buried 8 Jan) 1929, at Macomb, married William McKay Reid, b. 9 Apr 1840, d. 9 Nov 1925. Children (Reid— (i) Charles Duncan. (ii) Mary Elizabeth, married Henry Cuba. (iii) Nellie Euphemia, married Philip Bonn.

(2) Martha A., born 1844-45, died (bur. 18) Oct 1873, married about 1871, as second wife, H. Gilbreath Cheatham, born 1831, in Burkesville, Ky., died (bur. 2 Jly) 1896. Child (Cheatham—a daughter): (i) Lucy, died (bur. 24) Aug 1873.

(3) Sarah C., born 1848, at St. James, L.I., married, about 1871, George P. Hogue. Child (Hogue—a son): (i) Freddie.

(4) Charles Edwin, born Mch 1850, died when young. Born on Long Island, he died in Macomb and was buried there in the old cemetery.

(5) Sanford, married (1) Harriet Walters, born 1853, (bur. 10) Jne 1886, daughter of Isadore and Caroline Walters: m. (2) ————. Children by first marriage (Curtis—2 daughters): (i) Nellie. (ii) ———— (dau.), died (bur. 15) Feb 1882.

Children by second marriage (Curtis—4 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Addie, married Byron Fenton. (ii) Charles, died at the age of 21 or 22 years. (iii) Frank, married Hazel ————. (iv) John. Residence—New York. (v) Roy, married ————. (vi) Letha, married (1) William Thompson; married (2) William Yowell. (vii) Mabel.

(6) Jessie, married (1) George P. Hogue, whose first wife was her sister Sarah; married (2) Charles Bosworth. Child by first marriage (Hogue—a son): Robert Earl. Res.—Chicago.

Children by second marriage (Bosworth—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Alvah. (ii) Myrtle.

(7) Marcella A., died (bur. 20) Jan 1884, at Macomb.

(8) Caroline Elizabeth, died when young, buried in the old cemetery at Macomb.

(8) Charles Everett, died in infancy, at Macomb, buried in the old cemetery.

iv. Adaline, b. 2 May 1817, d. 25 Oct 1853, m. 27 Dec 1835, Eleazer Smith (1063), b. 27 May 1810, d. Dec 1885, son of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Smith.

v. Eliza, b. 17 Feb 1821, d. 6 Aug 1847, m. 25 Feb 1836, Eleazer Hawkins Smith (1135), b. Feb 1811, d. 20 May 1882, son of Isaac and Juliana (Hawkins) Smith.

vi. Charlotte, b. 17 Aug 1823, married (1) Sanford Brush, b. 20 Mch 1824, d. 14 Mch 1849, son of Elijah and (probably) Mary (Tyler) Brush; married (2) as second wife, Eleazer Smith (1063), whose first wife was her sister Adaline. No child by second marriage.

Children by first marriage (Brush—3 sons):

(1) John, died aged 32 years, married Amanda, daughter of Paul Brown. Residence,—Cedar Keys, Fla. Child (Brush—a son): (i) James E.

(2) James E., had no family.

(3) Sanford A., b. 10 Apr 1848, d. 1 Mch 1850, buried at Smithtown Landing.

vii. Ruth (twin), b. 16 Nov 1825,* d. 21 Nov 1882, m. 8 Sep 1848, as second wife, Eleazer Hawkins Smith (1135), whose first wife had been her sister Eliza.

viii. Renelche (twin), b. 16 Nov 1825,* d. 20 Apr 1827.

ix. George Washington, b. 15 Sep 1827,* d. 14 Oct 1892, at Macomb, Ill., m. 8 Nov 1848, Rozilla Howell, b. 5 Jne 1830, d. 18 Mch 1915, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Terry) Howell. George W. Curtis removed from Long Island to Macomb on account of his health, about 1859. Although a skilled wood worker and builder, he bought a farm on going to Macomb and lived there. The farm adjoined the newer Macomb Cemetery, and in recent years a part of it has been incorporated in the cemetery. Children (Curtis—5 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) John Edward, b. 1 Sep 1850, on Long Island, d. 16 Sep 1851.

(2) Charlotte E., b. 15 Aug 1852, on Long Island, d. 5 Jly 1889, m. 24 May 1883, Clarence W. Cretors. No issue.

(3) John Taylor, b. 3 Sep 1854, on Long Island, d. 6 Oct 1927, m. 17 Oct 1889, Bertha Tobin, b. 14 Aug 1868, in England, daughter of Edward and Jane (Mullaney) Tobin. Residence,—Lincoln, Neb. Children (Curtis—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Charlotte Marie, b. 13 Jly 1890, m. 28 Jne 1922, Irvin Webster Bowlin, b. 28 Jly 1887, son of William Bowlin. (ii) George Edward, b. 6 Jan 1892, m. 18 Oct 1920, Lilly Ada Moore, b. 1 Oct 1897, daughter of Thompson Perry and Ada Lovina (VanVoltenburgh) Moore. Res.—Torrington, Wyoming. Children—Doris Marie, b. 6 Mch 1921; Neil Edward, b. 26 Apr 1922; Bertha Ada, b. 11 Oct 1923; Donald Dean,

*In the Bible of George Curtis the record of his children's births was apparently made at one writing, probably by George Curtis himself, at some time after the latest birth. It seems to incorporate several errors and omits the birth of the first Renelche, whose gravestone inscription in St. James Churchyard records that she died 20 April 1827, aged 17 months, making her birth date November, 1825, which may be accepted as correct. In the Bible the birth date for the son George is given as 15 Sep 1825, and that for Ruth as 16 Nov 1827. The gravestone of Ruth (Curtis) Smith and the record from the Bible of her husband, Eleazer Hawkins Smith, give her death as occurring 21 Nov 1882, at the age of 57 years, i.e. born 1825. This also seems not subject to question. Both the above Bible records give her birth day as November 16, which is presumably correct, but with the year not the same in the two, and neither one corresponding with the year as deduced from the gravestone inscription. These discrepancies may be ironed out by accepting the supposition that George Curtis, in making the record, many years late, transposed the years of birth of the children Ruth and George, and omitted a first Renelche, twin to Ruth. The question is complicated by the fact that both the Bible and gravestone of George W. Curtis record his birth as in 1825. But this may be reasonably explained by supposing that he, like many another person, had lost track of the year of his birth, and accepted the date found when looking up the record in his father's Bible, where the years of the two births had been accidentally transposed.

b. 14 May 1925, d. 19 Jan 1928; June Shirley, b. 23 Jne 1927. (iii) John Dewey, b. 2 Jan 1896, m. 19 Feb 1926, Gertrude Mary Hall, b. 1 Feb 1901, daughter of James Clarence and Mary (Talty) Hall.

Child—Jack Ronald, b. 22 Jne 1935. Res.—Pasadena, California.

(4) Ella Theresa, b. 23 Aug 1856, on Long Island, died ———, m. (1) 11 May 1876, Lloyd Teitsworth; m. (2) Mark Wolfe, of Macomb, who died Jly 1934, son of Jacob and Catherine (Ullery) Wolfe. Children by first marriage (Teitsworth—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Clyde, b. 3 May 1877, d. 20 Sep 1879, of diphtheria. (ii) Agnes (Nettie), b. 20 Nov 1879, died (bur. 29) Mch 1889.

Children by second marriage (Wolfe—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Clarence, b. 9 Jne 1886, m. 31 Oct 1926, Alta Ruby, b. 17 Sep 1885, daughter of Neil and Matilda Ruby. (ii) Catherine, b. 4 Mch 1891, m. 1910, Joseph Atherton, of Macomb. (iii) Charlotte, b. 8 Dec 1896. Res.—Washington, D.C. (iv) Freddie, died at the age of about five years.

(5) Ivy Belle, b. 9 Dec 1859, in Macomb, m. 4 Jne 1884, in Racine, Wis., Fred Charles Marshall, of Aurora, Ill., b. 4 Jly 1856, d. 29 Apr 1892, son of John Wilks and Polly (Hinds) Marshall, of Watertown, N.Y. Res., Pasadena, Cal. Children (Marshall—3 sons): (i) Alex LeRoy, born and died 4 Mch 1885. (ii) Fred Curtis, b. 25 May 1886, m. Apr 1915, Eleanor Veronica Hanrahan, b. 30 Dec 1893, daughter of Patrick and Mary Agnes Hanrahan, of Chicago. (iii) John Wilks, b. 29 Jne 1889, d. 5 Jne 1938, m. 10 Jly 1926, Edna Post Simonton, b. 13 Oct 1897, daughter of Albert Hopper and Clazine (Riffe) Simonton, of Patterson, N.J.

(6) George Washington, b. 31 Jly 1867, d. 15 Apr 1868.

(7) Damon George, b. 4 Mch 1869, d. 15 Apr 1934, at Macomb, unmarried.

(8) Archelaus Doxsee (Archie), b. 14 Feb 1871, m. 12 Nov 1904, Flora Elizabeth Walker, b. 1 Sep 1877, daughter of Orrin Fowler and Jane Elizabeth (Beaty) Walker. No children. Res.—Macomb.

x. Renelche, b. 30 Dec 1830.

xi. Charles Henry, b. 30 Nov 1832, d. 10 Sep 1864, married Sarah Adelia Avery, daughter of Solomon and Keturah (Ketcham) Avery. He was in Company G, Third Wisconsin Volunteers, in the Civil War, and died soon after discharge from military service. Child (Curtis—a son):

(1) Herbert Smith, b. 6 Sep 1856, married (1) Clara Southard,

of Islip; married (2) Ellen McMurray, b. 27 May 1877, d. 11 Mch 1913, daughter of John McMurray. Residence,—Port Jefferson, L.I. Children by second marriage (Curtis—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Ellen Agnes, b. Sep 1895, married Frederick McConaghie, son of David and Eliza McConaghie. (ii) Herbert Ellsworth, b. 21 Apr 1898, m. 26 Dec 1917, Fannie Viola Pfeiffer, b. 19 Jan 1894, daughter of Adolph and Martha (Crawford) Pfeiffer.

xii. Calvin, b. 30 Oct 1834, died 1917, m. 2 Jne 1861, Julia Ette Blydenburgh, born 1840, d. 10 Feb 1905, daughter of Jonas Beecher and Celia (Darling) Blydenburgh. Children (Curtis—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Worthington Elsworth, b. 12 Aug 1864. Residence—St. James, Long Island.

(2) Nettie Maude, b. 16 Oct 1867, m. 26 Dec 1892, William Blackstock, born 1866, d. 4 Mch 1902. Residence—St. James. Children (Blackstock—2 sons): (i) George Calvin, b. 5 Mch 1894, d. 10 Mch 1894. (ii) William, b. 15 Jne 1895.

AUTHORITIES:

John Milton Smith, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. George Beasley, Stony Brook, Bible of Eleazer Hawkins Smith and personal information; Mrs. Nettie Blackstock, Bible of George Curtis; Mrs. Georgiana Boe, Cornwall, N.Y., Bible records; Mr. and Mrs. William Augustus Smith, St. James; Herbert Smith Curtis, Port Jefferson; Mrs. Iva Belle Marshall, Pasadena, Calif., Damon G. Curtis, and Clarence Wolfe, Macomb, Ill.; Smithtown Landing M.E. Church Register; St. James Church Register; George S. Hodgkinson's record, p. 44; Setauket Presbyterian Church records; gravestone inscription at St. James and at the Head of the Harbor; gravestone inscriptions and cemetery records at Macomb, Ill.; Archie Curtis, Macomb, Bible of George Washington Curtis; Mrs. John Strausbaugh Macomb; Mrs. John Taylor Curtis, Lincoln, Neb.; Mrs. John D. Curtis, Pasadena, Calif.; George Edward Curtis, Torrington, Wyoming.

469. JOB[6] SMITH (*Charles,[5] Job,[4] Job,[3] Job,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 30 Jne 1799, d. 6 Oct 1849, m. 26 Mch 1820, Sarah Ann Smith (610), b. 20 Jan 1805, d. 27 Jly 1875, daughter of Samuel W. and Sarah (Smith) Smith, of Smithtown. Job Smith occupied the house built in 1776 for his father, by his grandfather, Job Smith 3d, on the road from St. James to the head of Stony Brook Harbor.

Children of Job and Sarah Ann (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 7 daughters):

914. Mary,[7] b. 14 Nov 1822, d. 24 Feb 1909, m. 15 Nov 1842, Adolphus Dayton, of New York, b. 14 Aug 1815, d. 8 Oct 1871. No issue.

+ 915. Catharine, b. 18 Oct 1825, d. 20 Apr 1912, married David Calvin L'Hommedieu.

916. William Henry, b. 1 Jan 1827, d. 20 Aug 1844.

+ 917. Harriet, b. 5 Mch 1829, d. 24 Sep 1904, married James Sanford Blydenburgh.
+ 918. Laura A., b. 5 Aug 1831, d. 17 Sep 1902, married Henry Skidmore.
+ 919. Orlando Gardiner, b. 17 Oct 1833, d. 13 Apr 1910, married Mary Rebecca Blydenburgh.
920. Elvira, b. 17 Jan 1838, d. 16 Dec 1883, unmarried.
921. Edmund C., b. 10 Jan 1840, d. 13 Sep 1850.
922. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12 Sep 1844, d. 8 Jan 1865, m. 6 Aug 1863, Edward E. White, b. 19 Feb 1842, d. 4 Feb 1865. They had one child, Sarah Elizabeth White, b. 2 Jan 1865, d. 11 Feb 1865.
+ 923. Georgiana, b. 21 May 1849, married Robert Boe.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Suffolk County Wills, book E, p. 341; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 144; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Records, vol. xlv, pp. 12,16; Mrs. Georgiana Boe, Cornwall, N. Y., family Bibles and records; gravestone inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor.

470. TRYPHENA[6] SMITH (*Nicholas*,[5] *Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Feb 1793, d. 8 Dec 1816, m. 19 Apr 1815, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to her cousin, Gamaliel Taylor, b. 21 Aug 1782, d. 11 Dec 1853, son of Nathaniel Taylor and his wife, Hannah Smith (187). Gamaliel Taylor married (2) Juliana Smith (1130).

Child of Gamaliel and Tryphena (Smith) Taylor (a son):

i. Sidney Smith, b. 24 Apr 1816, d. 28 Feb 1867, m. 10 Apr 1841, Jane Blydenburgh, b. 21 May 1819, d. 9 May 1912, daughter of Wessels and Elizabeth (Payne) Blydenburgh. Children (Taylor—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Henry Nicholl, b. 7 Dec 1843, d. 28 Feb 1929, m. 11 Jne 1868, Rosaline Terry, daughter of Smith and Juliana (Hawkins) Terry. Children (Taylor—6 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Sidney Smith, b. 3 Apr 1869, d. 28 Feb 1876. (ii) John Henry, b. 31 Aug 1872, d. 2 Apr 1926. (iii) Frederick Whitfield, b. 3 Sep 1874. (iv) Ellis Halsey, b. 10 Sep 1876, m. 17 Jne 1906, Helen Augusta Bell, b. 28 Jan 1878. (v) Laura Edith, b. 12 Mch 1880, d. 30 Nov 1886. (vi) Maurice Hawkins, b. 26 Oct 1886, d. 5 Dec 1888. (vii) Harold Nicholl, b. 16 Jly 1888, m. 20 Jly 1908, Grace Marie Phillips, b. 27 Apr 1889.

(2) Sidney Blydenburgh, b. 2 Jan 1846, d. 5 Apr 1887. Not married.

(3) George Livingston, b. 22 Mch 1849, d. 27 Jan 1942, m. (1) 5 Oct 1875, Eliza J. Eaton, who died Aug 1876; m. (2) 21 Oct 1882,

Lucinda Emeline Sills, b. 8 Jan 1856, d. 19 Sep 1923, daughter of Washington B, and ———— (Mead) Sills. Child by first marriage (Taylor—a daughter): (i) Eliza E., b. Aug 1876, d. 28 May 1882.

Child of George Livingston and Lucinda Emeline (Sills) Taylor (a son): (i) George Livingston, b. 18 Apr 1883, m. 23 Feb 1922, Esther Burns, b. 7 Jan 1892. Res.—Danbury, Conn.

(4) Henrietta, b. 18 Apr 1851, d. 25 Mch 1941, m. 6 Mch 1870, at Northport, L.I., George Washington Brown, b. 6 Feb 1845, d. 6 Dec 1902, son of Jesse David and Angerlin (Rogers) Brown. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn. Child (Brown—a daughter): (i) Ella Gertrude, b. 2 Feb 1882.

(5) Elizabeth, b. 17 Mch 1854, d. 11 Jly 1929, m. 20 Jly 1873, John Wands Olmsted, b. 13 Feb 1848, son of Francis Bertrand and Nancy (Ruland) Olmsted. Children (Olmsted—1 son, 4 daughters): (i) Lillian, b. 16 May 1875, d. 28 May 1875. (ii) Frederick William, b. 25 Jly 1880, d. 6 Jan 1887. (iii) Etta B., b. 5 Jly 1885, d. 11 Jly 1885. (iv) Elizabeth Isabel, b. 15 May 1888, m. 5 Jne 1920, LeRoy Miller Chapman, son of Irving W. and Fannie E. (Bassett) Chapman. They have three children,—Elizabeth O., b. 5 Oct 1921, Sidney Irving, b. 6 Oct 1923, and Nancy Jane, b. 25 May 1928. (v) Nellie Lavinia, b. 25 Feb 1892, m. 19 Oct 1918, Spartan Luther St. John, son of Augustus B. and Emma (Finch) St. John. Res.—Norwalk, Conn. They have one child,—Nellie Lavinia, b. 4 Aug 1919.

AUTHORITIES:

Skidmore Genealogy, p. 368; Dr. Jonas B. Payne, Kings Park; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 279; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery, Northport Rural Cemetery, and at Nissequogue; Mrs. Henrietta Brown, Bridgeport, Conn. George Livingston Taylor, Bridgeport; Ancestors and Descendants of James Payne, pp. 13, 19, 20; Mrs. Spartan Luther St. John, Norwalk, Conn.—Taylor and Olmsted Bibles.

471. FREDERICK HALSEY[6] SMITH (*Nicholas*,[5] *Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Oct 1794, d. 21 Sep 1868, m. 23 Dec 1818, Ruth Oakley, b. 20 Sep 1794, d. 17 Feb 1874, daughter of Samuel and Phebe Oakley, of Smithtown. Frederick Halsey Smith inherited the "House of Mary Liscomb" at the death of his father in 1847 and left it to his son, Samuel Oakley Smith.

Children of Frederick Halsey and Ruth (Oakley) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

924. Tryphena,[7] b. 6 Sep 1819, d. 2 Aug 1860, married Captain Edmund Field, who was buried at Smithtown Landing. A child was buried in

the Nicholas Smith ground, Nissequogue. No stone.

+ 925. Samuel Oakley, b. 2 Feb 1822, d. 28 Jan 1889, married Mary Elizabeth Davis.

926. Julia, b. 20 Jly 1826, d. 5 Sep 1854.

+ 927. Frederick Halsey, b. 23 May 1828, died 1902, married Mary Snook.

928. Henry, b. 28 Dec 1830, d. 26 Oct 1831.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 455; Records of Smithtown, p. 285; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 144, 145; Mrs. Frank D. Hawkins, Nissequogue, record in book of Samuel Oakley and personal information; Skidmore Genealogy p. 368; Nicholas Smith burial ground, Nissequogue, gravestone inscriptions; Setauket Pres. Church record.

479. DANIEL[6] SMITH (*Moses,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Apr 1778, d. 24 Jne 1848, married Elazabeth Spink, born in England, died 27 Sep 1846; buried in Greenwood.

Children (Smith—3 sons, 5 daughters):

+ 929. Hannah Jane Sicle,[7] b. ———— d. 22 Mch 1888, married Eugene Twiggs.

+ 930. Catherine Ann, b. 12 May 1825, d. 7 Mch 1916, married Frederick Jacob Rufus.

931. Mary, born 1827, died at the age of about four years, from accidental burning, her night dress having taken fire at an open fireplace.

932. Emory, married, died without issue about 1852.

933. James, married Abbie ————. They had three children, Daniel, Mary and Jane.

934. John, drowned in the East River at the age of about sixteen years.

+ 935. Martha Elnora, b. 17 Mch , died in Mch aged 72, married Charles Ruton.

936. Sophia, married Dec 1852, Peter Wartendyke.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Martha Rufus Hendrickson, Patchogue.

488. SAMUEL ARDEN[6] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Jne 1804, d. 19 Oct 1884, married Marie Antoinette Oakley, b. 31 Jly 1816, d. 12 Feb 1889, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Ackerly) Oakley, of Smithtown. Samuel Arden Smith was a lawyer, living at Smithtown Branch. In the later years of his life he planned to publish a history of the Smith families of Long Island and had collected a considerable amount of material for that purpose. He sent out a printed prospectus, but his death occurred before he had reached the point of

publishing his history. The mass of manuscript which he left, however, preserved many data which might otherwise have been lost.

Children of Samuel Arden and Marie Antoinette (Oakley) Smith (2 sons):

937. Churchill C.,[7] b. 15 Jly 1842, d. 18 Apr 1885.
938. Leander Chapman, b. 29 Oct 1851, d. 9 Dec 1898. He received the degree of M.D. at the University of the City of New York in 1878 and was engaged in the practice of medicine in Brooklyn.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, pp. 276, 480; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, family Bible and personal information; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

490. CAROLINE[6] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[2] *Job,*[3] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Feb 1809, d. 3 Dec 1864, m. (1) 15 Jan 1833, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to David Bryant, born 1806, d. 5 Apr 1851, son of David and Rebecca (Fleet) Bryant. She married (2) 2 Mch 1854, Isaac J. Rundle.

Child of David and Caroline (Smith) Rundle (a daughter):

i. Emeline, b. 6 Nov 1833, d. 12 Mch 1848.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 480; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, family Bible; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 11; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch and at Commack; Huntingron Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll., p. 80.

491. RALPH[6] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Nov 1811, d. 1 Nov 1867, at Saugerties, N.Y., m. 9 Sep 1833, at Smithtown, Cornelia Pelletreau, b. 12 Nov 1813, d. 11 May 1874, daughter of Francis and Mary (Conklin) Pelletreau and granddaughter of Hannah Smith (164). Ralph Smith was a minister.

Children of Ralph and Cornelia (Pelletreau) Smith (4 sons, 2 daughters):

939. Francis Pelletreau,[7] died unmarried.
940. Henry C., b. 24 Mch 1837, married St. Elmo Eckhard and had a daughter, Emma E. Smith.
941. Arden, b. 23 Apr 1840, married Mary Staples and had a daughter, Lillie P. Smith.
942. Cornelia M., b. 11 Aug 1842, d. 4 Jne 1906. Not married.

+ 943. Mary Louisa, married George Edward Raymond.
944. Ralph Lee, died unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 480; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, family Bibles; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 128; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 11; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

492. JOHN MORTIMER[6] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Oct 1814, d. 28 Nov 1893, m. 14 Jan 1841, Sarah Ann Bell, b. 28 Sep 1821, d. 12 Mch 1892, daughter of General John and Margaret Bell. John Bell was elected in 1830 as the first mayor of Lower Sandusky, Ohio, which became the village of Fremont, and later, in 1866, was the first mayor of Fremont as a city. John Mortimer Smith went to Ohio when a young man and married there. He went to California after the discovery of gold and later returned to Fremont.

Children of John Mortimer and Sarah Ann (Bell) Smith (4 sons, 3 daughters):

945. Alfred Bell,[7] b. 13 Dec 1841, d. 26 Sep 1875, unmarried.
946. Maria Antoinette, b. 15 Aug 1843, d. 30 Aug 1856.
947. George Grant, b. 30 Dec 1847, d. 6 Jan 1895, m. 22 Sep 1881, by the Rev. J. S. Axtell, to Annie Ramsauer, b. 5 Nov 1856, daughter of Michael and Julia Ann (Geiger) Ramsauer. No issue. Res.—Fremont.
948. Mortimer Ralph, b. 15 Apr 1857, d. 23 Mch 1899, unmarried.
949. John Bell, b. 26 Apr 1859, m. (1) 1886, Helen, daughter of Calvin Noble. She was buried at Defiance, Ohio. Calvin Noble was the printer of the Cleveland Plain Dealer who took the "a" out of Cleaveland," Ohio, and made it "Cleveland." John Bell Smith has been active in public affairs in Fremont, having held the office of sheriff and other offices. He married (2) Nov 1905, Hannah Keefe, b. Dec 1867, d. 11 Apr 1911. No issue by either marriage.
950. Maggie Matilda, b. 29 Apr 1861, d. 24 Oct 1863.
951. Hattie Caroline, b. 29 Mch 1863, d. 2 May 1886, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Coe D. Smith, Smithtown, Bible records; Records of Smithtown, p. 480; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Mrs. Annie R. Smith and John Bell Smith, Fremont, Ohio; monument inscriptions, Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont.

494. MOSES[6] SMITH (*John,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Dec 1793, d. 27 Dec 1870, m. (1) 21 Jan 1818, Eliza Hawes, b. 14 Nov 1799,

d. 9 Dec 1824; m. (2) 1828, Mrs. Sarah (Leviness) Vanderbilt, born 1798, d. 12 Jly 1882, widow of Oliver Vanderbilt. Residence—New York.

Children of Moses and Eliza (Hawes) Smith, (2 sons, 2 daughters):

952. Elizabeth Caroline,[7] b. 14 Sep 1820, d. 28 Feb 1821.
953. George Hawes, b. 18 May 1822, d. 25 May 1822.
954. Rachel Ann, b. 11 Oct 1823, d. 26 Feb 1824.
955. George Hawes, b. 5 Dec 1824. He married twice and had two children who died in infancy.

Children of Moses and Sarah (Leviness) Smith (3 sons):

956. Moses,[7] b. 4 Oct 1829, d. 9 Aug 1867, unmarried.
+ 957. Charles Henry, b. 23 Jan 1834, d. 6 Jly 1903, married Mary Ann Vredenburg.
938. John Frederick, b. 6 Aug 1836, d. 17 Mch 1863, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
George Albert Smith, Smithtown Branch; Staten Island and Its People, Leng and Davis, vol. iii, pp. 202, 203; John Frederick Smith, Staten Island; gravestone inscriptions, Cemetery of the Evergreens, Brooklyn.

496. MARGARET AMELIA[6] SMITH (*John,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 May 1797, d. 15 May 1849, m. 27 Feb 1817, Joseph Reed Huntting, of Smithtown, b. 11 Jly 1796, in East Hampton, d. 16 Nov 1880, in Smithtown, son of John and Elizabeth (Dayton) Huntting and a descendant of the Rev. Nathaniel Huntting, who was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at East Hampton for over fifty years. The family home was at Smithtown Branch, where the children were born and where many of the family were buried.

Children of Joseph Reed and Margaret Amelia (Smith) Huntting (2 sons, 4 daughters):

i. John Smith, b. 12 Dec 1817, d. 21 Nov 1893, m. (1) 14 Dec 1843 (Thanksgiving Day), Emily Tabitha Mills, b. 19 Jne 1821, d. 11 Apr 1849, daughter of Jonas Davis and Mary (Halliock) Mills; m. (2) 17 Jan 1864, Deborah Newton, b. 9 Apr 1838, d. 22 Sep 1925, at Babylon, daughter of Benjamin and Johanna (Newton) Newton. Children of John Smith and Emily Tabitha (Mills) Huntting (1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Mary Halliock, b. 17 Jly 1845, d. 7 Aug 1938, m. 24 Nov

1869, Henry Chatfield Smith (2392), b. 29 Mch 1843, d. 20 Apr 1896, son of Ebenezer Willets and Phebe Rodgers (Doxsee) Smith.

(2) Edgar Peck, b. 18 Aug 1847, d. 13 Jne 1915. Not married.

(3) Emily Mills, b. 2 Apr 1849, d. 14 Apr 1932. Not married.

Children of John Smith and Deborah (Newton) Huntting (3 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Charles Havens, b. 19 Dec 1864.

(2) Nellie Newton, b. 15 Mch 1866, m. 9 Oct 1894, Henry Arthur Edwards, of Babylon, L.I. Child (Edwards—a daughter): (i) Helen Huntting, b. 15 Sep 1896, d. Jne 1937, m. 18 Oct 1925, Claude Willis Smith, b. 24 May 1895, d. 30 Apr 1832, son of David Francis and Ruth Adeline (Weeks) Smith, of Babylon.

(3) John Smith, b. 7 Sep 1869, m. 19 Feb 1898, Emma Darling Brush, daughter of Theodore and Mary J. (Darling) Brush. Children (Huntting—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Erle, b. 18 Aug 1899, d. 11 Jly 1900. (ii) Maude. (iii) John Smith, b. 10 Oct 1910, d. 17 Mch 1915.

(4) Nathaniel Clifford, b. 30 Aug 1877, d. 27 Jly 1878.

ii. Elizabeth Deborah, b. 7 Jan 1823, d. 11 Sep 1895, at Northport, L.I., m. 30 Apr 1850, Stephen Lott Johnson, who died 9 Sep 1858, aged 40 years. Child (Johnson—a daughter):

(1) Margaret Huntting, born 1851, died 1918, married Frank H. Pahde.

iii. Margaret Amelia, b. 11 Jan 1828, d. 16 Sep 1856, at Jamaica, L.I.

iv. Charles Havens, b. 23 Sep 1830, in Smithtown, d. 25 Feb 1881, at Jamaica, m. (1) 3 May 1852, Eliza J. Dunham, b. 28 Aug 1832, in Flushing, d. 30 Sep 1863 in New York; m. (2) 26 Oct 1865, Henrietta Thurston Whitehead, b. 31 Mch 1841, at Rahway, N.J., d. 20 Sep 1874, at Jamaica, daughter of Henry Thurston and Mary Ann (Woodruff) Whitehead; m. (3) 4 Jne 1877, at Cranford, N.J., Mary Woodruff.

Children of Charles Havens and Eliza J. (Dunham) Huntting (4 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 May 1853, d. 2 Oct 1854.

(2) Joseph Reed, m. 8 Oct 1879, Mary Hewlett Bedell. Child (Huntting—a daughter): (i) May Bedell. Res.—Jamaica, L.I.

(3) Lewis Havens, b. 26 May 1857, d. 1 Jan 1861.

(4) Charles Havens, b. 20 Oct 1860, d. 5 Aug 1861. Child of Charles Havens and Henrietta Thurston (Whitehead) Huntting—

(a son): (i) Henry Thurston Whitehead, 20 Jan 1912, married Florence R., daughter of Robert and Louise (Corby) Allen. Child (Huntting—a daughter): (1) Henriette Louise, b. 7 Dec 1912. Res. —Rye, N.Y.

(5) John Dunham, b. 16 Nov 1862, d. 15 Aug 1863.

v. Hannah Fleet, b. 8 Mch 1834, d. 19 Aug 1841.

vi. Sarah Ann Allen, b. 24 Jne 1839, d. 20 Mch 1926, in Brooklyn.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 480; George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 120, 131, 303; Suffolk County surrogate records, Wills, book F, p. 263; Werner's Genealogies of Long Island Families, p. 109; Mather's Refugees from Long Island to Connecticut, p. 423; Mrs. Henry Chatfield Smith, Kings Park, Huntting Family Bible; burial inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery; Mrs. Henry Arthur Edwards, Babylon.

497. DEBORAH[6] SMITH (*John,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Dec 1798, d. Jne 1882, m. 19 Jan 1819, William Mills, b. 11 Nov 1792, son of William and Martha (Helme) Mills. They settled at Clarence, Erie County, N.Y.

Children of William and Deborah (Smith) Mills (5 sons, 6 daughters):

i. William Erastus, b. 18 Apr 1820, d. 28 Jly 1861, unmarried. He held various clerical positions in Erie County and in the State Assembly and Senate and was commissioned Assistant Adjutant General of New York 10 Mch 1855.

ii. Margaret Augusta, b. 28 Nov 1822, d. 2 Jne 1892, unmarried.

iii. Hannah Woodhull, b. 6 Mch 1825, d. 17 Oct 1836.

iv. John Smith, b. 15 Mch 1827. Not married.

v. Thomas Helme, b. 28 Feb 1829, d. 17 Jne 1896, at Springville, N.Y., m. 8 Mch 1869, Mrs. Sarah Heath. Child (Mills—a son):

(1) William Erastus, b. 23 June 1875, d. 25 Aug 1876.

vi. Mary Smith, b. 19 Jne 1831, d. 6 Apr 1894, m. 5 Sep 1852, James D. Warren, who died in 1880, proprietor of the Buffalo Commercial.

Children (Warren—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) William Candee, b. 4 Aug 1859, a graduate of Yale, 1880, m. 2 Apr 1891, Clara Sizer Davock, of Buffalo. Children (Warren—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) William C., b. 31 Jan 1892. (ii) Charlotte, b. 1 Sep 1893.

(2) Kate, b. 17 Oct 1861, m. 17 Oct 1883, Isaac Bromley, of New Haven. Children (Bromley—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Mary Warren,

b. 2 Apr 1885. (ii) Adelaide, b. 22 Sep 1886. (iii) Isaac H., b. 29 Jne 1890.

(3) Mary, b. 18 Nov 1868, m. 8 Oct 1895, John Henry Vought.

Child (Vought—a daughter): (i) Katharine, b. 1 Jne 1897.

vii. Martha Helme, b. 19 Jly 1833, m. 14 Oct 1858, Daniel J. Baker.
viii. James Harrison, b. 16 Aug 1835, d. 3 Aug 1896, unmarried.
ix. George Thompson, b. 11 May 1838, d. 22 Dec 1840.
x. Sarah Louisa, b. 13 Feb 1840, d. 11 Sep 1840.
xi. Charlotte Emma, b. 7 Feb 1844, d. 19 Jly 1850.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 480; George A. Smith, Smithtown, Bible record and personal information; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 129; Werner's Genealogies of L.I. Families, p. 108.

499. ISAAC[6] SMITH (*John*,[5] *Epenetus*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Feb 1802, m. 19 Jan 1831, Elizabeth Jane Blydenburgh, b. 5 Jne 1814, daughter of Selah and Jane (Ruland) Blydenburgh. They removed to Illinois and had a large family, but their sons left no sons.

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth Jane (Blydenburgh) Smith (names of two daughters known):

961. Harriet,[7] married ———— Diffenbacher.
962. Hannah Temperance, married ———— Dickinson.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Wood's Hist. Hauppauge (Werner), p. 29; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 10; George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch, Bible records and personal information; Mrs. Emily F. Hallock, Smithtown Branch, Bible of Selah Blydenburgeh.

500. MARY[6] SMITH (*John*,[5] *Epenetus*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Oct 1803, d. 4 Sep 1890, m. 30 Dec 1830, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Bryant Skidmore, b. 3 Aug 1800, d. 21 Jne 1881, son of David and Sarah (Bryant) Skidmore, of East Northport, L.I.

Children of Bryant and Mary (Smith) Skidmore (4 sons, 3 daughters):

i. David Smith, b. 15 Nov 1831, d. 12 Aug 1877.
ii. Hannah E., b. 8 Sep 1833, d. 13 Mch 1912.
iii. Nathaniel, b. 19 Jan 1837.
iv. Anna, b. 19 Jly 1839.
v. Agnes, b. 12 Dec 1841.

vi. John, b. 15 Dec 1845.
vii. George, b. 15 May 1847.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 456; George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch, Family Bible and records; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 10; Skidmore Genealogy, p. 80; gravestone inscriptions, Northport Rural Cemetery.

503. EPENETUS[6] SMITH (*John*,[5] *Epenetus*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Aug 1809, d. 8 Sep 1888, m. 5 Feb 1839, Julia M. Smith, born 17 Jly 1820, d. 2 Dec 1897, daughter of John W. and Frances Smith. John W. Smith, b. 24 Feb 1783, d. 23 Jan 1841, (according to the gravestone in the Moravian Cemetery, Staten Island, he died ae 57-11-23), in Richmond County, N.Y., married in 1804, in Antigua, W.I., Frances, widow of Lieut. John Wools, of the British Navy. He was a son of William Smith and his wife Martha, daughter of Francis Bidwell, who was born in England. William Smith was comproller of His Majesty's customs in Bermuda and died there in the winter of 1820.

Children of Epenetus and Julia M. (Smith) Smith (6 sons, 4 daughters):

965. Temperance Frances,[7] b. 1 Feb 1840, d. 12 Oct 1917.
966. Ann Eliza, b. 4 Feb 1841, d. 19 Jne 1927.
967. Nathaniel J., b. 11 Apr 1844, d. 16 May 1924, m. Maria Healy, born 1855, died 1915. No issue.
968. John Russell, b. 18 Feb 1848, d. 7 Oct 1849.
969. Richard Oakley (twin), b. 27 Feb 1850, d. 25 Apr 1888, unmarried.
970. James Rice (twin) b. 27 Feb 1850, d. 23 Jne 1850.
971. Mary H., b. 2 Jne 1851, d. 1 Aug 1851.
972. George Albert, b. 15 Sep 1853, d. 23 Nov 1936, occupied the old homestead at Smithtown Branch. He was interested and well informed in local history and genealogy and had many old documents of interest. Among other things is a Bible originally belonging to Daniel Smith 2d, with the earlier entries probably in his writing. George A. Smith was active in town affairs, as town clerk and otherwise, and was for many years engaged in the United States Railway Mail service.

+ 973. Henry Pinckney, b. 2 Aug 1856, married Mrs. Sarah A. (Robinson) Taylor.

+ 974. Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec 1858, married Augustus Gold Silliman.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 11; Records of Smithtown, p. 480; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

504. ALBERT[6] SMITH (*Samuel,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born probably in 1796, died about 1830, married Sarah Skidmore, b. 4 Feb 1795, d. 29 Jne 1876. Albert Smith was a sea captain and was killed by a swinging boom on his ship. His widow married Captain Hezekiah Sanford, b. Oct 1779, d. 14 Feb 1857, buried beside his wife at East Northport.

Children of Albert and Sarah (Skidmore) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 975. Albert Marcellus,[7] b. 19 Mch 1820, d. 20 Oct 1898, married Sarah Elizabeth Bond.
976. Sarah S., b. 17 Mch 1825, died at the age of eight years.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Mrs. Charles D. Wicks, Stratford, Conn.; East Northport Cemetery, gravestone inscriptions.

505. SAMUEL ISAAC[6] SMITH (*Samuel,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Aug 1799, d. 2 Feb 1877, m. 13 May 1829, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Deborah Blydenburgh, b. 10 May 1807, d. 11 Nov 1889, daughter of Richard Blydenburgh and his second wife, Juliana Smith (704).

Children of Samuel Isaac and Deborah (Blydenburgh) Smith (3 daughters):

977. Arabella, b. 13 Jly 1831, d. 24 Mch 1833.
978. Emily, b. 6 Oct 1833, d. 20 Dec 1920.
979. Amanda, d. 23 Jan 1890, aged 49 years, m. 2 Oct 1871, Rev. William Francis Dickinson. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 485; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 9; St. James Parish Record; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

513. HANNAH[6] SMITH (*Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), d. 31 Mch 1859, aged 79 years, m. 7 May 1801, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Elias Mulford, b. 3 Apr 1877, d. 10 Dec 1864, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Mulford and a descendant of Lion Gardiner and of Judge John Mulford, an early settler of East Hampton.

Children of Elias and Hannah (Smith) Mulford (4 sons, 5 daughters):

i. Ebenezer Smih, b. 16 Mch 1802, d. 15 Sep 1806.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 7 Mch 1804, d. Apr 1887, m. 20 Dec 1838, John Bryant. No children.

iii. ———— (dau.), b. 6 Sep 1806, d. 10 Sep 1806.

iv. Jerusha Smith, b. 6 Oct 1807, d. 6 Jne 1883, m. Jan 1832, William Smith. Children (Smith—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Antoinette, b. 11 Mch 1833, d. 19 Apr 1852.

(2) George Edward, b. 8 Jan 1835, d. 30 Aug 1856.

(3) Charles Mulford, b. 24 Nov 1836, m. 1 Jan 1867, Mary Jane Lewis. No children.

v. Maria Mason, b. 10 Feb 1810, m. 23 Dec 1830, Benjamin Franklin Gardiner, b. 1 Feb 1810, son of John Harriman and Abigail (Skidmore) Gardiner, of Crab Meadow, Huntington, L.I. Children (Gardiner—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Rosalie A., b. 18 Feb 1832.

(2) John Elias, b. 7 Sep 1835, m. 10 Dec 1862, Laura M. Davis. Children (Gardiner—3 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Sarah Maria, b. Sep 1863, d. 20 Mch 1905, married Fleet Ketcham Smith (2722), b. 2 Mch 1861, son of Isaac Thaddeus Smith and his wife Phebe Cornelia Ketcham. (ii) Martha Bethia, married Buel Titus Williams, who died 23 Aug 1927, aged 78 years. (iii) Franklin Arthur, married Mattie Nostrand. (iv) Caroline Elizabeth. (v) Henry. (vi) Albert Mulford, died in infancy.

vi. Albert Gardiner, b. 25 Oct 1812, d. 27 Jne 1881, m. 10 Nov 1857, Julia Anna Campbell. Children (Mulford—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Henry Dunning, b. 22 Jly 1858.

(2) Nathaniel Smith, b. 28 Mch 1860, d. 26 Jne 1861.

(3) Louisa Campbell, b. 10 Aug 1861.

vii. Nathaniel Smith, b. 8 Nov 1815, d. 7 Sep 1852, m. 7 Jan 1852, Caroline Phebe Gardiner, b. 17 May 1812, d. 20 Sep 1902, daughter of John Harriman and Abigail (Skidmore) Gardiner. No children.

viii. Sophia Conklin, b. 3 Jly 1819, d. 13 Nov 1881, m. 17 Feb 1843, Charles S. Hartt. Children (Hartt—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Elbert E., b. 9 Jan 1844, married Lydia Hulse.

(2) Fanny Elizabeth, b. 22 Sep (probably 1845), m. 11 Dec 1866, Elbert Kelsey, who died Jan 1900. Children (Kelsey—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Mary. (ii) Charles.

ix. Henry Williams, b. 17 Mch 1823, d. 2 Dec 1897, m. (1) 6 Mch 1853, Hannah Maria Mitchell, b. 27 Sep 1828, d. 14 Oct 1864; m. (2) 9

Dec 1865, Hettie Ann McCauley, b. 29 Aug 1836, d. 20 Jne 1884, a niece of his first wife. Children by first marriage (Mulford—2 daughters):

(1) Mary E., b. 15 Feb 1854, d. 24 Sep 1903, m. 23 Dec 1873, James D. Wells, of Setauket, b. 2 Nov 1853, d. 5 Feb 1880, son of Joseph D. and Mary Jane Wells. Children (Wells—3 sons): (i) Joseph, b. 31 May 1875, m. 10 Dec 1903, Mabel Eva VanBrunt, b. 12 Dec 1879. (ii) Elbert, b. Aug 1877, married Florence E. Wallace, b. 3 Aug 1881. (iii) Jesse Woodhull, b. 30 Dec 1879, m. 3 Sep 1910, Henrietta Louise Baum, b. 4 Jan 1887.

(2) Addie Jane, b. 1 Oct 1857, d. 5 Oct 1864.

Child by second marriage (Mulford—a daughter):

(1) Irene M., b. 4 Dec 1867.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 329; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 143; vol. xliii, pp. 61, 62, 64; Gardiners of Gardiner's Island, pp. 160, 161, 189, 224, 225; Jesse W. Wells. Setauket; George S. Hodgkinson's record; gravestone inscriptions in Mulford burial ground, West Smithtown and in Genola Cemetery, East Northport.

514. EBENEZER[6] SMITH (*Jacob*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Apr 1782, d. 24 Jne 1852, m. 18 Jan 1804, Mary Bunce, b. 11 Nov 1786, d. 11 Aug 1856, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Platt) Bunce. Children (Smith—3 sons, 4 daughters):

+ 984. Thomas Bunce,[7] born 1804, d. 17 May 1888, married Tryphena Gildersleeve.

985. Caroline, b. 22 Oct 1808, d. 11 May 1817.

+ 986. Mariah Margareta, b. 10 Mch 1813, d. 17 May 1896, married Morgan Westcott.

987. Ebenezer Platt, b. 18 Nov 1815, d. 30 Aug 1819.

+ 988. Elizabeth Jerusha, b. 27 Feb 1822, d. 21 Mch 1891, married Harlow Demmon.

+ 989. William Henry, b. 19 Feb 1826, d. 14 Feb 1908, married Rebekah Lyon Tucker.

+ 990. Sarah Louisa, b. 21 Nov 1830, d. 15 Feb 1889, married Jacob C. Kalteux.

AUTHORITIES:

Walter E. Bryant, Northport; Fleet Ketcham Smith, East Northport; Mrs. Edwin Melville Bryant, East Setauket; Mrs. Fred G. Suits, Milwaukee, Wis.; gravestone inscriptions in Wood burial ground, near South Butler, N.Y.

517. CAROLINE[6] SMITH (*Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 May 1789, d. 28 Dec 1864, m. 11 Oct 1806, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to John Mulford, b. 9 Apr 1783, d. 13 Jne 1841, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Mulford. The families of Elias and John Mulford, brothers, one a farmer, the other a shoemaker, and their wives, Hannah and Caroline Smith, sisters, formed one household, and their children were brought up as one family.

Children of John and Caroline (Smith) Mulford (2 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Jacob Smith, b. 23 Aug 1813, d. 22 Aug 1855, m. 18 May 1836, Joanna Conklin Gardiner, b. 3 Jan 1806, daughter of John Harriman and Abigail (Skidmore) Gardiner, of Crab Meadow, Huntington. Children (Mulford—1 son, 1 daughter).

(1) Annacartha, b. 9 Sep 1840, d. 10 May 1863, m. 3 Jan 1859, Charles Henry Coling. Child (Coling—a daughter): (i) Carrie A., b. 3 Nov 1859, m. 21 Feb 1883, William Henry Loper, b. 23 Jne 1859, d. 9 Jly 1913, son of Erastus Harvey and Caroline (Conklin) Loper.

(2) William Edward, b. 23 Nov 1843, d. (probably Dec) 1930, m. 27 Jan 1868, Mrs. Sarah (Matthias) Bunce. No children.

ii. Phebe M., b. 24 May 1816, d. 15 May 1840, married 1835, Zephaniah Platt Brush, b. 7 Aug 1812, d. 17 Apr 1843, son of Jeremiah Platt and Elizabeth (Hallock) Brush and great grandson of Anna Smith (66). Children (Brush—3 daughters):

(1) Amy B., b. 5 Apr 1836, d. 2 Oct 1863, married 1850, Edward Rowley. Children (Rowley—3 sons): (i) Edwin N., married Mary Ann Buffet and left a daughter, Amy Adelia Rowley. (ii) Nelson. (iii) Charles.

(2) Caroline Mulford, b. 28 Jan 1838, m. Dec 1863, William Rowley, brother of above Edward. Children (Rowley—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Harry. (ii) Jenny, married ———— Pease. (iii) Caroline.

(3) Phebe Mulford, b. 5 Apr 1840, m. 31 Jan 1859, Frank Bailey. Children (Bailey—3 sons): (i) Gardiner. (ii) Frank. (iii) Sheldon.

iii. Sarah Margaret, b. 18 Sep 1818, d. 25 Nov 1902, m. (1) May 1841, as third wife, Zephaniah Platt Brush, whose second wife was her sister Phebe; m. (2) 6 Feb 1848, as second wife, her cousin, Joel Smith Bryant, b. 9 Jan 1809, d. 12 Mch 1864, son of Ebenezer Bryant and his wife, Sarah Smith (209).

iv. Ebenezer Gardiner (bap. 12 May 1822, as Ebenezer Conkling), b.

16 Mch 1822, d. 8 Sep 1852, m. 26 Dec 1850, Sarah Ann Gardiner, b. 19 Jan 1816, d. 25 Jly 1894, daughter of John Harriman and Abigail (Skidmore) Gardiner. No children.

v. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug 1825, d. 3 May 1852, married 1846, Charles H. Brush, b. 9 Nov 1824, d. 11 Dec 1899, son of Jeremiah Platt and Elizabeth (Hallock) Brush. Their one child died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 329; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 277; vol. xliii, pp. 61, 63, 65; Gardiners of Gardiner's Island, pp. 160-162, 189, 225, 226; Hallock Genealogy, pp. 259, 260; Walter Everett Bryant, Northport; Mrs. William Henry Loper, Northport; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. p. 1514.

519. MARIA[6] SMITH (*Jacob*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), m. 11 Jan 1813, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Gilbert Smith Bryant, b. 19 Mch 1783, lost at sea 21 Sep 1815, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Bryant.

Children of Gilbert Smith and Maria (Smith) Bryant (a son):

i. Gilbert Smith, b. 24 Aug 1813, d. 12 Mch 1893, married Hannah Ann Brush, b. 19 Apr 1810, d. 25 Nov 1900, a descendant of Anna Smith (66) and daughter of Jeremiah Platt and Elizabeth (Hallock) Brush. Children (Bryant—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Egbert.

(2) Maria Elizabeth, b. 1 Jne 1836, d. 9 Dec 1919, married Thomas Henry Brush, b. 9 Oct 1838, d. 21 Jan 1900, son of James Madison and Mary A. (Downing) Brush. Child (Brush—a daughter): (i) Elizabeth P., who died at the age of 22 years, wife of John Cogswell.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 277; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. pp. 61, 62, 79; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Mrs. John F. Wood, Huntington, collected records; Hallock Genealogy, p. 260; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii. p. 361; Huntington Rural Cemetery, records and gravestone inscriptions.

520. HENRY[6] SMITH (*Jacob*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Aug 1795, d. 26 Dec 1869, m. (1) 29 Jan 1829, Ann Frances Cutting, b. 14 Dec 1806, m. (2) 22 Aug 1844, Elizabeth Bunce, b. 8 Sep 1819, d. 30 Apr 1895, daughter of Frederick and Sarah (Ketcham) Bunce.

Children of Henry and Frances (Cutting) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

995. Sarah Maria,[7] b. 8 Aug 1831, married Fleet Bunce. A child died when young.

+ 996. Henry Franklin, b. 19 Mch 1834, d. 19 Oct 1925, married Sarah Cornelia Gildersleeve.
+ 997. Mary Frances, b. 15 Oct 1836, d. 25 Jan 1875, married Nathaniel Gardiner Payne.
+ 998. Charles Livingston, b. 1 Oct 1819, d. 5 Oct 1923, married Phoebe Amelia Gildersleeve.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth (Bunce) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 999. Oliver Ketcham,[7] b. 10 May 1845, d. 1928, married Harriet Cornelia Brown.
1000. Sidney Fleet, b. 17 Mch 1850, d. 6 Jan 1914, m. 30 Sep 1877, Alida F. Malloy, b. 5 Mch 1857, d. 24 Mch 1932. No issue.
+ 1001. Angeline Elizabeth (bap. Annie E.), b. 23 Apr (g.s. Mch) 1856, d. 24 Mch 1899, married William Henry Lee.

AUTHORITIES:
Walter Everett Bryant, Northport; Mrs. Guy E. Johnston, Northport; gravestone inscriptions, Northport Rural Cemetery.

521. MARY ANN[6] SMITH (*Elkanah,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Jne 1798, d. 29 May 1873 (g.s.—ae. 75 yrs., 11 mos.), m. 12 Dec 1818, William Avery, b. 1 Mch 1796, d. 29 Aug 1878, at Blue Point, son of Humphrey Avery of Blue Point and his wife, Joanna Smith, daughter of Ananias and Desire (Smith) Smith, and great-grandson of the Humphrey Avery who bought a large tract of land on the south shore of Long Island, including the present site of Blue Point and Patchogue, and in 1756 had authority from the New York Legislature to dispose of the lands by lottery. William Avery was a sea captain and a farmer, living at Blue Point.

Children of William and Mary Ann (Smith) Avery (7 sons, 2 daughters):

i. William Nelson, b. 9 May 1820, d. 29 Nov 1875, married Mary Brewster, b. 12 Dec 1819, at Mt. Sinai, Long Island, d. 25 Mch 1902, at Port Jefferson, L.I. Children (Avery—2 sons):

(1) Nelson, b. Jan 1849, d. Nov 1879.

(2) Edward, b. 11 Dec 1859, m. Aug 1887, at Miller's Place, Mary Ella Davis. Res.—Port Jefferson.

ii. Walter Norton, b. 17 Oct 1821, at Blue Point, d. 3 Jne 1900, at New Haven, m. 11 Feb 1851, in New York, Mary Weeks, b. 14 Oct 1829,

in New York, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Waldron) Weeks. They lived in New Haven. Children (Avery—2 daughters):

(1) Emma Harriet, b. 8 May 1855, m. 19 Nov 1874, at New Haven, Edward Thomas Sanford, b. 20 Dec 1849, son of Jairus T. and Clarissa E. (Chapman) Sanford.

(2) Etta Louise, b. 22 Sep 1860. Res.—New Haven.

iii. Josiah Smith, b. 5 Jan 1823, d. 2 Nov 1909, at Landonville, Md., m. (1) 8 Jan 1851, at Fairmont, Md., Martha Ann Muir, b. 16 Oct 1831, d. 30 Nov 1887, daughter of William E. and Elizabeth (Howeth) Muir; m. (2) 5 Dec 1888, at Baltimore, Josephine Shipley, b. 7 Mch 1852. No issue by second marriage. Child by first marriage (Avery—a son):

(1) Walter Edmund, b. 18 Oct 1851, at Fairmount, d. 22 Apr 1902, in Wilmington, Del., m. 25 Oct 1881, at Elkton, Md., Lydia Maria Jones, b. 10 Aug 1859, daughter of William James and Mary Jane (Smith) Jones. Walter E. Avery was pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Wilmington.

iv. Edward, b. 23 Sep 1825, died aged 32 years, married Janet Stannard, born 1832, died 1890, daughter of William Stannard. Child (Avery—a daughter):

(1) Ella Jeanette, b. 22 Feb 1857, m. (1) 3 Jne 1873, William Pickett; m. (2) 5 May 1881, Henry Abijah Flagg, b. 3 Jan 1850, son of Henry William and Cornelia Esther (Cooke) Flagg.

v. John, b. 10 Oct 1827, d. 29 Jan 1883, married Mary Mott.

vi. Harriet Maria, b. 28 Sep 1830, at Blue Point, married George Lane, of Bayport, L.I., son of Freeman Lane. Children (Lane—2 daughters):

(1) Mary Ann, b. 24 Jan 1853.

(2) Sarah Jeanette, b. 30 Aug 1865, died when young.

vii. Salem, b. 4 Oct 1831, d. 5 Jly 1887, at West River, Md., m. 1 Jan 1857, at West River, Lucretia Weedon, b. 16 Jly 1828, daughter of Ely and Ann Catherine (Johnson) Weedon. Children (Avery—4 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Ella Jeanette, b. 13 Nov 1857, at Fairmount, Md., m. 4 Aug 1886, at West River, Richard Kirchner, b. 13 Dec 1860, at West River, son of William and Margaret (Knapp) Kirchner.

(2) Alonzo Jacob, b. 28 Mch 1859, m. Aug 1887, at Annapolis, Nellie Eliza Taylor.

(3) William Edward, b. 2 Apr 1860, m. 20 Oct 1892, Mary Witt, daughter of Carl and Mary Dorothy Witt.

(4) Emma Lucretia, b. 25 Jly 1865, m. 11 Jne 1882, at St. James, Md., Robert Henry Price, b. 22 Feb 1862, son of Joseph Robert and Mary (Sutton) Price.

(5) Salem Walter, b. 11 Apr 1867, m. 15 May 1893, at West River, Mary Ann Crandell, b. 14 Jan 1875, daughter of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Crandell.

(6) Andrew Nelson, b. 7 Jne 1868, m. 17 May 1893, Augusta L. Witt, b. 1 Oct 1870, in Germany, daughter of Carl and Mary Dorothy Witt.

(7) Mary Lucinda, b. 12 Aug 1871, m. 5 Mch 1888, Joseph Thomas Atwell, b. 15 Sep 1865, son of Thomas Edward and Sarah Frances Atwell.

viii. Miami, b. 25 May 1837, d. 25 Apr 1878, at Bayport, L.I., m. 9 Jan 1866, at Blue Point, Oliver Clark Smith, b. 5 Nov 1841, son of Clark and Sally (Avery) Smith. Child (Smith—name of one son known):

(1) Lewis, b. 24 Jan 1875.

ix. Jacob Wilson, b. 6 Apr 1839, at Blue Point, d. 14 Apr 1909, m. 16 Oct 1862, at Bayport, Harriet Ellen Smith, b. 20 Nov 1843, d. 20 Jly 1926, daughter of Clark and Sally (Avery) Smith. Children (Avery—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) George Richard, b. 2 Nov 1865, d. 12 Dec 1900, at Port Jefferson, L.I., m. 18 Jne 1891, at Port Jefferson, Mary O. Matthews, daughter of John and Martha (Howell) Matthews.

(2) Francis Lord, b. 13 Jly 1875, killed in an automobile accident, 13 Aug 1912, married (1) ———— Mott; m. (2) Matilda Bennett, born 1879, died 1919. No children.

(3) Grace May, b. 10 Jan 1877, d. 20 Jan 1901, m. 15 Oct 1899, Andrew John Gwynee, who died Feb 1912. No children.

AUTHORITIES:

The Groton Avery Clan, pp. 157, 222, 356, 580, 939-941, 1268-1271; Mrs. Adrienne Tyler, Smithtown; gravestone inscriptions, Blue Point Cemetery.

523. SARAH ADELINE[6] SMITH (*Elkanah,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1807, d. 30 Dec 1889, married Thomas Russell Mapes, who died 15 Sep 1840.

Children of Thomas Russell and Sarah Adeline (Smith) Mapes (4 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Elkanah Smith, b. 1 Jan 1832, d. 29 Jan 1909, unmarried.
ii. Thomas Morton, b. 4 Apr 1833, d. 13 May 1853, at Guasaqualeor, and was buried there.
iii. Amelia Titus, b. 9 Mch 1835, married 1860, Walter Bishop, who died in 1864, in the Salisbury Confedrate Prison, at the age of 23 years. Child (Bishop—a son):

(1) William Henry, b. 7 Jne 1861, d. 26 Dec 1927, m. 10 Dec 1889, Adrienne Louisa Droel, b. 15 Jan 1862, d. 22 May 1918. Children (Bishop—3 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Adrienne Amelia, b. 11 Nov 1890, m. 6 Jan 1928, Stephen Halsey Tyler, b. 13 Apr 1877, son of John and Emma Jane (Call) Tyler. (ii) Fanny, b. 11 Mch 1892, d. 22 Jan 1916. (iii) William Henry, b. 22 Jne 1894. (iv) Benjamin Jayne, b. 27 Dec 1896. (v) Albert Perret, b. 24 Sep 1899. (vi) Louisa Martha, b. 6 Jan 1902, died at the age of three and a half years.

iv. Tuttle, b. 21 Oct 1836, d. 16 Jan 1838.
v. Walter Franklin, b. 12 Aug 1838, d. 7 Jan 1896, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Walter F. Scott, Smithtown, family records; Mrs. Adrienne Tyler, Smithtown, family Bible and records.

535. MERRITT HAVILAND[6] SMITH (*Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Oct 1784, died in 1865, married Dorothy Margaret Johnston, born 1790, died in 1849, of cholera, daughter of Robert and Ann (Dean) Johnston. He married (2) Mary ————, who died in Florida, and was buried at Yonkers, N.Y. Merritt Haviland Smith was a minister.

Children of Merritt Haviland and Dorothy Margaret (Johnston) Smith (2 sons, 4 daughters):

1020. Richard,[7] living in 1894, unmarried.
1021. Merritt Haviland, lived and died in Yonkers, leaving a son and a daughter. The latter married ———— Colgate.
+ 1022. Ann Amelia, b. 18 Aug 1810, d. 22 Aug 1849, married Thomas Russell Clark.
1023. Mary.
1024. Sarah.
1025. Martha.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Haviland Genealogy, pp. 154, 155.

536. WILLIAM B.[6] SMITH (*Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Rich-*

ard[1]), b. 24 May 1786, d. 2 Oct 1851, m. (1) 2 Feb 1808, Elizabeth Van Brunt, b. 8 Aug 1784; m. (2) Elizabeth Berrien, born 1797, d. 26 Sep 1883. Children by first marriage (Smith—4 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 1026. Mary Ann,[7] b. 5 Nov 1808, married Richard Townsend.
+ 1027. William Merritt, b. 2 Oct 1810, d. 21 Jan 1863, married Amelia Bennett.
+ 1028. Caleb, b. 15 Oct 1812, d. 7 Jne 1886, married Sarah Griffen.
+ 1029. Roe Haviland, b. 2 Mch 1815, d. 27 Oct 1891, married Margaret Eliza Pittman.
+ 1030. Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan 1817, d. 18 Jan 1880, married (1) Cornelius Bennett; married (2) George Pople.
+ 1031. Robert, b. 28 Feb 1823, d. 17 May 1870, married Mary Elizabeth Caine.

Child of William B. and Elizabeth (Berrien) Smith (a son):

+ 1032. Joseph, born 1840, married Marcella Conkling.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Haviland Genealogy, pp. 155, 319; Mrs. William B. Gottgetreu, Rockville Center; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery.

537. CALEB L.[6] SMITH (*Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Oct 1788. He was a physician. Children (Smith—3 sons, 5 daughters):

1033. Sidney,[7] married Jane Burroughs.
1034. John, married Maria ————.
1035. Caleb, married Jane Houstan.
1036. Mary Ann, married ———— Hance. They had two daughters,—Mrs. Simon Wright and Mrs. Delnoee.
1037. Adeline, b. 14 Sep 1816, d. 14 Feb 1881, bur. Cypress Hills, Brooklyn, m. 28 Jne 1837, in the Moravian Church, Staten Island, to James Van Cott, b. 1811, bp. 19 Apr 1815, died after 1850, son of Henry and Anne (Smith) VanCott, of Jamaica. Children (Van Cott—4 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Henry, died in infancy.

(2) Caleb Lawson, b. 22 Sep 1841, d. 22 Jan 1917, in Brooklyn, married Annie Young, who died 30 Sep 1889, buried in the Cemetery of the Evergreens. Children (Van Cott—2 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Anne, married Alfred Francisco. (ii) Alexander, b. 5 Oct 1866,

d. 7 May 1914, m. 1 Jne 1890, Georgiana Lemine, born 1872. (iii) Sophia. (iv) Caleb. (v) Ada.

(3) Platt, b. 6 Apr 1843, d. 21 Jan 1923, married Rebecca Bennett. Res.—Brooklyn. Children (Van Cott—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Isabelle, b. 24 Oct 1874. (ii) Frederick Sterling Massey, b. 14 Mch 1877. (iii) Fannie Platt, b. 26 Jan 1896, d. 20 Dec 1911.

(4) Elizabeth, born 1845.

(5) Adeline, born 1847.

(6) Henry John, born 1849, married Annie Siegman, who died 24 Feb 1916. Children (Van Cott—2 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Julia Adeline, b. 4 Mch 1881. (ii) Rose, b. 28 Nov 1883. (iii) William Henry, b. 21 Jly 1885. (iv) Annie Louise, b. 9 Apr 1888. (v) Walter Darling, b. 21 Feb 1890. (vi) Florence Blanche, b. Oct 1892.

(7) Almira, born 1851.

1038. Eliza, married ———— Burroughs.

1039. Almira, married Caleb Woglan.

1040. Amanda, married (1) T. Smith; married (2) ———— Vail.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Haviland Genealogy, p. 157; Van Cott Genealogy, pp. 69, 146.

539. LEMUEL[6] SMITH (*David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Feb 1786, d. 26 Jne 1840, m. 14 Sep 1812, Elizabeth Hawkins, b. 27 Oct 1790, d. 21 Jan 1879, daughter of Azaeiah and Mary (Alwood) Hawkins. Residence,—New Village (Centereach), L.I.

+ 1041. Azariah Hawkins,[7] b. 1 Mch 1815, d. 18 Mch 1897, married (1) Catherine Hawkins; m. (2) Eliza Catherine Terry.

+ 1042. Henry Ludlow, b. 20 Apr 1817, married Abigail Jayne.

+ 1043. Jason Cory, b. 16 May 1824, d. 29 Jan 1909, married Margaret Ann Wicks.

AUTHORITIES:

Elbert Francis Smith, Port Jefferson Station, Bible of Lemuel Smith; Scudder Terry Smith, Centereach; Mrs. Elizabeth E. de Anquinos, Brooklyn; Hawkins Genealogy, pp. 31, 44, 57.

540. ELEANOR[6] SMITH (*David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Feb 1791, d. 27 Nov 1828, married 1810, as second wife, Zopher Hawkins, b. 30 Dec 1781, d. 26 Feb 1874, son of John and Mary (Newton) Hawkins. The first wife of Zopher Hawkins was Mary, daughter

of Simeon Hawkins, and he married (3) Elizabeth, daughter of James Dennison Blydenburgh.

Children of Zopher and Eleanor (Smith) Hawkins (1 son, probably 9 daughters, names of 8 daughters known):

i. Sarah, b. 1 Jne 1812, died Jne 1912, of spotted fever.

ii. Julia, born 1813, died 1887, m. 14 Oct 1831, Edmund Ackerly, born 1811, died 1872. Children (Ackerly—5 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Mary Ellen, born 1831, died 1850.

(2) Philander, born 1834, died 1837.

(3) Matilda Jane, b. 27 Nov 1836, d. 10 Jne 1905, m. 4 Mch 1855, Elijah Griswold, b. 12 Dec 1832, in Chenango County, N.Y., d. 31 Mch 1911, son of Elias Whiting and Almira A. (Wilbur) Griswold. Burials in Riverhead Cemetery. Children (Griswold—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) Ella Almira, b. 28 Jne 1856. Res.—Riverhead, L.I. (ii) Belle Virginia, b. 19 Dec 1859, d. 2 Apr 1930, m. Apr 1885, George Carl Berthold, b. 12 Oct 1854, d. 10 Dec 1901. Their daughter, Virginia Griswold, b. Sep 1887, d. 17 May 1894. (iii) Oliver Edmund, b. 6 Aug 1870, m. 7 Jne 1893, Katherine Clowes, b. 29 Jan 1871, in New York, daughter of Norris Acton and Kathrine (Collyer) Clowes. Maj. Clowes was born in Great Yarmouth, Eng., and his wife near Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (iv) Minnie Blanche, b. 31 Jly 1872, died 1932.

(4) John, born 1841, died 1879, married ————.

(5) Lewis, born 1843, died 1904, unmarried.

(6) Harriet, b. 29 Mch 1845, d. 19 May 1926, m. 20 Apr 1870, as second wife, Adrian Smith (1508), b. 6 Apr 1840, d. 8 Jne 1899, son of Lyman Beecher and Phebe (Smith) Smith.

(7) Andeline, born 1846, died 1904, married John Wicks, born 1837, died 1921. Children (Wicks—2 daughters): (i) Ella A., born 1871. (ii) Lillie B., born 1875, married John Terry, of Patchogue.

(8) George, born 1851, died 1872, unmarried.

(9) Ebenezer, born 1855, died 1905, unmarried.

(10) Julia, born 1857, died 1907, married Joseph Darling. Child (Darling—a son): (i) Oliver Edmund, born 1880, married Helen ————.

iii. Ebenezer, b. 4 Nov 1815, d. 30 Mch 1880, m. 17 Jan 1839, Sarah Ann Hawkins, b. 26 Jly 1815, d. 20 Nov 1879, daughter of Merritt and Anna (Hawkins) Hawkins. Child (Hawkins—a daughter):

(1) Hester Ann, b. 4 Dec 1839, d. 21 Jan 1905, m. 28 Dec 1864,

Ethelbert Selleck, b. 26 Aug 1838, d. 26 Mch 1926, son of Lewis and Amanda Selleck. Child (Selleck—a son): (i) Ethelbert Hawkins, b. 17 Oct 1865, m. 17 Oct 1889, Elsie Ethel Burnell, b. 7 Feb 1868, d. 1 Apr 1935, daughter of Dr. Sereno Burnell and his wife, Ruth Susan Burghart, of Wading River, L.I. They have two children, Ethel Burnell, b. 14 Jly 1891, and Lewis Bernard, b. 28 Nov 1894. Residence, South Setauket, L.I.

iv. Mary Ann, born 1816, married George W. Thorn, as first wife.

v. Eliza Ette, married Nelson Darling.

vi. Harriet, b. 1 Sep 1820, d. 15 Feb 1891, married 14 Oct 1838, William Barteau Arthur, b. 24 Mch 1817, d. 1 Mch 1896.

vii. Angeline, b. 24 Mch 1823, d. 30 Mch 1899, married Brewster L'Hommedieu, b. 30 Jne 1816, d. 8 Sep 1866, son of Phineas and Katharine (Davis) L'Hommedieu. Children (L'Hommedieu—1 son, 4 daughters):

(1) Mary Ellen, b. 19 Nov 1845, d. 4 Oct 1849.

(2) John Brewster, b. 22 Aug 1849, d. Nov 1910, married (1) Jennie Blydenburgh; married (2) Mary Burr. Child (L'Hommedieu—a son): (i) Albert G., Res.—Rochester, N.Y.

(3) Annie Elizabeth, b. 4 Jne 1857, married Alfred Lambert. Children (Lambert—3 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Percy. Res.—Motley, Minn. (ii) Herman. (iii) Alice, married ————. Res.—Hope, N.D. (vi) John.

(4) Emma Jane, b. 2 Mch 1852, d. 16 Oct 1878, married Joshua Overton, b. 10 Oct 1848, d. 14 Feb 1882, son of Alfred and Electa Ann (Overton) Hawkins, Child— (Hawkins—a son): (i) Artie B., b. 4 Mch 1871, d. 4 Dec 1871.

(5) Alice Victoria, b. 26 Nov 1860, d. 26 Apr 1916, married Walter Emmett Coleman, b. 12 May 1858, d. 16 Apr 1916, son of George Montgomery and Jemima (Wheeler) Coleman. Children (Coleman—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Annie Evelyn, b. 15 Jly 1884, m. 25 Nov 1903, Frederick Henry Wilkinson, b. 9 Jne 1882, son of William Alfred and Josephine Louisa Jacobina Christina (Crecelius) Wilkinson. (ii) Harold Redmond, b. 5 Mch 1893, m. 2 Jne 1917, Alice Lenore Hawkins, b. 2 Sep 1894, daughter of Morris Mills and Lizzie Hammond (Hawkins) Hawkins, and great-granddaughter of Zopher Hawkins and his first wife, and a descendant of Jane Smith (231).

viii. Sarah, born 1827, died 1896, married (i) George W. Thorn as second wife; married (2) John Smith.

ix. Ellen, married Nelson Darling.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Elbert Francis Smith, Port Jefferson Station, Bible of Lemuel Smith, printed 1715; Ethelbert H. Selleck, South Setauket, family Bible and records; Morris Mills Hawkins, Ronkonkoma, MSS. prepared by Ernest C. Hawkins, Richmond Hill; Mrs. F. H. Wilkinson, Centereach; Mrs. Annie E. Brush, Port Jefferson; Suffolk County Portrait and Biographical Record, pp. 786-789; records of Setauket Presbyterian Church; burial inscriptions at Centerreach, at South Setauket and at Lake Grove.

541. BENJAMIN HAVENS[6] SMITH (*Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Sep 1778, d. 22 Nov 1832, m. 21 Sep 1802, Charlotte Smith (460), b. 10 Jly 1780, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Hubbard) Smith, of Smithtown.

Children of Benjamin Havens and Charlotte (Smith) Smith (4 sons, 6 daughters):

1044. Charlotte, b. 13 Aug 1803.
+ 1045. Eliphalet, b. 11 Jan 1806, died 1871, married Nancy Young.
1046. Renelche, b. 11 Dec 1808.
1047. Rachel, b. 14 Mch 1810.
+ 1048. Henry Havens, b. 14 May 1812, d. 9 Jan 1872, married Harriet Raymond.
1049. Julia Ann, b. 2 Mch 1814.
1050. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sep 1816.
1051. Benjamin, b. 14 Jly 1818.
1052. Esther, b. 16 Jne 1820.
1053. Job, b. 2 Jan 1825.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Samuel Arden Smith's manuscript; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii. p. 287; vol. xliv, p. 386; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook; St. James Parish Register and Churchyard inscriptions; Mrs. Georgiana Boe, Cornwall, N.Y. (1929), family records and Bible; Mrs. L. C. Fralick, Queens Village (1930), records from family Bible; gravestone inscriptions at Head of the Harbor.

542. SELAH[6] SMITH (*Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Apr 1780, d. 31 May 1854, m. (1) 1 Feb 1803, at Smithtown, Esther Smith (462), b. 2 Sep 1784, d. 18 Mch 1823, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Hubbard) Smith; m. (2) 25 Sep 1825, Ruth Smith (467), b. 6 Jan 1795, sister of his first wife.

Children of Selah and Esther (Smith) Smith (the following two daughters supposed to have been by this marriage):

1054. Laura Ann.[7]
1055. Edna.

Children of Selah and Ruth (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 1056. Henry Ferdinand,[7] married Mary ————.
1057. John.
1058. Sylvanus.
1059. Emma, married ———— Banks and had two daughters, Emma, married Madison Brower, and Ruth.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 286; vol. xliv, p. 386; Mrs. Lucy Darling, Stony Brook, the Oakes family Bible; Mrs. Georgiana Boe, Cornwall, N.Y.; gravestone inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor.

543. THOMAS[6] SMITH (*Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Jly 1782, d. 24 Mch 1867, married Sarah Smith, b. 10 Apr 1784, d. 18 Aug 1860, daughter of Platt Smith, of Huntington.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Smith (6 sons, 4 daughters):

+ 1060. Desire,[7] b. 10 Oct 1803, d. 22 Sep 1896, married Roswell Parish.
+ 1061. Nathan Franklin, b. 22 Apr 1806, married Letitia Smith (1134).
+ 1062. Seraphina, b. 1 Apr 1808, married J. Washington Henderson.
+ 1063. Eleazer, b. 27 May 1810, d. Dec 1885, married (1) Adaline Curtis; married (2) Mrs. Charlotte (Curtis) Brush.
+ 1064. Morris Scudder, b. 24 Apr 1812, d. 21 Feb 1863, married Nancy Smith.
1065. Amanda, b. 23 Jne 1814, married Henry Heyer, of New York.
+ 1066. Selah, b. 13 Oct 1816, d. 9 Sep 1885, married (1) Tryphena Elizabeth Taylor; married (2) Mary Elizabeth Smith (1136).
1067. Ann Maria, b. 6 Nov 1818, married Thomas Irwin.
1068. Stephen Decatur, b. 12 Jly 1820, married Elizabeth ————. Res. —Hoboken, N.J.
1069. Thomas Francis, b. 6 Apr 1822.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 287; St. James Register and Churchyard inscriptions; Charles W. Smith, Smithtown Branch, Bible of Selah Smith and family records; East Hampton Library, Pennypacker Coll. I, 38, notes by Roswell Parish.

546. SAMUEL SCUDDER[6] SMITH (*Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Jly 1789, d. 3 Nov 1815, m. 4 Jly 1814, Juliana Smith (1130), b. 27 Jne 1798, d. 30 Sep 1872, daughter of Isaac and Juliana (Hawkins) Smith. She married (2) Gamaliel Taylor. Samuel Scudder Smith was buried at the Head of the Harbor.

Child of Samuel Scudder and Juliana (Smith) Smith (a daughter):

+ 1077. Juliana,[7] born 1815, married (1) ———— Johnson; married (2) Samuel Jackson.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book E, p. 447; gravestone inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor and at Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Henrietta Brown, Bridgeport, Conn.; Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown.

548. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] SMITH (*Eliphalet*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Mch 1797, d. 16 Sep 1878, m. (1) 5 Jne 1819, Olivia Smith (473), b. 29 Jan 1799, d. 6 Nov 1828, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Skidmore) Smith; m. (2) 31 Dec 1829, Caroline E. Smith (1402), b. 8 Nov 1813, d. 22 Nov 1887, daughter of William and Mary Smith. The family residence was at the Head of the Harbor and later at Stony Brook, Long Island.

Children of George Washington and Olivia (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 1078. Dorothy Ann,[7] b. 28 Jan 1820, d. 18 Sep 1878, married John Egbert Darling.

1079. Nelson L., b. 10 Mch 1823, d. 2 Oct 1824 (g.s. ae. 1-6-22).*

+ 1080. Edward Nicholas, b. 30 Mch 1825, married Nancy Williamson Smith.

1081. Benjamin H., b. 5 Apr 1827, d. 24 Apr 1832.

Children of George Washington and Caroline Elizabeth (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 9 daughters):

+ 1082. Sarah Amelia, b. 6 Jly 1833, d. 28 Apr 1866, married Frederick Hallock Mills.

*The family records for George Washington Smith, his two wives, and the children, are found on two sheets of paper which have long been kept in the large family Bible, but no entry has been made in the Bible itself. Nearly all items on these sheets are written in a uniform manner, apparently in the hand of George W. Smith and at one sitting. The publication date of the Bible is 1874. It is to be supposed that the data were collected at about that time with the intention of making the Bible entries, many years after the births of the children and the earlier deaths. Most of the dates given accord with information derived from other sources, but in three instances there is a discrepancy. Nelson L. Smith and Caroline Matilda Smith, who died in infancy, were buried at the Head of the Harbor. The data for entry in the Bible were probably taken from the stones, possibly even then showing the effect of time, and errors made in copying the figures of the inscriptions and in computing date of birth. The George N. Smith stone is in Oak Hill Cemetery. Under the conditions found, it appears best to accept dates derived from the stones, rather than the entries on the Bible sheets.

+ 1083. Mary Adelia, b. 2 May 1835, d. 28 May 1887, married William Raynor.

1084. George Nelson,* b. 28 Jly 1837, d. 31 Jan 1867 (g.s. ae. 29-6-3), m. 18 Apr 1860, Adelaide Brown, b. 16 Feb 1840, d. 19 Jne 1900, daughter of Benjamin and Sophia A. (Kerwin) Brown. They had a son, Elmer, who died at the age of about 18 years, of consumption. His hands had been badly crippled from severe burning in childhood.

1085. Caroline Matilda, b. 2 Sep 1839, d. 31 Jly 1840 (g.s. ae. 10 mo. 22 days).

+ 1086. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 26 Jly 1841, d. 7 Oct 1915, married William Orville Gould.

+ 1087. Jerusha Conklin, b. 31 Dec 1843, d. 5 Sep 1882, married (1) Ira Alpheus Leonard; married (2) Charles Wilford L'Hommedieu.

1088. Benjamin Havens, b. 31 Aug 1846, d. 29 Sep 1864.

+ 1089. Emma (twin), b. 26 Mch 1849, d. 23 Sep 1883, married George Nostrand Powell.

+ 1090. Anna Primrose (twin), b. 26 Mch 1849, d. 15 Jne 1928, married Daniel Maurice Smith Wells.

1091. Esmeralda, b. 24 Dec 1851, d. 13 Jan 1873, married Frank H. DeMott, who died 13 Jan 1912. He was buried in St. James Churchyard and she in Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook.

+ 1092. Lucille Jayne, b. 26 Jly 1854, d. 17 May 1922, married Caleb Fordham.

1093. Herbert R., b. 12 Apr 1859, d. 1 Jan 1865.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 144; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 9; Suffolk County records, Wills, book F, p. 418; George N. Powell, St. James; Mrs. John Milton Smith, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. James N. Gould, Port Washington, family records; gravestone inscriptions at Head of the Harbor, in the Nicholas Smith burial ground at Nissequogue, and at Stony Brook in Oak Hill Cemetery and in the M. E. Churchyard.

553. JOSEPH HARVEY[6] SMITH (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), m. Achsah Richmond, daughter of Warren and Mary (Terry) Richmond.

Children (Smith—7 daughters):

+ 1096. Rebecca,[7] married Capt. Ira Tuttle Horton.

1097. Mary.

1098. Abbie.

+ 1099. Christina Achsah, b. 5 Dec 1825, d. 12 Oct 1912, m. Lewis Smith Davis.

1100. Jane Alice, m. Capt. Ira Tuttle Horton.
1101. Sarah, m. Samuel Dennison Corwin. No child but adopted a daughter who died in childhood.
1102. Oriette, d. ae. ca. 7 years.

AUTHORITIES:
Miss Blanche Mott, San Diego; Edward H. Davis, Mesa Grande, Calif.

558. NATHAN[6] SMITH (*William,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Feb 1787, d. 13 Aug 1849, in Brooklyn, m. 17 Jan 1830, at Fort Montgomery, N.Y., Hannah Brown, b. 25 Nov 1807, at Fort Montgomery.

Children of Nathan and Hannah (Brown) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 1109. Henrietta A.,[7] b. 6 Jan 1831, d. 24 Aug 1857, married Walter D. Baulsir.
1110. William Augustus, b. 3 Mch 1834, at Fort Montgomery, d. 31 Dec 1861, in New York.
+ 1111. Temperance A., b. 6 Jne 1837, at Kingston, N.Y., m. 13 Oct 1858, at Saugerties, William S. Faurot.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Lucy Darling, Stony Brook, Bible of John Oakes.

560. CHARITY[6] SMITH (*William,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Apr 1790, s. 12 Jan 1878, m. 25 Jly 1809, John Oakes, of Stony Brook, Long Island, b. 4 Dec 1785, d. 8 Sep 1863, son of Captain John and Hannah Oakes, and a descendant of Urian Oakes, fourth president of Harvard College.

Children of John and Charity (Smith) Oakes (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. William Franklin, b. 10 May 1810, d. 2 Sep 1813.
ii. Edward, b. 3 Jne 1813, d. 26 Apr 1893, m. 17 Jan 1844, Phebe A. Hawkins, b. 16 Jan 1822, d. 9 Oct 1888, daughter of Joseph S. and Lucy (Davis) Hawkins, of Stony Brook. Children (Oakes—1 son, 4 daughters):

(1) Renelche (Nellie), b. 16 Dec 1844, d. 20 Feb 1876, of diphtheria. Unmarried.

(2) Elizabeth, b. 27 Jne 1868, d. 13 Feb 1876, m. 25 Dec 1866, Furman N. Horton, of Stony Brook. Children (Horton—4 daughters): (i) Effie, b. 18 Jne 1868, d. 13 Feb 1876, of diphtheria. (ii) Annena (twin), b. 25 Apr 1873, d. 14 Feb 1876, of diphtheria. (iii)

Edwina (twin), b. 25 Apr 1873, m. 26 Oct 1894, Lewis H. Young, of Stony Brook. (iv) Alice, b. 11 Sep 1874, d. 11 Nov 1878.

(3) John Edward, b. 28 Jly 1851, d. 6 Apr 1881.

(4) Julia, b. 14 Aug 1854, d. 15 Jly 1879, married Emmet Brewster Darling, b. 27 Mch 1846, d. 22 Feb 1887, son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Smith) Darling, of Port Jefferson, L.I.

(5) Lucy J., b. 21 May 1860, d. 24 Sep 1934, m. 4 May 1881, Emmet B. Darling, whose first wife was her sister Julia. Child (Darling—a daughter): (i) Nellie Oakes, b. 26 Jly 1885, m. 10 Jne 1908, Howard E. Dickerson, b. 25 Apr 1880, son of Samuel and Susan (Tuthill) Dickerson.

iii. Decatur, b. 10 Jne 1815, d. 16 Sep 1869, m. 1 Mch 1849, Mary Ann Jones, of Setauket, b. 2 Mch 1827, d. 8 Jly 1892. Children (Oakes—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Mary Eliza, b. 8 Aug 1850, m. 30 Dec 1874, Charles P. Randall. Child (Randall—a daughter): (i) Julia Oakes, b. 23 Nov 1881.

(2) William Decatur, b. 3 Jan 1861, m. 16 Dec 1891, Julia Augusta Jayne, of Setauket. Child (Oakes—3 daughters): (i) Lillian, b. 28 Jan 1895. (ii) Doris. (iii) Julia Augusta.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 1 Jly 1817, d. 26 Aug 1822.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Samuel A. Smith's manuscript; Suffolk County Wills, book G, p. 301; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 376; Oak Hill Cemetery inscriptions, Stony Brook; Mrs. Lucy Darling, Stony Brook, the Oakes family Bible and family records; records of Setauket Presbyterian Church.

562. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[6] SMITH (*William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Nov 1823, d. 1 Oct 1892, m. (1) 11 Sep 1846, Sarah Amelia Smith (1456), b. 28 Aug 1825, d. 23 Dec 1865, daughter of Jonas Mills and Sarah (Ask) Smith; m. (2) 31 Jly 1875, Mrs. Frances Louise (Newton) Smith, b. 14 Aug 1833, d. 29 Apr 1905, daughter of Philip and Catherine (L'Hommedieu) Newton and widow of Havens Smith. She married (3) Moses Marvin.

Children of William Franklin and Sarah Amelia (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 3 daughters):

1112. Sylvester Mills,[7] b. 3 Mch 1847, d. 13 Aug 1852.

+ 1113. Sarah Amelia, b. 3 Mch 1849, d. 6 Oct 1879, married Augustus Danes.

+ 1114. Arlington Whitney, b. 29 Sep 1851, d. 24 Jne 1891, married Millie Noe.

1115. Mary Anna, b. 7 Jne 1856, d. 19 Feb 1857.

+ 1116. George Washington, b. 26 Apr 1858, d. 31 May 1919, married Mary Eliza Terry.

+ 1117. Mary Esther, b. 8 Oct 1862, d. 6 Jan 1914, married James Orchard Davis.

Child of William Franklin and Frances Louise (Newton) Smith (a daughter):

1118. Pauline Amanda,[7] married (1) William Nichols; married (2) P. J. Murphy. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn. No children.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Charles Wesley Smith, Smithtown; Mrs. P. J. Murphy, Bridgeport, Conn.; Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Riverhead, Bibles of William F. Smith and George W. Smith and personal information; gravestone inscriptions in the Hauppauge M. E. Churchyard.

574. JAMES[6] SMITH (*Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1774, d. 21 Dec 1821, m. 7 Dec 1803, Clarissa Smith (707), b. Feb 1786, d. 26 Mch 1855, daughter of Jesse and Charity (Smith) Smith, of Smithtown.

Children of James and Clarissa (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 4 daughters):

+ 1122. Edwin A.,[7] b. 8 Apr 1806, d. 17 Mch 1876, married Ann Bryant Mills.

+ 1123. Julia Elmore, b. 7 Sep 1808, d. 18 Jan 1893, married Eliphalet W. Wood.

1124. Ruth, b. 25 Oct 1810, d. 23 Dec 1897, m. 31 Oct 1830, Thomas Rudyard Smith (776), b. 11 Nov 1797, d. 2 Jly 1875, son of Adam and Charity (Rudyard) Smith.

1125. Floyd, b. 12 Apr 1813, d. 26 Jan 1824.

+ 1126. Rebecca, b. 25 Aug 1815, d. 20 Oct 1904, married Henry Roy Dunham.

1127. Charity Lavina, b. 25 Sep 1818, d. 28 Feb 1891, married 1838, Samuel Paul Smith (789), b. 4 Dec 1811, d. 10 Sep 1875, son of Paul Theodore and Elizabeth (VanWyck) Smith.

1128. James, b. 14 May 1822, d. 18 Jan 1861, married Martha Lewis Gardiner, daughter of Matthew Harriman and Martha A. (Lewis) Gardiner. They had one son, Moses Gardiner Smith. Mrs. James Smith married (2) Kelso H. Boos. Res.—Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N.Y.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 456, 457; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Lawson Chart, St. James; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 168; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, p. 387; Gardiners of Gardiner's Island, p. 224; Miss Ella G. Smith, Smithtown; gravestone inscriptions at Stony Brook Harbor.

575. ISAAC[6] SMITH (*Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Jly 1775, d. 24 Oct 1851, married Juliana Hawkins, b. 26 Apr 1770, d. 9 Jne 1812, (g.s. ae. 42-1-13) daughter of Eleazer and Ruth (Smith) Hawkins.

Children of Isaac and Juliana (Hawkins) Smith (4 sons, 3 daughters):

1129. Nathaniel,[7] b. 23 Feb 1796, d. 26 Sep 1839.

+ 1130. Juliana, b. 27 Jne 1798, d. 30 Sep 1872, married (1) Samuel Scudder Smith (546); married (2) Gamaliel Taylor.

+ 1131. Isaac, b. 16 Oct 1800, d. 8 Jne 1882, married Catharine Maria Griffith.

+ 1132. Nancy, b. 6 Jan 1802, died 1869, married (1) Thomas S. Field; married (2) ———— Wheeler.

1133. Joel, b. 17 Jan 1805, d. Aug 1822 (or 1824), unmarried.

1134. Letitia, b. 4 Jly 1809, d. 8 Jne 1887, married Nathan Franklin Smith (1061).

+ 1135. Eleazer Hawkins, born 1811, d. 20 May 1882, married (1) Eliza Curtis; married (2) Ruth Curtis.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Werner's Genealogies of Long Island Families, p. 91; Mrs. George H. Beasley, Stony Brook; John Milton Smith, Smithtown Branch; Dr. Jonas B. Payne, Kings Park; Rev. John Augustus Smith, Stony Brook; gravestone inscriptions, private burial ground, St. James.

576. OBADIAH[6] SMITH (*Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Apr 1798, d. 14 May 1870, m. (1) 18 Jne 1822, Cornelia Smith (807) , who died 17 Jly 1831, in her 32nd year, daughter of Micah and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith. He married (2) 6 Sep 1832, Rebecca Davis, b. 9 Jly 1831, d. 18 Aug 1882, daughter of Jedediah Davis, of Smithtown.

Children of Obadiah and Cornelia (Smith) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

1136. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. 3 Jan 1824, d. 10 Oct 1899, m. 11 Feb 1847, as second wife, Selah Smith (1066), b. 13 Oct 1816, d. 9 Sep 1885, son of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Smith.

1137. Benjamin Brewster, b. 11 Dec 1825, d. 6 Sep 1903. Buried at St. James.

Children of Obadiah and Rebecca (Davis) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

1138. Sarah Ann, b. 26 Feb 1834, d. 23 Nov 1919, m. 28 Apr 1853, Ebenezer Livingston Smith (821), b. 8 Nov 1820, d. 9 Oct 1884, son of Jonas and Mary (Hubbs) Smith.

+ 1139. Cornelia C., b. 22 Nov 1836, d. 1 Nov 1884, married Robert Bruce Williamson.

+ 1140. Obadiah Francis, b. 30 Aug 1838, d. 7 Jan 1924, married Sarah Ann Davis.

1141. Edmund Thomas, b. 9 Oct 1844, d. 29 May 1898, m. 2 May 1867, at St. James, by the Rev. Mr. Irvine, to Julia Ann Davis, who died 11 Jne 1910. A child, Louie Ellsworth Smith, was born and died in 1868. They adopted George Hulse, son of George and Elizabeth (Wells) Hulse, and he was known as George Hulse Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book D, p. 25; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Bible of Obadiah Smith, St. James; Livingston Smith, St. James; Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Records of Smithtown, p. 479; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, pp. 10, 14; Portrait and Biographical Record of Suffolk County, p. 792; St. James Parish Register and Churchyard.

578. HANNAH[6] SMITH (*Gershom,*[5]*Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1803-4, d. 13 Sep 1851, m. 17 Feb 1825, Captain James Roseman,* born 1793-4, d. 4 Mch 1845. They lived at St. James, L.I., and were buried in the ground called the Dayton burial ground, at the Head of the Harbor.

Children of James and Hannah (Smith) Roseman (4 daughters):

i. Mary Augusta, b. 4 Mch 1827, d. 31 Oct 1911, m. 9 Jan 1850, George VanRensselaer Price, b. 13 Aug 1826, d. 8 Feb 1877, son of Nathaniel W. and Phebe (Davis) Price. Res.—Stony Brook. Children (Price—2 daughters):

(1) Annaroy Augusta, b. 23 Nov 1850, d. 11 Oct 1932, married Robert Hallock Smith (1164), b. 27 Aug 1852, son of Jonas Skidmore and Elizabeth (Rayner) Smith.

(2) Ella Ardelle, b. 15 Jly 1862, d. 18 Apr 1884.

ii. Angeline, b. 3 Dec 1829, d. 12 Apr 1902, m. 18 Jne 1851, Robert Smith Hubbell, b. 3 Aug 1831, d. 26 Jne 1889, son of Augustus Hubbell and his wife, Catharine Smith (823).

*James Roseman adopted and used the name Rosemond which is also the name inscribed on the gravestone erected for him and his wife in the burial ground at the Head of the Harbor, but the name was properly Roseman, as now recognized by his descendants

iii. Amanda, born 1831, married Stephen Clock. Children (Clock—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Ella Johnson, married Smith Brower. Res.—Bay Shore, L.I. Children (Brower—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Luella, married Jesse Garrett. (ii) Ervin Johnson, b. 29 Dec 1890, married Winifred Brogan. (iii) Alonzo, b. 11 Mch 1895, m. 31 Jly 1916, Jennie Apgar Lyman, b. 15 Jne 1898.

(2) Odell.

(3) Sara.

iv. Lucy, b. 23 Jly 1834, d. 17 Jan 1837 (g.s.ae. 2-5-25).

AUTHORITIES:

William Augustus Smith, St. James; Mrs. Robert H. Smith, Stony Brook; Alonzo Brower, Bay Shore.

580. WILLIAM[6] SMITH (*Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), d. 27 Jan 1876, aged 64 years, married Jane Davis, who died 15 Mch 1872, aged 58 years, daughter of James Davis, of Andes, Delaware County, N.Y.

Children of William and Jane (Davis) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 1142. Tredwell, d. 1 Oct 1883, aged 49 years, married Caroline Hulse.

+ 1143. Mary Jane, b. 22 May 1838, d. 5 May 1908, married (1) Samuel Gerard; married (2) William Spafford Brown.

1144. Calvin, b. 3 Jly 1841, d. 30 Sep 1889, m. 30 Dec 1875, at Stony Brook, by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to Jane L. Jewell, born 1848, died 3 Jne 1922, daughter of William and Nancy (Newton) Jewell. Buried in the M.E. Churchyard at Stony Brook.

+ 1145. William Augustus, b. 15 Jly 1845, married Mrs. Ellen Augusta (Blydenburgh) Fordham.

+ 1146. Anne, b. 10 Jly 1848, married William Henry Winters.

AUTHORITIES:

William A. Smith, St. James; gravestone inscriptions in St. James Churchyard, St. James, and in the Stony Brook M.E. Churchyard.

582. MARY[6] SMITH (*Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Oct 1798, d. 8 Apr 1879, m. 18 Feb 1818, Captain Henry Davis, of Stony Brook, L.I., b. 9 Nov 1791, d. 15 Aug 1870, son of Caleb and Deborah (Tooker) Davis. Henry Davis was the owner and master of the first passenger packet running between Stony Brook and New York, before the day of railroads.

Children of Henry and Mary (Smith) Davis (2 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Sophia Cordelia, b. 3 Oct 1820, d. 18 (or 19) Apr 1902, m. (1) 15 Jan 1840, Captain William James Smith, b. 4 Jan 1811, d. 24 Oct 1845, at sea, buried at Cape May, N.J., son of Wessel and Mary (Ackerly) Smith, of Hauppauge, L.I. She married (2) Captain William Davis, born 1808, d. Jan 1876. Children by first marriage (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) George William (Captain), b. 24 Mch 1841, d. 23 Oct 1865, m. 16 Nov 1864, Ann Maria Hodgkinson, b. 23 Mch 1842, d. 8 Nov 1925, daughter of William S. Hodgkinson and his wife, Elizabeth H. Smith (817).

(2) Marcia Sophia, died in infancy.

Children of William and Sophia Cordelia (Davis) Davis (1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Sophia Lucelia, died in infancy.

(2) Annie Augusta, m. 25 Dec 1877, Monroe Hulse. Res.—East Haddam, Conn.

(3) Henry Fremont, b. 26 Feb 1861.

ii. Lewis Smith (Captain), b. 29 Jne 1823, d. 9 Oct 1905, m. 24 Jan 1853, Christina A. Smith. He became a member of the shipping firm, Jonas Smith and Company, and in later years lived in Redlands, Calif. Children (Davis—3 sons, 4 daughters):

(1) Mary Lucile, m. (1) 19 Jan 1876, Captain Bert Osborne; married (2) Carey Alverson. Child by first marriage (Osborne—a daughter): Geneva, m. John Crippen.

(2) Henry Lewis, b. 29 May 1860, d. 17 Oct 1892, unmarried.

(3) Edward Harvey, m. 20 Oct 1885, Anna Marion Wells. Children (Davis—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Harvey. (ii) Marion, m. 1 Jan 1909, Herbert D. Field. (iii) Irving. (iv) Stanley.

(4) Irving Grant, married Grace Locke.

(5) Emma Christina, m. 26 Nov 1907, Wildred Mills.

(6) Oriette Louise, b. 12 Jne 1868, d. 15 Dec 1886.

(7) Geneva, died in infancy, 3 Sep 1870, ae. 10 mos.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov 1827, d. 26 Oct 1901, m. 8 Mch 1853, Samuel Oakley Smith (925), b. 2 Feb 1821, d. 28 Jan 1889, son of Frederick Halsey and Ruth (Oakley) Smith.

iv. Deborah Ann, b. 24 Feb 1829, d. 24 Apr 1868, unmarried.

v. Charles Henry (Captain), b. 12 Dec 1838, d. 29 Sep 1909, married

(1) Nancy Tyler; married (2) Mrs. Laura Dickerson. He removed to San Diego, Calif., in 1886, and died there. Children by first marriage (Davis—1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) Charles. Residence,—Bayport, L.I.

(2) Nancy Louise, married 22 May 1882, Elisha Hawkins, of Huntington, b. 19 Nov 1856, d. 12 Jan 1933. Children (Hawkins—three names known): (i) Nancy. (ii) Edward. (iii) Florence, died Oct 1910.

(3) Belle, married Joseph Harris, of Bayport. Children (Harris—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Laura, married Thomas H. Wheeler. (ii) Joseph. (iii) Ethel.

(4) Lottie, married William Hamburg.

Child of Charles Henry and Laura Davis (a son):

(1) Henry.

vi. Sarah Nellie, b. 22 May 1843, at Stony Brook, d. 14 Dec 1918, m. 19 Jan 1873, Captain William Henry Mott, b. Nov 1842, at Coram, L.I., d. 22 Nov 1886, son of Albert Harley and Joanna A. (Smith) Mott, and a descendant of Jacob Mott, of Dutchess County, and of Major William Mott. After Captain Mott's death his widow removed to Bridgeport, Conn., and later to California, and died 14 Dec 1918. Children (Mott—1 son, 4 daughters):

(1) Orra Anna Nathalie, born in Stony Brook, d. 24 Dec 1926.

(2) Willard Clinton, accidentally killed 29 Sep 1908, at Hong Kong, China, while serving as an officer on the Pacific Mail S.S. Manchuria, m. 6 Jne 1908, Winifred Coy, of San Bernardino, Calif.

(3) Blanche Evelyn, Res.—San Diego, Calif.

(4) Iva Maude, d. 21 Apr 1908, m. 12 Sep 1904, Charles Beach Tyler, of San Bernardino, b. 12 Jly 1877, son of Joseph Berton and Louise Ann (Thorn) Tyler. He married (2) Mildred Mae Bagwill. Children of Charles Beach and Iva Maude (Mott) Tyler (2 daughters): (i) Phyllis Adele, b. 14 Aug 1905. (ii) Evelyn Claire, b. 4 Nov 1906, married Floyd Shaddox. A son, Floyd, was born 18 Apr 1928.

(5) Nelabel Susette, m. 30 Apr 1924, Jesse H. Stewart, of Redlands, California. Child (Stewart—a son): (i) Willard Mott, b. 9 May 1925.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Charles C. Peterman, Stony Brook; Skidmore Genealogy, pp. 363-367; Edgar L. Smith, St. James, Bible of Fordham Smith; marriage records of Setauket Presbyterian Church; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch cemetery; Miss Blanche E. Mott, San Diego, Calif.

583. HIRAM[6] SMITH (*Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Aug 1800, d. 8 Jly 1849, married his first cousin, Mary McCoun, daughter of Gilbert and Susannah (Skidmore) McCoun. Children of Hiram and Mary (McCoun) Smith (2 daughters):

1146. Susan Skidmore,[7] b. 25 Jly 1845, d. 14 May 1913, unmarried.
1147. Alida, died when young.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles C. Peterman, Stony Brook; Miss Blanche E. Mott, San Diego, Calif.

586. PRISCILLA[6] SMITH (*Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Apr 1806, d. 1 Feb 1879, m. 6 Jne 1825, Albert Wells, b. 8 Oct 1800, d. 27 Sep 1876, son of Joseph and Mary (Mills) Wells. Children (Wells—1 son, 4 daughters):

i. Hannah.
ii. Susan E., born 1828, died 1896, married (1) Henry Burr; married (2) John Brissel.
iii. Caroline, married Robert Brown.
iv. Mortimer.
v. Julia Frances, b. 9 Mch 1845, d. 10 Apr 1921, m. 15 Jne 1870, Thomas Scudder Wells, b. 10 Jne 1845, d. 8 Apr 1929, only son of Scudder and Matilda Wells. Children (Wells—4 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Hervey Percival, b. 14 Jne 1871, married Annie Desire Brown.
(2) Thomas Mortimer, b. 13 Nov 1872, d. 15 Aug 1907, married Susan Marshall.
(3) Julia Matilda, b. 26 Jly 1874, married ———— Roberts.
(4) Letitia Belle, b. 13 Jan 1876, m. 25 Dec 1929, Conklin M. Hulse, b. 22 Jne 1860, son of Addison Harvey and Sarah (Miles) Hulse.
(5) Albert Scudder, b. 23 Jan 1879, d. 25 Oct 1913, married Annie Charline Smith.
(6) Dominique Roberts, b. 20 Mch 1883, d. 31 Dec 1920, m. 26 Sep 1917, Clara Peterman. Child (Wells—a son): (i) Thomas.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 229; Edgar L. Smith, St. James, Bible of Fordham Smith; Mrs. Charles C. Peterman, Stony Brook, collected family records; gravestone inscriptions, Stony Brook M.E. Churchyard; Mrs. Conklin Hulse, Stony Brook, records from Wells Bibles and personal information; 1850 census, North Brookhaven.

587. GIDEON[6] SMITH (*Fordham,[5] Gershom,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 6 Apr 1808, d. 14 Mch 1892, married (1) Ann Maria Hallock, b. 20 May 1814, d. 30 Apr 1853, daughter of George and Charlotte Hallock; m. (2) 7 Jan 1855, at St. James, by the Rev. C. T. Maples, to Mrs. Elizabeth H. (Smith—817) Hodgkinson, b. 8 Mch 1813, d. 25 Apr 1855, daughter of Jonas and Mary (Hubbs) Smith; m. (3) 6 May 1858, at St. James Rectory, by the Rev. Carlton T. Maples, to Sarah Rudyard Smith (1501), b. 1 Sep 1831, d. 2 Feb 1895, daughter of Thomas Rudyard and Ruth (Smith) Smith. Gideon Smith lived at the Head of the Harbor.

Child of Gideon and Ann Maria (Hallock) Smith (a daughter):

1151. Isabella Louisa,[7] b. Jan 1830, d. 10 Nov 1852, married Sanford Newton, b. 29 Dec 1823, in Smithtown, d. 2 Mch 1902, in Pomona, Calif., son of Benjamin and Johanna (Newton) Newton. They had a son Sanford, b. 7 Nov 1852, d. 17 Jan 1853.

Children of Gideon and Sarah Rudyard (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 1152. Edgar Lewis,[7] b. 17 Jly 1859, married Corabelle Skidmore.
1153. Walter Elsworth, b. 19 Mch 1861, d. 6 Sep 1927, unmarried.
1154. Mary Augusta, b. Dec 1867, d. 29 Mch 1868.
1155. Floyd Gideon, b. 1 Aug 1870, d. 15 Jan 1934.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Edgar L. Smith, St. James, family Bible; Floyd G. Smith, St. James; St. James Parish Register; gravestone inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor, at St. James, and at Smithtown Branch.

588. JONAS SKIDMORE[6] SMITH (*Fordham,[5] Gershom,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard*[1]), b. (probably 10)* Jly 1810, d. 6 Jly 1885, married (1) Elizabeth Rayner, b. 8 Apr 1810, d. 7 Oct 1872, daughter of Joel and May (Hallock) Rayner; m. (2) 9 Nov 1873, Mrs. Jane Kimball (Rayner) Rowland, b. 20 Feb 1820, d. 21 Nov 1900, sister of his first wife and widow of Theodore Rowland.

Children of Jonas Skidmore and Elizabeth (Rayner) Smith (6 sons, 4 daughters):

*In the original birth record in the Bible of Fordham Smith, the date appears to be July 10, but is somewhat blurred and not read with certainty, and in the complete copy of the original record, on another page of the same Bible, it is given as July 11. The monument at Stony Brook has the date 8 Jly 1810.

1156. Mary Elizabeth,[7] died aged 5 years, 1 month.
1157. Jonas E., d. 5 Feb 1840, aged 5 months 11 days.
+ 1158. Elias F., born 1841 or 1842, died 1923, married (1) Mary Ellen Hunter; m. (2) ————; m. (3) Mrs. Mary Esther (Skinner) Davis.
1159. Louisa A., died aged 1 month, 23 days.
1160. Theresa, died aged 5 months, 28 days.
+ 1161. Jonas Elbert, b. 5 Jan 1847, m. Isadore Hannah Penney.
+ 1162. Anna Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov 1848, d. 7 Jne 1928, married Israel Bennett Hawkins.
+ 1163. Edwin Henry, b. 12 Sep 1850, d. 23 Apr 1912, m. (1) Elnora J. Gilmore; m. (2) Arabella M. Kingsland; m. (3) Mary Ellen Hawkins.
+ 1164. Robert Hallock, b. 27 Aug 1852, m. Annaroy Augusta Price.
1165. Richard A., died aged 1 year, 6 months.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Edgar L. Smith, St. James, Fordham Smith's Bible; Mrs. Nellie E. Lempfert, Stony Brook; Mrs. Ada A. Jayne, Smithtown Branch, Bible of David Rayner; monument inscriptions, M. E. churchyards at Setauket and Stony Brook.

590. RUTH[6] SMITH* (*William,[5] Gershom,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 31 Aug 1810, d. 14 Feb 1893, married James Petty, b. 14 Dec 1805, d. 21 Oct 1870, son of James and Martha (Davis) Petty.

Children of James and Ruth (Smith) Petty (names of one son, three daughters known):

i. Sarah C., b. 11 Sep 1828, d. 12 Jly 1851.
ii. Eliza Jane, b. 6 Dec 1830, d. 29 May 1832.
iii. Mulford, b. 16 Mch 1833, drowned 10 Jly 1852.
iv. Ophelia, b. 1839 or 40 (1850 census).

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; gravestone inscriptions in burial ground on the Finley farm, near Lake Ronkonkoma.

601. RICHARD[6] SMITH (*Matthew,[5] Gilbert,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), born 1800, died 1860, married Alma Blydenburgh, born 1811, died 1863, daughter of Thomas and Charlotte (Davis) Blydenburgh, Richard Smith had a store in St. James, L.I., and was postmaster from 1856 to 1860, when he was succeeded by his son, Charles Floyd Smith. Children (Smith—3 sons, 3 daughters):

*Ruth Smith, who married James Petty, is as yet identified only by conjecture as the daughter of William Smith said by Samuel Arden Smith to have married a Petty.

+ 1166. Sophia Frances,[7] b. 8 Nov 1835, d. 6 May 1916, married (1) Henry VanWyck; married (2) Isaac Reeve.

1167. Charles Floyd, b. 28 Apr 1838, d. 21 Sep 1910, m. 19 Jne 1873, Frances Maria Snook, b. 27 Jan 1838, d. 16 Jan 1924, daughter of James and Frances Maria (Baker) Snook. No children.

+ 1168. Anne Amelia, married John Henry Hubbs.

1169. Emily Augusta, b. 15 Aug 1842, d. 28 Nov 1913, m. Silas P. Jarvis, of Melville, L.I., b. 1 Sep 1841, d. 1 Mch 1911, son of Aaron and Hannah Jarvis. An only child, Anne, died 1 Oct 1872, aged two years, two months. Buried in Northport Rural Cemetery.

+ 1170. Edward Nichols, born 1850, d. 12 Nov 1915, married (1) Eva Schaeffer; married (2) Annie Howell.

1171. Clarence Melville, b. 27 Dec 1855 (g.s. 1856) d. 4 Feb 1932, married Mary Ann Gibson.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 479; Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; Mrs. Augusta May Howell, Stony Brook; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, pp. 58, 394; marriage records of the Rev. Daniel Jones; St. James Parish Register; gravestone inscriptions, at St. James and in Northport Rural Cemetery; Suffolk County Wills, book 97, p. 212; 1850 Census, Suffolk County.

602. LOUISA[6] SMITH (*Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Aug 1804, d. 25 Sep 1872, married John Calvin Wells, of Stony Brook, Long Island, b. 15 Dec 1802, d. 10 July 1834, son of Joseph and Mary (Mills) Wells.

Children of John Calvin and Louisa (Smith) Wells (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Sarah Maria, b. 17 May 1826, d. 29 Apr 1902, m. (1) 15 Jly 1852 (probably), Jesse Wood; m. (2) Mch (or May) 1869, Smith L'Hommedieu. Children by first marriage (Wood—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Mary Louisa, b. 22 Sep 1854, m. 24 Apr 1879, John Philip Handshaw, b. 28 Sep 1857, d. 20 Apr 1919, son of George and Catherine Dorothy (Norton) Handshaw. Children (Handshaw—5 sons, 4 daughters): (i) Jessie Emeline, died at the age of four months. (ii) ———— (son), died aged 11 days. (iii) George Wilson, died in infancy. (iv) Cora Lee, married Albert Adams. (v) Benjamin Darling, married Regina S————. (vi) Sinclair Hale, b. 24 Mch 1890, m. 29 Sep 1909, Irene Nichols, b. 17 Apr 1890, daughter of Preston Napoleon and Mary Jane (Cornish) Nichols. (vii) John Philip, b. 24 Apr 1892, m. 16 Jne 1916, Jennie Conklin, b. 22 Jne

1893, daughter of Charles Alfred and Annie Maria (Hawkins) Conklin. (viii) Sarah Dorothy, b. 24 Jan 1896, d. 19 Jly 1896. (ix) Lillian, died at the age of about eight months.

(2) Benjamin Smith, b. 6 May 1858, d. 17 Feb 1930, married Agnes Boyle. No issue.

Child of Smith and Sarah Maria (Wells) L'Hommedieu (a son):

(1) Egbert Smith, born 4 Jly 1870, died 22 Sep 1870.

ii. ———— (twin son), b. 8 Oct 1833, died at or immediately after birth.

iii. John Calvin (twin), b. 8 Oct 1833, died 9 Apr 1893, m. 25 Sep 1853, Mary Jane L'Hommedieu, b. 22 Sep 1834, died 6 Aug 1885, daughter of Smith and Catherine (Payne) L'Hommedieu. Children (Wells—1 son, 6 daughters):

(1) Elizabeth G., b. 20 Aug 1856, m. 1 Dec 1872, Benjamin Rhodes, b. 9 Jne 1850, d. 30 Dec 1891.

(2) Anna A., b. 5 Nov 1858, m. 1 Jan 1873, Edward Berry, b. 12 May 1851.

(3) Mary Jane, b. 9 Oct 1860, m. 1879, Abraham Ketcham, b. 14 May 1857, d. 14 Aug 1913.

(4) Isabella, b. 9 Aug 1862, m. 28 Dec 1878, Isaac H. Stagg, of Sayville.

(5) Alice, b. 20 Sep 1865, m. (1) 2 Dec 1884, John Newton, b. 14 Mch 1854, d. 4 Feb 1922; m. (2) 12 Apr 1922, Percy Hoyer.

(6) John S., b. 3 Nov 1867, m. 8 Mch 1885, Isetta Hawkins, b. 6 Nov 1867.

(7) Ida, b. 15 May 1869, d. 10 Sep 1869.

AUTHORITIES:

Henry Farley, Stony Brook; James Payne's Ancestors and Descendants, pp. 27, 29-32; Mrs. John Philip Handshaw and Sinclair Handshaw, Smithtown, Bible of John Calvin Wells and personal information; marriage record of the Rev. Daniel Jones.

604. LEONARD[6] SMITH (*Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died in April, probably the tenth, 1841, and was buried in the small private ground at St. James, but no stone was erected.

Children of Leonard Smith (2 sons):

1172. Edward Floyd,[7] b. 19 Oct 1834, d. 30 Oct 1834.

1173. Wilford, died 6 Jan 1850.

AUTHORITY:

Clarence Melville Smith, St. James, Bible of Matthew Smith.

607. THOMAS WILLIAM[6] SMITH (*Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Apr 1789, d. 5 Dec 1859, m. 22 Mch 1812, by the Rev. Bradford Marcy, to Emma Mapes, of Commack, b. 26 May 1793, d. 4 Apr 1860.

Children of Thomas William and Emma (Mapes) Smith (6 sons, 5 daughters):

+ 1181. Benjamin Cornwell,[7] b. 2 Jan 1813, d. 8 Oct 1878, married Jane E. Mulford.
+ 1182. Lucinda, b. 11 Feb 1815, d. 18 Apr 1839, married Joel R. Sills.
+ 1183. John Haven, b. 5 Jan 1818, d. 1 Apr 1894, married (1) Sarah Amelia Darling; married (2) Mrs. Emma Augusta (Wheeler) Hawkins.
1184. Augustus Franklin, b. 22 Apr 1819, d. 9 Nov 1843.
+ 1185. Sidney Thomas, b. 4 Aug 1821, m. (1) Caroline D. Kissam; m. (2) Elizabeth E. Mott; m. (3) Mrs. Sophia A. (Wheeler) Davis.
+ 1186. Henrietta, b. 1 Nov 1823, d. 16 Nov 1882, married Hamilton Washington Darling.
1187. Elvin Hunt, b. 4 Aug 1826, d. 30 Mch 1853.
+ 1188. Mary William, b. 20 Jly 1828, d. 18 Jly 1910, married Frederick Folger Darling.
+ 1189. George Waldo, b. 1 Jly 1831, d. 28 Jne 1913, m. (1) Mary E. Jayne; m. (2) Annie Richardson Bowron; m. (3) Emma Jane Glass.
1190. Martha Amelia, b. 26 Aug 1833, d. 23 Jne 1838.
1191. Helen, b. 9 Aug 1836. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Smithtown Landing, Methodist Churchyard inscriptions; Smithtown Library, Book of Smiths.

609. PATIENCE MATILDA[6] SMITH (*Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Oct 1802, died about 1889, married William McCauley, born in Donegal, Ireland, d. July 1865, aged about 72 years. They lived for a time in Virginia, where the first two children were born, then migrated to Pennsylvania by covered wagon and settled near Kittanning.

Children of William and Patience Matilda (Smith) McCauley (four died in infancy, 5 sons and 3 daughters lived to maturity):

i. John, b. 31 Aug 1823, d. 12 Jly 1905, married Mary Nolf, b. 22 Feb 1831, d. 30 Jly 1915, daughter of George and Barbara Nolf. They lived in Armstrong County, Pa. Children (McCauley—fifteen, names of 4 sons, 5 daughters known):

(1) George N., b. 18 Sep 1847, d. 18 Sep 1891.

(2) Patience Matilda, died aged 11 years, 1 month, 9 days.

(3) William, b. 6 Nov 1852, d. 9 Oct 1862.

(4) Mary Jane, died in childhood.

(5) John, married Mary, daughter of Jacob Peters. Res.—Tripp, S.D. Child (McCauley—a son): (i) Harry, married at Reynoldsville, Pa., Olive ————. Res.—Tripp, S.D.

(6, 7, 8) Names not known—died in infancy.

(9) Cynthia, b. 3 Oct (probably 1865), married Fletcher Nolf. Res.—Battle Creek, Mich. No children.

(10) Marjorie, b. Nov (probably 1866), d. 10 May 1926, married George Crow. Children (Crow—3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Grover Cleveland, born about 1884, died aged 3 months. (ii) Maude Lee. (iii) Bessie May, married Joseph Parker. (iv) Foster. (v) Leslie, married Margaret Dempsey.

(11) Charles, b. 22 Dec 1867. Res.—New Bethlehem, Pa.

(12 & 13) ————, died in infancy.

(14) Jessie Barbara, b. 23 Feb 1875, m. 30 Mch 1909, in Wellsburg, W. Va., Page McNutt, who died 22 May 1910, son of Major McNutt, of New Bethlehem, Pa. Res.—New Bethlehem. No issue.

(15) ————, b. 26 Oct 1825, d. 9 Aug 1827.

ii. William, died in infancy.

iii. William, died in infancy.

iv. Marjorie, married David Foster. No children.

v. William, b. 17 Mch 1834, d. 30 Nov 1886, m. 13 Jan 1859, Margaret Buchanan, b. 15 Aug 1837, d. 25 Jne 1926. Children (McCauley—3 sons, 6 daughters):

(1) Isabella Buchanan, b. 20 Apr 1860, d. 16 Jly 18—, married New Clark, son of Sheriff Clark, of Kittanning, Pa. Children (Clark—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Naomi, died in infancy. (ii) Joseph, died in infancy. (iii) Ney, died aged fifteen years. (iv) Annie, died in infancy.

(2) David, b. Oct 1863, married Katherine Kretzler. Child (McCauley—a daughter): (i) Marcella.

(3) Katherine, b. Sep 1865, d. 25 Mch 1915, married about 1895, Harry Brickel Allison, born 1868, d. 27 Oct 1915. Child (Allison—a son): (i) John Harold, married Anna Ruth Ervin.

(4) Annie, b. 10 May 1868. Res.—Pittsburgh, Pa.

(5) Margaret Mary, b. Oct 1870, married George Wasson. Res.—Chicago.

(6) William Howard, b. 5 Sep 1873, married Mrs. Alice Negley.

(7) Bertha Rebecca, b. 31 Dec 1876.

(8) Patience Matilda, b. 21 Feb 1880, m. 19 Jan 1910, Ernest Genske, b. 22 Sep 1875, son of Charles and Wilhelmina (Goldberg) Genske. No children. Res.—Pittsburgh, Pa.

(9) Charles Wilson, b. 11 Apr 1883, m. 24 Nov 1910, Jessie ———.

vi. Sarah, died about 1877, married (1) Charles Skidmore, who died about 1871; married (2) Ferdinand Smith, of Northport, L.I. Children by first marriage (Skidmore—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Charles McCauley, b. 3 Mch 1863, m. 15 Nov 1885, Jessie May Smith (1214), b. 26 Dec 1866, daughter of Richard Madison and Jessie Mary (LaDieu) Smith.

(2) Alice Matilda Smith, b. 13 Aug 1866, m. 9 Mch 1883, Orion Montreville Smith, b. Nov 1863, d. 19 Dec 1915, son of William and Mariam Elizabeth (Johnson) Smith. Res.—Jamaica, L.I. Children (Smith—1 son, 5 daughters): (i) Alice, born 1884, died aged about five years. (ii) Clara Elizabeth, died aged two years. (iii) Elizabeth, died aged ten months. (iv) Gertrude May, b. 30 Mch 1890, m. 28 Jly 1914, Morris LeRoy Fosdick, b. 30 Mch 1886, son of John Baylis and Leonora (Remsen) Fosdick. A daughter, Janet, was born 6 Sep 1917. (v) Orion Clifford, b. 15 Jne 1893, m. 28 Nov 1917, Alice Elizabeth Tait, b. 22 Mch 1898. (vi) Ivy Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov 1896.

(3) Eva, died at the age of about three years, within a few days of the death of her father, and both were buried at Norwalk, Conn. Child of Ferdinand and Sarah (McCauley) Smith (a daughter):

(1) Hannah, married (1) ———— Lawson; m. (2) (probably George) Dayton.

vii. David, died in St. Paul, Minn., married Mollie Willison.

viii. Charles, killed 5 May 1864, in the Battle of the Wilderness, after three years of service in the War. He enlisted at Kittanning. Not married.

ix. Katherine, married Al McQuown. Children (McQuown—3 sons):

(1) James.

(2) Charles I.

(3) John.

x. Robert Emmet, b. 15 Jne 1844, d. 23 Dec 1915, married 1872, Martha McKallip Carpenter, b. 26 Aug 1851, d. 20 Sep 1903, daughter of Samuel and Martha (McKallip) Carpenter. Robert Emmet

McCauley was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in 1871, and engaged in the practice of medicine at Apollo, Pa. He was in partnership with Dr. William Wallace Leech. Children (McCauley—1 son, 4 daughters):

(1) Patience Matilda, b. 3 Oct 1872, d. Jly 1878.

(2) Elizabeth, b. 20 Aug 1874, m. 20 Aug 1902, Andrew Pinkerton, b. 23 May 1869, at Paisley, Scotland, son of Robert and Agnes (Gibson) Pinkerton. Res.—Ben Avon, Pa. Children (Pinkerton—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) ———— (dau.), b. 13 Sep 1903, d. 20 Sep 1903. (ii) Robert Gibson, b. 14 Apr 1909. (iii) Andrew, b. 19 Jne 1912. (iv) Allan Lachlan, b. 25 Aug 1915.

(3) Mary Ivy, b. 6 Oct 1878, m. 18 May 1918, Frederick James Williams, b. 24 Sep 1871, son of James and Mary Jane (James) Williams. Res.—Jefferson City, Mo. No children.

(4) Margaret Roberta, b. 13 Sep 1880, m. 29 Oct 1917, William Samuel Ulery. Res.—Portland, Ore. No children.

(5) William Wallace, b. 9 Mch 1884, d. 31 May 1917.

AUTHORITIES:

Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book E, p. 341; Mrs. Frederick J. Williams, Jefferson City, Mo.; Mrs. Orion M. Smith, Jamaica; Charles M. Skidmore, Northport; Miss Annie McCauley, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mrs. Jessie McNutt, New Bethlehem, Pa.; gravestone inscriptions, Narrows Cemetery, Oakland, Pa.; Ferdinand Smith, Northport; Hazelton, Counties and Boroughs of Long Island, vol. iv, p. 295.

614. RICHARD MADISON[6] SMITH (*Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Oct 1815, d. 2 Jan. 1890, m. (1) Adeline Smith, daughter of Andrew Smith, of Smithtown; m. (2) Jessie Mary LaDieu, b. 18 Feb 1849, d. 7 May 1916. Burials at Norwalk, Conn.

Children of Richard Madison and Adeline (Smith) Smith (3 sons):

1211. Charles,[7] married Emily ————. They had 2 sons,—Elbert, who married and had two sons, and Walter.
1212. Elbert Osborn, married Mary Cocheu. No children. He was connected with the management of the fire boat service in New York and was at one time at the head of the Peruvian Navy.
1213. Montreville, married and had a son Elbert and a daughter Minnie.

Children of Richard Madison and Jessie Mary (LaDieu) Smith (1 son, 6 daughters):

+ 1214. Jessie May,[7] b. 26 Dec 1866, married Charles McCauley Skidmore.
1215. Laura Celeste, b. 3 Aug 1868, married Samuel David Aders, b. 8

Jne 1864, d. 3 Mch 1930. No children. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn.

+ 1216. Irene Stephanie, b. 20 Dec 1871, d. 20 Aug 1928, married George Edward Parketon.

1217. Maude Bertha, b. 2 Apr 1873, married Farmer Robert Lee. No children. Res.—Atlanta, Ga.

1218. Luella Estelle, b. 16 May 1875, d. Sep 1910, married John Blake. No children. Res.—Norwalk, Conn.

1219. Florence Adelaide, b. 30 Mch 1877, d. 17 Nov 1889.

+ 1220. Harold Tremaine, b. 27 Mch 1879, married Lydia Dobbs.

AUTHORITIES:
Coe D. Smith and George A. Smith, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Charles Skidmore, Northport; Ward Parketon, Bridgeport; Mrs. Harry Larnerd, Bridgeport, Conn.

622. VIOLETTA SMITH[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Othniel*,[4] *Aaron*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Jan 1776, in Brookhaven, L.I. , d. 17 Jan 1862, married 1794, Daniel Swezey, born 1767, in Middle Island, d. 15 Mch 1850, son of Daniel and Hannah (Tuthill) Swezey. They were buried at Middle Island. Children (Swezey—five, names of 1 son, 3 daughters known):

i. Moses, b. 28 Mch 1796, at Middle Island, d. 19 Jly 1858, m. 6 Sep 1820, at Wading River, Eliza Tuthill, b. 3 Mch 1803, at Wading River, d. 27 Sep 1857. Children (Swezey—5 sons, 6 daughters):

(1) Nathaniel Tuttle, b. 20 Dec 1822, at Woodville, L.I., d. 17 Sep 1885, at East Patchogue, m. 1 Feb 1841, Phebe Robinson, b. 12 Sep 1827, d. 18 Sep 1925, daughter of Beulah Robinson. Children (Swezey—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Hattie, married ——— Weeks. (ii) Walter T., b. 25 Feb 1849, d. 30 Nov 1907, m. Matilda ————, who died 9 Jan 1922. (iii) Joseph Benjamin, b. 23 Nov 1860, m. 16 Oct 1888, at Westhampton, Ida M., daughter of Wesley Jagger.

(2) Daniel Edwin, b. 28 Jan 1824, d. 11 Apr 1877 (g.s. aet. 53-2-14), m. Camilla ————. Child (Swezey—a son): (i) Hubert, b. 15 Apr 1860, m. 14 Sep 1885, Nellie S., daughter of William and Isabella (Britton) Reeves.

(3) Isabella, b. 21 Feb 1826, m. Robert Hewlett Hawkins, b. 1817, d. 16 Dec 1855. Child (Hawkins—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) Elizabeth Tuthill, m. Edward W. Bullinger. (ii) Isabella S., m. George Lord. (iii) Rebecca Larissa, not married. (iv) Robert Hewlett, b. 2 Jan 1856.

(4) Moses, b. 3 Apr 1828, d. 5 Apr 1828.

(5) Charry E., b. 12 Aug 1830, d. 17 Apr 1903.

(6) Harriet Smith, b. 25 Oct 1831, d. 30 Mch 1836.

(7) Mary Sophronia, b. 17 Dec 1834, married 1850, Captain George Smith.

(8) Joanna Mills, b. 12 Sep 1836, married Edward Smith. No issue.

(9) Moses Clark, b. 15 Feb 1840, m. Georgia Ketcham, b. on Fire Island, daughter of John and Eliza (Overton) Ketcham. Children (Swezey—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Henry B., died aged 16 years. (ii) Eva Clark, died aged 3 years. (iii) Clark L.

(10) Emma Louise, b. 18 Apr 1843, m. 9 Mch 1871, Charles M. Hedges, b. 20 Dec 1839, son of Mulford and Mary (Beals) Hedges, of East Patchogue. Children (Hedges—2 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Marion S., b. 2 Mch 1870, m. 24 Apr 1890, Herbert I. Burton. (ii) Charles Heywood, b. 3 Feb 1873, d. 8 Dec 1873. (iii) Marcus Rutherford, b. 28 Oct 1876, d. 18 Aug 1877. (iv) Helen Louise, b. 16 Feb 1878. (v) Emma Gertrude, b. 4 Feb 1880, d. 28 Jne 1900.

(11) Joseph Benjamin, b. 10 Nov 1846, drowned 15 Oct 1858.

ii. Charry Elizabeth, b. 1799, d. 1849, married 1815, Charles Swezey, b. 1793, d. 1849, son of Stephen and Sophia (Jayne) Swezey. Children (Swezey—twelve, names of 2 sons, 4 daughters known):

(1) Daniel Smith, b. 1816, left home on a voyage when twenty years old and never returned.

(2) Sophia Jayne, b. 1820, married 1840, William C. Butler. Children (Butler—2 daughters): (i) Lillie A., born 1842, married 1860, Alonzo Davis. (ii) Mary C., born 1843, married Eugene Davis.

(3) Violetta, b. 1823, d. 1894, married Sydney S. Norton, who died 1888. Res.—Port Jefferson, L.I. Children (Norton—2 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Sophia J., b. 1844, married 1864, Benjamin Gayden. (ii) Franklin P., b. 1846, married 1872, Louise Pettet, of Stony Brook. (iii) Lillie M., b. 1852, married Preston Sutherland. (iv) Arthur W., died when young. (v) Emma, born 1862, married 1888, Frederick Raynor, who died 1902, at Port Jefferson.

(4) Harriet, married William C. Butler, after the death of her sister, Sophia Jayne, his first wife. Children (Butler—2 sons): (i) Charles C., b. 1848, d. 1895. (ii) Vincent, b. 1850, d. 1875, unmarried.

(5) Rebecca W., b. 1826, in New York, lived in Boston, m. 23 Jly 1845, George W. Prescott, b. 1818, d. 1885. Children (Prescott—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Fanny, born 1846, married in Calcutta, Commander (later Rear Admiral) George E. Belknap, b. 22 Jan 1832, d. 1903. (ii) George Jarvis (Rev.).

(6) Holmes Wass, b. 22 Jly 1832, at Swezey's Landing, Brookhaven, m. 12 Nov 1855, Alma H. Gildersleeve, born 1833, d. 17 Sep 1901, at Amityville, L.I. Children (Swezey—1 son, 4 daughters): (i) Bertha Adele, b. 15 Dec 1856, d. 29 Oct 1873. (ii) Blanche Violetta, b. 28 Mch 1859, m. Nov 1883, at Riverhead, L.I., Frank Tooker. (iii) Hattie Sophia, b. 8 Nov 1861. (iv) Alice Mabel, b. 19 Nov 1864, at Port Jefferson, m. 5 Jne 1889, at Amityville, Sylvester M. Foster, b. 30 Jan 1865. (v) Sydney Holmes, b. 16 Jan 1872, m. 15 Nov 1899, Maria Jarvis Lawyer.

iii. Harriet Sophia, b. 1801, d. 11 Feb 1816, buried at Middle Island.

iv. Deborah, b. 30 Nov 1807, d. 5 Dec 1816, buried at Middle Island.

AUTHORITIES:

Surrogate records of Suffolk County, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 463; Pelletreau's American Families of Distinction, L.I. vol. p. 489; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 171; Genealogy of the Swasey Family, pp. 128, 246-249, 267, 269; gravestone inscriptions at Patchogue and Middle Island; Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail, Detroit.

623. WILLIAM CLARK[6] SMITH (*Jacob,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Smithtown 21 Jly 1781, d. 21 Aug 1833, married (1) Hannah Hawkins, who died 10 May 1811, daughter of Gershom Hawkins, of Brookhaven. He married (2) Ency Overton, born 1793, d. 11 Aug 1859, daughter of Nehemiah and Pure (Clark) Overton, of Coram, L.I. William Clark Smith lived at Islip and was interested in shipping. His will, dated 20 Aug 1833, proved 27 Sep 1833, refers to his ownership of one-fourth part of a vessel then on the stocks at Patchogue.

Children of William Clark and Hannah (Hawkins) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 1231. Hannah Matilda,[7] b. 9 Nov 1805, d. 18 Jly 1895, m. (1) Walter Smith; m. (2) Edward Smith.

+ 1232. Levitta, b. 16 Feb 1807, d. 13 Apr 1843, married William H. Buckingham.

+ 1233. Jacob, b. 27 Apr 1811, d. 1 Mch 1902, married Elizabeth Edwards.

Children of William Clark and Ency (Overton) Smith (8 sons, 2 daughters):

1234. Eliza Ette,[7] b. 13 Mch 1813, d. 18 Oct 1874, married George Jayne.

1235. Huldah W., b. 14 Feb 1814, d. 8 Nov 1814.

1236. William Clark, b. 18 Feb 1817, d. 20 Oct 1885, married Maria Hawkins, b. 3 Apr 1821, d. 13 Apr 1902, aged 81 years, daughter of John Thomas and Jennie (Howell) Hawkins.

1237. Nehemiah Overton, b. 1 Apr 1819, d. 28 Jan 1892.
+ 1238. Charles Riley, b. 22 Jne 1821, d. 8 Mch 1908, married Hester Ann Gerard.
1239. Othniel Sylvanus, b. 12 Jan 1824, d. 15 Dec 1904, m. 9 Jly 1848, Emeline Jane Robinson, b. Aug 1827, daughter of Clark Robinson, of Patchogue.
1240. Walter F., b. 5 Sep 1826, d. 24 Dec 1837.
+ 1241. John Roe, b. 26 Sep 1828, died 1919, m. Sarah J. Gerard.
+ 1242. George W., b. 25 Nov 1830, d. 16 Jne 1899, m. Hannah M. J———.
+ 1243. Francis W., b. 17 Jly 1833, d. 13 Dec 1910, m. Mary E. Reeve.

AUTHORITIES:
Suffolk County records, Abstracts of Wills in New York, p. 463; Suffolk County Wills, book F, p. 367; Pelletreau's American Families of Distinction, L.I. vol. p. 489; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 654; vol. iii, pp. 300, 302, 303; Portrait and Biog. Rec. of Suffolk County, p. 231; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Patchogue.

625. EZRA BOTSFORD[6] SMITH (*Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]),b. 15 Oct 1794, d. 15 Mch 1881, m. 30 Nov 1819 at Schodack, N.Y., Laura Barnes, of Granville, N.Y. , b. 27 Aug 1793, d. 30 Jan 1863. They lived at Schroon, N.Y., and later at Chester.

Children of Ezra Botsford and Laura (Barnes) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 1244. Caroline Adelia, b. 4 Feb 1821, d. 10 Nov 1858, married Charles H. Faxon.
+ 1245. Edward Henry, b. 14 Jne 1824, d. 8 Jan 1913, married Ellen S. Bronson.
1246. Katherine Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1826, d. 22 Aug 1843.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Amanda Smith Hawks, pp. 171, 172.

626. ABIJAH[6] SMITH (*Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 May 1796, at Schodack, N.Y., d. 10 Oct 1870, married 3 Sep 1821, Minerva Platt, b. 17 May 1808, in Lanesboro, Mass., d. 28 Jan 1878, daughter of Jabez Hall Platt. At the age of sixteen years Abijah Smith ran away from home to join the army and was in the Battle of Plattsburg in 1814. He and his wife made their home at Schroon Lake and were buried in a little cemetery on the Schroon River.

Children of Abijah and Minerva (Platt) Smith (3 sons, 5 daughters):

+ 1247. Emeline Alvira,[7] b. 17 Apr 1822, m. James Fowler.
1248. Edwin Henry, b. 7 Jly 1824, d. 15 Apr 1825.

+ 1249. Keziah Botsford, b. 7 Mch 1826, d. 3 Mch 1909, m. Harrison Henry Hart.
+ 1250. William Thorn, b. 14 Jly 1830, m. Elizabeth Mossip.
1251. Laura Maria, b. 16 Jan 1834, d. 12 Jan 1863, m. 13 Oct 1857, John McAlister, M.D. No issue.
1252. Anadalusia, b. 19 Mch 1836, d. 14 May 1905, m. 22 Feb 1869, Edward Obadiah Comar, b. 7 Dec 1830, at Pownal, Vermont, son of Obadiah Dunham and Sarah Ann (Jepson) Comar. Res.—Fort Miller, Saratoga County, N.Y. No issue.
1253. Ezra Francis, b. 11 Sep 1840, d. 17 Mch 1841.
1254. Ella Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec 1844, d. 27 Jne 1906, m. 1 May 1866, Rev. Thomas Edward Davies, b. 21 Sep 1835, near Cardigan, England, son of D. G. and Mary Davies. He was brought to this country in childhood by his parents, who settled in Marcy, Oneida County, N.Y. He was fourteen years pastor of the church at Unionville, N.Y., and later went to live in New Haven, Conn. No issue.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Amanda Smith Hawks, pp. 171, 175.

629. OTHNIEL[6] SMITH (*Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Dec 1800, d. 28 Sep 1881, m. 10 Dec 1828, Mercy Taber, b. 16 Jly 1800, d. Sep 1882.

Children of Othniel and Mercy (Taber) Smith (4 sons, 6 daughters):

1255. Elizabeth,[7] b. 4 Oct 1829, d. 3 Feb 1913, at Jamestown, N.Y., m. 3 Apr 1854, Luther Allen Fuller, b. 24 Feb 1831, at Cummington, Mass., d. 14 Nov 1904, in St. Louis, Mo. He was general superintendent of the Pacific Express Company for many years, making his residence in St. Louis.
1256. Hephzibah, b. 30 Mch 1831, d. Aug 1843.
1257. Othniel, b. 8 Aug 1832, d. 12 Aug 1832.
1258. Laura, b. 24 Jne 1833. Residence—Adirondack, N.Y.
1259. James W., b. 11 Dec 1834. Residence—Adirondack, N.Y.
+ 1260. Ann H., married Uriah Nelson.
1261. Permelia T., b. 20 Sep 1837, d. 11 Mch 1902. Residence—Adirondack, N.Y.
+ 1262. Alfred Sutton, b. 10 Feb 1839, m. Caroline S. Alling.
+ 1263. Arthur Tappan, b. 20 Sep 1840, m. Adaline Wilson.
1264. Eleanor Maria, b. 20 Jan 1843. Residence—St. Louis, Mo.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Amanda Smith Hawks, pp. 171, 176.

630. Jacob[6] Smith (*Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Dec 1802, d. 16 Mch 1883, married Lurana Warren, b. 12 Oct 1809, d. 16 Dec 1868, daughter of Aaron and Zilphia (Young) Warren, of South Schroon, N.Y.

Children of Jacob and Lurana (Warren) Smith (4 sons, 1 daughter):

1265. James (twin), born and died 16 Oct 1829.
1266. Jason (twin), born and died 16 Oct 1829.
+ 1267. Edwin Albert, b. 27 Aug 1831, d. 27 Feb 1891, m. Anna Dresser.
1268. Peter Hubbell, b. 14 May 1834, d. 4 Jne 1834.
+ 1269. Mary Arvilla, b. 11 Oct 1836, m. George W. Rice.

Authority:
Manuscript of Mrs. Amanda Smith Hawks, pp. 171, 181.

632. Ann Keziah[6] Smith (*Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Mch 1806, d. 13 May 1836, m. 18 Jne 1829, Paul S. Dillingham, b. 30 Mch 1806, at Chestertown, d. 31 May 1878, at Delevan, N.Y. They were married at Schachticoke, N.Y.

Children of Paul S. and Ann Keziah (Smith) Dillingham (3 sons):

i. Benjamin, b. 10 May 1830, married and lived at Vineland, N.J., but had no child.
ii. Abijah S., b. 21 Jly 1832, d. 2 Feb 1864, at LeRoy, N.Y.
iii. Alexander R., b. 11 Feb 1836, d. 6 Jne 1884, m. 4 Sep 1866, Catherine Weast, b. 7 Dec 1840, in Ashford, Cattaraugas County, N.Y. Children (Dillingham—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Anna L., b. 29 Jan 1868, at Otto, N.Y., m. 11 Nov 1891, Rev. B. M. Clark. Children (Clark—2 sons): (i) Harold Douglas, b. 5 Oct 1892. (ii) Paul Cyril, b. 20 Jne 1895.

(2) Frank C., b. 16 Sep 1869, at Otto, N.Y.

(3) Charles H., b. 23 Dec 1871, at Otto, N.Y., m. 2 Nov 1895, Gretchen Waite, of Sinclairville, N.Y. Res.—Portland, N.Y. Child (Dillingham—a daughter): (i) Ethelyn Beatrice, b. 20 Mch 1897.

(4) Dora A., b. 19 Feb 1875, at Arcade, N.Y., m. 9 Dec 1896, E. P. Huntington, of Arcade.

(5) Glen P., b. 15 Jan 1880, at Arcade.

Authority:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 171, 182.

633. Peter Hubbell[6] Smith (*Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Rich-*

ard[1]), b. 14 Jan 1808, d. 12 Jan 1887, married Maria Leland, born in 1810, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Seaman) Leland, of Schroon, N.Y. He married a second time. He was a Methodist minister, in the Troy, N.Y. Conference, but retired from active service about twenty years before his death and settled on a farm at Willsboro, N.Y.

Children of Peter Hubbell and Maria (Leland) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 1270. Emory Botsford,[7] b. 23 Aug 1836, d. 21 Jly 1881, m. (1) Catherine Ballard; m. (2) Mary E. Dermot Crane.
1271. Emily, born 1850, died young.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Amanda Smith Hawks, pp. 171, 183.

634. ELI BOTSFORD[6] SMITH (*Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 May 1809, d. 21 Sep 1888, m. (1) 22 Apr 1836, Eleanor Collar, b. 21 Sep 1811, d. 8 Dec 1836, meeting a tragic death by accidental poisoning. He married (2) 5 Dec 1841, Maria Wiley (Wöhrle), b. 26 Mch 1821, d. 29 Dec 1893, daughter of Michael Wöhrle, of Lancaster, Pa., who was from Rottweil, Württemberg, Germany. Eli Botsford Smith was born on the family farm, "The Alders," at Schroon, N.Y., but went to Buffalo in 1829, and made his home there. He was active in business and late in life was a member of the Washington Street Baptist Church and was one of the founders of the Cedar Street Baptist Church, remaining one of its deacons through life.

Children of Eli Botsford and Maria (Wiley) Smith (4 sons, 5 daughters):

+ 1272. Eli,[7] b. 17 Aug 1842, d. 4 Jan 1917, married Jenot Merrill.
+ 1273. Griffin, b. 11 Dec 1843, d. 15 May 1901, m. (1) Anna Chester Hough; m. (2) Helen M. Griffin; m. (3) Inez E. Rogers.
1274. Maria, b 17 Feb 1846, d. 23 Aug 1847.
+ 1275. Eleanor Maria, b. 25 Dec 1847, d. 24 Mch 1918, married William Wallace Bailey.
+ 1276. Helen, b. 21 Apr 1849, married W. H. McGillivray.
1277. Maranda, b. 2 May 1851, d. 9 Mch 1852.
+ 1278. Ezra, b. 17 Dec 1852, married Mary Annie Wagner.
+ 1279. Amanda, b. 25 Jan 1856, d. 14 Jan 1931, married Edward Clinton Hawks.
1280. Daniel, b. 25 Nov 1861, d. 7 Mch 1865.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Amanda Smith Hawks, pp. 171, 184.

635. ALBERT[6] SMITH (*Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Jan 1811, at Schroon, N.Y., d. 23 Dec 1892, at Jamestown, N.Y., m. 25 Jne 1837, at Frewsburg, N.Y., Roxana Matilda Warren, b. 22 Sep 1819, d. 19 Aug 1902, at Frewsburg, daughter of Erastus Warren, of Schroon.

Children of Albert and Roxana Matilda (Warren) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

+ 1281. Emma Frances,[7] b. 11 Jly 1838, m. (1) Samuel B. Bowen; m. (2) Jason D. Ray.
+ 1282. Hepsey Ann, b. 21 Feb 1840, d. 27 Apr 1927, m. George Harvey Persell.
1283. George Byrne, b. 11 Aug 1848, d. 16 Mch 1906, m. 31 Oct 1886, Bessie M. Allee, of Saegertown, Pa. George B. Smith was city editor of the Jamestown Morning Post, Jamestown, N.Y. He had been engaged in newspaper work for thirty years in Buffalo, Pittsburgh, Warren, Pa., and Jamestown. Buried at Frewsburg.
+ 1284. Mary Euretta, b. 18 Apr 1855, married James Frew Fox.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Amanda Smith Hawks, pp. 171, 186, 189, 190; Jamestown Morning Post, 17 Mch 1906.

651. HANNAH[6] SMITH (*Elisha,*[5] *Aaron,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Sep 1793, d. 23 Aug 1870, married Leonard D. Clift, of Putnam County, N.Y., b. 29 Dec 1792, d. 9 Sep 1866, buried in a family burial ground about two miles south of Brewsters. He is supposed to have been a son of Major Lemuel and Sarah Clift.

Children of Leonard D. and Hannah (Smith) Clift (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Smith, b. 7 Jan 1817, married Emma, daughter of Stuart Fitzrandolph, of New York. Children (Clift—2 daughters):

(1) Elizabeth Grace.

(2) Edith Hunter, married Baron Maupoint de Van Deul, of Paris, France.

ii. Julia Ann, married David M. Stebbins. The will of David M. Stebbins, of New York City, dated 3 Jan 1849, proved 9 Jan 1857, at White Plains, named his wife, Julia Ann, as an executor, and divided his property equally among children and descendants, per stirpes, but named none.

AUTHORITIES:
N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. iv, p. 56; vol. xlix, p. 329; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 96; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 82; Westchester County surrogate records, Wills, book 38, p. 110.

671. JAMES SMITH (*James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Sep 1772, d. 30 Nov 1826, m. (1) 30 Dec 1794, Jane Sell, b. 3 Jne 1772, d. 18 Dec 1803, daughter of James and Mary (Thorne) Sell, of Cow Neck, now Manhasset, L.I., where she and her husband were buried. He married (2) 31 Jan 1805, Eliza Sell, b. 10 Jly 1784, d. 5 May 1855, at Jamaica, daughter of Wessell and Catherine (Cornell) Sell, of Brookhaven, and own cousin of his first wife. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. James Smith was in business in New York City, dealing mainly in ship supplies, a part of the time in partnership with Thomas H. Mills, at 218 Front St., and lived in the city, where all or most of the children were born. He retired from business a few years before his death and removed to Jamaica.

Children of James and Jane (Sell) Smith (3 sons):

+ 1292. James Sell,[7] b. 3 Oct 1795, d. 26 Mch 1838, married Amanda Hoyt.
1293. Thomas, b. 26 Jne 1797, d. 24 Aug 1797.
+ 1294. John Cauchois, b. 24 Sep 1798, d. 23 Jly 1859, married Lucy Ann Hoyt.

Children of James and Eliza (Sell) Smith (3 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 1295. Wessell Sell,[7] b. 4 Sep 1808, d. 30 Nov 1860, m. (1) Sophia Emily Poole; m. (2) Emma Louisa Bailey.
1296. Ann Eliza, b. 18 Jly 1812, d. 26 Jly 1817.
1297. Jane Amanda, b. 18 Jly 1815, d. 4 Dec 1815.
+ 1298. Mary Augusta, b. 10 Oct 1816, d. 5 Jne 1849, married Joseph Warren Greene.
+ 1299. Charles Henry, b. 10 Dec 1818, d. 11 Nov 1873, m. Lucretia Colt Spencer.
+ 1300. George Washington, b. 29 Aug 1821, married Jane Eliza Brush.

AUTHORITIES:
Family Bible and records; tombstone inscriptions in Christ Church Churchyard, Manhasset, and in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

673. SELAH STRONG[6] SMITH (*James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Jly 1777, d. 3 Sep 1818, married Ann Carpenter, who died 25 Sep 1828, in her 53rd year, daughter of Increase Carpenter, of Jamaica, and his wife, who had been Mrs. Mary Bailey. Increase Carpenter was a son

of Increase and grandson of Captain John Carpenter, who was born about 1658 in Connecticut and was an early settler in Jamaica, L.I. Increase Carpenter, Jr., kept an inn about one mile east of Jamaica. He was a first lieutenant and quartermaster in the Revolution, serving in Colonel Smith's Regiment. It was at his tavern that General Woodhull was captured by the British.

Children of Selah Strong and Ann (Carpenter) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters, and four others not known):

1301. James.[7]
+ 1302. Mary Ann, b. 17 May 1806, d. 21 Dec 1877, m. John Mott Hicks.
+ 1303. Edgar, b. 17 Dec 1807, d. 10 Jly 1880, m. ——— ———.
1304. Emeline, married Henry Hudson, of Brooklyn.
+ 1305. Adelia, b. 4 Jly 1814, d. 6 Jan 1886, m. David Stewart.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records; Strong Genealogy, p. 647; Mather's Refugees from L.I. to Conn., p. 288; gravestone inscriptions, Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica, and Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

674. CHARITY[6] SMITH (*James*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *James*,[2] *Job*,[3] *Richard*[1]), b. Aug 1781, d. 3 Mch 1852, aged 70 years, 6 months, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. The name of her husband has not been learned, but she did not continue living with him, and her daughter was brought up by her under the name of Smith.

Child of ——— and Charity (Smith) ——— (a daughter):

i. Mary Louise, b. 25 Dec 1803, d. 5 Jne 1873, m. David B. Baylis, b. 19 Mch 1804, d. 4 Jly 1893. Child (Baylis—a son):

(1) Charles Smith, m. Julia Ludlow, sister of Ex-Governor George C. Ludlow, Justice of the Superior Court. Julia Ludlow was born 26 Nov 1832, d. 23 Jly 1896. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

AUTHORITIES:
Family record written by John C. Smith, Jamaica; Edward A. Smith, personal information; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 284; gravestone inscriptions, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

677. ELIZABETH[6] SMITH (*James*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *James*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 (or 5) Mch 1790, d. 31 Jly 1868, m. Samuel Healy, who died in 1844.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Healy (2 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Anna Maria, married John Weston.
ii. George H., married Anna ————.
iii. Amanda, m. George F. Thomson, of New York.
iv. Charles Smith.
v. Mary, married William McGuckin.
vi. Virginia, married Benjamin D. K. Craig.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records in possession of Herbert C. Smith, Brooklyn, and of the compiler; Record of Suit brought by Anna Weston, in New York Supreme Court, Queens County, Nov 1868; Will of Charles Smith.

678. MARY ANN[6] SMITH (*Theophilus,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Dec 1799, d. 16 Dec 1873, married Samuel Osborn, b. 5 Mch 1795, d. 23 Jne 1842, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Parsons) Osborn, of East Hampton, L.I., and a descendant of Thomas Osborn, who came from County Kent, England, in 1649.

Children of Samuel and Mary Ann (Smith) Osborn (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Gloriana, b. 5 Jne 1820, d. 1 Feb 1891, m. 9 May 1843, Henry P. Hedges, of Bridgehampton, L.I., b. 13 Oct 1817, d. 26 Sep 1911, son of Zephaniah and Phebe P. (Osborn) Hedges and grandson of Deacon David Hedges, of Bridgehampton. He m. (2) 23 Feb 1892, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Matthew W. Hildreth. Henry P. Hedges was admitted to the bar about 1842. Children (Hedges—3 sons):

(1) Samuel Osborn, b. 5 Mch 1845, m. 12 Jne 1877, Anne E., daughter of Wymphas Wright, of Bridgehampton. No children.
(2) Edwin, b. 12 Feb 1847, at Sag Harbor, d. 8 May 1881, m. Maria P————. No children.
(3) William (Rev.), b. 21 Jne 1851, d. 28 Nov 1912 m. 8 Jne 1880, Hattie, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Hamlin, of Jamesport, L.I. William Hedges was a graduate of Yale, in both academic and theological departments, and was pastor of Congregational churches at several places in Connecticut. No children.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct 1825, d. 11 May 1865, m. 19 Jly 1848, Dr. John Lyon Gardiner, of Bridgehampton, b. 6 May 1823, d. 29 May 1908, son of David and Marietta (Huntington) Gardiner. No children. He m. (2) Mary E. Jackson.
iii. Emmett F., b. 20 Apr 1829, died at sea about 1856. Not married.
iv. Edward, b. 8 Sep 1836, d. 4 Dec 1905, m. 11 Nov 1874, Phebe M. A.

Hendrickson, of Jamaica, L.I. b. 24 Aug 1840, d. 24 Oct 1920, daughter of Isaac C. Hendrickson. No child was born to them, but they had an adopted son. Edward Osborn was a physician, engaged in practice in East Hampton.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 479; History of East Hampton, by H. P. Hedges, p. 321; Samuel O. Hedges, Bridgehampton (1899), Bible of Matthew Smith; Judge H. P. Hedges, Bridgehampton (1899); Dr. Edward Osborn, East Hampton (1899); manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 209; Portrait and Biographical Record of Suffolk County, pp. 131, 400; Gardiners of Gardiner's Island, p. 203; gravestone inscriptions, Bridgehampton and East Hampton.

683. VINCENT[6] SMITH (*James,*[5] *Ezekiel,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died probably Feb 1803.

Child of Vincent Smith (name of one daughter known):

1311. Anna, mentioned in the will of James Smith, dated 27 Apr 1811, as daughter of his late son Vincent.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Suffolk County Wills, book C, p. 193.

686. MARY[6] SMITH (*James,*[5] *Ezekiel,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Nov 1784, d. 31 Dec 1858, married, as second wife, 4 Oct 1807, Jacob Hawkins, b. 12 Jly 1783, d. 29 May 1840, son of Jacob and Charity (Longbotham) Hawkins.

Children of Jacob and Mary (Smith) Hawkins (5 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Elkanah, b. 12 Jly 1808, m. 1 May 1832, Amelia Caroline, daughter of Jedediah Hart.
ii. Hannah Rose, b. 11 Jly 1810, m. 24 Feb 1833, John Hallock.
iii. Charity, b. 17 Nov 1812, m. 5 May 1840, Benjamin Conklin Payne.
iv. Gideon, b. 21 Dec 1815, m. 4 Apr 1843, Margaret, daughter of John Levally.
v. Charles Heathcote, b. 13 Nov 1818, m. 10 Jan 1842, Mary, daughter of Jonah Still; m. (2) Electa Pryor; m. (3) Martha Mills.
vi. James Sylvester, b. 15 May 1821, m. 29 Jan 1848, Hannah, daughter of Smith Still; m. (2) Rebecca Hawkins.
vii. Franklin Augustus, b. 21 Aug 1823.
viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 Jne 1827, m. William Smith Phillips.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Suffolk County Wills, lib. C, fol. 193; Werner's Long Island Genealogies, p. 90.

704. JULIANA[6] SMITH (*Jesse,*[5] *Floyd,*[4] *Edmund,*[3] *Adam,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Nov 1777, d. 22 Dec 1843, m. 4 Jne 1796, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Richard Blydenburgh, b. 16 Feb 1763, d. 19 Apr 1833, son of William and Mary (Arthur) Blydenburgh. She was his second wife, the first wife having been Deborah Smith (375). William Blydenburgh was a grandson of Deborah Smith (11).

Children of Richard and Juliana (Smith) Blydenburgh (5 sons, 3 daughters):

i. William Franklin, b. 21 May 1797, d. 4 Dec 1850, m. Harriet Agnes Little, who died 17 Oct 1878, aged 72 years. Children (Blydenburgh—5 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) William Sidney, m. Mary Smith. Children (Blydenburgh): (i) Leila. (ii) ————, died in infancy.
(2) Julia Augusta, b. 29 May 1828, d. 23 Oct 1851.
(3) Clarence.
(4) Elizabeth Tanjier, b. 13 Jne 1832, d. 24 May 1834.
(5) Fisher Ames.
(6) Leila, b. 14 Oct 1836, d. 19 Mch 1870, m. 1869, A. S. Toplanyi and had a daughter, Leila.
(7) Franklin, married and had a son, Frank Jay, born 1881.
(8) Harriet Agnes.
(9) Frederica, born 1843, m. 1872, James W. Pierson.
(10) Edgar Richard, born 1845.

ii. Samuel Edwin, b. 20 Mch 1799, d. 10 Oct 1870.
iii. Richard Floyd, b. 9 May 1802, d. 31 Aug 1863, m. 10 Dec 1828, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Elizabeth Smith (792), daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith.
iv. Deborah, b. 10 May 1807, d. 11 Nov 1889, m. 13 May 1829, Samuel Isaac Smith (505), son of Samuel and Phebe (Wheeler) Smith.
v. Jesse Smith, born 1810, d. 6 Jan 1831.
vi. Margaret, b. 19 May 1814, d. 7 Jne 1865, married, about 1832, James Hallock, b. 4 Aug 1800, d. 4 May 1882, son of Thomas and Sarah Hallock. Margaret's gravestone has the name spelled Halliock.
vii. Charity Maria, b. 9 Jan 1816, d. 4 Oct 1816.
viii. John Brewster, b. Jne 1818, d. 6 Aug 1819.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Mrs. Lawson, St. James, old genealogical chart; Records of Smithtown, p. 484; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 12; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 141; Suffolk County records, Wills, book B, p. 198; Hallock Genealogy, pp. 384, 601; Handley Collection, Smithtown Public Library; gravestone inscriptions Smithtown Branch.

723. WILLIAM[6] SMITH (*William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), who died in 1834, married Mary, b. ca. 1790. He was called "Billy Blacksmith." The will of William Smith, Smithtown, dated 19 Mch 1834, proved 23 Jly 1834, mentions his daughters, Jerusha Conkling and Caroline Smith, his son William, a minor. His wife, Mary, and Thomas W. Wood were appointed executors. George Smith, husband of Caroline Smith, was an heir.

Children of William and Mary Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

1401. Jerusha,[7] m. 1 Mch 1828, Jacob Conkling.
1402. Caroline E., born 1813, d. 22 Nov 1887, m. George Washington Smith (548), b. 30 Mch 1797, d. 16 Sep 1878, son of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hawkins) Smith.
1403. William, born after 1812.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Suffolk County Wills, book F, p. 418; book G, p. 27; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, p. 387.

727. JOSIAH[6] SMITH (*William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Aug 1784, d. 1 May 1852, married, at Patchogue, by the Rev. Mr. Sizer, to Mary Cobb, b. 8 Jly 1790, died 1882, daughter of Captain William Cobb and his wife, Jane Smith (231), of Nissequogue.

Children of Josiah and Mary (Cobb) Smith (8 sons, 5 daughters):

1410. William,[7] b. 31 May 1807.
+ 1411. Charles Wheeler, b. 24 Mch 1809, d. 7 Aug 1837, married Susannah ————.
1412. Hannah, b. 22 Apr 1810.
1413. Erasmus Haines, b. 13 May 1812, drowned 28 Nov 1830.
1414. Catherine Jayne, b. 3 Oct 1814, d. 14 Sep 1824.
1415. Lockadelia, b. 19 Jan 1817, married ———— Smith and had a daughter Marietta, who married Joseph Mott.
1416. Hannah Ann, b. 18 Oct 1819, d. 15 Sep 1833.
+ 1417. Mary Ann, b. 23 Aug 1822, married John Kirkwood.
+ 1418. Ellis, b. 11 Jly 1824, d. 23 Nov 1900, m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Jayne, m. (2) Juliette Jayne.
+ 1419. Josiah, b. 23 Jan 1827, d. 3 Jly 1923, married Mary Conklin.
+ 1420. William Cobb, b. 7 Apr 1829, d. 18 Jne 1924, married Sarah Catherine Skinner.
1421. Jesse Conklin, b. 12 Apr 1832, died probably 15 Nov 1835.

+ 1422. John Edward, b. 29 Apr 1834, d. 25 Aug 1885, married Eliza Nichols Vincent.

AUTHORITIES:
William A. Smith, St. James; newspaper clipping, Sayville, 21 Jne 1924; Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; J. Preston Smith, Islip, Bible of Josiah Smith; gravestone inscriptions, Union Cemetery, Sayville, and Cedar Grove Cemetery, Patchogue.

730. THOMAS[6] SMITH (*Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born probably in 1786, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Obadiah Smith, dated 27 Jne 1792, removed with his family to Queens County.

Children of Thomas Smith (names of 2 sons, 2 daughters known):

1431. Susan M.,[7] b. 4 Nov 1811, d. 16 Feb 1852, m. Edward Francis Smith (1453).
+ 1432. Henry V., married Mary E————.
1433. Addison.
1434. Eliza.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Suffolk County Wills, book A, p. 349; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 303; Mrs. Nettie Downs, Southampton, Bible of Jonas Mills Smith.

731. SAMUEL PRIOR[6] SMITH (*Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Sep 1788, d. 24 Nov 1840, m. 18 Apr 1811, at Smithtown, Mary Blydenburgh, b. 22 Apr 1793, d. 20 Mch 1891, daughter of Thomas and Juliana (Wheeler) Blydenburgh.

Children (Smith—7 sons, 3 daughters):

1437. Sylvester Prime,[7] b. 31 May 1812, d. 11 Aug 1862, m. 1 Feb 1855, Harriet Gehr, who died 24 Feb 1856. They had a son who died 12 Sep 1856. Sylvester Prime Smith was in service in the Civil War and died when a prisoner of war in Macon, Ga.
Child of Sylvester Prime and Harriet (Gehr) Smith (a son): 2340. ———— son, died 12 Sep 1856.
1438. William Chatman, b. 23 Nov 1813, d. 18 Jan 1815.
1439. William Chatman, b. 20 Oct 1815, d. 3 May 1825.
+ 1440. Samuel Blydenburgh, b. 12 Jly 1818, d. 16 Nov 1891, married Olive Amelia Goodspeed.
+ 1441. Charles Stewart, b. 19 Aug 1820, d. 28 Dec 1892, m. Margaret Matilda Churchward.

1442. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Jne 1824, d. 7 Apr 1921, married 8 Feb 1865, David Doremus. No children. Res.—Newark, N.J.

1443. Juliana Blydenburgh, b. 30 Oct 1827, d. 16 Aug 1914.

+ 1444. Thaddeus Constantine, b. 19 Apr 1830, d. 24 Jan 1908, married (1) Elizabeth Corey McKirgan; married (2) Mary P. Babbitt.

+ 1445. Thomas Blydenburgh, b. 20 Aug 1833, d. 19 Nov 1920, married (1) Elizabeth Porter; married (2) Emily Bonnell Kent.

+ 1446. Susannah Amelia, b. 9 Jne 1837, d. 9 Dec 1923, married Charles Edgar Cook. Res.—Newark, N.J.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Records of Smithtown, p. 485; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 13-19; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 8.

732. JONAS MILLS[6] SMITH (*David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Mch 1779, d. 8 Mch 1848, m. (1) 30 Mch 1801, at Smithtown, Joanna Mapes, b. 15 Nov 1782, d. 27 Apr 1812, daughter of James and Deliverance (Hawkins) Mapes; m. (2) 3 Feb 1816, Sarah Ask, b. 3 Nov 1791, at Mamaroneck, d. 3 Apr 1857, daughter of Samuel and Esther Ask. Jonas Mills Smith was for many years captain of a passenger vessel crossing the Sound and became acquainted with his second wife when she had to make somewhat frequent trips in his vessel.

Children by first marriage (Smith—3 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 1447. James P.,[7] b. 22 Dec 1802, d. 5 Apr 1889, married E. Poole.

+ 1448. Elizabeth, b. 27 Apr 1805, d. 18 or 19 Oct 1888, married James Clayton.

1449. Jonas, b. 26 Apr 1807, lost at sea.

+ 1450. Martha Ann, b. 20 Jne 1809, d. 8 Nov 1865, m. Jonas Mills.

+ 1451. Alfred, b. 15 Dec 1811, m. (1) Dorcas Matilda Smith (1465); m. (2) Mary Weeks.

Children of Jonas Mills and Sarah (Ask) Smith (3 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 1452. William Whitney,[7] b. 9 Feb 1817, d. 20 Sep 1890, m. Sarah E. Spinning.

+ 1453. Edward Francis, b. 16 Apr 1819, d. 17 Mch 1894, m. (1) Susan M. Smith (1431); m. (2) Phebe Henrietta Rogers; m. (3) Mrs. Louisa ( ) Morrell, widow of John Morrell.

+ 1454. Mary Esther, b. 14 Apr 1821, d. 10 Jly 1889, m. Walter Hudson.

1455. Adeline, b. 24 Oct 1823, d. 8 Mch 1824.

1456. Sarah Amelia, b. 28 Aug 1825, d. Jan 1866, m. 11 Sep 1846, William Franklin Smith (562), b. 27 Nov 1823, d. 1 Oct 1892.

+ 1457. Samuel David, b. 1 Dec 1833, d. 13 Dec 1909, m. (1) Charity Jane Tuthill; m. (2) Mariette Tuthill.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Records of Smithtown, p. 475; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 300; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 283; vol. xliv, p. 386; Werner's Genealogies of Long Island Families, pp. 91, 112; gravestone inscriptions at Hauppauge and at Patchogue; Mrs. Sarah S. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.; Mrs. Henry Chatfield Smith, Kings Park, family records.

735. THOMAS[6] SMITH (*David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Oct (or Nov) 1785, d. 26 Jne 1863 (g.s.ae. 77-7-7), m. 14 Feb 1805, at Smithtown, Esther Arthur, b. 17 (possibly 27) Jly 1780,* d. 2 Aug 1847 (g.s.ae. 67 years 16 days), daughter of William and Mercy (Osborn) Arthur.

Children of Thomas and Esther (Arthur) Smith (names of 1 son, 2 daughters known):

1458. Sarah A.,[7] b. 4 Jne 1807, d. 25 May 1853.
1459. Eliza A., b. 31 Oct 1816, d. 25 Apr 1883.
1460. Sidney Thomas, b. 7 Mch 1821, d. 11 Jne 1841.

AUTHORITIES:
Werner's Genealogies of L.I. Families, p. 112; Mrs. J. F. Petty, Smithtown, Bible of William Arthur; gravestone inscriptions at Hempstead.

736. OBADIAH[6] SMITH (*David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Feb 1788, d. 10 Sep 1852, m. 12 Nov 1808, his cousin Rebecca Smith (740), b. 11 Feb 1788, d. 6 Mch 1846, daughter of Lucius and Dorcas (Gildersleeve) Smith.

Children of Obadiah and Rebecca (Smith) Smith (8 daughters):

1465. Dorcas Matilda,[7] b. 10 Sep 1809, d. 15 Apr 1837, m. 15 Dec 1831, her cousin, Alfred Smith (1451), son of Jonas Mills and Joanna (Mapes) Smith.
+ 1466. Minerva, b. 5 Apr 1811, d. 5 Aug 1885, m. David Harned.
1467. Ariadne, b. 23 Dec 1812, d. 4 Mch 1813.
1468. Martha Ann, b. 22 Feb 1814, d. 30 Oct 1815.
+ 1469. Louisa, b. 14 Mch 1816, d. 14 Jne 1847, m. James B. Harned.
1470. Mary Ann, b. 5 Nov 1823, d. 1 Sep 1893, m. John VanWyck Smith

*The family Bible of William Arthur gives the birth of his daughter Esther as on a date read as Thursday, July 17, 1780, but July 17th for that year fell on Monday. It would seem possible that the figure now read as "1" may have been written as "2" and that the age inscribed on the stone may have been computed after a similar error in reading the Bible entry at that time.

(1516), b. 7 Dec 1814, d. 25 Oct 1886, son of Caleb and Martha (Smith) Smith.

1471. Catharine, b. 22 Jne 1827, d. 7 Oct 1840.

1472. Cecilia, b. 9 Sep 1833, d. 20 May 1834.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Samuel Arden Smith's manuscript; Records of Smithtown, p. 275; Werner's Genealogies of L.I. Families, p. 112; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 278; vol. xlv, p. 10; Mrs. Chatfield Smith, Kings Park; Mrs. Walter F. Scott, Smithtown, Bible of Lucius Smith; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll., p. 1069; gravestone inscriptions at Commack.

737. DAVID WILLETS[6] SMITH (*David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Apr 1790, d. 10 Apr 1886, m. 11 Apr 1812, by the Rev. Mr. Marcy to Jane Smith (783), b. 21 Mch 1793, d. 1 Jan 1886, daughter of Paul Theodore and Elizabeth (VanWyck) Smith, of Smithtown.

Children of David Willets and Jane (Smith) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

1473. Juliet,[7] b. 18 Jan 1813, d. 16 Jne 1843.

+ 1474. Ebenezer Willets,* b. 11 Apr 1815, d. 2 Dec 1902, m. Phebe Rogers Doxsee.

1475. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug 1824, d. 18 Mch 1899, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 456, 458; Records of Smithtown, pp. 475, 477; Werner's Genealogies of L.I. Families, p. 112; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 289; vol. xlv, p. 9; Suffolk County surrogate records, Wills, book C, p. 353; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

738. ESTHER[6] SMITH (*Lucius,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Jne 1784, d. 1 Jan 1815, m. 14 May 1805, Rowland Seaman, b. 15 Nov 1777, d. 27 Oct 1851 (g.s.—in his 75th year), son of Thomas and Martha (Rowland) Seaman.

Child of Rowland and Esther (Smith) Seaman (a daughter):

i. Esther, m. Obadiah Wells, of Hempstead, b. 21 Jly 1809, son of Obadiah D., d. Oct 1849, aet. 74 (1850 census) and Sarah Anne (Hawkins) Wells.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, p. 388; Suffolk County Wills, book H, p. 130; Bunker's L.I. Genealogies,

*Willets is the name which appears in the older family records, for both father and son, but it has been gradually replaced by the name Willis, especially as used by the more recent generations, and the name on the father's tombstone is David Willis Smith.

p. 147; Werner's Genealogies of L.I. Families, p. 94; Seaman Families of America, pp. 84, 119; gravestone inscriptions, Lucius Smith burial ground, Indian Head, Smithtown, L.I.

739. CHARITY[6] SMITH (*Lucius,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Feb 1786, d. 8 Jne 1832, m. 26 Jan 1806, at Smithtown, Henry Jarvis Brush, b. 7 Dec 1781, d. 23 Feb 1855, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Jarvis) Brush, of Huntington. They were buried at Commack, L.I.

Children of Henry Jarvis and Charity (Smith) Brush, 4 sons, 6 daughters):

i. Philetus Smith, b. 22 Jan 1807, d. 16 Nov 1879, married his third cousin, Dorothy Ann Brush, b. 20 Nov 1811, d. 19 Dec 1898, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Brush. Children (Brush—6 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Emmett M., b. 22 Jan 1833, d. 21 Feb 1867, m. 11 May 1859, at Commack by Rev. Daniel Jones, Sarah Maria Harned, b. 5 May 1837, d. 11 Jan 1913, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Higbee) Harned. Child (Brush—a son): (i) William Henry, b. 29 Mch 1861. Res.—East Northport, L.I.

(2) Caroline Jane, b. 3 Nov 1834, d. 1 Jan 1855, m. William S. Cheshire, Jr., b. 15 Oct 1824, d. 3 Oct 1861. Child (Cheshire—a son): (i) Wilbur S., b. 31 Jly 1853, d. 14 Oct 1930, m. 14 Nov 1877, at Commack, Angeline J. Conklin, b. 14 Nov 1854, d. 7 Aug 1926.

(3) George Rawson, b. 3 Nov 1836, d. 29 Nov 1894, m. Margaret Ann Smith (2102), b. 12 Mch 1841, d. 9 Mch 1916, daughter of Captain Jacob Smith and his wife, Elizabeth Edwards.

(4) Thomas H., b. 4 Aug 1838, d. 31 Mch 1865, m. 9 Dec 1863, Ardelissa Terrill, b. 24 Feb 1845, d. 18 Feb 1865, daughter of Warren and Delia (Wheeler) Terrill. Their children died in infancy.

(5) Charles, born 1842, m. Lottie Cronk and had one son, Charles.

(6) Jonas P., b. 9 Jan 1844, d. 20 Dec 1870, unmarried.

(7) Moses R., b. 15 Dec 1845, d. 23 Jly 1881, m. 2 Apr 1867, by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to Minerva J. Ketcham, of Setauket. Children (Brush—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Addison. (ii) Luella, married (1) ———— Ketcham. She married twice afterward. Res.—on Staten Island.

ii. Jesse.

iii. Deborah, married ——— Sammis. Children (Sammis—1 son, 1 daughter):
(1) Thirza.
(2) Walter.
iv. Rachel.
v. Dorcas E., born 1815, d. 9 Jan 1844, m. John G. Lewis.
vi. William Woodhull, b. 17 Mch 1818, d. 25 Apr 1896, married Rebecca Smith, b. 1826. Children (Brush—3 sons):
(1) Hanford, b. 13 Jly 1849, m. 24 Nov 1875, Lucy Cooper. Their son W. Elwood Brush, b. 10 Jly 1879, m. 19 Apr 1907, Harriet Hubbs. He is the compiler of Brush family tables, which have given much information of the Brush family for this volume.
(2) Charles, b. 8 Jne 1865, m. Carrie Crogar. Children (Brush—3 sons, 4 daughters): (i) William. (ii) Cecil. (iii) George. (iv) Mary. (v) Caroline. (vi) Edith. (vii) Helen.
(3) George, b. 22 Jan 1868, m. Ada Hart. Children (Brush—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Ruth, married Z. Crane. (ii) Walter, married 1920, Winifred Haff.
vii. Mary.
viii. Margaret, b. 12 Apr 1822, d. 2 Nov 1849, married Benjamin Franklin Brown, b. 29 Jly 1821, d. 20 Jne 1907.
ix. Adaline.
x. John.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, p. 388; Suffolk County surrogate records, Wills, book H, p. 130; Brush Family Charts by W. Elwood Brush; Smithtown Landing M. E. Church Register; gravestone inscriptions at Commack and at Sayville.

741. MOSES[6] SMITH (*Lucius,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Sep 1792, d. 19 Sep 1846, m. 9 Oct 1813, Keziah Stage, b. (probably) 1 Oct 1792,* d. 22 Mch 1872, daughter of Cornelius and Keziah (Willets) Stage.

Children (Smith—6 daughters):

1476. Thirza S.,[7] b. 16 1814, d. 5 Dec 1834, m. Warren S. Conklin.
\+ 1477. Mary Cornelia, born 1817, d. 5 Aug 1849, m. John Oakley Kissam.
1478. ———— (dau.), died in infancy.

*The date of birth reported as taken from the family record was 7 Oct 1792. The gravestone inscription gives the age as 80-5-22. She was baptized by the Rev. Joshua Hartt on 16 Jne, but the baptismal entry is one of a series which might have been made, so far as indicated by the records found, either in 1792 or in 1793.

+ 1479. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Jan 1827, d. 25 Mch 1864, married Platt C. Ketcham.

1480. Ruth Ann, born 1829-30, d. 17 Nov 1853, m. Andrew J. Harned, b. 26 Dec 1826, d. 24 Apr 1881.

1481. Harriet N., born 1834.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Samuel Arden Smith's manuscript; Suffolk County surrogate records, Wills, book E, p. 130; book 4, p. 618; N.Y. Gen. & Biog Rec. vol. xlii, p. 289; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. pp. 1061, 1469; Mrs. Florence Smith, Southampton; gravestone inscriptions in the Lucius Smith burial ground, Indian Head, and at Commack; Suffolk County Census, East Hampton Library.

742. HANNAH[6] SMITH (*Lucius,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Oct 1795,* d. 9 Jne 1824, m. 2 Jan 1816, at Smithtown, Platt Vail, b. Oct 1793, d. 23 Jly 1866.

Children of Platt and Hannah (Smith) Vail (1 son, 3 daughters):

i. Susan, b. 23 Mch 1817.

ii. Egbert P., b. 26 Dec 1818, m. 16 Dec 1845, Rhoda Corwin, of Southampton, b. 1825-26. Children (Vail—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Mary Emma, b. 1846, census of 1850.

(2) Rose Anna, b. 1848, census of 1850.

(3) George Egbert.

iii. Emeline, married Selah Strong.

iv. Hannah Smith, b. 22 May 1824, d. 14 Nov 1824.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 458; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 279; Suffolk County surrogate records, Wills, book E, p. 130; Portrait and Biographical Record of Suffolk County, p. 460; Mrs. Walter F. Scott, Smithtown, Bible of Lucius Smith and family records; gravestone inscriptions, burial ground at Indian Head; Mrs. Henry Chatfield Smith, Kings Park, family records.

751. JOSEPH WARREN[6] SMITH (*Elias,*[5] *Philetus,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Sep 1799, d. 8 May 1839, married Jane Letitia Lamberson, b. 4 Feb 1802, d. 2 Jne 1882. They were buried in Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica. Joseph Warren Smith was a lawyer in New York City. Jane Letitia Lamberson was probably daughter of Nicholas Lamberson.

Children of Joseph Warren and Jane Letitia (Lamberson) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

*This date of birth, taken from the small Bible of Lucius Smith, in possession of Mrs. Scott, of Smithtown, seems unquestionable, although the "5", as written, might easily be mistaken for an "8". The gravestone, in the Lucius Smith burial ground, Indian Head, gives the age as 28-8-25, probably resulting from an error in computation.

1482. Sarah Jane,[7] born 1828-29, d. 17 Aug 1903. Not married.
1483. Josephine, b. 7 Oct 1831, d. 24 Sep 1878. Not married.
+ 1484. St. Clair, b. 30 Jan 1833, d. 3 Oct 1869, married Mary L. Banjamin.
1485. Reginald H., b. 21 Dec 1835, d. 8 Oct 1880, married Catherine M. Drake, b. 31 Dec 1836, d. 3 Apr 1902.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Samuel Arden Smith's manuscript; surrogate records for Suffolk County, Wills, book H, p. 75; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 309; gravestone inscriptions, Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica.

752. PHEBE TREDWELL[6] SMITH (*Elias,*[5] *Philetus,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Sep 1801, d. 30 Jne 1889, m. 16 Apr 1821, Leonard W. Lawrence, of Flushing, b. 1 Jan 1795, d. 28 (cem.)—29 (bible) Aug 1887, son of Samuel and Hannah (Underhill) Lawrence and a descendant of Deborah Smith (10).

Children of Leonard W. and Phebe (Tredwell) Lawrence (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Alexander, b. 17 May 1823, d. 21 Aug 1823.
ii. Anna Willis, b. 18 Apr 1825, d. 3 Oct 1849, m. 5 Aug 1845, Joel L. G. Smith (434), b. 18 Jne 1819, d. 16 May 1876, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Floyd) Smith.
iii. William Charles, b. 28 Mch 1827, d. 6 Feb 1888, m. 17 Apr 1851, Elizabeth H. Smith (1545), daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah C. (Smith) Smith.
iv. Sarah Amelia, b. 17 Sep 1828, d. 24 Jan 1857, m. 9 May 1850, as second wife, Joel L. G. Smith, whose first wife was her sister Anna.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 457; Records of Smithtown, p. 474; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 308, 470; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch.

755. HANNAH AMELIA[6] SMITH (*Elias,*[5] *Philetus,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Aug 1808, d. 7 Mch 1877, m. 8 May 1825, Jeremiah Chatfield Platt, of Smithtown, b. probably in 1805, d. 23 Jly 1845, son of Jeremiah and Phebe (Hedges) Platt and grandson of Anna Smith (66).

Children of Jeremiah Chatfield and Hannah Amelia (Smith) Platt (4 sons):

i. George Lucian, b. 23 May 1831, d. 4 May 1834.
ii. Eugene Jeremiah, b. 17 May 1833, d. 26 Jan 1891, m. 3 Sep 1856,

at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ezra F. Mundy, to Cornelia Vail Gould, b. 18 Nov 1837, d. 2 Aug 1887, daughter of Edward and Sarah Cordelia (Vail) Gould and granddaughter of Sarah Smith (274). Children (Platt—4 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Herman Eugene, b. 8 Jne 1857, m. 15 Jne 1886, Ella Woolley. Child (Platt—a son): (i) Milton Woolley, b. 1 Jly 1887.

(2) Gertrude L., married Joseph H. LaFiura, of Brooklyn. Children (LaFiura—name of one son known): (i) Benedito Edward. Probably another child.

(3) Edward L., b. 4 Jne 1865, d. 28 Aug 1885.

(4) Eugene, b. 11 Dec 1868, d. 13 Jan 1869.

(5) Eugene J., b. 21 Apr 1875, d. 28 Aug 1902.

iii. Herman Lucian, b. 17 May 1836, d. 21 Nov 1854.

iv. Elias Smith, b. 24 Dec 1837, d. 27 Dec 1890, m. 24 Oct 1867, Caroline Child. Children (Platt—3 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Lucian Elexander, b. 27 Sep 1869, d. 16 Oct 1891.

(2) Milton Lawrence, b. 20 Feb 1872, d. 7 Dec 1896.

(3) Elias, b. 17 Nov 1874, married Florence Halstead.

(4) Caroline Child, b. 15 Mch 1885. Res.—Washington, D.C.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 457; Records of Smithtown, p. 474; Suffolk County surrogate records, Wills, book H, p. 75; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 139, 306, 308, 310; records of Setauket Presbyterian Church; Mrs. Chauncy Woodhull, Miller's Place; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

771. JOSEPH SANSOM[6] SMITH (*Richard,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Oct 1799, m. 9 Dec 1827, Hannah V. ——, b. 3 Feb 1806, d. 20 Oct 1835 (g.s. ae. 28-9-17), buried in the Baptist Churchyard, Cream Ridge, N.J. The will of Richard Smith, of Upper Freehold, dated 29 Apr 1832, names his son, Joseph S. Smith. Letters of administration were issued 13 May 1845, to John M. Bilyeu, on the estate of Joseph S. Smith.

Children of Joseph Sansom and Hannah V. Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 1491. Charles,[7] b. 22 Feb 1829, d. 20 Aug 1885, married Lydia Augusta Allen.

+ 1492. Emma, b. 16 Oct 1830, d. 11 Jly 1905, married Peter Bilyeu.

+ 1493. Palmyra, b. 29 Oct 1832, d. 14 Mch 1914, married Joseph Morgan Combs.

1494. Richard, b. 16 Feb 1834, d. 20 Jne 1839.

AUTHORITIES:
Monmouth County, N.J. Surrogate Records; Wills, book C, p. 263; Administrations, book B, p. 126; Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hensel, Merchantville, N.J. (1930), family Bible and personal information; gravestone inscriptions, Cream Ridge, N.J.

772. MARY ANN L.[6] SMITH (*Richard,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Dec 1802, d. 13 Sep 1853, at Lima, Ill. m. 6 Dec 1821, William Wright. The Will of Richard Smith, dated 29 Apr 1832, names his daughter, Mary Ann Wright and his grandson, Charles Wright.

Children of William and Mary Ann L. (Smith) Wright (3 children) name of one son known:

i. Charles.

AUTHORITIES:
Monmouth County surrogate records, Wills, book C, p. 263; Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hensel, Merchantville, N.J.; Mrs. M. L. Bilyeu and Mrs. David Malsbury, Cream Ridge, N.J.

774. MARGARET WARDELL[6] SMITH (*Richard,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Dec 1807, d. 3 Nov 1893, m. (1) 6 Aug 1833, Daniel W. Conover, b. 31 Jan 1808, d. Jly 1836; m. (2) 12 Jan 1842, John Milton Bilyeu, b. 4 Mch 1816, d. 17 Aug 1888, son of Peter and Maria (Ogbourne) Bilyeu.

Children of Daniel W. and Margaret (Smith) Conover (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Theodore, b. 19 Sep 1834, d. 9 Sep 1835.
ii. Anna Augusta, b. Feb 1836, d. Apr 1836.

Children of John Milton and Margaret (Smith) Bilyeu (3 sons):

i. Gilbert Lawrie, b. 29 Sep 1842, d. 4 Oct 1879, m. 18 Jan 1866, Carolyn A. Bennett. Child (Bilyeu—a daughter):

(1) Laura Belle, b. 23 Aug 1867, d. 6 Aug 1932, m. 20 Aug 1921, Lieutenant Alexander Martin, of the United States Army. Residence—Mare Island, Calif.

ii. Richard Smith, b. 26 Jne 1845, d. 27 Nov 1903, m. 21 Feb 1872, Maria Louisa Cook, b. 21 Dec 1846, daughter of George Steward and Julia (Ranier) Cook. Children (Bilyeu—a daughter):

(1) Lillian Margaret, b. 17 Oct 1874, m. 17 Jan 1910, David Ellison Malsbury, b. 24 Aug 1881, son of William and Sarah (Purdy) Malsbury. Mr. & Mrs. Malsbury and Mrs. Bilyeu live at Imlay's

Hill, Cream Ridge, N.J., in the house sold in 1770 by Thomas Coward to Gilbert Smith. He and his descendants have been continuously in possession since, and five generations of his descendants have been born in the house. Children (Malsbury—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Eleanor Bilyeu, b. 7 Jan 1914, d. 14 Jan 1914. (ii) Richard Smith, born and died 15 Dec 1915.

iii. Edward Payson, b. 25 Feb 1848, d. 19 Sep 1881, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hensel, Merchantville, N.J.; Mrs. Maria L. Bilyeu and Mrs. David Malsbury, Cream Ridge, N.J.

776. THOMAS RUDYARD[6] SMITH (*Adam*,[5] *Obadiah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Nov 1797, d. 2 Jly 1875, m. 30 Oct 1830, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Ruth Smith (1124), b. 25 Oct 1810, d. 23 Dec 1897, daughter of James and Clarissa (Smith) Smith, of Stony Brook ,L.I.

Children of Thomas Rudyard and Ruth (Smith) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

1501. Sarah Rudyard,[7] b. 1 Sep 1831, d. 2 Feb 1895, married Gideon Smith (587), son of Fordham and Elizabeth (Skidmore) Smith, of the Head of the Harbor, St. James, L.I.
1502. Clarissa, b. 27 Mch 1834, d. 19 Jan 1907, unmarried.
1503. Thomas Floyd, b. 15 Sep 1843, d. 31 Dec 1919, unmarried.
1504. Adam, b. 3 Oct 1847, d. 21 Mch 1921, married (1) Emma Blydenburgh, daughter of James Sanford Blydenburgh and his wife, Harriet Smith (917). They had one child, a daughter, who died in childhood. He married (2) Florene Whaley, b. 25 Dec 1850, d. Nov 1934, daughter of George and Margaret (Cannon) Whaley, of Ontario, Canada. No issue by second marriage.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Samuel Arden Smith's manuscript; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, L.I.; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xiv, p. 10; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 168, 358, 359; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch; George S. Hodgkinson's Record, p. 63; Suffolk County Wills, book 101, p. 342; Mrs. Salome Clew, East Patchogue.

777. CHARITY[6] SMITH (*Adam*,[5] *Obadiah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Feb 1779, d. 14 Oct 1870, m. 28 Dec 1831, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, as third wife, Benjamin Mills of Smithtown, b. 21 Jly 1791, d. 31 Jly 1866, son of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Mills) Mills.

Jedediah Mills was a son of Jonas and grandson of Timothy Mills, an early settler of Mills Pond, Smithtown, Elizabeth, wife of Jedediah, was a daughter of Isaac and great-granddaughter of the same Timothy Mills.

Children of Benjamin and Charity (Smith) Mills (5 sons):

i. Daniel Smith, b. 20 Sep 1832, d. 25 Dec 1909, unmarried. He lived in Louisville, Ky.

ii. Isaac, b. 11 May 1834, d. 1 Mch 1895, in New York, m. Lizzie Freeborn and had a daughter, Madeline.

iii. William Henry, b. 3 Apr 1836, d. 28 Dec 1900, m. 16 Feb 1863, Mrs. Rebecca Smith (Dunham) Ebbitt, b. 13 Feb 1838, d. 29 Jan 1919, daughter of Henry Roy Dunham and his wife, Rebecca Smith (1126), and widow of Moses Ebbitt. William Henry Mills was in business on Staten Island for several years before his marriage, but returned to Smithtown and made his home there. Children of William Henry and Rebecca Smith (Dunham) Mills (2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Lillian Estelle, b. 6 Jan 1864, m. 6 Jan 1903, Arthur Rice, b. 22 Mch 1861, son of Henry Huntington and Matilda (Lee) Rice, of New York. No children.

(2) Henry Dunham (twin), b. 13 May 1867.

(3) Charles Judson (twin), b. 13 May 1867, d. 3 Aug 1868.

iv. Benjamin Franklin, 8 Aug 1838, married a daughter of Judge Tappan, of New York.

v. Sydney B., b. 8 Oct 1843, married Maria Freeborn.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, L.I.; Werner's Genealogies of L.I. Families, p. 111; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 363; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 10; Mrs. Arthur Rice, New York; Miss Ella G. Smith, Smithtown.

779. LYMAN BEECHER[6] SMITH (*Adam*,[5] *Obadiah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Jan 1804, d. 21 Aug 1881, m. 15 (bible, 19) Dec 1829, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Phebe Smith (489), b. 28 Jly 1806, d. 5 Aug 1895, daughter of Epenetus and Rhoda (Oakley) Smith, of Smithtown.

Children of Lyman Beecher and Phebe (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 5 daughters):

1505. Nancy B., b. 13 Apr 1833, d. 1 Feb 1877, m. 30 Apr 1861, Dr. Josiah Bowers, b. 6 Apr 1820, d. 21 Dec 1904, a physician of Smithtown. He was a nephew and namesake of the older Dr. Josiah Bowers,

who had also practiced in Smithtown and who married Sarah Maria Smith (754).

1506. Georgiana, b. 12 Mch 1835, d. 10 Jan 1891.

1507. John Adams, b. 12 Aug 1838, d. 15 Feb 1844.

+ 1508. Adrian, b. 6 Apr 1840, d. 8 Jne 1899, m. (1) Margaret P. Scudder; m. (2) Harriet Ackerly.

1509. Mary Emma, b. 7 Aug 1842, d. 2 Feb 1857.

1510. Coe Downing, b. 23 Sep 1845, d. 30 Jan 1932, in Crescent City, Fla., m. 29 Nov 1904, Emily Florence Jeal, born 1878, daughter of George and Ann Elizabeth (Fenner) Jeal. No children.

1511. Phebe, b. 25 Feb 1847, d. 25 Mch 1915, unmarried.

1512. Ella Matilda, b. 2 Jne 1849, d. 25 Oct 1922, m. 5 Jne 1878, Theodore Willis Smith (2391), son of Ebenezer Willets and Phebe Rogers (Doxsee) Smith. Child (a daughter, Faith H.).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 456, 457; Records of Smithtown, pp. 477, 480; Coe D. Smith and Miss Faith Hosmer Smith, Smithtown Branch, family bibles and records; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 9; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 358, 359; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery; Suffolk Wills, 95, p. 261.

780. ALANSON[6] SMITH, b. 23 Jan 1804, (twin), d. 8 Mch 1853, m. 10 Jne 1838, Caroline C. Hayes, b. 21 Nov 1821, d. 8 Dec 1853, daughter of Israel Hayes.

Children of Alanson and Caroline C. (Hayes) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

1513. William A.,[7] b. 12 Dec 1839, m. 16 Sep 1860, Fannie E. Brown, daughter of Nathaniel Brown.

1514. Annie Maria, b. 1 Jly 1842, d. 20 Feb 1855.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 457; Records of Smithtown, p. 477; Bible of Coe D. Smith, Smithtown; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 359; Smithtown Branch Cemetery inscriptions.

782. CALEB[6] SMITH (*Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Nov 1789, m. 10 May 1812, at Smithtown, Martha Smith (547), daughter of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hawkins) Smith, b. 2 Jne 1792, d. 25 Mch 1828.

Children of Caleb and Martha (Smith) Smith (3 sons):

+ 1515. Paul Theodore,[7] b. 20 Mch 1813, d. 31 Dec. 1893, married Pennina Scofield.

+ 1516. John VanWyck, b. 7 Dec 1814, d. 25 Oct 1886, married (1) Leah Hephziba Walker; married (2) Mary Ann Smith (1470).
1517. Sydney Algernon, died young.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Samuel A. Smith's manuscript; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 8; Miss Ella G. Smith, Smithtown, Paul T. Smith's family Bible.

784. THEODORUS[6] SMITH (*Paul Theodore*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Jly 1795, d. 18 May 1876, m. 11 Nov 1820, his own cousin, Martha Elizabeth Conklin, b. 20 Apr 1800, d. 27 Aug 1887, daughter of John C. Conklin and his wife, Martha Smith (372).

Child of Theodorus and Martha Elizabeth (Conklin) Smith (a daughter):

+ 1518. Martha Elizabeth,[7] b. 13 Dec 1821, d. 2 Nov 1872, m. (1) Dr. Joseph Smith Morrell; m. (2) Ezra Conklin Prime.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 477; VanWyck Geneaology, p. 201; Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, Stony Brook; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

785. RICHARD[6] SMITH (*Paul Theodore*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Mch 1798, d. 14 May 1857, m. 1 Mch 1821, Juliana Smith (487), b. 8 Oct 1801, d. 14 May 1837, daughter of Epenetus and Rhoda (Oakley) Smith, of Smithtown.

Children of Richard and Juliana (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 6 daughters):

+ 1519. Matilda,[7] b. 7 Apr 1822, d. Aug 1849, m. Egbert Lewis.
+ 1520. Victor Floyd, b. 27 Feb 1824, d. 26 Nov 1903, m. Helen M. Davis.
1521. Phebe, died 23 Mch 1834, aged 8 years.
+ 1522. Caroline, m. Selah Egbert Wicks.
1523. Julia A., b. 28 Jan 1830, d. 28 Oct 1908, m. 23 Oct 1856, Captain George L. West, b. 15 Apr 1829, d. 30 May 1858, at Santiago, Cuba, son of Captain George and Mary (Lewis) West, of Brookhaven. Mrs. Julia West had the sleeve links which had been made from the silver coat-tail buttons used by Richard Smith, the Patentee. They had come to her by inheritance, through her line of Smith ancestors, and she left them to Charles Butler.
1524. Jane, died 14 May 1841, aged nine years.
1525. Daniel W., died 30 Mch 1854, aged 19 years, 9 months.
+ 1526. James Otis (twin), b. 3 May 1837, died 1923, m. (1) Mary Kate Wicks; m. (2) Lavinia Taylor.
1527. Emma (twin), b. 3 May 1837, died soon afterward.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, pp. 477, 478, 480; VanWyck Genealogy, p. 201; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 363-365; Setauket Presbyterian Church records; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

786. MARIAM[6] SMITH (*Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 May 1800, at Willow Pond, Smithtown, d. 6 Oct 1897, m. 10 Feb 1820, at Willow Pond, by the Rev. Joshua Hartt, to Ebenezer Smith Blydenburgh, b. 1 Feb 1796, d. 20 Nov 1880, son of Isaac Blydenburgh and his wife, Susannah Smith (446).

Children of Ebenezer Smith and Mariam (Smith) Blydenburgh (4 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Hannah E., b. 13 Feb 1821, d. 5 Dec 1828.
ii. Edmund B., b. Nov 1822, d. 13 Apr 1834.
iii. William F., b. 12 Nov 1824, d. 18 Feb 1828.
iv. Theodore S., b. 20 Sep 1829, d. 20 Jne 1910, m. 25 Feb 1864, Frances B. Bedell, b. 31 Aug 1844, d. 27 May 1926, daughter of Aaron and Phebe (Terry) Bedell. Res.—Smithtown. Child (Blydenburgh—a son):

(1) George H., b. 10 May 1866. Res.—Smithtown.

v. Timothy, b. 15 Oct 1837, d. 19 Apr 1933, in Smithtown. Unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, pp. 477, 485; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 366; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 280; VanWyck Genealogy, p. 202; Portrait and Biog. Rec. of Suffolk County, p. 487; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I., vol. iii, p. 255; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

787. SARAH ELIZABETH[6] SMITH (*Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Apr 1804, d. 13 Sep 1888, m. 3 Mch 1829, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Aaron Smith Vail, b. 10 Nov 1801, d. 8 Dec 1881, son of John Vail and his wife, Sarah Smith (274).

Child of Aaron Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Vail (a daughter):

i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 Mch 1834, d. 31 Dec 1869, m. 11 Dec 1867, Henry C. Matthews. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 477; Suffolk County Wills, book C, p. 333; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 363, 366; VanWyck Genealogy, p. 202; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 9; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook, Bible of Aaron S. Vail; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

788. WILLIAM HENRY[6] SMITH (*Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Dan-*

iel,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Nov 1806, d. 14 Aug 1889, m. 20 Mch 1830, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Mary Smith (662), b. 1 Feb 1810, d. 10 Nov 1878, daughter of Abram and Nancy (Bunce) Smith.

Child of William Henry and Mary (Smith) Smith (a son):

+ 1528. Jeffrey Abram,[7] b. 4 Mch 1834, d. 31 Jan 1891, married Helena Elizabeth Covert.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, pp. 454, 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Records of Smithtown, p. 477; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 80, 81, 366; surrogate records of Suffolk County, Wills, book C, p. 358; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 9; William H. Smith, Stony Brook, family records; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

789. SAMUEL PAUL[6] SMITH (*Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Dec 1811, d. 10 Sep 1875, m. 15 Oct 1838, Charity Lavina Smith (1127), b. 25 Sep 1818, d. 28 Feb 1891, daughter of James and Clarissa (Smith) Smith, of Stony Brook Harbor. Samuel Paul Smith was in business in New York, where they were married and where their first child was born.

Children of Samuel Paul and Charity Lavina (Smith) Smith (5 sons, 2 daughters):

1529. Mary Augusta,[7] b. 7 Jne 1839, d. 22 Apr 1902, m. 24 Mch 1863, Captain Joseph J. Tyler, b. 3 May 1833, d. 15 May 1919.
1530. William Henry, b. 13 Apr 1841, d. 17 Nov 1870.
1531. James Theodore, b. 16 Dec 1845, d. 24 Jan 1924. He was accidentally killed in an automobile accident.
1532. Truman Aaron, b. 10 Oct 1849, d. 25 Aug 1854.
1533. George Truman, b. 21 Dec 1854. Res.—Smithtown.
1534. Moses Morton, b. 17 Feb 1858, d. 16 Feb 1877.
1535. Ella Gertrude, b. 29 Jan 1861. Res.—Smithtown.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; VanWyck Geneaology, p. 202; Miss Ella G. Smith, Smithtown, family Bibles and records; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

790. MARTHA[6] SMITH (*Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Dec 1792, d. 5 Jne 1864, m. 20 Apr 1814, by the Rev. Zachariah Greene, to Thomas Helme Mills, b. 8 Sep 1790, at Mills Pond, Smith-

town, d. 20 Nov 1847, in New York, son of William and Martha (Helme) Mills. Both were buried at Mills Pond. Thomas H. Mills was in partnership with James Smith (671), doing a mercantile business at 218 Front Street, New York.

Children of Thomas Helme and Martha (Smith) Mills (2 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Ethelbert Smith, married Ellen Low. He was accidentally drowned at Coney Island. Children (Mills—3 sons):

(1) Thomas Helme. Not married.
(2) Ethelbert Smith, died unmarried.
(3) Abbott Low, married ————. He was in businnes at some point in the west.

ii. Martha Elizabeth, m. 3 Feb 1845, by the Rev. Dr. Spring, to Josiah Ogden Low, of Brooklyn. Child (Low—a son):

(1) Ethelbert Mills, married Mary Ide. She m. (2) Francis Hine. Child (Low—a son): (i) Ethelbert Ide, m. Gertrude Herrick, daughter of Harold and Annie Trotter (Lawrence) Herrick. Ethelbert Ide Low has been active and prominent in New York financial and social circles.

iii. James Monroe, died unmarried.
iv. Anna Woodhull, died about 1890, unmarried.
v. Charlotte Augusta, m. James Madison Blackwell, of New York Children (Blackwell—4 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Robert, went to live in England, married ————. No issue.
(2) George, died unmarried.
(3) Josiah Low, died 1936. Married twice; The second wife was a sister of the first. No issue.
(4) Ellen, died at the age of about 18, unmarried.
(5) Frank. Res.—Englewood, N.J. (possibly).

vi. Sarah Smith, b. 1 Feb 1833, d. 3 Feb 1835.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 477; Werner's Genealogies of Long Island Families, p. 108; Edward A. Smith, personal information; records of Setauket Presbyterian Church; New York Evening Post, 6 Feb 1845; Richard Carteret Sutton, New York; gravestone inscriptions, Mills Pond burial ground.

792. ELIZABETH[6] SMITH (*Caleb*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 May 1804, in Smithtown, d. 13 Jne 1838, at Michigan City, Ind., m.

10 Dec 1828, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Richard Floyd Blydenburgh, of Smithtown, b. 9 May 1802, d. 31 Aug 1863, son of Richard Blydenburgh and his wife, Juliana Smith (704).

Children of Richard Floyd and Elizabeth (Smith) Blydenburgh (5 sons, 1 daughter):

i. ———— (dau.), b. May 1830, died the same day.

ii. Jesse Smith, b. 5 Feb 1832, d. 20 Feb 1900. m. 1 Jne 1871, at St. Mark's Church, Islip, L.I., Josephine Mary Vail, b. 13 Jly 1842, d. 19 Jly 1919, daughter of Harvey Wentworth and Anne (Udall) Vail and granddaughter of Sarah Smith, (274). Children (Blydenburgh—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Josephine, born and died in 1872.

(2) Vail, b. 26 Jan 1874, d. 20 May 1943, m. 8 Aug 1928, Edith Stott Williams, b. 14 Jan 1886, daughter of Thomas and Emma Wells (Stott) Williams. Res.—Smithtown.

(3) Helen, b. 31 Aug 1875, d. 23 Nov 1931.

(4) Anna, b. 25 Jne 1879.

iii. William Judson, born 1833, died 1878, m. (1) Maria Clary Packard, born 1837, died 1867; m. (2) Ruth Frances Seabury, born 1847, died 1880, daughter of Charles Saltonstall and Ruth Hawkins (Mount) Seabury, granddaughter of Rev. Charles Seabury, for 30 years pastor of Caroline Church, Setauket, son of the first American bishop. Children by first marriage (Blydenburgh—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Elizabeth Clary, b. 1861, m. Edward W. Packard. No children.

(2) Richard Floyd, born and died 1866. Children of William Judson and Ruth Frances (Seabury) Blydenburgh (2 daughters):

(1) Edith Dudley, b. 14 May 1875, d. 22 Jan 1932, at Brandon, Vt., m. 15 Aug 1907, in New York, Moses Hale Douglass. Res.—North Charlestown, N.H. Children (Douglass—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) F. Malcolm. (ii) Andrew. (iii) Edith. (iv) Mary.

(2) Ruth Seabury, b. 7 May 1877, m. Scott Kidder, d. ———. Res.—Lemster, N.H.

iv. Richard Floyd, born 1836, died 1866.

v. John Saxton (twin), b. 26 Apr 1838, d. 5 Aug 1838.

vi. ———— (twin son), b. 26 Apr 1838, died the same day.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, pp. 477, 485; N.Y. Gen. &

Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 9; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery; St. James Parish Register.

793. CALEB[6] SMITH (*Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Aug 1809, d. 9 Mch 1874, m. 16 Jan 1833, Harriet Atwood Bailey, b. 20 Feb 1812, d. 21 Jan 1885, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Bailey, of Mills Pond, Smithtown, and granddaughter of Charity Smith (306). The family lived on the homestead at Commack, inherited by Caleb Smith from his father.

Children of Caleb and Harriet Atwood (Bailey) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 1536. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. 25 Jan 1834, d. 21 Mch 1894, married Joseph Otis Averill.
1537. John Marshall, died 8 Feb 1837, aged one year, eight months.
1538. Robert Bailey, b. 15 Oct 1840, d. 5 Jly 1916. He inherited the homestead at Commack and lived there. Not married.
+ 1539. Hattie Atwood, b. 11 May 1849, d. 13 Jly 1904, married Charles H. Burtis.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 478; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 360; Averill Genealogy, p. 743; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. B. B. Bailey, Huntington, Bible of Samuel Bailey; gravestone inscriptions at Commack; Setauket Presbyterian Church records.

794. EBENEZER[6] SMITH (*Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Jan 1795, d. 12 Mch 1879, m. 22 Feb 1820, his second cousin, Sarah Smith (791), b. 29 Apr 1795, d. 17 Mch 1879, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith. He was known as Major Ebenezer.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Smith) Smith (4 sons, 4 daughters):

+ 1540. Aaron,[7] b. 23 May 1822, d. 23 Jan 1882, m. Susan V. Underhill.
1541. Joshua Brewster, b. 17 Jly 1823, d. 26 Nov 1906, unmarried. He was the last one of his family to maintain a residence at Hauppauge, L.I.
1542. Alma Ann, b. 21 Dec 1824, d. 19 Feb 1825.
1543. Martha Margaretta, b. 13 Mch 1827, d. 26 Mch 1829.
1544. Ruth Cordelia, b. 22 Dec 1829, died 24 Sep 1904. Not married.
+ 1545. Elizabeth H., b. 22 May 1832, died 1915, married William Charles Lawrence.
+ 1546. Caleb Tangier, b. 16 Apr 1834, d. 2 May 1885, married Mary Augusta Smith (867).

+ 1547. Ethelbert Marshall, b. 1 Apr 1838, d. 27 Dec 1901, married Emily L. Lawrence.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, pp. 477, 490; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 202, 203, 361, 362; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; surrogate records of Suffolk County, Wills, book 4, p. 320; gravestone inscriptions, at Babylon and in M.E. Churchyard at Hauppauge.

795. RUTH[6] SMITH (*Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. May 1797, d. 18 Feb 1830, in her thirty-third year, m. 15 Feb 1820, Richard Blydenburgh, b. 9 Feb 1798, d. 9 Aug 1873, son of Isaac Blydenburgh and his wife, Susannah Smith (446).

Children of Richard and Ruth (Smith) Blydenburgh (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Benjamin Brewster, b. 22 Feb 1821, d. 1 Oct 1892, m. Mary Duryee Brower, born 1824, died 1867, daughter of John Brower, of New York. Children (Blydenburgh—5 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) John Brower, b. 25 Nov 1845, d. 18 Mch 1911.
(2) Amelia, b. 28 Jan 1848, d. 15 Mch 1921.
(3) Anna Brower, b. 17 Feb 1850, d. 18 May 1915, m. 1 Jne 1892, Theron L. Smith, b. 2 Feb 1859, son of Moses R. and Mary H. (Wood) Smith.
(4) Charles Edward, born 1852, m. Isabel Cannon. Children (Blydenburgh—2 sons, 5 daughters): (i) Eleanor Mary, born 1895. (ii) daughter who died in infancy. (iii) Annabel. (iv) Charles Edward. (v) Margaret. (vi) Richard. (vii) Amy.
(5) Harry Duryee, b. 10 Jly 1856, d. 2 Sep 1933, married Mary Wardell. Child (Blydenburgh—a son): (i) Wardwell, born 1883.
(6) Benjamin Brewster, b. 1 Jly 1860, d. 5 Feb 1929.
(7) Morgan Brower, born 1865, m. Lucy M. Slade. No issue.

ii. Robert S., born 1823, d. 15 Oct 1826.
iii. Alma Amelia, born 1827-8, died 1864, m. 13 Jly 1854, Major John Grenville McNeel, of Brazonia, Texas. They had no children.
iv. Charles Edward, b. 18 Jly 1829, d. 12 Jly 1833.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, pp. 464, 485, 486; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlii, p. 280; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, pp. 324, 370; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

797. JOSHUA BREWSTER[6] SMITH (*Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Feb 1801, d. 17 Jne 1860, m. 7 May 1832, Mary Rogers,

b. 23 Jne 1808, d. 2 Feb 1878, daughter of Jarvis and Mary (Mowbray) Rogers. Mary Mowbray was a daughter of Anning Mowbray and a great-granddaughter of John Mowbray, who came from Scotland, was in Southampton, L.I., as early as 1698, and was one of the first settlers of Islip, where he had obtained a patent for a large tract of land.

Children of Joshua Brewster and Mary (Rogers) Smith (2 sons, 6 daughters):

1548. ———— (dau.),[7] b. 23 Mch 1833, d. 2 Aug 1833.
+ 1549. Ellen, b. 15 May 1834, d. 25 Jne 1911, married Jarvis Rogers Mowbray.
1550. Cyrus Brewster, b. 21 Jne 1836, d. 25 Feb 1837.
1551. Deborah, b. 16 Jne 1841, d. 7 Nov 1841.
1552. Clarence, b. 1 Mch 1843, d. 23 Aug 1845.
1553. Mary Ann, b. 29 Aug 1845, d. 15 Mch 1850.
1554. Arabella Halsey, b. 19 Jne 1848, d. 2 Apr 1850.
1555. Florence E., b. 27 Dec 1850, d. 19 Jly 1858.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Records of Smithtown, p. 477; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xliv, p. 386; vol. xlv, p. 16; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 126, 369, 373; gravestone inscriptions, Methodist Episcopal Churchyard at Hauppauge and Oakwood Cemetery at Bay Shore; Miss Mary E. Mowbray, Bay Shore, Bible of Joshua Smith.

798. ALMA DEBORAH[6] (*Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Sep 1803, d. 11 Mch 1856 (g.s.ae. 52-5-20), in Castalia, Ohio, married Harley Long, born 1800, d. May 1846. Children (Long—eleven, of whom nine died in infancy. Names of two sons known:

i. Alfred Harley, b. 2 Sep 1841, d. 20 Aug 1860.
ii. Cortland Latimer, b. 7 Oct 1844, d. ———, m. 10 Jly 1873, Kate L. Trego, daughter of Joseph H. and Alice M. Trego, of Mound City, Kansas. Children—(Long—2 daughters):
(1) Alice Raymond, b. 19 Jly 1874.
(2) Alma Lavinia, b. 30 Jan 1884.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 16; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 370; Miss Mary E. Mowbray, Bay Shore, Bible of Joshua Smith.

802. WILLIAM MITCHELL[6] SMITH (*Daniel,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 May 1816, d. 2 Jly 1884, m. 23 May 1838, by the Rev. L. P. F. Clarke, Rector of Christ Church, Manhasset, to Harriet Hewlett, b. 1 Nov 1814, d. 1 Mch 1908, in Jamaica, L.I., daughter of Joseph

Lawrence and Hannah (Wickes) Hewlett, of Great Neck, Long Island. They were buried in All Saints Churchyard, Great Neck.

Children (Smith—1 son, 2 daughters):

1556. Harriet Wickes, b. 7 Feb 1839, d. 2 Mch 1914, in Jamaica, unmarried. The dates as recorded on the monument, at Great Neck, are not correct.
1557. William Mitchell, b. 18 Mch 1842, d. 10 Apr 1863, unmarried.
1558. Susan Hewlett, b. 29 Aug 1853, died 1927, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 456; Christ Church Register, Manhasset; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 368; Genealogy of the Family of George Weekes, p. 239; Daniel Edgar Smith, Plandome, family Bible; All Saints Churchyard, Great Neck.

803. GEORGE HEWLETT[6] SMITH (*Daniel Edgar,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Mch 1818, d. 19 Aug 1893, m. 8 Mch 1865, Mary Dorothy Downey, b. 14 Jan 1834, d. 23 Mch 1905, daughter of James Madison and Eliza (Funk) Downey. Child (Smith—a son):

1559. Daniel Edgar,[7] b. 25 Jne 1866, m. 9 Feb 1891, Elizabeth Messenger Skidmore, b. 6 Jan 1872, daughter of Samuel Treadwell and Rosa A. (Messenger) Skidmore. No children. Residence,—Plandome, Long Island.

AUTHORITIES:
Daniel Edgar Smith, Plandome; gravestone inscriptions, churchyard of Christ Church, Manhasset.

815. WILHELMINA[6] SMITH (*Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1809, d. 18 Aug 1865, married Edward Barry, born 1808, in Philadelphia, d. 24 Oct 1882, at Lakeport, California, son of (probably William) Barry and his wife, Mary Eleanor Randolph, of Virginia. Captain Edward Barry was in the United States Army, in command of a company of the First Washington Territory Infantry during the later period of the Civil War, engaged in scouting and exploratory work in the northwest. He became an adjutant general. Children (Barry—4 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Mary Eleanor, b. 1 Jan 1837, d. 2 Apr 1916, m. 21 Jne 1863, William Lawrence Michales, of Scarboro, N.Y., born 1823, d. 21 Jan 1885, son of James Theophilus and Jemima (Canniff) Michales. Children (Michales—five, 1 son and 3 daughters named):

(1) Carrie Elouise, b. 18 Feb 1865, m. (1) 2 Sep 1884, Frank Hart

DeMott, who died 13 Jan 1912, aged 66 years, buried at St. James; divorced; m. (2) 25 Apr 1895, in California, Ebenezer Cook Smith, III, son of Ebenezer and Cecelia (Dickinson) Smith. No issue by second marriage. Child by first marriage (DeMott—a son): (i) Arthur Dean, b. 7 Jne 1885. Res.—Yorktown Heights, New York.

(2) Lawrence Hildreth, b. 9 Nov 1866, d. 5 Oct 1928, m. 28 Aug 1925, Mrs. Florence (Ewing) Wilson, daughter of Judge Ewing, of Pittsburgh. No children.

(3) Sarah Ette, b. 27 May 1868, d. 28 Feb 1871.

(4) ————, born and died in March, 1871.

(5) Nettie Emily, b. 21 Jan 1876, d. 21 Jly 1892.

ii. Edward Randolph, born 1838, married Mary ————. Children (Barry—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) David.

(2) Mary.

iii. Oscar Fitzallen, born 1839-40, died 1871, unmarried.

iv. Robert Emmet, b. 4 Mch 1842, d. 27 Feb 1928, in San Francisco, m. Mary Agnes Ford, of Providence, R.I., born 1859-60, d. 22 Apr 1912, at Lakeport, California. Children (Barry—7 sons, 4 daughters):

(1) Anna Wilhelmina, b. 24 Sep 1879, m. Jly 1901, Herman Helbush, b. 17 Dec 18—. Child (Helbush—a son): (i) Herman Emmet, b. 23 Sep 1903, m. (1) Lucille Williams; m. (2) Williah ————.

(2) Edward Randolph, died Dec 1917, unmarried.

(3) Mary Etta, residence—San Francisco.

(4) Robert Emmet (twin) born 1883, d. 15 Dec 1914, m. 14 Apr 1910, Mary Edith Engle, b. 12 Jly 1888, daughter of Volney and Mary Ann (Lodge) Engle. She married (2) Harry Albert Solden. Res.—San Francisco. Child (Barry—a son): (i) Robert Emmet, b. 27 Jne 1911.

(5) John (twin), born 1883, died at the age of six months.

(6) Carlton Milton, married ————.

(7) George Thomas, married Dolores Sabourne. Res.—San Francisco.

(8) Caroline May. Residence,—San Francisco.

(9) Charles Eugene, married Pearl ————.

(10) Mark Samuel.

(11) Marie, married Darwin York. Children (York—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Edwin Darwin, b. 30 Jne 1920. (ii) Annette Caroline, b. 18 Dec 1921.

v. William Dean, born 1844-45, accidentally drowned at the age of 21 years.

vi. Wilhelmina, b. 25 Dec 1847, d. 8 Dec 1913, married Adrian Christian Rosendale, b. 14 Jly 1850, d. 28 Dec 1900, son of Christian Rosendale, a sea captain, who was born in Denmark and died in Panama. Child (Rosendale—a son):

(1) Charles Edward Randolph Barry (Charles B.), b. 29 May 1874, m. 26 Jly 1899, Daisy May Oyer, b. 3 Dec 1877, daughter of Philip and Louise (Stoltz) Oyer. Child (Rosendale—a daughter): (i) Phyllis Louise, b. 6 Jan 1904, m. 4 Aug 1924, Harold Iverson Thorup, b. 14 Sep 1901, son of Christian N. and Coral (Iverson) Thorup.

AUTHORITIES:

St. James Church Register, St. James, L.I.; Captain W. W. Robinson, Batavia, N.Y.; Mrs. Mary Agnes Caine, Ossining, N.Y.; Mrs. Carrie E. Smith, Yorktown Heights, N.Y.; Ossining Register, 12 Oct 1928; undertaker's record, Peekskill, N.Y.; The War of the Rebellion, Official Records, pp. 319, 320, 325, 328; Percy H. Milberry, Lakeport, Calif.; Mrs. Anna W. Helbush, San Francisco; Mrs. Harry A. Solden, San Francisco; Charles B. Rosendale, Salinas, California; gravestone inscriptions, Hartley Cemetery, Lakeport, and Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Francisco; George S. Hodgkinson's record, p. 75; Suffolk County Census, 1850, East Hampton Library.

816. JONAS CARLTON[6] SMITH (*Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Apr 1810, d. 30 Oct 1851, m. Ann Frances Joy, b. 7 Jul 1819, d. 21 Sep 1847, daughter of Abner F. and Winifred (Penniman) Joy, of Ossining, N.Y. He went to Ossining as a young man and remained there. His residence was what is now the Elk's Club. He was a lover of music and brought Ossining its first piano. He and his wife were buried in the old Sparta Cemetery at Scarboro. His will, dated 24 Oct 1851, proved 19 Nov 1851, made his three children, Carlton, Henrietta and Mary Agnes the principal heirs and left legacies to his mother-in-law, Winifred Joy, and to his sister, Antoinette, wife of George Washburn.

Children of Jonas Carlton and Ann Frances (Joy) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 1570. Carlton Jonas, b. 1839, d. 19 Apr 1898, m. Sarah Etta Searles.

1571. Richard A., b. Feb 1840, d. 18 Jan 1841.

1572. Henrietta, b. 26 May 1842, d. 22 Feb 1925. Not married.

+ 1573. Mary Agnes, b. 17 Jan 1844, d. 28 Nov 1931, m. William Henry Caine.

1574. Marionette, b. Oct 1845, d. 25 Sep 1846.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Mary Agnes Caine, Ossining, N.Y.; Livingston Smith, Saint James, L.I., Capt. W. W. Robinson, Batavia, N.Y.; Westchester County records, Wills, book 33, p. 318; gravestone inscriptions at Ossining and at Scarboro, N.Y.

817. ELIZABETH H.[6] SMITH (*Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Mch 1813, d. 25 Apr 1855, m. (1) 28 Oct 1832, William S. Hodgkinson, born 1809, in NewJersey, d. 18 Jan 1846; m. (2) 7 Jan 1855, Gideon Smith (587), b. 6 Apr 1808, d. 14 Mch 1892, son of Fordham and Elizabeth (Skidmore) Smith. Children by first marriage (Hodgkinson—4 sons, 1 daughter):

i. George Smith, b. 13 Apr 1834, d. 20 Jne 1906, m. 25 Feb 1858, Clarissa Jane Wicks, b. 5 Mch 1841, d. 12 Jly 1908, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Wicks. Children (Hodgkinson—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) George Smith, b. 20 Jan 1860, d. 16 Sep 1928, m. 14 Oct 1885, Genevieve Thompson, b. 28 Mch 1867, died 1937, daughter of Captain Richard Ansel and Anne Elizabeth (Handshaw) Thompson. Child (Hodgkinson—a daughter): (i) Lora Elizabeth, b. 10 Sep 1889, m. 10 Nov 1909, Ellis Benjamin Newton, b. 2 Oct 1885.

(2) Lelia Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug 1863, m. 19 Jan 1881, by the Rev. S. A. Sands, to Henry Beecher Wheeler, b. 15 May 1858, d. 29 Nov 1914. Children (Wheeler—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Fayette Arnold, born 1881, d. 3 Oct 1926. (ii) Bertha May, b. 17 Jly 1886, d. 6 Dec 1935, m. 8 Jne 1913, Ralph Lee Weygant, b. 13 Jly 1888. They had two children,—Norma Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug 1921, and Theodore Wheeler, b. 3 Mch 1928. (iii) Clara Louise, b. 19 May 1888, d. 11 Jne 1930, m. (1) 15 May 1912, Clarence W. Bazemore, born 1886, d. 23 Jne 1913; m. (2) Apr 1920, Joshua Overton; m. (3) 1 Jan 1926, Frederick Sturm. No issue.

(3) Maurice Elliot, b. 9 Nov 1868, m. 25 Jan 1890, Addie Belle Hawkins, b. 17 Sep 1870, daughter of Daniel Brewster and Alice (Green) Hawkins. Residence—Smithtown. Children (Hodgkinson—2 sons): (i) George Elliot, b. 27 Mch 1893, d. 2 Jan 1923, m. 13 May 1917, Dorothy Martin, daughter of Frederick and Grace (Jackson) Martin. A daughter, Vivian, was born 11 Aug 1918. (ii) Carlyle Fanning, b. 31 Jan 1901, m. 10 Oct 1925, Harriet Editha Smith (3914), b. 12 Sep 1901, daughter of William Henry and Mary Edna (Smith) Smith, of Stony Brook, L.I.

ii. Edmund Wellington, b. 26 Apr 1838, d. 9 Jan 1875, unmarried. He was a lawyer.

iii. Jonas Worthington, b. 14 May 1840, died 1910. He was married and lived in Oregon.

iv. Ann Maria, b. 23 Mch 1842, d. 8 Nov 1925, m. (1) 16 Nov 1864, George William Smith, b. 24 Mch 1841, d. 23 Oct 1865, son of Captain William James Smith and his wife, Sophia Cordelia Davis, who was a daughter of Mary Smith (582). George William Smith lost his life in a storm at sea, while taking his wife for a delayed wedding trip in the ship of which he was mate. She m. (2) Henry L. Smith, b. 14 Apr 1838, d. 5 Apr 1884, son of David and Julia A. (Oaks) Smith, of Babylon. Child by first marriage (Smith—a son):

(1) George William, b. 11 Mch 1866, m. 18 Aug 1891, Olive C. Durant, b. 21 Jly 1872. Children (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Philip Durant (M.D.), b. 19 Feb 1894. (ii) Prue, b. 29 Jne 1898.

Child of Henry L. and Ann Maria (Hodgkinson) Smith (a son):

(1) Norman, b. 28 Mch 18—, m. 15 Dec 1908, Minnie Claire Van Nostrand, b. 29 Jne 1886, d. 2 Feb 1936, daughter of Sidney and Evalena (Walters) VanNostrand. Children (Smith—2 daughters): (i) Janet Evelyn, born and died 1915, buried in Bablyon, L.I. (ii) Marjorie Claire, b. 15 Sep 1917. She was granted a scholarship by the Russell Sage Institution of Troy, N.Y., for study in Heidelberg, Germany, and was there in 1937.

v. William Thomas, b. 9 Jne 1845, d. 24 May 1896, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 458; Livingston Smith, St. James; Mrs. Mary Agnes Caine, Ossining, N.Y.; St. James Church Register; Skidmore Genealogy, p. 364; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook, Bible records; records of George S. Hodgkinson, St. James; Mrs. Lelia E. Wheeler, Smithtown Branch; gravestone inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor, at Smithtown Branch, and at Babylon; Mrs. Sidney VanNostrand, Babylon; David Smith, North Babylon.

819. ANN MARIA[6] SMITH (*Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Oct 1816, d. 26 Sep 1859, m. 1 Feb 1838, William Reynolds Archer, who died on or about 12 Apr 1889, aged 72 years, son of Richard and Jane (Alcet) Archer, of Flushing, L.I. They were buried in St. Stephens Cemetery, Pittsfield, Ill. Senator Archer was a fellow student of John Lawrence Smith in the law office of John A. Lawrence, in New York, and this association led to his acquaintance with the young woman who became his first wife. Going to Illinois after admission to the bar, he was closely associated with Stephen Arnold Douglas at an early period, and was later active in the campaign for Douglas for the presidency. He

settled in Pittsfield and was for many years in the Illinois Senate, coming to be known as the "Father of the Senate." After the death of his first wife Senator Archer married the widow of his brother, Dr. Cornelius Bolton Archer, of New York.

Children (Archer—3 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Amelia, died at the age of fifteen months.
ii. Mary Jane, died in San Francisco, wife of Duane Tucker. Children (Tucker—five):

(1) Luther.
(2) Harry.
(3) Belle, married Harry Davenport.
(4) William, died when young.
(5) ———.

iii. Cornelius Bolton, died in the first year of the Civil War, unmarried.
iv. William Reynolds, b. 1847, d. 23 Mch 1902, married Emma Duperier. Children (Archer—2 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Noelie, b. 15 Dec 1881, m. 2 May 1902, Adolphe Romero, ———— Children (Romero—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Mercedes Emma, ————, m. Benjamin Hardy Duggan, ———— (ii) William Archer, ————, m. Winifred Le Maire, ————. (iii) Noelie, ————.

(2) Annie.

(3) William Reynolds, b. 23 Mch 1887, m. 25 Dec 1926, Eleanor Bertha Miller, b. 5 Jan 1904, daughter of Herman Julius and Martha Agnes (Henckel) Miller. Children (Archer—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) William Reynolds, b. 22 Mch 1928. (ii) Barbara Lu, b. 15 Apr 1932.

(4) Cornelius Bolton, b. 5 Dec 1889, m. (1) 12 Feb 1910, at New Iberia, La., May Rousseau, daughter of C.O. and ———— (Dardin) Rousseau, of New Iberia Parish; m. (2) 15 Apr 1921, Paulita Blanchette, b. 23 Oct 1888, daughter of Cleophas Lewis and Aspasia (Broussard) Blanchette. No issue by second marriage. Residence,—Houston, Texas. Children by first marriage (Archer—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Cornelius Bolton. (ii) William Reynolds. (iii). May.

v. George Washington, married Anna E. Burtt. Children (Archer—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Burttie, died unmarried.
(2) Mabel, b. 5 Mch 1876.
(3) George William, b. 25 Feb 1878.

vi. Ann Amelia, died unmarried. Buried at Pacific Grove, California.

vii. Coralie, b. 26 Oct 1854, d. 2 Apr 1926, m. 18 May 1880, her cousin, Livingston Smith (1577), son of Ebenezer Livingston and Sarah Ann (Smith) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 458; Mrs. Livingston Smith, St. James (1925); N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 11; Mrs. Carrie E. Smith, Croton Lake (1929); gravestone inscriptions, Pittsfield, Ill.; William Reynolds Archer, Houston, Texas; Mrs. Adolphe Romero, Houston, Texas; Cornelius Bolton Archer, Houston, Texas.

820. EDMUND WELLINGTON[6] SMITH (*Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1917, d. 6 Mch 1894, m. 7 Feb 1850, Catharine Jane Hubbs born 1832, d. 19 Aug 1908, daughter of John and Catharine (Wheeler) Hubbs. He was buried at St. James, but later his body was removed to Springfield Gardens, L.I., where his wife was also buried.

Children of Edmund Wellington and Catharine Jane (Hubbs) Smith (2 sons):

† 1575. Charles Edmund, b. 7 May 1851, d. 4 Mch 1927, m. Ella Adeline Pedrick.

† 1576. William Archer, b. 14 Aug 1854, d. Aug 1929, m. Florence Stevens.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 458; Livingston Smith, St. James; Mrs. Mary Agnes Caine, Ossining, N.Y.; St. James Parish Register; Mrs. Charles Nelson Smith, St. James; Mrs. Augusta May Howell, Stony Brook; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 5 Aug 1929; gravestone inscriptions at Springfield Gardens.

821. EBENEZER LIVINGSTON[6] SMITH (*Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Nov 1820, d. 9 Oct 1884, m. 28 Apr 1853, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Rutgers VanBrunt, to Sarah Ann Smith (1138), b. 26 Feb 1834, d. 23 Nov 1919, daughter of Obadiah and Rebecca (Davis) Smith.

Children of Ebenezer Livingston and Sarah Ann (Smith) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

† 1577. Livingston, b. 18 Aug 1857, m. (1) Coralie Archer; m. (2) Mrs. Dorothy (Houk) Maceon.

1578. Everett, b. 27 Oct 1859, d. 20 Jan 1940, m. 6 Nov 1922, at St. James, L.I., by the Rev. Dr. Holden, to Astrid daughter of Carl J. and Brunhilde (Sass) Erickson.

1579. Lillian, b. 12 May 1864.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 458; Miss Lillian Smith, St. James; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., vol. xlv, p. 14; Mrs. Obadiah Smith, St. James, Obadiah Smith's bible; St. James Parish Register; Livingston Smith, St. James; Records of Smithtown, p. 479.

822. SOLOMON[6] SMITH (*Solomon,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died 1839, at sea off the coast of Africa, married Amy Ann Remington, who died 11 Jly 1875, daughter of Captain Peleg and Elizabeth (Strickland) Remington. Solomon Smith was a sea captain. He removed from Long Island to Philadelphia and married there.

Children of Solomon and Amy Ann (Remington) Smith (3 daughters):

† 1580. Caroline, b. 1830, d. 8 Dec 1868, m. Charles Dümig.
† 1581. Julia Adelaide, b. 10 Mch 1833, d. 19 Oct 1921, married Charles Pemberton Pleasants.
† 1582. Josephine Frances, b. prob. 1835, d. 15 Apr 1912, m. Richard Jordan Williams.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; E.H.L.Smith, Nissequogue, Bible of Major Nathaniel Smith (loose slip kept in bible): Mrs. Ada A. Jayne, Smithtown; Mrs. Charles P. Pleasants, Palmyra; Mrs. George H. Davie, Kinderhook, N.Y.

823. CATHARINE[6] SMITH (*Solomon,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 May 1800, d. 19 Oct 1886, m. 3 Aug 1826, by the Rev. Zachariah Greene, to Augustus Hubbell, of Derby, Conn., b. 27 Mch 1794, d. 1 Jan 1852. Buried in Caroline Churchyard, Setauket, L.I.

Children of Augustus and Catharine (Smith) Hubbell (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Eastburn, b. 16 Dec 1827, d. 26 Aug 1835, buried in Caroline Churchyard.
ii. Robert Smith, b. 3 Aug 1831, d. 26 Jne 1889, m. 18 Jne 1851, Angeline Roseman, b. 3 Dec 1829, d. 12 Apr 1902, daughter of James Roseman and his wife, Hannah Smith (578). Children (Hubbell —1 son, 5 daughters):

(1) William, b. Jly 1853, d. 13 Oct 1853.
(2) Arabella Frances, b. 6 Sep 1855, d. 29 Sep 1914, m. 12 May 1877, her cousin, Captain Clarence Hubbell Rayner, b. 2 Jne 1856, d. 20 Jly 1919, son of David and Eliza Jane (Hubbell) Rayner.

(3) Ada Augusta, b. 5 Jly 1858, m. 6 Jly 1874, Gilbert G. Hopkins, son of Samuel W. and Sarah Louise (Jessup) Hopkins. Res., Coscob, Conn. Children (Hopkins—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Frederick G., b. 2 May 1875, m. 28 Jne 1895, Elizabeth Thomas. They have had two children, Gilbert, b. 3 Apr 1903, died in childhood, and Winifred Louise, b. 8 Jly 1908. (ii) Ada Belle, b. 11 Sep 1877, d. 12 Nov 1923, m. 24 Jly 1908, Paul C. Hughes.

(4) Gertrude Roseman, b. 8 Jly 1861, d. 5 Jan 1911, m. (1) 1887, Henry Millspaugh; m. (2) Andrew Clark. Children by first marriage (Millspaugh—3 sons): (i) Charles Edgar, b. 25 Nov 1880, died in infancy. (ii) Howard C., b. 2 Oct 1884, d. 12 May 1925. (iii) Stanley Hubbell, b. 30 Jly 1888, m. 29 Apr 1909, Florence Mitchell. They had two children, Elsa and Raymond. Child by second marriage (Clark—a daughter): (i) Jennie May, b. 3 Apr 1894, m. 3 Oct 1914, George Hibler. A son, Warren E. Hibler, was born 12 Jan 1916.

(5) Bertha Irene, b. 2 Nov 1869, m. 24 Nov 1890, James M. Corson. Child (Corson—a son): (i) Emmet Eugene, b. 18 Dec 1892, m. 21 Jne 1915, Hazel May Allen. Their son, Eugene Allen Corson, was born 7 Mch 1922.

(6) Anna May, b. 19 May 1871, died in childhood.

iii. Eliza Jane, b. 2 Jan 1833, d. 25 Jly 1910, m. 4 Nov 1850, David Rayner, b. 7 Jly 1828, d. 9 Jly 1892, son of Joel and May (Hallock) Rayner. Children (Rayner—4 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) LeRoy Augustus, b. 4 Nov 1851, d. 8 Oct 1878, m. 22 Sep 1876, Elizabeth Robinson. Child (Rayner—a daughter): (i) Lena LeRoy, b. 14 Nov 1878, m. 13 Jne 1905, Jetur White Hand.

(2) Clarence Hubbell, b. 2 Jne 1856, d. 20 Jly 1919, m. 12 May 1877, his cousin, Arabella Frances Hubbell, b. 6 Sep 1855, d. 29 Sep 1914, daughter of Robert Smith and Angeline (Roseman) Hubbell. Children (Rayner—4 sons): (i) LeRoy Augustus, b. 14 Mch 1879, d. 31 Aug 1879. (ii) Louis Eugene, b. 1883, m. 1909, Sarah Ellen Mitchell, daughter of Samuel Mitchell. (iii) Archie Hubbell, b. 21 Feb 1888. (iv) Norman Clarence, born 1893.

(3) Ada Augusta, b. 30 Mch 1859, m. 21 Jan 1880, Carlton Chase Jayne, b. 23 Sep 1853, d. Apr 1911, son of Carlton and Harriet (Roseman) Jayne. Children (Jayne—2 daughters): (i) Eva Eugenia, b. 29 Mch 1885, m. 20 Oct 1909, Harry Alfred Smith, son of Daniel and Frances A. (Jayne) Smith. (ii) Anita Clare, b. 26 Feb 1887, m. 24 Jne 1912, Archie Foster Griffin.

(4) Eugene S., b. 26 Feb 1864, m. 5 Feb 1890, Isabel Woodruff. Residence, Hempstead, L.I.

(5) David H., b. 23 Mch 1867, d. 29 Aug 1867.

(6) Minnie, b. 11 Jne 1869, d. 22 Jly 1930, m. 16 Oct 1889, John Thilo Pfeiffer. Children (Pfeiffer—2 daughters): (i) Edith Helen, b. 13 Aug 1890, m. 23 Nov 1926, William Francis Koster. Residence, Roselle, N.J. (ii) Ada Rena, 31 Oct 1892, d. Nov 1924, m. 17 Jne 1915, Ralph L. Aman.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; Samuel Arden Smith's manuscript; Mrs. Ada A. Jayne, Smithtown, bible of David Rayner and personal information; gravestone inscriptions in Caroline Churchyard, Setauket, and at Stony Brook; Archie H. Rayner, Stony Brook; Mrs. Ada Hopins, Cos Cob, Conn.

824. VINCENT JONES[6] SMITH (*Solomon,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Apr 1802, d. 10 Apr 1880, m. 19 Jne 1843, Angeline L. Jayne, b. 2 Oct 1814, d. 31 Jan 1892. They were buried in Caroline Churchyard, Setauket, L.I.

Children of Vincent Jones and Angeline L. (Jayne) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

1583. Charles F., b. 31 Mch 1843, d. 31 Mch 1876. Not married.
1584. Egbert Bull, b. 8 Feb 1846, d. 15 Mch 1912, unmarried. He wrote and published a narrative of sea life entitled "The Voyage of the Two Sisters".
1585. Georgiana, b. 12 Sep 1848, d. 10 Aug 1891. Not married.
1586. Josephine, b. 23 Dec 1849, d. 16 Aug 1914. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; gravestone inscriptions, Caroline Churchyard, Setauket, and Caroline Church Register.

825. GEORGE JEFFREY[6] SMITH (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Sep 1807, d. 11 Dec 1842, m. 18 Dec 1832, Fanny Way. George Jeffrey Smith was buried in St. James Churchyard and his wife in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children of George Jeffrey and Fanny (Way) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

1587. Mary Anna (twin), b. 16 Jan 1835, d. 23 Dec 1840.
1588. Marcus (twin), b. 16 Jan 1835, d. 19 Jan 1841.

1589. Phebe Elizabeth, b. 26 Jne 1837, d. 3 Oct 1855. Buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; family Bible of Major Nathaniel Smith; tombstone inscription in the St. James Churchyard.

827. FRANCIS[6] SMITH (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Nov 1813, d. 24 Dec 1868, m. 15 Jne 1843, Elizabeth Howell. Children (Smith—3 sons, 1 daughter):

1590. George Jeffrey.[7]
1591. Francis Monroe.
1592. Nathaniel.
1593. Mary Agnes.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; E.H.L.Smith, Nissequogue, Bible of Major Nathaniel Smith.

829. PHEBE[6] SMITH (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Oct 1821, d. 16 Oct 1884, m. 13 Jne 1842, John S. Soper, of Patchogue, L.I., born 1811, d. 7 Mch 1859.

Child (Soper—a son):

i. Edward Herbert, b. 21 May 1846, d. 22 May 1885.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 454; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; E.H.L. Smith, Nissequogue, Bible of Major Nathaniel Smith; gravestont inscriptions, St. James Churchyard.

831. JEFFREY[6] SMITH (*Abram,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Mch 1799, married his cousin, Ann Bunce, who died Friday, 31 Jan 1862, aged 53 years, daughter of Joel and Jane (Hicks) Bunce.

Children (Smith—2 daughters):

+ 1594. Jane Bunce, b. 12 Apr 1830, d. 15 Oct 1865, married Thomas Wickes Blatchford.
1595. Helen, married Fred Whiting.

AUTHORITIES:
Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 81; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; E.H.L. Smith, Nissequogue, Major Nathaniel Smith's family Bible; Blatchford Memorial, pp. 98, 99; Blatchford Memorial II, pp. 67, 74, 84.

833. MARTHA[6] SMITH (*Abram,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Apr 1803, d. 2 Dec 1845, m. 28 Jan 1824, Jesse Mills, b. 15 Sep 1797, d. 6 Dec 1871, son of George and Tabitha (Davis) Mills.

Children (Mills—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Ann Bryant, b. 6 Dec 1824, d. 2 Sep 1895, m. 11 Jan 1844, Edwin A. Smith (1122), b. 8 Apr 1806, d. 17 Mch 1876, son of James and Clarissa (Smith) Smith. Issue,—Martha, died young, Jesse and LeRoy.

ii. Egbert Smith, b. 26 May 1826, d. 1 Nov 1892, m. 20 Dec 1849, Ellen Wilson, b. 20 Mch 1831, d. 28 Feb 1915. No issue.

iii. George E., born 1829, d. 19 Oct 1853, m. 30 Dec 1852, by the Rev. Rutgers VanBrunt, to Helen Oakley, b. 21 Apr 1931, d. 31 Dec 1921, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Ackerly) Oakley. She m. (2) Joel L. G. Smith (434).

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; Werner's Genealogies of Long Island Families, p. 109; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 80, 81; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 13; Mrs. Howard B. Arthur, Smithtown Branch; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

834. EDMUND B.[6] SMITH (*Abram,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Sep 1805, d. 28 Sep 1860, married Nancy C. Bryant, b. 25 Jan 1808, d. 30 Dec 1872, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Scudder) Bryant.

Children (Smith—4 sons, 1 daughter):

1596. Abram,[7] b. 7 Dec 1835, d. 6 Jne 1853.

+ 1597. Ada Augusta, b. 16 Oct 1837, d. 14 Nov 1874, married Harry C. Webb.

1598. Edmund B., b. 4 Nov 1840, went to some point in the west and was not afterward heard from.

+ 1599. Frederick Jeffrey, b. 9 Mch 1843, d. 8 Sep 1880, married Annie Matilda Golden.

1600. Robert, b. 16 May 1847, d. 24 Feb 1848.

AUTHORITIES:

Thompson's Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 454; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 81; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Howard B. Arthur, Smithtown Branch; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

SEVENTH GENERATION

838. Nancy Floyd[7] Smith (*Josiah,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Nov 1796, d. 17 Oct 1874, married John Symes Havens, who died 6 Apr 1864, ae. 69, son of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Brown) Havens.

Children (Havens—2 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Joseph Conklin, b. 4 Oct 1818, d. 1 Jan 1910, m. 1 Jan 1848, Catherine Freeman Ford, b. 25 Oct 1820, d. 18 May 1906, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Jarvis) Ford. Joseph Conklin Havens made his home in Brooklyn, but after the death of his mother went back to the old home at East Moriches, the house built in 1840 by Nathaniel Smith for his son Josiah. Children (Havens—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Charles Floyd, b. 1 Mch 1850, d. 19 Oct 1851.

(2) Grace Ford, b. 5 Jan 1854, in Brooklyn, d. 1936, was educated at Lawrence Institute and was for many years the organist at St. Michael's Church (Episcopal), Brooklyn.

ii. Charles Smith, b. 12 Aug 1821, d. 9 Dec 1880, m. 12 Dec 1848, Augusta Gerard, b. 9 Oct 1830, d. 6 Jan 1906, daughter of Hiram and Hannah (Newins) Gerard. Children (Havens—3 sons, 4 4 daughters):

(1) Julia Ann, b. 2 Oct 1849, d. 25 Aug 1933, m. 19 Nov 1885, John Smith Robert, b. 4 Aug 1840, d. May 1914, son of William Smith Robert and his wife, Caroline E. Smith (841).

(2) Moretta Gerard, b. 30 Jly 1851. Res.—Brooklyn.

(3) Gerard. Residence—Brooklyn.

(4) Charles, b. May 1857, d. 22 Aug 1859.

(5) DeWitt Miller, b. 5 Sep 1858, m. 20 Jne 1883, Mary Zoretta Ketcham, daughter of Townsend V. and Matilda (Rogers) Ketcham. Children (Havens—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Zoretta

Ketcham, b. 11 Jan 1886. (ii) Charles Smith, b. 4 May 1887. (iii) DeWitt Miller, b. 26 Sep 1896.

(6) Louise Minturn, b. 22 Aug 1860, d. 23 Nov 1896, m. 18 Apr 1890, Frank Hobby, son of Edwin E. and Adelaide (Frost) Hobby. Child (Hobby—a son): (i) Gerard Havens, b. 19 Nov 1892.

(7) Anna Augusta, b. 27 Sep 1862.

iii. Elizabeth S., born 1823-4, d. 27 Jan 1874, m. Henry Getty, born 1822, in Ireland, died 1876. Children (Getty—1 son, 4 daughters):

(1) Mary E., b. Mch 1850, d. 13 Jly 1851.

(2) Julia H., b. Feb 1852, d. 18 Jly 1859.

(3) Sarah Smith, b. 8 Oct 1855, m. 30 Sep 1873, Thomas Hamilton Mickem, b. 5 Mch 1847, son of Thomas and Eliza J. (Hamilton) Mickem. Children (Mickem—5 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Freddie Retan, b. 19 Oct 1875, d. 20 Jan 1896. (ii) Welton Elder, b. 25 Oct 1876, d. 2 Jan 1878. (iii) DeWitt Clinton, b. 26 Feb 1879. (iv) Kate Hamilton, b. 30 Sep 1882, d. 30 Nov 1882. (v) Bessie Floyd, b. 4 Aug 1887, d. 16 May 1889. (vi) Arthur Seitz (twin), b. 11 Mch 1891. (vii) Walter Hamilton (twin), b. 11 Mch 1891.

(4) Annie F., b. 21 Nov 1862, m. 8 Sep 1887, Edgar W. Green, b. Feb 1857, son of Willett and Jerusha (Havens) Green. Child (Green—a son): (i) Charles Havens, b. 13 Aug 1891.

(5) Harry M., born 1865, d. 21 Jan 1887.

iv. Julia A., born 1826, d. 19 Jly 1827.

v. Julia A., b. 12 Oct 1828, d. 30 Sep 1849, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Joseph Conklin Havens, East Moriches (1898), Bibles and family records; gravestone inscriptions at East Moriches and at Moriches; Records of Smithtown, p. 469; Pelletreau's American Families of Historic Lineage, Long Island volume, p. 141; Mallmann's History of Shelter Island and its Presbyterian Church, pp. 165, 167, 170-172, 175, 176; Miss Grace F. Havens, Brooklyn.

841. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (*Josiah*,[6] *Hugh*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Feb 1802, d. 16 Aug 1850, m. 8 Feb 1831, William Smith Robert, b. 13 Mch 1795, at Mastic, L.I., d. 9 Nov 1877, son of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Smith) Robert and great-grandson of Sarah Smith (16).

Children of William Smith and Caroline Elizabeth (Smith) Robert (5 sons, 4 daughters):

i. William Smith, b. 24 Mch 1832, d. 9 Feb 1886, in St. Louis, Mo., married Belle Pettigrew, born 1850, died 1900. No children.

ii. Daniel, died Jly 1833, aged three months.
iii. Maria, b. 31 Jly 1834, d. 2 Jan 1885, unmarried.
iv. Elizabeth, born 1836, died 1918, unmarried.
v. Daniel, died Oct 1838, aged 1 year, 3 months.
vi. Charles Smith (Dr.), b. 6 Mch 1839, d. 14 Aug 1907, m. Adelma Trudeau, b. 13 Aug 1845, d. 17 Dec 1912, daughter of James and Cephise Berger (Hope) Trudeau. Children (Robert—5 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Arthur, died in infancy.
(2) Aimee, b. 3 Dec 1867.
(3) Lelia Adelma, b. 18 Nov 1869, m. 9 Oct 1889, Charles H. Hallock, b. 8 Jne 1868, son of Edmund and Caroline Z. (Smith) Hallock, of Moriches. They had one daughter, Hilda Adelma, b. 2 Aug 1890.
(4) Francis Berger, b. 24 Aug 1870.
(5) Caroline Elizabeth, b. 10 Mch 1874, married George Washington. No children. Res.—Brightwaters, L.I.
(6) George Woolsey, b. 29 May 1879.
(7) Louis Walton, b. 13 Apr 1885, died 1935, married Lillian Robinson.
(8) William Harold, b. 4 May 1890.

vii. John Smith, b. 4 Aug 1840, d. May 1914, m. 19 Nov 1885, his cousin, Julia Ann Havens, b. 2 Oct 1849, d. 25 Aug 1933, daughter of Charles Smith and Augusta (Gerard) Havens, of Brooklyn. Child (Robert—a son):

(1) Josiah Smith, b. 3 Jne 1887, m. 8 Dec 1909, Marie P. Bishop, b. 25 Apr 1886. Children (Robert—2 sons): (i) John, b. 2 Nov 1910, m. 10 Sep 1932, Doris E. Penney, b. 15 Jan 1911. (ii) Foster, b. 22 May 1915.

viii. Sarah, b. 5 Jan 1844, d. 26 Nov 1877. Not married.
ix. Josephine, b. 29 Mch 1845, d. 21 Nov 1852.

AUTHORITIES:
Miss Margaret Havens, Centre Moriches; Mallmann's History of Shelter Island and its Presbyterian Church, pp. 171, 177; Mrs. George Washington, Brightwaters; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I., vol. iii, p. 173-175; Hallock Genealogy, p. 212; gravestone inscriptions, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Moriches.

843. GLORIANA[7] SMITH (*Josiah,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Sep 1806, d. 24 Jan 1880, m. 15 May 1839, at Moriches, James Matthew Fanning, b. 27 Dec 1802, at Aquebogue, d. 21 Apr 1878,

at Moriches, son of James and Mary (Howell) Fanning and great-grandson of Hannah Smith (17).

Child of James Matthew and Gloriana (Smith) Fanning (a daughter);

i. Mary, b. 9 Jne 1841, d. 14 Apr 1856.

AUTHORITIES:
Family Bible at East Moriches; Fanning Genealogy, pp. 317, 437; gravestone inscriptions, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Moriches.

847. NICOLL FLOYD[7] SMITH (*William,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Oct 1810, d. 25 Apr 1879, m. 14 Jly 1839, Ellen Schanck, b. 14 Mch 1814, d. 15 Jne 1862. He was born in New Jersey but after his father's death was brought up in the family of John S. Havens, in East Moriches, L.I. When grown he returned to New Jersey and settled in Bordentown. He was a supervisor for the Philadelphia and Trenton R.R. and superintendent of floats for transporting across the river at Camden. He was a justice of the peace and served a number of times on the township committee. He and his wife were buried at Bordentown.

Children of Nicoll Floyd and Ellen (Schanck) Smith (1 son, 4 daughters):

1601. Julia Tuthill,[8] b. 25 May 1841, d. 6 Dec 1842.
1602. William W., b. 18 Dec 1842, died 1909, unmarried.
+ 1603. Catharine J., b. 21 Mch 1845, d. 9 Mch 1912, married William C. Wilson.
+ 1604. Maria S., b. 8 Nov 1848, d. 31 May 1882, married Edwin S. Buzby.
1605. Lydia Ann, b. 31 Aug 1851, d. 24 Oct 1851.

AUTHORITIES:
Conkling Havens, East Moriches; Mrs. Catharine J. Wilson, Bordentown, family Bible and records; Bordentown cemetery inscriptions.

848. AMY ANN[7] SMITH (*William,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Jan 1813, d. 7 Jly 1898, married John Ginglen, b. May 1805, d. 21 Nov 1871, son of David and Rebecca Ginglen. They were buried at Groveville, N.J.

Children of John and Amy Ann (Smith) Ginglen (4 sons, 3 daughters):

i. William S., b. 12 Aug 1831, d. 6 Oct 1865.
ii. Hannah.

iii. Theodore.
iv. Amy Smith, b. 30 Sep 1840, d. 15 Oct 1842.
v. David, b. 28 Aug 1846, d. 8 Dec 1912.
vi. John.
vii. Julia, born 1854, died 1917, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Kate (Smith) Wilson, Bordentown, family Bible and records; Miss Julia Ginglen, Bordentown; gravestone inscriptions, Groveville, N.J.

849. BENJAMIN TUTHILL[7] SMITH (*William,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Feb 1817, d. 23 May 1864 (g.s. ae. 47-3-20), married Alice Kinch, b. 21 Mch 1818, d. 1 Apr 1873. They lived at Bordentown, N.J., and were buried there.

Children of Benjamin Tuthill and Alice (Kinch) Smith (5 sons, 3 daughters):

1606. Julia Tuthill,[8] d. 11 Jne 1839, aged six months.
1607. Nicoll, married Emma Coward. Res.—Pavonia, N.J.
1608. Clara, married Walter Cory. Res.—Jerseyville, Ill.
1609. William K., died 15 Jly 1845, aged eleven months.
1610. Edward T., b. 26 Dec 1846, d. 13 Dec 1848.
1611. Julia T., b. 17 Feb 1849, d. 1 Apr 1856.
+ 1612. Charles.
+ 1613. Benjamin Tuthill, b. 31 Oct 1857, d. 3 Dec 1927, married Mary Hankins.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Catharine Wilson, Bordentown (1900), family Bible and records; Miss Julia Ginglen, Bordentown (1900); gravestone inscriptions, Bordentown.

851. DAVID W.[7] SMITH (*Nathaniel Woodhull,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard,*[1]), married two sisters. By the second marriage there was no child. He lived in Brooklyn, where he was in business as a painter with his two brothers. Later he acquired property at Canoe Place, Southampton.

Children of David W. and ——— (———) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

1614. David.
1615. George.
1616. Clara.

AUTHORITY:
Joseph Conklin Havens, East Moriches.

852. JOSIAH TUTHILL[7] SMITH (*Nathaniel Woodhull,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married Cynthia Elizabeth Benneway, of Brooklyn. He was in business with his brothers in Brooklyn and had a country home at Tarrytown, N.Y., where he died in 1898.

Children of Josiah Tuthill and Elizabeth (Benneway) Smith (names of 3 sons and 2 daughters known):

1617. George F.
1618. Josiah Tuthill.
1619. William G. H.
1620. Louisa, m. Charles Knapp.
1621. Josephine, m. M. E. Dusenberry.

AUTHORITY:
Joseph Conklin Havens, East Moriches; Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail, Detroit.

860. HUGH CONKLING[7] SMITH (*William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Nov 1836, d. 11 Nov 1900, m. 12 Oct 1856, Sarah Jane Bishop, b. 7 Aug 1838, d. 26 Dec 1910, daughter of Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Howell) Bishop.

Children of Hugh Conkling and Sarah Jane (Bishop) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 1622. Oliver Bishop,[8] b. 20 Jne 1857, married Laura Foster.
1623. Ada Rose, b. 17 Dec 1859, d. 9 Apr 1863.
1624. Howell Conkling, b. 28 Feb 1862, d. 2 Jne 1924, m. 27 Apr 1885, Julia Goldsmith Brown, daughter of Captain Lewis and Mary (Peterson) Brown. No children.

AUTHORITIES:
Bible, family records, and cemetery inscriptions at East Moriches; Oliver B. Smith, East Moriches.

861. EGBERT[7] SMITH (*Josiah,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2]

*This is the date of birth given by Egbert Smith himself in 1899, and is the date entered in the Bible of Josiah Smith, seen in 1930 in possession of Reginald Smith, East Moriches, but the grave marker, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Moriches, bears the dates 1828-1904.

Richard[1]), b. 1 Oct 1827,*died in the night, 4-5 Dec 1904, m. 4 Feb 1858, Josephine Hopkins Glasier, b. 23 Apr 1835, d. 17 Jan 1906, daughter of Russell and Mirinda (Ferrin) Glasier. The homestead of Egbert Smith, on land forming a part of the original Patentship of Moriches and descending by direct inheritance, has become "The House by the Sea" of the Union Settlement of New York City.

Children of Egbert and Josephine Hopkins (Glasier) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

1625. Hannah Jessup,[8] b. 13 May 1859, d. 27 May 1917. Not married.
1626. Russell, died in infancy.
1627. Russell Glasier, b. 18 Dec 1864, d. 14 Feb 1937. Res.—East Moriches.
+ 1628. Jarvis Egbert, b. 15 Jan 1866, m. (1) Anna Dean Aitkin; m. (2) Blanche Paine.
1629. Kathleen Ackerly, d. 1 Jne 1938.

AUTHORITIES:
Egbert Smith, East Moriches (1899); Jarvis Egbert Smith, Jamaica and Northport; Miss Kathleen Smith, East Moriches; Suffolk Wills, Index Book 7, Book 110, p. 561.

866. JOHN STEPHENS[7] SMITH (*Josiah*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Apr 1843, d. 27 Apr 1915, m. 10 Mch 1864, Emily Louise Ketcham, b. 6 Mch 1843, daughter of Andrew Ketcham, of Dix Hills, and his wife, Deborah Townsend, of Glen Cove. Res.—East Moriches.

Children of John Stephens and Emily Louise (Ketcham) Smith (5 sons, 3 daughters):

1630. Annie Townsend,[8] b. 19 Dec 1865, d. 14 Apr 1877.
+ 1631. Charles Henry, b. 2 Apr 1869, married Avis Gordon.
+ 1632. Andrew Ketcham, b. 25 Oct 1870, m. Nettie Agnes Peterson.
+ 1633. Townsend Valentine, b. 12 Nov 1871, m. Edith D. Raynor.
+ 1634. Sophia Frances, b. 9 Sep 1873, m. (1) William Arthur Newbery; m. (2) Albert E. Schwantes.
1635. Lulu May, b. 28 Jan 1878, m. 14 Jan 1920, Robert Arthur Young. Divorced. No children.
1636. Robert Hancock, b. 26 May 1880, d. 8 Sep 1912, m. 11 Nov 1905, Edith Louise Griffing, b. 14 Feb 1887, daughter of Charles Frederick and Ellen (Goodale) Griffing. No children. He was killed accidentally in an automobile accident. Mrs. Smith married (2) George Reid. Res.—Brooklyn.

+ 1637. Reginald, b. 4 Jne 1881, m. Sadie Moore Penney.

AUTHORITIES:
Egbert Smith, East Moriches (1899); Mrs. John Stephens Smith, East Moriches (1929); Reginald Smith, East Moriches, Bible of John Stephens Smith; gravestone inscriptions, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Moriches.

869. NATHANIEL FERDINAND[7] SMITH (*Edward Henry,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Jne 1839, married Abigail, daughter of Samuel P. Smith of Orange, N.J.

Children of Nathaniel Ferdinand and Abigail (Smith) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

1638. Samuel P.,[8] died in Factoryville, Pa., in 1872, aged 4 years and 3 months.
1639. Laura, born 1872, at Factoryville, Pa., m. Charles Wilson.
1640. Kilian Van Rensselaer, born in Yokohama, Japan, had one child accidentally killed in earthquake.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 466; manuscript of Elliott Robbins; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks.

870. ELLIOTT ROBBINS[7] SMITH (*Edward Henry,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 May 1845, d. 22 Nov 1917, m. 24 Mch 1885, at Nissequogue, by the Rev. John Q. Archdeacon, to his cousin, Marcia Woodhull Crutchett, b. 10 Nov 1854, d. 27 May 1923, daughter of James Crutchett and his wife, Marcia Augusta Smith (419). She was the adopted daughter of her aunt, Mrs. Harries, and was known as Miss Harries. Elliott Robbins Smith was engaged in the tea business and for some years lived in Japan. He and his wife were buried in St. James Churchyard.

Child of Elliott Robbins and Marcia Woodhull (Crutchett) Smith (a daughter):

1641. Marcia Woodhull,[8] b. 8 Mch 1886, in Japan, d. 26 Mch 1927, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 466; St. James Parish Register and Churchyard inscriptions.

871. CORNELIA STEWART[7] SMITH (*John Lawrence,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Mch 1846, d. 21 Oct 1915, m. 2

Jne 1874, at St. James Church, by Bishop Littlejohn, to Prescott Hall Butler, b. 8 Mch 1848, d. 16 Dec 1901, son of Charles E. and Louisa (Clinch) Butler, of New York.

Children of Prescott Hall and Cornelia Stewart (Smith) Butler (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Lawrence Smith, b. 14 May 1875. Res.—St. James, L.I.
ii. Charles Stewart, b. 3 Dec 1876. Res.—St. James, L.I.
iii. Susan Louise, b. 10 Aug 1879, m. 15 Jne 1904, Francis Cleaveland Huntington, b. 3 Apr 1865, d. 15 Mch 1916, son of the Rev. Dr. William Reed and Theresa (Reynolds) Huntington, of New York. Children of Francis Cleaveland and Susan Louise (Butler) Huntington (3 sons):

(1) Prescott Butler, b. 26 Jly 1905, m. 11 Jan 1930, in Friends Meeting, Sarah Hopper Powell, b. 9 Oct 1906, daughter of Wilson Marcy and Elsie (Knapp) Powell, of New York.
(2) William Reed, b. 28 Jan 1907.
(3) Christopher, b. 27 Feb 1911.

iv. Helen Stanford, b. 5 Feb 1884, d. 4 Mch 1884.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 107; N.Y. Times, 12 Jan 1930; Mrs. Susan L. Huntington, St. James; St. James Churchyard and Parish Register; Compendium of American Genealogy, I, 403.

872. LOUISE NICOLL[7] SMITH (*John Lawrence,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard,*[1]), b. 15 Apr 1849, d. 29 Dec 1902, m. 20 Oct 1874, at St. James Church, by the Rev. A. Degan, to Frank Sayre Osborne, b. 21 Jly 1844, d. 1 Sep 1926, son of David and Phebe Ann (Sayre) Osborne. He was buried at Edgerton, Wis.

Children of Frank Sayre and Louise Nicoll (Smith) Osborne (5 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Sarah Nicoll, b. 13 Aug 1875, d. 10 Aug 1926, unmarried.
ii. Cornelia Stewart, b. 17 Jne 1877. Res., St. James, L.I.
iii. Lawrence Woodhull, b. 22 Oct 1879, m. 23 Oct 1906, Elizabeth White Strain, of Schenectady, b. 31 Oct 1880, daughter of James and Mary (Smith) Strain. Children (Osborne—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Louise Nicoll, b. 9 Jan 1909.
(2) James Lawrence, b. 28 Nov 1910.

(3) Henry Sayre, b. 29 Dec 1912, d. 11 Feb 1934.

iv. Harold Sayre, b. 10 Sep 1881.

v. Ernest Baxter (twin), b. 16 Aug 1883, m. 26 Apr 1916, Alice Guernsey, b. 23 May 1891, daughter of Joseph Reynolds and Alice (Clark) Guernsey. Children (Osborne—3 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Edwin Reynolds, b. 22 Jne 1917, d. 27 Jne 1917.
(2) Lawrence Guernsey, d. 14 Jne 1919, aged 7 months.
(3) Ann Reynolds, d. 21 Jly 1920, some hours after birth.
(4) John Lawrence, b. 17 Oct 1922.

vi. Felix Sayre (twin), b. 16 Aug 1883, d. June 1885.

vii. Farrand Sayre, b. 12 Dec 1887, d. 26 Jly 1888.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 107; Miss Cornelia S. Osborne, St. James; St. James Parish Register and Churchyard.

874. KATE ANNETTE[7] SMITH (*John Lawrence,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Nov 1852, d. 3 Dec 1908, m. 2 Jan 1879, in Trinity Church, New York by the Rev. Morgan Dix, to the Rev. Joseph Bloomfield Wetherill, b. 17 Jan 1835, d. 6 Dec 1886. Mr. Wetherill was Rector of St. Ambrose Chapel and assistant to Dr. Dix. Buried at Oaks, Pa.

Children of Joseph Bloomfield and Kate Annette (Smith) Wetherill (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Cornelia Stewart, b. 6 Dec 1879, d. 13 Apr 1890.

ii. Isabella Macomb, b. 3 Apr 1883, m. 16 May 1906, Barent Lefferts. Residence—Stony Brook Harbor, St. James, L.I. Children (Lefferts —3 daughters):

(1) Elizabeth Wetherill (St. James Parish Register has "Lysbet Wetherill Lefferts"), b. 29 Jne 1907, m. 24 Jne 1933, at St. James Church, by Rev. Alexander Zabriskie, to Philip Golden Bartlett, Jr., son of Philip Golden and Beatrice C. Bartlett.
(2) Kate Carteret, b. 5 Oct 1911.
(3) Isabella Macomb, b. 15 Jne 1914.

iii. Alexander Stewart, b. 22 Jly 1885, d. 1 Sep 1914.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 107; Mrs. Barent Lefferts, St. James; St. James Parish Register.

877. ELLA BATAVIA[7] SMITH (*John Lawrence,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4]

Ebenezer,[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Jne 1858, d. 3 Jne 1943, in Garden City, L.I., married Devereux Emmet, b. 11 Dec 1861, d. 30 Dec 1934, son of William Jenkins and Julia Colt (Pierson) Emmet and a descendant of Thomas Addis Emmet. For a number of years after the death of Nathaniel Smith they owned and lived on the land which had been the Adam Smith homestead, known as Sherewog. on Stony Brook Harbor, Smithtown. Children (Emmet—2 sons):

i. Richard Smith, b. 28 Oct 1889, m. (1) Jan 1917, Catherine Dahlgren; m. (2) 20 Jly 1923, Mysie Bourcin, daughter of Colonel Louis Bourcin, of Nice, France. Child by first marriage (Emmet—a daughter):

(1) Sheila, b. Jly 1918.

ii. Devereux, b. 17 Jan 1898.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Elliott Robbins; Records of Smithtown, p. 461; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 109; Mrs. Temple Emmet, Stony Brook Harbor; George S. Hodgkinson's record; Devereux Emmet, Jr., Smithtown; St. James Church Register and Churchyard inscriptions; clipping (Brooklyn Eagle) 4 Jan 1943.

880. BESSIE SPRINGS[7] SMITH (*John Lawrence,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Jne 1862, m. 7 Feb 1884, Stanford White, b. 9 Nov 1853, d. 25 Jne 1906, son of Richard Grant and Alexina (Mease) White, of New York. Stanford White won a world-wide reputation by his architectural work. Residence,— St. James, L.I.

Children (White—2 sons):

i. Richard Grant, b. 23 Dec 1884, d. 9 Aug. 1885.

ii. Lawrence Grant, b. 26 Sep 1887, m. 19 Jne 1916, Laura Astor Chanler, b. 30 Sep 1887, daughter of Winthrop and Margaret (Terry) Chanler. Lawrence Grant White is a graduate of Harvard and of the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, and is a member of the architectural firm McKim, Mead and White, of New York, having succeeded his father in that firm. Children (White—3 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Frederick Lawrence Peter, b. 2 Apr 1917.
(2) Elizabeth Stuyvesant, b. 12 Jly 1920.
(3) Robert Winthrop, b. 19 Sep 1921.
(4) Alida, b. 2 Jan 1923.
(5) John Chanler, b. 25 Apr 1924.

(6) Cynthia Margaret, b. 4 Nov 1927.
(7) Sarah Matilda, b. 5 Aug 1928.
(8) Ann Octavia, b. Mch 1932.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 461; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 109; St. James Churchyard inscriptions and Parish Register; Mrs. Bessie S. White, St. James.

887. ANNA LAWRENCE[7] SMITH (*Joel Louis Griffing,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Jly 1846, d. 28 Dec. 1877, married 1872, James William Phyfe, b. 29 Jly 1844, d. 25 Dec 1914, son of James and Elizabeth Blair (Galbraith) Phyfe. James W. Phyfe was a descendant of James Phyfe, brother of Duncan Phyfe.

Child of James William and Anna Lawrence (Smith) Phyfe (a daughter):

i. Clara Theresa, b. 11 Jne 1876, d. 12 Jne 1878.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 106, 112; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

888. LOUIS JOEL[7] SMITH (*Joel Louis Griffing,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 May 1851, d. 28 Feb 1890, married 1880, Lillian Lawrence, b. 7 Jne 1857, in Cincinnati, d. 27 Jly 1929, in California, daughter of Alfred and Jane (Graham) Lawrence. She married (2) 28 Sep 1898, Albert M. Darling.

Child of Louis Joel and Lillian (Lawrence) Smith (a daughter).

+ 1642. Clara Lawrence,[7] b. 29 Jne 1881, d. 19 May 1930, m. Stephen Halsey Tyler.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Helen S. Lawson, St. James; George Hodgkinson's record, St. James; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

889. HELEN RENELCHE[7] SMITH (*Joel Louis Griffing,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Sep 1863, m. 8 Oct 1890, William Stanley Lawson, b. 8 Nov 1864, in Nottingham, England, d. 10 Sep 1919, son of George Abbott and Elizabeth (Stanley) Lawson. Mrs. Lawson inherited from her father the house which he built at St. James, on the road to Stony Brook, which remained the Lawson home until 1925, when the property was sold.

Children of William Stanley and Helen Renelche (Smith) Lawson (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Joel Smith, b. 25 Jan 1892, m. 30 Sep 1922, Garetta Hagemeyer Reboul, daughter of Homer Whittemore and Garetta (Hagemeyer) Reboul. Children (Lawson—2 sons):

(1) Joel Smith, b. 3 Jly 1924.
(2) Homer Reboul, b. 8 Jne 1930.

ii. Elizabeth Stanley, b. 31 Aug 1894.
iii. Anna, b. 25 Jne 1896, d. Feb 1942.
iv. William Stanley, b. 24 Aug 1901.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Helen R. Lawson, St. James; St. James Parish Register.

892. E. Du Bois[7] Smith (*Edmund Thomas,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Jne 1854, d. 11 Dec 1927, m. 22 Feb 1881, Frances Amelia Elsworth, b. 10 May 1852, in New York City, d. 7 Feb 1939, daughter of Edward and Phebe Ann (Martin) Elsworth, of New York. The family residence was at Mills Pond, St. James, L.I.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 1643. Malcolm Elsworth,[8] b. 14 Dec 1881, married Helen LeRoy Miller.
1644. Edmund Thomas, b. 12 Oct 1883, at Nissequogue.
1645. Josephine Elsworth, b. 15 Dec 1884, at Orange, N.J.
1646. Frances Mildred, b. 3 May 1886, in New York.
1647. Dorothy Miller, b. 26 Sep 1890, at St. James, m. 22 Nov 1918, Edward Henry Leighton Smith (2538), son of Caleb T. and Mary Augusta (Smith) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 467; St. James Church Register; Mrs. E. H. L. Smith, Nissequogue; Pennypacker Collection, East Hampton Library; Index of Wills, Book 7; Wills Bk. 112, p. 482.

893. Anne Carll[7] Smith (*Richard,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Sep 1852, d. 11 Jly 1911, m. 14 Oct 1880, as second wife, James William Phyfe, b. 29 Jly 1844, d. 25 Dec 1914, son of James and Elizabeth Blair (Galbraith) Phyfe.

Children of James William and Anne Carll (Smith) Phyfe (2 daughters):

i. Julia Floyd, b. 1 Jan 1882, m. 28 Apr 1903, Norman Hulick Parke,

son of William Gildersleeve and Helen Eva (Ackley) Parke, of Scranton, Pa. Res.—New Haven, Conn. Children (Parke—4 daughters):

(1) Julia Floyd, b. 27 Apr 1904, m. 9 Mch 1929, Jeremiah Olney Brott, son of George Olney and Carrie (Mills) Brott, of Thompson, Conn. Children (Brott—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) George Olney, b. 26 Jne 1930. (ii) Robert Parke, b. 27 Jly 1931. (iii) Anne, b. 26 Jly 1932.

(2) Elizabeth Gildersleeve, b. 28 Jly ~~1932.~~ 1905

(3) Anne Carll, b. 10 Jan 1912; to be married to Sedgwick Snedeker, Brooklyn.

(4) Helen Ackley, b. 29 Jne 1915.

ii. Jessie Galbraith, b. 4 Aug 1888, m. 29 Apr 1916, Edward Billings Spalding, son of Warren A. and Myra (Sanborn) Spalding, New Haven, Conn. Child (Spalding—a son):

(1) James Edward, b. 30 Apr 1917.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 467; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 112; N. Y. Herald-Tribune, 20 Sep 1926; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Edward Spalding Sanderson, Waterbury, Conn.; Smithtown Star, 20 Dec 1939.

894. FLOYD THOMAS[7] SMITH (*Richard,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Jan 1854, d. 18 May 1895, married Mary Isadora Seaman, who died 23 Dec 1917, aged 67 years, in Brooklyn, daughter of Capt. Walter W. and Abby P. Seaman, of Sag Harbor, Long Island.

Children of Floyd Thomas and Mary Isadora (Seaman) Smith (5 sons):

1648. Floyd,[8] b. 23 Sep 1876, d. 25 Sep 1876.

1649. William Hull Wickham, b. Oct 1877, d. 15 Aug 1878.

1650. Richard, b. Jly 1879, d. 16 Oct 1879.

+ 1651. Fenimore, b. 14 Sep 1883. At one time lived in Loveyna, Saskatchewan.

+ 1652. Vinton, b. 5 Nov 1887, married Sarah Ray Funora.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 467; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks; St. James Parish Register and Churchyard; Surrogate records, Monmouth County, N.J.; gravestone inscriptions, Sag Harbor Cemetery.

898. MIAMI FREDRIKA[7] SMITH (*Richard,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Jne 1868, m. (1) 17 Nov 1891, Wil-

liam Clarke Catlin, b. 19 Apr 1867, d. 2 Feb 1900, son of Henry Guy and Mary Catlin (Clarke) Catlin; m. (2) 24 Feb 1903, Edward Spalding Sanderson, b. 8 Sep 1872, son of George and Lucy Reed (Jackson) Sanderson. Res.—Waterbury, Connecticut.

Children of William Clarke and Miami Fredrika (Smith) Catlin (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Gardiner, b. 26 Sep 1892, m. 5 Apr 1923, Jeanette Miller Todd, daughter of Charles Cameron and Mary (Miller) Todd.
ii. Frances, b. 13 Apr 1896, d. 1 May 1897.

Child of Edward Spalding and Miami Fredrika (Smith) Sanderson (a son):

i. Edward, b. 23 Aug 1904.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 467; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 112; St. James Churchyard, gravestone inscription, and St. James Parish Register; Mrs. Edward Spalding Sanderson, Waterbury, Conn.

899. ADA LOUISE[7] SMITH (*Henry Monmouth,*[6] *George,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Jly 1853, d. 10 Apr 1887, m. 22 Sep 1875, in Calvary Church, New York, William Victor Paulet, of London, England. She died in Salzburg, Austria, and was buried there, though the family home was in England. Children (Paulet—1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Maude Hamilton, b. 23 Sep 1876, in Cornwall, England, m. 6 Feb 1901, Colonel Fernando Rich, of the Spanish Infantry. After the death of her mother and before her marriage she made her home with her grandmother in Madrid, Spain. Children (Rich—3 sons, 1 daughter):

   (1) Louise, b. 6 Nov 1901.
   (2) Carlos, b. 23 Dec 1904.
   (3) Leopoldo, b. 8 Nov 1907.
   (4) Santiaho (James), b. 9 Mch 1913.

ii. Henry Monmouth Basing, b. 5 May 1880, in Salzburg, Austria. He became an officer in the British Army.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 147; New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. lxxxiv, p. 347; Prof. Henry Monmouth Smith, Brookline, Mass.

901. CHARLOTTE HUNTINGTON[7] SMITH (*Henry Monmouth,*[6] *George,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Nov 1857, at Fairfield, Conn., died in Paris in the summer of 1937, m. 13 Apr 1881, in Madrid, Spain, Vincente Sanchis, of Valencia, Spain, a colonel of artillery in the Spanish army. She was buried in Biarritz, France. Child (Sanchis—1 daughter):

i. Teresa, b. 30 Apr 1882, in Madrid, Spain, m. 22 Nov 1922, Ladiolas, Comte de Diesbach (de Belleroche), son of Comte Alphonse de Diesbach and Meta McCall.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 147; New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. lxxxiv, p. 347; Prof. Henry Monmouth Smith, Brookline, Mass.

904. HENRY CHARLES[7] SMITH (*Samuel Beers,*[6] *George,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Jne 1819, at Staddle Hill, near Middletown, Conn., d. 4 May 1851, m. 16 Jan 1843, by the Rev. Lyman H. Atwater, to Julia Burr, b. 26 Jan 1823, daughter of James and Sally (Penfield) Burr, of Fairfield, Conn. Henry Charles Smith was postmaster at Fairfield from 1840 to 1843. He died in Nevada city, Calif., and was buried there.

Children (Smith—2 daughters):

1653. Mary Eliza,[8] b. 25 Jan 1844, in Fairfield. She lived in Washington for a number of years.
1654. Julia Burr, b. 19 Sep 1846, in Fairfield. She engaged in teaching in private schools in New Haven and in New York.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 148; Burr Genealogy, p. 203; Wetmore Family of America, p. 353; Prof. Henry Monmouth Smith, Brookline, Mass.

905. SAMUEL GEORGE[7] SMITH (*Samuel Beers,*[6] *George,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Jly 1821, d. 1 Sep 1906, m. 16 Jne 1863, at Chelsea, Maine, by the Rev. Charles Munger, to Sarah Melville Hunt, b. 19 Jly 1831, at Pittston, Me., d. 22 Feb. 1916, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Bullen) Hunt, of Chelsea. Samuel George Smith was in the jewelry business in New York and in New Haven for some years and lived in Middletown, Conn. Burials in Indian Hill Cemetery, Middletown. Children (Smith—2 sons, 1 daughter):

1655. Anna Leland Wetmore, b. 27 Jan 1866. She is known as a contributor to various periodicals. Residence—Middletown, Conn.
1656. Henry Monmouth, b. 31 Aug 1868, m. 8 May 1909, by the Rev.

Edward Hale of Chestnut Hill, Boston, to Mary Louise O'Brien, d. 2 Jne 1866, daughter of William Henry and Louise J. O'Brien of Boston. Henry Monmouth Smith was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, in 1891, studied in New York, and received the degree of Ph.D. in Heidelberg, Germany, in 1898. He was on the faculty of Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia, for one year, and was later Professor of Chemistry in Syracuse University, until in 1913, he joined the staff of the Carnegie Institute, engaging in the work of the Nutrition Laboratory, in Boston. He was Professor of Chemistry in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1920 until retirement in 1932. The sword carried in the Revolution by Colonel David Burr is now in the possession of Professor Smith. Residence—Brookline, Mass. No children.

1657. Charles Edward, b. 22 Jly 1877, d. 26 Jly 1877.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 148; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. lxxxiv, p. 347; Prof. Henry Monmouth Smith, Brookline, Mass.

907. JOHN CALVIN[7] SMITH (*John,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married Christina Rae, resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children of John Calvin and Christina (Rae) Smith (5 sons, 5 daughters):

1658. George,[8] b. d. m. , Louise Simmonds. No issue.
1659. Emily, b. d. unmarried.
1660. Jean, b. d. m. Captain (later Major Fred Ebstein, of the U. S. Army. A daughter, Emily, died when young.
1661. Robert, b. d. unmarried.
+ 1662. Marian, b. d. m. Thomas Johnston.
+ 1663. Calvin Rae, b. d. m. Eleanor Cornell.
1664. Frederick, b. d. unmarried.
+ 1665. Louise, b. d. m. Charles H. Draper.
+ 1666. Everdell Williams, b. 15 Sep , died 1911, m. Helen Sarah Gillespie.
1667. Florence, b. d. unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Rev. Richard Wesley Smith, Quakertown, N.J.

915. CATHARINE[7] SMITH (*Job,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]),

b. 17 Oct 1825, d. 20 Apr 1912, m. 15 May 1841, David Calvin L'Hommedieu, b. 2 Apr 1818, d. 25 Nov 1875.

Children of David Calvin and Catharine (Smith) L'Hommedieu (8 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Mary Augusta, b. 6 Nov 1843, d. 10 Apr 1871, m. Dec 1867, Charles S. Platt. They had only one child, Augusta, b. Sep 1868, d. 18 Apr 1871.

ii. Edward Wellington, b. 10 Nov 1845, d. 1 Sep 1857.

iii. Charles Ferdinand, b. 10 Nov 1847, m. (1) 14 Jan 1880, Kate C. Mills, daughter of William Mills, of Smithtown; m. (2) Kate Dietz. Children by first marriage (L'Hommedieu) 2 sons, 1 daughter:

(1) Edward.
(2) Mabel.
(3) Charles.

Child of Charles Ferdinand and Kate (Dietz) L'Hommedieu (a son):

(1) Clarence.

iv. Adolphus David, b. 6 Dec 1949, d. 22 Mch 1867.

v. Clarence Henry, b. 15 Feb 1852, d. 1 Jne 1912, m. 10 Feb 1884, Sarah Allen.

vi. David Calvin, b. 6 Feb 1854, d. 30 Mch 1867.

vii. Eugene William, b. 6 May 1856, d. 20 Mch 1858.

viii. Wellington, b. 25 Dec 1858, d. 27 Jan 1897, m. 23 Feb 1888, Myrtie Smith Butler, b. 25 Sep 1866, daughter of Henry Gelaine Butler and his wife, Marcia Adelaide Smith (1893). Children (L'Hommedieu—2 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Hazel Butler, b. 26 Jan 1889, m. 18 Sep 1912, Henry Carl Muhlenbruck. Children (Muhlenbruck—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Kenneth Elwood, b. 18 Dec 1914. (ii) Ruth Myrtie, b. 2 May 1920.

(2) Myrtie Beatrice, b. 13 Jly 1893, m. 4 Jly 1918, William Bertram Ketcham. Child (Ketcham—a daughter): (i) Shirley Millicent, b. 8 Oct 1924.

(3) Guy Wellington, b. 27 Dec 1894, m. 17 Nov 1915, Dorothy R. Ryan.

(4) Henry Marcial, b. 4 Jly 1896, m. 1 Dec 1918, Hilda Elizabeth Healy, of Westfield, Mass. Children (L'Hommedieu—1 son, 1 daughter): Beatrice Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct 1920. (ii) Marcial Butler, b. 22 Sep 1924.

ix. Elmer Edward, b. 5 Feb 1864, died 1923, m. 16 Nov 1887, Elizabeth Seagroatt.

x. Stella May, b. 14 Jan 1867, m. 14 May 1890, Milton Wikey Couser, b. 13 Jne 1853. Children (Couser—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Dorothy Smith, b. 28 Jly 1892, m. 10 Apr 1912, Elbirt Almeron Woodward, b. 17 Jan 1890, son of Elbirt Almeron and Lena Rivers (Lowndes) Woodward. Children (Woodward—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Mary Estelle, b. 4 Feb 1913. (ii) Elbirt Almeron, b. 8 Jne 1917.

(2) Winfred L'Hommedieu, b. 15 Dec 1896, m. Aug 1925, Marie Louise Pia. Children (L'Hommedieu—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Harriet, b. 6 May 1926. (ii) Winfred Milton, b. 8 Mch 1928.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Myrtie L'Hommedieu, Head of the Harbor; Mrs. Milton Couser, Cornwall, N.Y.; Smithtown Branch Cemetery, gravestone inscriptions.

917. HARRIET[7] SMITH (*Job*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Mch 1829, d. 24 Sep 1904, married James Sanford Blydenburgh, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (L'Hommedieu) Blydenburgh.

Children of James Sanford and Harriet (Smith) Blydenburgh (2 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Emma, married Adam Smith (1504), b. 5 Oct 1847, d. 21 Mch 1921, son of Thomas Rudyard and Ruth (Smith) Smith.

ii. Eugenia.

iii. Bertha, married Charles Jackson.

iv. Charles, died in infancy.

v. Arthur, died when young.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Georgiana Boe, Cornwall, N.Y.

918. LAURA[7] SMITH (*Job*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Aug 1831, d. 17 Sep 1902, married Henry Atwill Skidmore, b. Feb 1835, d. 6 Aug 1871, in New York, son of Richard and Susan Augusta (Griffith) Skidmore and great-grandson of Captain John Clark, of St. James, L.I.

Children of Henry Atwill and Laura (Smith) Skidmore (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Estelle, born about 1854, d. Aug 1863, nine months after severe ac-

cidental burning, from her clothing catching fire while warming her feet at the kitchen stove oven.

ii. Ella Augusta, born 1859, d. 13 Jly 1887, m. 16 Jne 1877, Thomas Robert Hazeldine, born 1855, died 1910. She and her oldest daughter were drowned while bathing in the Sound at St. Johnland, Smithtown, where they were living. The little girl had got beyond her depth, and the mother had reached her and got her nearly back to shore when she became exhausted and both went down. Children (Hazeldine—1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) Edith, born 1879, d. 13 Jly 1887.

(2) Ella Augusta, b. 16 Feb 1882, m. 30 Jne 1905, Royden Warwick. Res.—Wilbur, Oregon. Children (Warwick—5 sons): (i) John Wesley, b. 12 May 1906. (ii) Donald Robert, b. 12 Jan 1908. (iii) Philip Perkins, b. 10 Feb 1910. (iv) William Wiley, b. 18 Jly 1912. (v) Richard Hazeldine, b. 9 Oct 1914.

(3) Mary Ethel, b. 3 Mch 1885, m. 22 Dec 1906, John Madigan. Res.—New York City. Children (Madigan—1 son, 1 daughter):

(i) John, b. 28 Apr 1908. (ii) Eleanor Carroll, b. 9 Sep 1912.

(4) Henry Thomas, b. 23 Dec 1886. Res.—Brooklyn.

iii. Eugene Griffith, born 1861, died 1887, of tuberculosis.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Georgiana Boe, Cornwall, N.Y. St. James Parish Register and Churchyard inscriptions; manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Fanning); Hodgkinson records.

919. ORLANDO GARDINER[7] SMITH (*Job*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Job*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1833, d. 13 Apr 1910, m. 6 Sep 1860, Mary Rebecca Blydenburgh, born 1842, d. 12 Feb 1920, daughter of Jonas Beecher and Celia (Darling) Blydenburgh. Buried in St. James M.E. Churchyard.

Children of Orlando Gardiner and Mary Rebecca (Blydenburgh) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 1676. Iva Rebecca,[8] b. 5 Aug 1861, married Edward Jayne.
+ 1677. Wilfred LeGrand, b. 3 Feb 1866, d. 7 Sep 1919, married Mary Nostrand.
+ 1678. Clarence Henry, b. 22 Sep 1871, married Mary Melissa Wells.
+ 1679. Nellie May, b. 23 May 1875, married John Lundsmann.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Edward Jayne, St. James; George S. Hodgkinson's record; gravestone inscriptions, M.E. Churchyard, St. James.

923. GEORGIANA[7] SMITH (*Job,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 May 1849, m. 14 Dec 1887, Robert Boe, b. 9 Oct 1848, d. 2 May 1929, son of David and Elizabeth (Anderson) Boe. Robert Boe was born in Scotland and came to this country with his parents, when seven months old.

Children of Robert and Georgiana (Smith) Boe (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Charles, b. 15 Jan 1890, m. 22 Mch 1911, Kittie Frey, daughter of Herman and Rose Frey. Res.—Los Angeles, Calif. Children (Boe—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Robert Herman, b. 29 Jan 1913.
(2) Rose, b. 19 Dec 1914.
(3) Elizabeth, b. 12 Jly 1920.

ii. Estelle, b. 15 May 1891, m. 11 Jne 1922, Walter Soderberg, b. 23 Jne 1890, d. 5 May 1928. He was born in Sweden. Child (Soderberg—a son):

(1) John Robert, b. 26 Apr 1925.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Edward Jayne, S.t James; Mrs. Robert Boe, Cornwall, N.Y.

925. SAMUEL OAKLEY[7] SMITH (*Frederick Halsey,*[6] *Nicholas,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Feb 1822, d. 28 Jan 1889, m. 8 Mch 1853, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Rutgers Van Brunt, to Mary Elizabeth Davis, of Stony Brook, b. 23 Nov 1827, d. 26 Oct 1901, daughter of Henry Davis and his wife, Mary Smith (582).

+ 1680. Truman Maryfield, b. 8 Aug 1855, d. 7 Dec 1911, married Lillie Caroline Hawkins.
+ 1681. Carrie Louise, b. 7 Jly 1857, d. 22 May 1931, married John William Rick.
+ 1682. Florence Estelle, b. 13 Aug 1861, d. 3 May 1895, married John Egbert Darling.
+ 1683. Lillie Philena, b. 14 Aug 1863, married Lewis Elvin Newton.
1684. Eva Revilo, b. 13 Dec 1866, m. 31 Mch 1900, Frank Darling Hawkins, b. 27 May 1847, d. 24 Feb 1933, son of Captain Edward Nelson and Hannah Jane (Darling) Hawkins. Residence,—Nissequogue. No children.

AUTHORITIES:
N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 13; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 145; Skidmore Genealogy, pp. 365, 366; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch.

927. FREDERICK HALSEY[7] SMITH (*Frederick Halsey,*[6] *Nicholas,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 May 1828, d. 30 Jne 1901, married (probably) 1859 in Jersey City, Mary Snook, b. 8 May (probably 1845), in Troy, N.Y., d. 8 Mch 1921, daughter of James and Frances Maria (Baker) Snook. She was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn., and her husband at St. James, L.I.

Children of Frederick Halsey and Mary (Snook) Smith (ten, including 5 sons, 4 daughters):

1685. Frederick Halsey, died 5 Sep 1863, aged about three years, buried at Nissequogue.
1686. ———— (a son), died a few days after birth.
+ 1687. Minetta L., b. 19 Nov 1863, married William Hamilton Smith.
1688. Herbert Clifton, b. 8 Mch 1865, d. 12 Mch 1908, in a Boston hospital
1689. ———— (a son), died a few days after birth.
+ 1690. Effingham Wickham, b. 12 Jan 1870, married Florence Bennett.
1691. Adelle, b. 19 May 1871 (or possibly 1872), married George Doty.
+ 1692. Lillian Frances, b. 20 Sep 1873, d. 17 Aug 1926, married (1) ——— Wilson; married (2) Lorenzo Charles Manser.
1693. ————, died in infancy.
+ 1694. Marguerite, b. 5 May 1885, married Jesse Smalling.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Minnie Smith and Miss Lillian Smith, Bridgeport, Conn.; St. James Parish Register; record of George S. Hodgkinson, St. James; Mrs. Christopher Nicklaus, New Brunswick, N.J.

929. HANNAH JANE SICCLE[7] SMITH (*Daniel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), died 22 Mch 1888, married Eugene Twiggs. Buried in Yonkers. Child (Twiggs—a daughter):

i. Mary Russell, b. 6 Jly 1858, d. married Robert Neidig, b. d. . Both buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Maspeth.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Martha Rufus Hendrickson and Mrs. George Herst, Patchogue.

930. CATHERINE ANN[7] SMITH (*Daniel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 May 1825, d. 7 Mch 1916, m. 19 Dec 1852, Frederick Jacob Rufus, b. 28 Mch 1823, d. 12 Feb 1908. Burials in the Cemetery of the Evergreens, Pleasant Hill section, Brooklyn. Children (Rufus—1 son, 4 daughters):

i. Frederika Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov 1858, d. 5 Nov 1907, bur. Cedar Grove Section, Cemetery of the Evergreens; m. 27 Sep 1882, William Seitz. Children (Seitz—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Emma Louise, b. 25 Sep 1883, m. George Heimroth.

(2) William Frederick, b. 12 Apr 1886, married Emma Monnell, b. 25 Jly 1884. Res.—Harlem.

ii. Martha Wilhelmina, died at the age of two years.

iii. Catherine Bethiah, died in infancy.

iv. Charles Henry, died at the age of sixteen years.

v. Martha Elnora, b. 18 Nov 1866, m. 6 Apr 1892, William Ezra Hendrickson, b. 23 May 1870, d. 5 Mch 1919, son of James Reynolds and Margaret Amelia (Foster) Hendrickson, of Springfield, L.I. Children (Hendrickson—2 daughters):

(1) Elsie Elnora, b. 15 Aug 1893, m. 31 Dec 1913, George Horst, b. 30 May 1891, son of Henry and Caroline (Schmalkaldt) Horst. Children (Horst—2 sons): (i) George William, b. 1 May 1916. (ii) Arthur Charles, b. 5 Apr 1926. Res.—Patchogue.

(2) Marguerite Amelia, b. 21 Aug 1902, m. 5 Feb 1922, Arthur Frank Vogelbach. No children.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Martha Rufus Hendrickson and Mrs. George Horst, Patchogue.

935. MARTHA ELNORA[7] SMITH (*Daniel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Epenetus*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born 17 Mch (about 1833), died (ca. 15 Mch) at the age of 72 years, m. 17 Dec 1852, Charles Ruton. Children (Ruton—2 sons, 2 daughters): Burials in Yonkers.

i. Hiram, married Elouese ————. They removed to some point in Indiana. Children (Ruton—2 daughters):

(1) Elouise.

(2) Claudine.

ii. Charles Deniel, married Emma Scriber. No issue. Burial at Yonkers.

iii. Martha Elnora, married Purcell Cole. Residence,—Park Ridge, New Jersey. Children (Cole—1 son, 5 daughters):

(1) Claudine.

(2) Raymond.

(3) Aola.

(4) Vivian.

(5) Margaret.
(6) Marion.

iv. Sophia, married, but had no children. Buried in Yonkers.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Martha Rufus Hendrickson, Patchogue.

943. MARY LOUISA[7] SMITH (*Ralph,*[6] *Epenetus,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married 19 Nov 1863, at Babylon, L.I., George Edward Raymond, of Chicago, b. 15 Jly 1838, in New York, son of Samuel and Catharine Maria (Hendrickson) Raymond.

Children of George Edward and Mary Louisa (Smith) Raymond (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. George Edward, b. 7 Jne 1865.
ii. Bertha Louisa, b. 20 Nov 1867.
iii. Evelyn Mary, b. 2 Jly 1874, d. 20 Aug 1876, at Kingston, N.Y., buried at New Canaan, Conn.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 128; Records of Smithtown, p. 480; Genealogy of the Raymond Families of New England, pp. 52, 84.

957. CHARLES HENRY[7] SMITH (*Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Jan 1834, in New York, d. 6 Jly 1903, m. 1 Aug 1859, Mary Vredenburgh, b. 18 Dec 1835, d. 28 Aug 1935, daughter of Abraham Valentine and Maris (Flock) Vredenburgh, of Yonkers, later of Staten Island. She was descended from Benjamin Vredenburg, a dragoon in the French military sevice in Canada. Charles Henry Smith was in the U. S. Internal Revenue Department and later for many years in the comptroller's office of the New York Central Railroad. Child (Smith—a son):

+ 1695. John Frederick,[8] b. 10 Dec 1860, married Abbie Egbert Crocheron.

AUTHORITIES:
Long & Davis, Staten Island and its People; John Frederick Smith, Staten Island.

973. HENRY PINCKNEY[7] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[6] *John,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Aug 1856, d. ca. Jly 1940, m. 10 Sep 1885, Mrs. Sarah A. (Robinson) Taylor, daughter of Robert and Jeanette Robinson and widow of Charles Taylor, of Brooklyn. Res.—The Mobrae Apartments, Kew Gardens, L.I.

Children of Henry Pinckney and Sarah A. (Robinson) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

1696. Mary G. T.
1697. Henry Pinckney.
1698. George Albert, died when an infant.
1699. Sarah A.
1700. Clinton D. Res.—Brooklyn.

AUTHORITY:
George Albert Smith, Smithtown Branch.

974. ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (*Epenetus,*[6] *John,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Dec 1858, m. 18 Feb 1885, by the Rev. Frank A. Scofield, to Augustus Gold Silliman, who died Oct 1925.

Children (Silliman (five, 1 son, 1 daughter named):

i, ii, iii, ———— (triplets, born Nov 1887, died immediately after birth.
iv. Charles VanCott.
v. Arline, b. 4 Apr 1892, m. 17 Aug 1918, Michael Charles Fischer, b. 11 Nov 1883, son of Thomas and Mary (Cannon) Fischer. Mr. Fischer is school principal, in Carmel, N.Y.

AUTHORITIES:
George Alfred Smith, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. M. C. Fischer, Carmel, N.Y.

975. ALBERT MARCELLUS[7] SMITH (*Albert,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Mch 1820, d. 20 Oct 1898, m. 14 Jly 1850, Sarah Elizabeth Bond, b. 10 Jne 1833, d. 26 Aug 1889, daughter of Doxsee Bond, of Commack, L.I.

Children of Albert Marcellus and Sarah Elizabeth (Bond) Smith (6 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 1701. Chester Tredwell,[8] b. 24 Jan 1852, d. 20 Jly 1922, m. Mrs. Fannie E. (Skidmore) Darling.
1702. Frederick Augustus, b. 15 Mch 1853, m. Mary Sanneman, daughter of Captain Dederick Sanneman. No issue.
+ 1703. Franklin Sanford, b. 16 Jne 1855, m. Annie Laurie Dodge.
+ 1704. Mary Skidmore, b. 23 Apr 1857, m. Charles DeLancey Wicks.
1705. Marcellus Townsend, died 1918, m. Jessie Webb, daughter of Mrs.

Rose (Skidmore) Webb. They had a daughter, Madeline Webb Smith.

1706. Edward Herbert, drowned at the age of six years.

+ 1707. Hercules Jonas, b. 10 Sep 1869, m. Eve Nevius.

AUTHORITIES:

Frank S. Smith, Manhasset; Charles D. Wicks, Stratford, Conn.; Mrs. George Babcock, Northport, family Bible.

984. THOMAS BUNCE[7] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Jly 1804, d. 17 May 1888, m. 17 Jan 1828, Tryphena Gildersleeve, b. 22 Apr 1807, d. 28 Dec 1874, daughter of Stephen and Sibyl (Bunce) Gildersleeve.

Children of Thomas Bunce and Tryphena (Gildersleeve) Smith (1 son, 5 daughters):

+ 1731. Lydia C.,[8] b. 2 Mch 1829, d. 13 May 1899, m. Lemuel Bryant.

+ 1732. Isaac Thaddeus, b. 11 Sep 1831, d. 17 Jan 1914, m. Phebe Cornelia Ketcham.

1733. Mary B., b. 11 Oct 1833, d. 5 Nov 1900, unmarried.

1734. Phebe C., b. Feb 1836, d. 10 Jan 1837.

+ 1735. Alexina, m. William H. Sammis. They had a son, Elmer E., a lawyer in New York, and a daughter, Persis.

1736. Virginia Gildersleeve, b. Sep 1846, d. 6 Jly 1894. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Walter Bryant, Northport; Fleet Ketcham Smith, East Northport; Mrs. Edwin Melville Bryant, East Setauket; gravestone inscriptions in Huntington Rural Cemetery and in East Northport Cemetery; Mrs. Fred George Suits, Milwaukee, Wis.

986. MARIAH MARGARETA[7] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Mch 1813, d. 17 May 1896, at Newport, R.I., m. 6 Dec 1838, Morgan Wescott, b. 9 Jne 1816, d. 18 Nov 1894, at Clyde, N.Y.

Children of Morgan and Mariah (Smith) Westcott (5 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Ebenezer, born 1840, died at the age of one month.

ii. Henry Edgar, b. 23 Dec 1841, d. 21 Jne 1908, m. (1) 2 Nov 1865, Harriet Lucretia Lunt, b. 12 May 1844, d. 8 Jly 1892. He m. (2) Mrs. Matilda McGregor Tripp, by whom he had no issue. Children by first marriage (Westcott—3 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Etta Mariah, b. 24 Oct 1866, d. 11 May 1927, m. (1) 8 Dec

1886, Amos Merton Verbreck, who died 15 Jan 1896; m. (2) 21 Feb 1904, Fred Smith Garland, b. 12 Sep 1858, d. Apr 1927.

(2) Charles Edgar, b. 31 Oct 1869, m. Mary Berwold. No issue.

(3) Clarence Merton, b. 27 Aug 1871, m. Martha Kurt. Res.—Warsaw, Wis.

(4) Eben Ardell, b. 6 Jly 1873, m. 15 Sep 1915, Pauline Hedwig Grahn, b. 25 Aug 1880. Res.—Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.

iii. Morgan Ebenezer (twin) b. 4 Apr 1844, d. 14 Apr 1925, at Ironton, Minn., m. (1) 25 Dec 1866, Martha Elizabeth Roscoe; m. (2) 18 Aug 1880, Lucy Charlotte Robinson.

iv. Mary Louisa (twin) b. 4 Apr 1844, died 1901, at Newport, R.I., married the Rev. James M. Craig.

v. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 23 Sep 1846, d. 2 Jan 1866. Not married.

vi. Charles Baxter, b. 4 Mch 1848, d. Dec 1880. Not married.

vii. Clarence Thomas, b. 1 Jne 1850, d. Jly 1892, at Galveston, Texas, married 1878, Ida May Hall.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Fred George Suits, Milwaukee, Wis.

988. ELIZABETH JERUSHA[7] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Feb 1822, d. 21 Mch 1891, m. 7 May 1844, as second wife, Harlow Demmon, b. 28 Apr 1808, d. 20 Mch 1890, son of Daniel and Clarissa (Harlow) Demmon.

Children of Harlow and Elizabeth Jerusha (Smith) Demmon (2 sons, 7 daughters):

i. Clarissa Maria, b. 11 Feb 1845, d. 15 Jan 1846.

ii. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 31 May 1847, d. 11 Sep 1893, m. 16 Feb 1865, John Henry Westcott, b. 4 Mch 1845, d. 8 Jly 1910, son of John Forbes and Abigail (Easton) Westcott. Children (Westcott—4 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Charles Leroy, b. 10 Dec 1867, d. May 1921, m. 1886, Anna Foster, born 1868. Children (Westcott—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) May M., married 1910, Harry Youngs, b. 2 Oct 1887. Children: Clifford H., b. 17 Mch 1912; Charlotte A., b. 27 Feb 1914; Albertine J., b. 27 Aug 1915; Esther Elaine, b. 3 Nov 1921, d. 13 Jne, 1932. (ii) Flossie, b. 4 Jly 1890, married 1909, Marion Holdridge, b. 23 Feb 1884. Children: Donald Sheridan, b. 28 May 1914; Bernard, b. 17 May 1918, d. Oct 1920; Ann Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec 1931. (iii) John Clifton, b. 10 Jly 1895, d. 1907.

(2) Eugene Alexis, b. 15 Sep 1869, m. Oct 1888, ———— Cora Williams, b. 30 Jly 1871. Children (Westcott—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Eugene Alexis, b. 23 Sep 1889, m. Jne 1919, Olive Philips, b. 7 Sep 1894. (ii) Pauline Olive, b. 8 Oct 1891, m. 31 Mch 1918, Marshall Brown, b. 10 Sep 1887. Children: Guy Douglass, b. 6 Jly 1920; Lauren Dale, b. 11 Aug 1922; Hugh Demmon, b. 24 May 1924.

(3) Harlow Demmon, b. Apr 1874, d. Apr 1896.

(4) Howard Leslie, b. 28 Dec 1878, m. 26 Nov 1903, Minnievieve Jakeway, b. 12 Aug 1885. Children (Westcott—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Harold Leslie, b. 20 Nov 1904, m. 30 May 1927, Carry Halstead.

Children: Paul Willis, b. 10 Jan 1929; Donna Marguerite, b. 26 Jly 1930. (ii) Thelma Arlene, b. 24 Oct 1906, m. 11 Nov 1932, Arthur W. Geary, b. Nov 1908. (iii) Emma Marguerite, b. 17 Dec 1908, d. 21 Oct 1931. (iv) John Howard, b. 27 Jan 1914.

(5) Emma Jane, b. Sep 1882, d. 12 Feb 1894.

iii. Ebenezer Harlow, b. 6 Mch 1849, d. 23 Mch 1858.

iv. Maria (Minnie) Louisa, b. 26 Aug 1851, d. 22 Aug 1928, m. 18 Jne 1870, George Chaffee, b. 13 Aug 1848, d. 22 Sep 1924. They removed from New York to South Dakota in May, 1883, and later to Wisconsin. Children (Chaffee—5 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Myrtle Roselle, b. 1 Oct 1871, m. (1) 9 Oct 1891, Adelbert Thurston, b. 12 Jly 1867, d. 23 Aug 1899; divorced 14 Feb 1897, m. (2) 11 Apr 1897, William Woodruff, b. 7 Apr 1845, d. 19 Jne 1918. Res.—LaCrosse, Wis. Child by first marriage (Thurston—a son): (i) Allen Francis, b. 3 Jly 1893. Children by second marriage (Woodruff—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Gilbert Jesse, b. 19 Apr 1898, m. 10 Jne 1922, Alta Secor, b. 30 Jan 1905. Children: William Jesse, b. 30 Dec 1922; John Richard, b. 7 Feb 1924; Robert Lawrence, b. 27 Feb 1926; Maxine Louise, b. 24 Aug 1927; Ruth Carol, b. 18 Dec 1928; Donald Allen, b. 19 Mch 1930. (ii) Florence Myrtle, b. 4 Jne 1901, m. 25 Jly 1919, John White, b. 31 Oct 1890.

Children: George Wesley, b. 23 Nov 1924; d. 29 Nov 1924; Elizabeth Rosellen, b. 7 Dec 1925; Ardelle Myrtle, b. 1 Oct 1927. (iii) Winifred Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan 1906, m. 5 Mch 1928, Charles Kleinschmidt, b. 14 Apr 1901. Children: Ronald Bruce, b. 13 Oct 1929; Glenn William, b. 14 Nov 1932; Laurel Irene, b. 28 Jly 1934.

(2) George Hayes, b. 5 Jne 1877, m. 8 Mch 1900, Ebba Paulson, b. 1 Jne 1874. Children (Chaffee—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Ebba Amelia, b. 7 Apr 1901, m. 15 Jne 1922, Edward Sorgen, b. 22 Feb

1899. Children: Frances Lorraine, b. 8 Jne 1923; Ethel Arlene, b. 27 Jan 1925. (ii) Grace Lillian, b. 18 Mch 1903, d. 11 Jly 1918. (iii) Oscar George, b. 27 Aug 1913.

(3) Miriam Elizabeth, b. 5 Jne 1879, m. 1 Jne 1906, Frank Hall, b. 13 Oct 1879. Children (Hall—3 sons, 5 daughters): (i) Lillian Myrtle, b. 19 Oct 1907, m. 16 Apr 1928, Robert Lang, b. 25 Mch 1907. Children: Leonard John, b. 24 Feb 1929, d. 6 Jne 1930; Robert Edward, b. 2 Apr 1930; Paul Eugene, b. 24 Jne 1932. (ii) Doris Marguerite, b. 28 Sep 1909, m. 19 Jly 1926, Paul Sokolik, b. 12 Jly 1904. Child: Robert Paul, b. 16 Apr 1927. (iii) Laura Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov 1911, married Roy Bright, b. 8 May 1910. Children: Loren Roy, b. 8 Jly 1929; Lloyd Norman, b. 24 Aug 1931; Kenneth Lynn, b. 27 Apr 1933. (iv) Clayton Morris, b. 18 Sep 1913, d. 12 Feb 1914. (v) Evelyn Winifred, b. 29 Sep 1914, d. 12 Jan 1915. (vi) Marion Alice, b. 24 Jly 1916, d. 3 Aug 1916. (vii) Gilbert Austin, b. 31 Jan 1920. (viii) David Erwin, b. 21 May 1921.

(4) Erwin Parker, b. 10 Mch 1881.

(5) Foster Havergal, b. 9 Jan 1887, d. 18 Apr 1908.

(6) Willard Steele, b. 6 Aug 1889, m. 9 Jan 1929, Emma Barnes, b. 5 May 1907. Divorced 10 Jan 1930.

(7) Francis Harlow, b. 3 Jne 1891, m. 16 Aug 1916, Ella Adams, b. 13 Dec 1897. Children (Chaffee—4 daughters): (i) Beverly Jane, b. 27 Jan 1917. (ii) Ruth Mae, b. 22 Sep 1918. (iii) Bettie Jane, b. 6 Feb 1920. (iv) Eleanor Irene, b. 11 Sep 1922.

(8) Alice Irene, b. 4 Jly 1893, m. 12 Feb 1915, Lester Shear, b. 4 Mch 1896. Children (Shear—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Floyd Allen, b. 7 Apr 1915. (ii) Florence Margaret, b. 20 Oct 1917.

v. Phebe Caroline, b. 19 Apr 1854, d. 5 Apr 1888, m. 18 Jne 1870, Henry Aaron Bull, b. 14 Feb 1846, d. 25 Sep 1920, son of Aaron and Sarah Jane (Derby) Bull. Children (Bull—2 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Lillian Almira, b. 16 May 1874, married Charles Coleman. Children (Coleman—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) Myrtle. (ii) Lucy. (iii) Carrie. (iv) Merwin.

(2) Emma Estelle (twin) b. 7 Aug 1876.

(3) Ella Ardelle (twin) b. 7 Aug 1876, d. Oct 1876.

(4) Raymond, b. 7 May 1878.

(5) James Merwin, b. 13 Aug 1880, m. 15 Apr 1917, Florence R. Crisler, b. 13 Sep 1888, daughter of Willis D. and Harriet E. (Hughes) Crisler.

(6) Belle E., b. 7 Mch 1888.

(7) Edna Effel, b. 13 May 1890, d. 19 Aug 1916, married Albert W. Morey, b. 26 Sep 1886, son of Christopher and Lydia (Avery) Morey. Children (Morey—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Cleon Albert, b. 2 May (or Sep) 1911, m. 14 Nov 1933, Jannette Austin, b. 14 Mch 1915. (ii) Ethel Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug 1916, d. 1 Dec 1916.

vi. Almira Josephine, b. 3 Feb 1857, m. 28 Mch 1878, Edward J. Philips, b. 12 Mch 1856, d. 25 Jne 1927, son of John and Margaret Jane (Jeffers) Philips. Res.—Webster, N.Y. Children (Philips—2 sons):

(1) Franklin S., b. 20 Feb 1879, m. Nina Arestine Terry, daughter of Fayette and Ellen (Chase) Terry. (Philips—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) Ellen Almira (twin) d. ae. 3 days. (ii) Esther Lois (twin) d. ae. 9 months. (iii) Katharine Chase, b. 21 Feb 1911. (iv) Howard Franklin, born 1914, died 1921.

(2) Harry Leroy, b. 19 Feb 1880, m. 29 May 1900, Louise Clauss, b. 28 Jan 1879, daughter of Emil and Emily (Schmidt) Clauss.

Child (Philips—a son): (i) Harlow Demmon, b. 29 Aug 1901, m. 14 Sep 1929, Lillian Olmstead Thomas, b. 14 Jan ——.

vii. Lillian Rozelle, b. 3 Oct 1859, at North Huron, Wayne Co., N.Y., m. 16 Jan 1877, William Sidler, b. 11 Apr 1852, at Irondequoit, N.Y., d. 30 Aug 1926, son of John and Margaret (Pettit) Sidler. Residence,—North Rose, N.Y. Children (Sidler—3 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Flora Virginia, b. 23 May 1878, at North Huron, m. 6 Jan 1897, Frank Hill, b. 18 Feb 1878, son of John and Elizabeth (Seager) Hill. Children (Hill—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) Alyce Elizabeth, b. 26 Sep 1906. (ii) John Arthur, b. 31 Mch 1908. (iii) Lillian Mae, b. 25 Mch 1913. (iv) Virginia Josephine, b. 26 Oct 1915.

(2) Walter Demmon, b. 27 Nov 1881, m. (1) 9 Dec 1900, Mary Elizabeth Hutchings, b. 2 Sep 1885, d. 13 Mch 1915, daughter of John and Mary (Taylor) Hutchings; m. (2) 19 Jly 1926, Catherine Henrietta Bergen, b. 16 Aug 1882, daughter of Dennis and Mary (Bergen) Bergen. Children by first marriage (Sidler—3 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Louise Oneta, b. 16 Jan 1903, m. 14 Apr 1922, Thomas Joseph Green, b. 18 Jly 1901, son of ———— and Hannah (Hudson) Green. Children: Myrtle Irene, b. 3 Apr 1924, d. 3 Apr 1925; Walter Charles, b. 20 May 1925. (ii) Arthur Eugene, b. 14 Nov 1906, m. Helen Dziobecki. (iii) Irene Charlotte, b. 20 Jan 1909,

d. 23 Dec 1933, m. 29 Nov 1928, Edwin William Gray, b. 4 Nov 1896. She had been adopted by Charles Mann. Children: Allen Edwin, b. 22 Dec 1929; Bruce Charles, b. 28 Mch 1932. (iv) George William, b. 22 Jan 1910. (v) Florence Mae, b. 6 Apr 1911, m. 13 Sep 1928, Rossiter Milhan Colvin, b. 20 Oct 1904, son of John M. and Helen (Milhan) Colvin. Child Onalee Mae, b. 13 Sep 1928. (vi) Wilbur, b. 13 Nov 1912.

(3) Arthur Emmons, b. 9 Aug 1883, d. 9 May 1884.

(4) Harry Eugene, b. 7 Jne 1886, at North Rose, m. 4 Nov 1905, Lena Bell Sears, b. 5 Jne 1889, daughter of Joseph and Ann E. (Minnio) Sears. Children (Sidler—3 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Harold Eugene, b. 8 May 1907, m. 7 Nov 1931, Josephine Mary Fratangelo, b. 28 Sep 1907, daughter of Rocco and Mary Angela (Palombo) Fratangelo. Children: Harold Eugene, b. 14 Apr 1932; Edward Arthur, b. 18 Sep 1933; Barbara Ann, b. 28 Nov 1934. (ii) William Howard, b. 31 Jan 1909. (iii) Albert Edward, b. 23 Jan 1917. (iv) Laurena Alden, b. 4 Aug 1918. (v) Nina Marguerite, b. 13 Apr 1927.

(5) Mary Elizabeth, b. 30 Sep 1890, m. 24 Sep 1911, Fred Borden, b. 2 May 1889, son of John H. and Jennie (Hamm) Borden.

(6) Nina Marguerite, b. 13 Jly 1893, d. 10 Nov 1918, m. 31 Jan 1918, Marvin A. Harper, b. 24 Dec 1896, son of Albert and Mary (Moore) Harper.

viii. Flora Virginia, b. 11 Dec 1862, d. 20 Mch 1864.

ix. George McClellan, b. 21 Nov 1864, d. 4 Dec 1864.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Fred George Suits, Milwaukee, Wis.; Mrs. Fred Borden, North Rose, N.Y.; William Sidler and Mrs. E. J. Phillips, North Rose.

989. WILLIAM HENRY[7] SMITH (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Feb 1826, d. 14 Feb 1908, m. 20 Jan 1856, Rebekah Lyon Tucker, b. 6 Feb 1834, d. 3 Mch 1896, daughter of Alba Waldo and Eleanor (Hough) Tucker.

Children of William Henry and Rebekah Lyon (Tucker) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

1737. Charles Alba Bunce,[8] b. 11 Jan 1859, d. 22 Nov 1915, unmarried.

+ 1738. May Eleanor, b. 25 Jly 1864, married Fred George Suits.

AUTHORITIES:

Fleet Ketcham Smith, East Northport; Mrs. Fred George Suits, Milwaukee, Wis.

990. SARAH LOUISA[7] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Nov 1830, d. 15 Feb 1889, m. 12 Jly 1864, Jacob C. Kalteux, who died 9 Dec 1884.

Child of Jacob C. and Sarah Louisa (Smith) Kalteux (a son):

i. Edgar Howard, b. 7 Oct 1867, d. 5 Dec 1876.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Fred George Suits, Milwaukee, Wis.

996. HENRY FRANKLIN[7] SMITH (*Henry,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Mch 1834, d. 19 Oct 1925, m. 26 Dec 1870, Sarah Cornelia Gildersleeve, b. 16 Jan 1837, d. 28 Sep 1918, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Ann (Smith) Gildersleeve. Children (Smith—2 daughters):

+ 1761. Mary Louise,[8] b. 11 Aug 1872, married Charles Brownell Partridge.
1762. Sarah Frances, b. 10 Nov 1877, m. 7 Nov 1907, Guy Elmer Johnston, b. 7 Feb 1873, son of Asa Pierce and Julia Ann (Ferguson) Johnston. Res.—Northport, L.I. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:
Charles G. Payne, Northport; Mrs. Guy E. Johnston, Northport.

997. MARY FRANCES[7] SMITH (*Harry,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Oct 1836, d. 25 Jan 1875, m. Nathaniel Gardiner Payne.

Child of Nathaniel Gardiner and Mary Frances (Smith) Payne (a son):

i. Charles Gardiner, b. 27 Mch 1859, m. 4 May 1887, Jessie Burnett Bloomer, b. 31 Dec 1859, d. 26 Mch 1931, daughter of Samuel W. and Margaret Ann (DuBois) Bloomer. Children (Payne—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Jessie Evangeline, b. 25 Aug 1889, married William A. McLaughlin. Res.—Rockville Center, L.I.
(2) Ernest Gardiner, b. 25 Jan 1891, m. Alda Kennedy. Res.—Northport, L.I.

AUTHORITIES:
Walter E. Bryant, Northport; Charles Gardiner Payne, Northport; gravestone inscriptions in Northport Rural Cemetery.

998. CHARLES LIVINGSTON[7] SMITH (*Henry,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Oct 1839, d. 5 Oct 1923, married Phoebe Amelia Gildersleeve, b. 1 Nov 1844, d. 5 Jly 1919. Children (Smith—3 sons):

+ 1763. Charles Spencer Cutting,[8] b. 22 Jly 1878, married Phebe Winters.
+ 1764. Sidney Garfield, b. 11 Nov 1880, m. Sarah Maria Terrill.
1765. Robert, married Eldredge. Residence—Rochester.

AUTHORITIES:
Charles Gardiner Payne, Northport; Charles S. C. Smith, Northport; Sidney Garfield Smith, Northport.

999. OLIVER KETCHAM[7] SMITH (*Henry*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 May 1845, d. —— 1928, m. 2 Feb 1873, Harriet Cornelia Brown, b. —— 1838, d. ——— 1919. Child (Smith—a son):

+ 1766. Henry Oliver,[8] had a son, George by his first marriage. Resides in Little Neck, L.I.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Guy E. Johnston, Northport; gravestone inscriptions, Northport Rural Cemetery.

1001. ANGELINE ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (*Henry*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Apr 1856, d. 24 Mch 1899, m. 22 Sep 1877, William Henry Lee, b. 10 Mch 1849, d. 14 Sep 1927. Children (Lee—2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Ida Viola, b. 11 Jan 1878, m. 7 May 1899, James Luycx Haff, b. 21 Nov 1876, son of Stephen and Antoinette (Mooney) Haff. Child (Haff—a daughter):

(1) Winifred Viola, b. 17 Feb 1900, m. 9 Oct 1920, Walter Elliott Brush, b. 11 Dec 1894, son of George W. and Ada Gertrude (Hartt) Brush.

ii. Harry William, b. 2 Aug 1886, m. 21 Jne 1905, Ivy Green, daughter of Charles Green, of Northport. Children (Lee—5 sons, 4 daughters):

(1) Sidney Vernon, b. 30 Apr 1907.
(2) Marjorie Mae, b. 14 Feb 1909, d. 28 Sep 1916.
(3) Helen Louise, b. 12 Nov 1910, m. 15 Oct 1929, Joseph Prezebowski, Jr. Children (Przebowski—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Jennie, b. 13 Jan 1930. (ii) Joseph, b. Jne 1931. (iii) Anna, b. 19 Jan 1932. (iv) Edward, b. May 1933.
(4) Charles William, b. 4 Apr 1914.
(5) Harry Edward, b. 2 Apr 1916.
(6) Robert Everett, b. 4 Dec 1918, d. 16 Feb 1919.
(7) Kenneth Allen, b. 12 Nov 1919.

(8) Ruth Lorraine, b. 7 Sep 1921.
(9) Alma Evelyn, b. 27 Sep 1924.

iii. Mildred Frances, b. 16 Aug 1889, d. 16 Jne 1890.
iv. Edward Smith, b. 17 Mch 1899, m. 19 Aug 1922, Mildred Adelaide Carr, b. 15 Dec 1898, daughter of George and Adelaide Carr.

AUTHORITIES:
Charles Gardiner Payne, Northport; Mrs. Guy E. Johnston, Northport; Mrs. James L. Haff, Northport, Northport Rural Cemetery.

1022. ANN AMELIA[7] SMITH (*Merritt Haviland,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Aug 1810, d. 22 Aug 1849, m. 24 Dec 1830, Thomas Russell Clark, b. 19 Nov 1803, in Bedford, N.Y., d. 23 Aug 1849, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Foster) Clark, of New York. Both died of cholera.

Child of Thomas Russell and Ann Amelia (Smith) Clark (a son):

i. Thomas Russell, b. 26 Mch 1832, in New York, m. 4 Oct 1860, Marie Elizabeth Lesure, b. 26 Jan 1836, d. 6 Apr 1893, daughter of Appleton P. and Elizabeth Walker (Brown) Lesure. Children (Clark—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Isabel, b. 5 Aug 1862, m. 15 Apr 1885, Frederic Fitch Culver, b. 15 Jne 1860. Children (Culver—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Frederic Rudolph Clark, b. 28 Mch 1886. (ii) Mildred, b. 15 Jan 1888.
(2) Appleton Lesure, b. 28 Aug 1865, m. 4 Dec 1895, Grace Walton Roosevelt, b. 3 Jne 1867, daughter of John Aspinwall and Ellen Murray (Crosby) Roosevelt and a descendant of Tabitha Smith (41). Children (Clark—2 sons): (i) Roosevelt Lesure, b. 3 Apr 1897. (ii) Crosby Russell, b. 23 Mch 1900.

AUTHORITIES:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 154; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 29, 42, 152, 155.

1026. MARY ANN[7] SMITH (*William,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Nov 1808, m. 7 Feb 1828, Richard Townsend, b. 22 Jly 1801.

Children of Richard and Mary Ann (Smith) Townsend (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Sarah E., b. 2 Dec 1828, d. 2 May 1833.
ii. Charles P., b. 9 Oct 1830, married Lucy DeGraffe. Child of Charles

P. and Lucy (DeGraffe) Townsend (a son):

(i) Charles.

iii. Mary Ann, b. 9 Dec 1833, d. 27 Apr 1893, m. 2 Sep 1856, Martin Wines, who died 18 Oct 1882. Children (Wines, 1 son, 4 daughters):

(1) Josephine, b. 24 Oct 1859, m. 5 Apr 1881, by the Rev. John Johns, to Charles H. Benedict, b. 30 Jan 1857, at Monte Christo, Calif. Children (Benedict—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Florence Adela, b. 29 Jan 1883. (ii) William Ezra, b. 8 Dec 1889. (iii) Chester Hutchinson, b. 25 Aug 1892.

(2) Annie Amelia, b. 7 May 1866, m. Edgar Allen Shields, b. 6 Mch 1862. Child (Shields—a son): Harold Edgar, b. 28 Mch 1891.

(3) Ella Howell, b. 26 Mch 1869, d. 7 May 1875.

(4) Evelyn Grace, b. 11 Mch 1872, m. 7 Jan 1896, John B. Hobby, b. 20 Sep 1870.

(5) Samuel Halstead, b. 11 Oct 1874, d. 15 Sep 1887.

iv. Samuel Halstead, b. 26 Mch 1841, m. 16 Feb 1880, Emma M. Townsend, b. 1 Apr 1857. Children of Samuel Halstead and Emma M. (Townsend) Townsend (1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Franklin Wilkens, b. 26 Nov 1880.

(2) May Edna, b. 23 Jly 1888.

AUTHORITY:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 155.

1027. WILLIAM MERRITT[7] SMITH (*William B.*,[6] *Merritt*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Oct 1810, d. 21 Jan 1863, m. 3 Aug 1829, Amelia Bennett, b. 3 Nov 1801, d. 16 Dec 1863. Children (Smith—4 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 1801. Caleb,[8] b. 7 Jne 1832, d. 29 Dec 1908, married Mary Elizabeth Venn. Child: William Merritt, Jr.

+ 1802. Roe Haviland, b. 9 Mch 1835, d. 11 Feb 1905, married Jane Cornelia Golder.

1803. Alfred C., b. 1 Aug (probably 1836), d. 12 Feb 1863.

+ 1804. Mary Amelia, b. 18 Jan 1838, d. 13 May 1894, married Edward E. Lewis.

1805. Gabriel Winter, d. 15 Mch 1883, leaving two sons.

AUTHORITIES:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 155; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery, Section G.

1028. CALEB[7] SMITH (*William,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Oct 1812, d. 7 Jne 1886, married Sarah E. Griffen, b. 11 Feb 1813, d. 25 Jan 1890.

Children (Smith—3 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 1806. Theodore Frelingheisen,[8] b. 12 Jly 1839, d. 22 Dec 1904, married Ida Ross Ferris.
+ 1807. Charles Peck, b. 14 Feb 1848, married Clara Isabell Prior.
+ 1808. Josephine, married Thomas Hall and had a son Thomas.
+ 1809. Clinton Bloodgood, b. 25 Apr 1852, d. 29 Oct 1923, married Isabel Leonard.

AUTHORITIES:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 156; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery; Mrs. Viola Hepburn, Flushing.

1029. ROE HAVILAND[7] SMITH (*William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Mch 1815, in Flushing, d. 27 Oct 1891, in Astoria, m. 1 Oct 1837, Margaret Eliza Pittman, b. 13 Feb 1817, g.s. ae. 64-3-19, d. 2 Jne 1871, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Spies) Pittman.

Children (Smith—4 sons, 3 daughters):

1810. William B.,[8] b. 30 Nov 1839, d. 4 Sep 1847.
+ 1811. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Sep 1841, d. 22 Feb 1922, married Henry Clay Johnson.
1812. Anna Maria, b. 10 Apr 1843, d. Jan 1918, unmarried.
+ 1813. Sarah Amelia, b. 1 Feb 1845, d. Feb 1924, married Oliver Bailey Smith.
1814. George Washington Pittman, b. 15 Feb 1847, d. 15 Aug 1873, m. 1 Sep 1869, Mary Elizabeth Sawyer, b. 17 Apr 1846; they had an only child, Lillian, who died when young.
1815. Roe Haviland, b. 6 Jly 1849, d. 6 Apr 1869.
1816. Francis Asbury, b. 9 Sep 1852, d. 30 Oct 1872, in Oakland, California. (G.S. 11 Sep 1852.)

AUTHORITIES:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 156; Mrs. William B. Gottgetreu, Rockville Center: gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery.

1030. ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (*William,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Jan 1817, d. 18 Jan 1880, m. (1) Cornelius Bennett; m. (2) George Pople, b. 23 Nov 1823, d. 19 Nov 1913.

Child of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Smith) Bennett (a daughter):

i. Ann Amelia, born 1831, died 1899, married John C. West.

Child of George and Elizabeth (Smith) Pople (a son):

i. George W., b. 9 Jly 1853, m. (1) 3 Oct 1876, Emma M. Salt of Flushing, b. 17 Jne 1852, d. 4 Apr 1921, daughter of William H. and Eunice L. Salt; m. (2) 10 Jan 1924, Ada M. Homan, daughter of Harry H. and Mathilda Homan. Child by first marriage (Pople—a son):

(1) Byram Lewis, b. 29 Aug 1877, d. 18 Jly 1892.

AUTHORITIES:
Haviland Genealogy, pp. 156; 319; Hazelton's Long Island Counties and Boroughs, vol. iv, p. 464; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery.

1031. ROBERT[7] SMITH (*William,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Feb 1823, d 17 May 1870, married Mary Elizabeth Caine, b. 7 Aug 1825, d. 9 Apr 1889. Children (Smith—3 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 1816. Mary Anna,[8] born 1843, married John D. VanNostrand.
1817. George P., b. 11 Sep 1845, d. Jan 1888, m. 24 Nov 1873, Agnes Meserole.
1818. Theodosia Caine, b. 6 Mch 1848, d. 12 Feb 1910, m. 6 Mch 1873, James Henry Sammis, b. 18 Sep 1847, d. 17 Feb 1904. Probably son of William and Harriet E. Sammis.
1819. Caroline Amelia, b. 7 Jly 1852, d. 28 Nov 1854.
1820. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov 1855, d. 19 Apr 1858.
1821. Joseph Henry Vedder, b. 21 Jly 1858, m. 29 Dec 1885, Isabel Hunter.

AUTHORITIES:
Haviland Genealogy, pp. 156, 319; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery.

1032. JOSEPH[7] SMITH (*William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1840, m. 1 Aug 1866, Marcella Conkling. Children of Joseph and Marcella (Conkling) Smith (1 son, 4 daughters):

1822. Frank A.,[8] b. 24 Dec 1867, d. 26 Mch 1895, m. 7 Jly 1887, Margaret Sherry.
1823. Nellie May, b. 25 Nov 1869.
1824. Minnie, born 1874.

1825. Maude, b. 11 Dec 1880.
1826. Fannie, born 1886.

AUTHORITY:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 156.

1041. AZARIA HAWKINS[7] SMITH (*Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Mch 1815, d. 18 Mch 1897, m. (1) Catherine Hawkins, b. 26 Sep 1816, d. 9 Jne 1847, of Bellport, L.I.; m. (2) 1843, Eliza Catherine Terry, b. 31 Jly 1826, d. 22 Jly 1912, daughter of Scudder and Catherine (Howell) Terry.

Child of Azariah Hawkins and Catherine (Hawkins) Smith (a daughter):

1841. Mary, b. 10 Feb 1842, d. 2 Feb 1918, m. 12 Mch 1871, Henry Williams, who died about 1890. He was buried at Abingdon, Conn., and his wife at Centereach, L.I. No children.

Children of Azariah Hawkins and Eliza Catherine (Terry) Smith (2 sons):

+ 1842. Elbert Francis, b. 11 Apr 1852, d. 27 Jan 1933, married Mary Catherine Lyons.
+ 1843. Scudder Terry, b. 19 Jne 1857, d. Wed., 27 Sep 1939, married Eliza Brewster Overton.

AUTHORITIES:
Elbert Francis Smith, Port Jefferson Station; gravestone inscriptions, Centereach Congregational Churchyard; Smithtown Star, 4 Oct 1939.

1042. HENRY LUDLOW[7] SMITH (*Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Apr 1817, d. , married Abigail Jayne, born probably 13 Jly 1828, d. (about 16) Feb 1905, daughter of Thomas Jayne, Smithtown, L.I. (Mrs. Abigail (Jayne) Smith m. (2), about 1869, John R. Mott. An only child, Kathrine, is now Mrs. Wheatley, of Port Jefferson. Children of Henry Ludlow and Abigail (Jayne) Smith—nine in all, 2 sons, 5 daughters listed):

+ 1844. Mary Jane,[8] b. 24 Dec 1843, d. 15 Jan 1923, married Daniel Webster Ruland.
+ 1845. Susan Matilda, born about 1845, m. (1) Steven Southard; m. (2) George Peleg Arnold. Res.—Babylon, L.I.

1846. ———— (dau.) died at birth.
1847. ————, died at birth.
1848. John, born 1852 (probably 1853), d. 15 Feb 1912, married (2), probably in 1885, in Long Island City, by the Rev. Mr. Bird, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to Elizabeth Smith, b. 23 Oct 1855, at Hick's Neck, L.I., daughter of Chauncey and Caroline (Bedell) Smith. No children. John Smith, m. (1) by the Rev. Mr. Haff, of the Congregational Church at Bay Shore, L.I., to Sarah Crow, daughter of Mrs. Harriet Crow.
+ 1849. William Billings Philip, b. 24 Dec 1855, d. 7 Jly 1913, m. Susan Elizabeth Wright.
1850. ————, died in infancy.
1851. Elizabeth, died at the age of two years.
+ 1852. Abigail, b. 14 Nov 1863, m. (1) Lewis Fayette Pearsall; m. (2) Jacob Pohlman.

AUTHORITIES:
Elbert Francis Smith, Port Jefferson Station, family Bible; Warren Ruland, Bay Shore; Bay Shore; Scudder Terry Smith, Centereach; Mrs. Lewis Patthey, Rockville Center; Mrs. Jacob Pohlman, Rockville Center; Mrs. Kate Wheatley, Port Jefferson; Clinton B. Smith, Front Royal, Va.; Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, Bay Shore.

1043. JASON CORY[7] SMITH (*Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 May 1824, at Coram, L.I., d. 29 Jan 1909, at Bay Shore, L.I., married Margaret Ann Wicks, of Penataquit (Now Bay Shore), b. 3 Feb 1828, d. 23 Nov 1917, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Oakes) Wicks.

Children of Jason Cory and Margaret Ann (Wicks) Smith (2 sons, 4 daughters):

1853. Robert Lewis,[8] b. 11 Nov 1847, d. 2 Sep 1859.
+ 1854. Walter Wesley, b. 3 Dec 1850, d. 8 Aug 1931, married Catherine Carrigan.
+ 1855. Elizabeth Ella, b. 17 Feb 1856, married Alexander de Anquinos.
1856. Maria Josephine, b. 10 Oct 1858, d. 14 Jan 1908, married Andrew F. Seaman, b. 1 Jan 1847, d. 27 Jly 1893. No issue.
1857. Susan Emeline, b. 18 Jan 1864, d. 8 Dec 1931, at Inwood, L.I.
1858. Caroline Iola, b. 14 Feb 1867, d. 1 Oct 1875, at Bay Shore.

AUTHORITIES:
Elbert Francis Smith, Port Jefferson Station; Scudder Terry Smith, Centereach; Mrs. Elizabeth E. de Anquinos, Brooklyn; gravestone inscriptions, Oakwood Cemetery, Bay Shore.

1045. ELIPHALET[7] SMITH (*Benjamin Havens,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Jan 1806, died 1871, married Nancy Young, born 1818, died 1896. They were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook, L.I. Children of Eliphalet and Nancy (Young) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

1859. John Henry,[8] born 1838, d. 18 Jly 1866, killed by a fall from the masthead of a ship. He was mate of the schooner "Isaac N. Seymour," which, with the schooner "Margaret Powell," was being towed through Hell Gate. The latter schooner being short of men, he went on board to assist. Going aloft to free the throat halyards, which had fouled, he had just succeeded in doing this when the jacks gave way above him and let the sail down on the run, breaking his hold and throwing him down on the deck. He had served in a Zouave regiment in the Civil War.

+ 1860. Emma Rachel, b. 15 May 1840, d. 14 Aug 1912, married Charles Edward Norton.

+ 1861. Adele Nancy, born 1843, d. 22 Dec 1910, married Albert Nelson Hudson.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Thomas B. Rogers, Stony Brook; Mrs. L. C. Fralick, Queens Village; gravestone inscriptions, Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook.

1048. HENRY HAVENS[7] SMITH (*Benjamin Havens,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 May 1812, d. 9 Jan 1872, married Harriet Raymond, b. 4 Oct 1815, d. 24 Jne 1888, daughter of Simeon and Rebecca Raymond.

Children of Henry Havens and Harriet (Raymond) Smith (2 sons, 4 daughters):

1862. Charles T.,[8] b. Dec 1839, d. 14 Sep 1840.

1863. Rebecca, b. 21 Feb 1841, d. 24 Aug 1841.

1864. Mary E., b. 20 Apr 1843, d. 23 Sep 1843.

1865. Emily Louise, born 1844, died about Dec 1903, m. 25 Dec 1866, at her home in St. James, L.I., by the Rev. C. S. Williams, to George Taylor Baldwin, born 1839, d. 29 Oct 1925, at Riverdale, Conn., son of Horace Taylor and Elizabeth (Smith) Baldwin. No children.

+ 1866. Carlton Maples,* born probably after 1 Jne 1850, m. 17 Sep 1877,

*Named for the Reverend Carlton Maples, rector of St. James Church.

by the Rev. Ingram N. W. Irvine, to Marietta Nichols, of Hauppauge, L.I. They had one son, Carlton Henry, b. 31 Aug 1879, who died at the age of about 21 years from severe burns received when the house in which he and his mother had been living was burned, in Alliance, Ohio. Carlton Maples Smith died in 1879, before the birth of his son. His widow married (2) Harrison Blackman, of Bridgeport, Conn.

+ 1867. Ida May, b. 14 Aug 1860, married (1) Thomas Brewster Smith; married (2) David Stanley Mead.

AUTHORITIES:

Samuel Arden Smith's manuscript; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; St. James Churchyard and Parish Register; gravestone inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor; record of George S. Hodgkinson, St. James; Mrs. Truman Nichols, Stony Brook; 1850 census.

1060. DESIRE[7] SMITH (*Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Oct 1803, d. 22 Sep 1896, at Littleton, N.H., m. 11 Oct 1822, Roswell Parish, b. 1 Apr 1795, at Canterbury, Conn., d. 4 Feb 1865, at Hartford, son of Roswell and Lucy (Harris) Parish. In the earlier years the family lived at the Head of the Harbor, St. James, L.I., but removed in 1853 to Hartford, Conn.

Children of Roswell and Desire (Smith) Parish (4 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Julia, b. 10 Oct 1823, died Jly 1850, m. 3 Nov 1847, Simeon T. Raymond, Jr., of New York. Picture painted by W. S. Mount.

ii. Sarah Maria, b. 11 Jne 1826, d. 26 Jly 1898, in Cheyenne, Wyo., m. 6 Oct 1844, William C. Pollard, b. 29 Sep 1823, d. 7 Jan 1910.

iii. Horatio Nelson, b. 1 Apr 1828, d. 22 Jne 1870, m. 26 Jan 1869, Catherine Amanda L'Hommedieu, b. 11 Feb 1831, d. 27 Feb 1900.

iv. Rinaldo Burleigh, b. 11 Feb 1830, d. 22 Sep 1918, m. 2 Aug 1865, Ella Louise Case, of Hartford, Conn., b. 26 Sep 1844, d. 29 Nov 1922.

v. Jane Ann, b. 16 Jly 1832, d. 3 Jan 1920, m. 8 Jan 1855, James Reedle Bowdoin Hutchinson. A son, James Frederick Hutchinson, married Lotta Adeline Butler, daughter of Henry Gelaine Butler and his wife, Marcia Adelaide Smith (1893).

vi. Amanda Estelle, b. 1 Nov 1834, d. 4 Sep 1892, m. 3 Sep 1854, Roswell Parish Reed, d. 12 Sep 1892.

vii. John Boyd, b. 18 Jne 1836, d. 28 Feb 1841, in Smithtown, L.I.

viii. Roswell, b. 3 Dec 1846 in Smithtown, d. 10 Aug 1932, m. 30 Apr 1869, Mary Jeanette McNulty, b. 5 Feb 1845, d. 17 Feb 1915, daugh-

ter of Marvin and Mary Jeannette (Brinckerhoff) McNulty, of Norwich, Conn. Child (Parish—a son):

(1) Roswell, b. 5 Aug 1873, m. 14 Jan 1922, Mabel Ramette Winch, b. 19 May 1872, daughter of John Francis and Kate (Ramette) Winch. Residence—Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Charles Wesley Smith, Smithtown Branch, family Bible; Roswell Parish, Brookline, Mass. (1925): Caroline Church Register, Setauket; Handbook of American Genealogy (1932), p. 229; Roswell Parish, Jr., Boston, Parish Genealogy pp. 87, 152, 153, 254-260, 359, 360.

1061. NATHAN FRANKLIN[7] SMITH (*Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Apr 1806, m. 16 Oct 1831, Letitia Smith (1134), b. 4 Jly 1809, d. 8 Jne 1887, daughter of Isaac and Juliana (Hawkins) Smith. She was buried in the Newton plot, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson, L.I.

Child of Nathan Franklin and Letitia (Smith) Smith (a daughter):

1890. Emily,[8] born 1827, died 1914, m. 11 Apr 1859, E. Thomas Newton, born 1831, died 1912.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles Wesley Smith, Smithtown Branch; Smithtown Presbyterian Church records; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, pp. 10, 14; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson.

1063. ELEAZER[7] SMITH (*Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 May 1810, d. Dec 1885, m. (1) 31 Dec 1835, Adaline Curtis, b. 2 May 1817, d. 25 Oct 1853, daughter of George Curtis and his wife, Elizabeth Smith (466). He married (2) Mrs. Charlotte (Curtis) Brush, sister of his first wife and widow of Sanford Brush. Eleazer Smith was called, "Captain Leazer." There was no child by the second marriage.

Children of Eleazer and Adaline (Curtis) Smith (6 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 1891. George Thomas,[8] b. 31 May 1837, d. 12 Mch 1924, m. (1) Augusta Brown; m. (2) Bertha Claudine Freeman.
1892. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 14 Mch 1839, d. 6 Oct 1840.
+ 1893. Marcia Adelaide, b. 27 Apr 1842, d. 15 May 1899, married Henry Gelaine Butler.

1894. William Warren, b. 6 Jly 1843, married and left a son, Sidney W., now deceased.
+ 1895. Robert Milton, b. 15 Nov 1845, married Mary Emma Smith.
1896. Sidney Wallace, b. 29 Sep 1848, d. 26 Jly 1912, of cancer.
1897. Allen, b. 11 Dec 1850, d. 26 Dec 1850.
1898. Judson, b. 18 Dec 1852, d. 22 Aug 1853.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; St. James Churchyard inscriptions and Parish Register; Mrs. Myrtie Smith L'Hommedieu, St. James, family Bible; Mrs. Bertha C. Smith, St. James; Mrs. Frank Bowers, Lake Grove.

1064. MORRIS SCUDDER[7] SMITH (*Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Apr 1812, d. 21 Feb 1863, married Nancy Smith, b. 17 Mch 1821, d. 3 Dec 1875.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 6 daughters):

+ 1899. Amelia A.,[8] b. 4 May 1842, d. 17 Apr 1893, m. (1) Charles Satterly; m. (2) Lewis Raynor.
1900. Truman F., b. 1843-4, d. at the age of 12 years.*
+ 1901. Mary Emma, b. 21 Apr 1846, d. Dec 1920, m. David Champion.
1902. Martha A., b. 1848-9, d. ae 7 years, 6 months.*
1903. Morris S., b. probably 1852, d. ae 3 years, 6 months.*
1904. Nancy V., b. probably 1850, d. ae 5 years, 5 months.*
1905. Nancy E., b. probably 1855, d. ae 4 years, 5 months.*
+ 1906. Isabel Deborah, b. 7 Jly 1858, d. 8 Jly 1892, m. George LeGrand Pelham.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Rose Satterly, Lake Grove; Mrs. Edward M. Cowd, New York; Ernest F. Champion, Brooklyn; Mrs. Pauline Pelham, Bridgeport, Conn.; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson; Census of 1850 for Suffolk County, in East Hampton Library.

1066. SELAH[7] SMITH (*Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Oct 1816, d. 9 Sep 1885, m. (1) 18 Mch 1843, Tryphena Elizabeth Taylor b. 30 Nov 1819, d. 2 Feb 1846, daughter of Gamaliel Taylor and his wife, Juliana Smith (1130); m. (2) 11 Feb 1847, by the Rev. George Hollis, to Mary Elizabeth Smith (1136), b. 3 Jan 1824, d 10 Oct 1899, daughter of Obadiah and Cornelia (Smith) Smith. The only child by the first marriage died in infancy.

*Several of these children, probably four, died within a short period of time, of scarlet fever, two of them on the same day, probably in the early part of the year 1855.

Children of Selah and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 1907. Mary Cornelia,[8] b. 10 Nov 1848, d. 6 May 1924, married Francis Allen Wells.

1908. Isadorah, b. 25 Jne 1851, d. 9 Aug 1853. Buried at the Head of the Harbor.

+ 1909. Charles Wesley, b. 17 Sep 1856, m. Hattie Havens Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Mrs. Charles Powell, Stony Brook; Charles Wesley Smith, Smithtown, family Bibles and records; gravestone inscriptions at the Head of the Harbor and in Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook.

1077. JULIANA[7] SMITH (*Samuel Scudder,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1815, m. (1) ——— Johnson; m. (2) Samuel Jackson, Jr., of Jamaica, L.I.

Children of ——— and Juliana (Smith) Johnson (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Henry, not married, buried in Brooklyn.

ii. Julia, b. 25 Sep 1842, d. 10 Feb 1881, m. (1) John Love, who was noted as a ventriloquist. She m. (2) John Russell. She was buried at Smithtown Branch.

Children of Samuel and Juliana (Smith) Jackson (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Samuel, not married.

ii. Mary, married Gilbert Seaman, son of Willet and Letitia (Seaman) Seaman. Child (Seaman—a daughter):

(1) Giulielma.

AUTHORITIES:

Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book E, p. 447; Mrs. Henrietta Brown, Bridgeport, Conn.; Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown Branch; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery; Seaman Genealogy, pp. 170, 218.

1078. DOROTHY ANN[7] SMITH (*George Washington,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Jan 1820, d. 18 Sep 1878, m. 16 Jan 1843, John Egbert Darling, b. 16 Aug 1810, d. 6 Nov 1883, son of John Darling.

Child of John Egbert and Dorothy (Smith) Darling (a son):

i. John Egbert, b. 18 Apr 1854, d. 27 Jly 1908, married Florence

Estelle Smith (1682), daughter of Samuel Oakley and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Smith.

AUTHORITIES:
Skidmore Genealogy, pp. 366, 369; Mrs. Lucy Darling, Stony Brook; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson.

1080. EDWARD NICHOLAS[7] SMITH (*George Washington,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Mch 1825, married Nancy Williamson Smith, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Williamson) Smith.

Children of Edward Nicholas and Nancy Williamson (Smith) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

1930. Mary, married ———— Callahan and had a son, Walter M., d. and buried at Freeport, and a daughter, Florence, who m. Clarence Lersner.
1931. Louise, married Benjamin Callahan. Res.—Brooklyn. No children.
1932. William, married late in life.
1933. Edward.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. James N. Gould, Port Washington, Bible record of George W. Smith's family; Mrs. Isabel L. Mowry, Freeport, L.I.

1082. SARAH AMELIA[7] SMITH (*George Washington,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Jly 1833, d. 28 Apr 1866, m. 26 Jan 1856, Frederick Hallock Mills, b. 1 Dec 1831, d. 22 Jan 1866 (g.s.-ae.35-1-12, a probable error) son of Lewis and Hannah (Hallock) Mills. Children (Mills—3 sons):

i. Frederick Hallock, b. 15 Jan 1857, d. 5 Feb 1857.
ii. Wilfred Irving, b. 17 May 1858, d. 10 Mch 1882, unmarried.
iii. Winfield Scott, b. 16 Apr 1862, d. 13 May 1862.

AUTHORITIES:
George H. Powell, St. James; gravestone inscriptions, M.E. Churchyard, Stony Brook; Werner's Genealogies of Long Island Families, p. 111; Lorenzo Mills, Stony Brook, family Bible; record of George S. Hodgkinson, St. James; Mrs. James N. Gould, Stony Brook, family records.

1083. MARY ADELIA[7] SMITH (*George Washington,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 May 1835, d. 28 May 1887, married William Raynor, b. 8 Aug 1831, d. 3 May 1905, son of Benjamin Riley and Jane (Chapman Raynor). Residence—Freeport, L.I.

Children of William and Mary Adelia (Smith) Raynor (2 daughters):

i. Isabel Louise, b. 1 Aug 1855, m. 27 Oct 1875, John Summers Mowry, b. 12 Oct 1853, d. 3 Mch 1920. Res.—Freeport, L.I. No children.
ii. Caroline Ella, b. 10 Jan 1859, in Milan, Ohio married Hiram R. Smith, now deceased. No children.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. John Nelson Gould, Port Washington, Bible of George W. Smith and personal information; Mrs. Isabel Louise Mowry and Mrs. Caroline Ella Smith, Freeport, L. I.

1086. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (*George Washington,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Jly 1841, d. 7 Oct 1915, m. 24 Jne 1860, William Orville Gould, b. 5 Apr 1838, d. 1 Oct 1915, son of James Nelson and Clarissa Ann (Williamson) Gould.

Children of William Orville and Caroline Elizabeth (Smith) Gould (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Anabel, b. 24 Nov 1864, d. 21 Oct 1909, m. 9 Oct 1887, Robert Corwin Jones, of Port Jefferson, L.I., b. 6 Sep 1857, d. 10 May 1903, son of William M. and Sarepta E. (Corwin) Jones. Child (Jones—a daughter):

(1) Hazel, married Charles Spence.

ii. James Nelson, b. 30 Sep 1872, d. 2 Oct 1933, m. 15 Mch 1893, Edwina Jessie Darling, b. 4 Sep 1872, daughter of Edwin Jones and Fannie (Skidmore) Darling. Children (Gould—3 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Elizabeth Edwina, b. 28 May 1895, m. 16 Apr 1921, John Dieckman, b. 23 Apr 1888. Child (Dieckman—a daughter): (i) Elizabeth Louise, b. 11 Oct 1924.

(2) Robert Nelson, b. 17 Dec 1897, m. 6 Apr 1923, Betty ———. Child (Gould—a daughter): (i) Betty Blossom, b. 12 Sep 1928.

(3) Caroline Smith, b. 13 Nov 1901, m. 30 May 1920, Walter Scott Hammett, son of Walter Scott and Maria Hammett. Children (Hammett—2 daughters): (i) Jessie Marie, b. 4 Jan 1922. (ii) Caroline Ann, b. 3 May 1923.

(4) Nelson Orville, b. 16 Jne 1905.

(5) James Edwin, b. 5 Apr 1911.

(6) Ruth Alida, b. 20 Apr 1917.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. James N. Gould, Stony Brook; gravestone inscriptions in Presbyterian Churchyard, Setauket, and in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson.

1087. Jerusha Conklin[7] Smith (*George Washington,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Dec 1843, d. 5 Sep 1882, m. (1) ————, Ira Alpheus Leonard, who died 11 Jan 1866, aged 23 years; m. (2) ————, Charles Wilford L'Hommedieu, b. 7 Jne 1846, d. 8 Jly 1924, son of Charles and Emeline (Wilson) L'Hommedieu.*

Child of Ira Alpheus and Jerusha Conklin (Smith) Leonard (a son):

i. Ira Alpheus, b. 14 May 1867.

Child of Charles Wilford and Jerusha Conklin (Smith) L'Hommedieu (a daughter):

i. Esmeralda, b. 25 Apr 1880, m. 11 Nov 1902, Carl Bennett Brown, b. 24 Dec 1879, son of Uriah Liscom and Mary Matilda (Blydenburgh) Brown. Children (Brown—2 sons):

(1) Wilford Bennett, b. 4 Feb 1905, m. 14 Apr 1928, Alice May Vollbracht, b. 5 Apr 1904, daughter of Henry and Harriet Vollbracht. Children (Brown—2 sons): (i) Kenneth Carl, b. 9 Feb 1929. (ii) Wilford Bennett, b. 29 Aug 1930.

(2) Leonard Carl, b. 1 Feb 1911.

Authorities:

Mrs. James N. Gould, Stony Brook, records from Bible of George Washington Smith; gravestone inscriptions, Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook; Mrs. Carl B. Brown, Islip.

1089. Emma[7] Smith (*George Washington,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Mch 1849, d. 23 Sep 1883, m. 1 Jne 1870, at Stony Brook, L.I., by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to George Nostrand Powell, of St. James, b. 5 Sep 1847, d. 27 Dec 1943, son of William C. and Lany (Nostrand) Powell.

Children of George Nostrand and Emma (Smith) Powell (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Eva May, b. 18 Dec 1871, d. 25 Dec 1875.
ii. Louis L., b. 4 May 1873, d. 26 May 1918, married Mrs. Delia Cunningham.
iii. Herbert Arthur, b. 23 Apr 1875.
iv. Clara Belle, b. 2 Jan 1878, married Warren Corbin. No issue.

*Charles W. L'Hommedieu m. (1) Kate Mills, daughter of William H. and Emily C. (Smith) Mills. Emily C. Smith was daughter of Wessel Smith.

AUTHORITIES:
Rev. Daniel Jones's marriage record; George N. Powell, St. James; gravestone inscriptions, M.E. Churchyard, Stony Brook, and St. James Churchyard.

1090. ANNA PRIMROSE[7] SMITH (*George Washington,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Mch 1849, d. 15 Jne 1928, at Bridgeport, Conn., m. 3 Jan 1870, at Stony Brook, L.I., Daniel Maurice Smith Wells, b. 8 Nov 1840, at Bridgeport, d. 22 Jne 1920, son of Azel Roe and Harriet Elizabeth (M'Ewen) Wells.

Children of Daniel Maurice Smith and Anna Primrose (Smith) Wells (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Nettie Smith, b. 31 Oct 1872, m. (1) 8 May 1908, John Wilbur Range, b. 25 Apr 1848, d. 15 Jly 1917, son of John and Charlotte Range; m. (2) 11 Oct 1924, Ernest Victor Acheson, b. 14 Sep 1862, son of Henry and Ann (Spear) Acheson. Res.—Encanto, California.
ii. Harriet Lucille, b. 4 Feb 1876, d. 11 Apr 1926, in Bridgeport, Conn.
iii. Arthur, b. 18 Oct 1877, in Bridgeport, d. Feb 1883, at Stony Brook, L.I., while on a visit there with his mother.

AUTHORITIES:
George N. Powell, St. James, William Wells and his Descendants, pp. 70, 74; Mrs. Ernest Victor Acheson, Encanto, California; gravestone inscriptions, Lakeview Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.

1092. LUCILLE JAYNE[7] SMITH (*George Washington,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Jly 1854 (g.s. 1855, probably an error), d. 17 May 1922, m. 25 Dec 1879, at Woodbury, L.I., by the Rev. R. S. Putney, to Caleb Sayres Fordham, of Setauket, born 1850, died 1916, son of George W. and Amanda M. Fordham. Child (Fordham—a daughter):

i. Nellie Bradley, b. 28 Jan 1881, d. 8 Feb 1918, married George William Smith,* b. 11 Aug 1876, son of George William and Matilda (Hawkins) Smith. Children (Smith—3 sons):

(1) Herbert Bradley, b. 23 Oct 1905, m. 26 Nov 1939, Marjorie Barnett.
(2) George William, b. 27 Jan 1909, m. Saturday 23 Nov 1940, Annie Brett, daughter of P. Brett, of Sligo, Ireland.
(3) Benjamin Nicoll, b. 14 Aug 1911.

*Mrs. Oliver J. Kemble, Bay View Ave., East Setauket says "Aunty Fordham" died in her house. suddenly, having a stroke; buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson. George W. Smith is a brother of Mrs. Daniel S. Davis, Davis Island.

AUTHORITIES:
Herbert B. Smith and Mrs. Oliver J. Kemble, East Setauket; Mrs. Daniel S. Davis, Mt. Sinai; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; newspaper clipping, 6 Dec 1940.

1096. REBECCA[7] SMITH (*Joseph Harvey,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married Captain Ira Tuttle Horton.

Child (Horton— name of one daughter known):

i. Alice Christina, m. Oscar Clark Hatton, who served in the Civil War. Children (Hatton—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Oscar Percy, b. 6 Aug 1878, m. (1) (?7) Apr 1926, Ann Ashby; m. (2) Alice Gardner Howe. Children (Hatton—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Marion, b. 10 Dec 1903. (ii) David, b. 26 Oct 1910. Child by second marriage (Hatton—a daughter): (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 Apr 1927.

(2) Ralph, died in infancy.

(3) Ruth, died in infancy.

(4) Amy, died in infancy.

(5) Harold, d. ca. 1938, in Louisville, Ky., m. ————. Child (Hatton—a daughter): (i) Doris, b. m. , Howard Schlureth. They have a son, Howard, b. ca. May 1942. Res.—114 Liberty St., San Francisco, California.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Blanche Mott, San Diego, Calif.; Edward H. Davis, Mesa Grande, Calif.; Oscar Percy Hatton, San Diego.

1099. CHRISTINA ACHSAH[7] SMITH (*Joseph Harvey,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Dec 1825, d. 12 Oct 1912, at Loma Linda, California, m. 24 Jan 1853, Lewis Smith Davis, b. 29 Jne 1823, d. 9 Oct 1905, son of Henry Davis and his wife Mary Smith (582). Lewis Smith Davis was a member of the shipping firm, Jonas Smith and Company, Stony Brook, L.I., carrying on the business after the death of Jonas Smith, but in later years lived in Redlands, Calif. Children (Davis—3 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Mary Lucile, d. 6 Apr 1925, m. (1) 19 Jan 1876, Captain Bert Osborne; m. (2) Casey Halverson. No issue. Child by first marriage (Osborne—a daughter):

(i) Geneva Christine, m. 12 Mch 1913, John Herbert Crippen. Child (Crippen—a son): (i) John Herbert.

ii. Henry Lewis, b. 29 May 1860, d. 17 Oct 1892. Unmarried.
iii. Edward Harvey, b. 18 Jne 1862, m. 20 Oct 1885, Anna Marion Wells, of Stony Brook, b. d. .
Children (Davis—names of 3 sons, 1 daughter known):

(1) Harvey.
(2) Marion, m. 1 Jan 1909, Herbert D. Field.
(3) Irving Franklin, born 1890, m. Ruth Townsend. Children (Davis—5 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Irving Franklin. (ii) Gordon. (iii) Edward M. (iv) Hubert M. (v) Patricia. (vi) Ardita. (vii) Donald.
(4) Stanley, born 1891, m. (1) Kathryn Noyes; m. (2) Marion Wells. Children by first marriage (Davis—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Robert Noyes. (ii) Richmond. (iii) Harvey. (iv) Nancy M.

iv. Irving Grant, m. Grace Locke.
v. Emma Christina, m. 26 Nov 1907, Wilfred Mills.
vi. Oriette Louise, b. 12 Jne 1868, d. 15 Dec 1886.
vii. Geneva, d. 3 Dec 1870, ae. 10 months.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles C. Peterman, Stony Brook; Skidmore Genealogy, pp. 364, 365; Edward H. Davis, Mesa Grand, California.

1109. HENRIETTA A.[7] SMITH (*Nathan,*[6] *William,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Jan 1831, at Fort Montgomery, N.Y., d. 24 Aug 1857, at Fort Montgomery, m. 19 Jne 1853, in Brooklyn, Walter D. Baulsir.

Children of Walter D. and Henrietta A. (Smith) Baulsir (a daughter):

i. Julia A., b. 7 Mch 1854, in Brooklyn, d. 26 Mch 1869.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Lucy Darling, Stony Brook, the Oakes Bible.

1111. TEMPERANCE A.[7] SMITH)*Nathan,*[6] *William,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Jne 1837, m. 13 Oct 1858, at Saugerties, N.Y., William S. Faurot, b. 15 Jly 1831. Res.—Fort Montgomery, New York.
Children of William S. and Temperance A. (Smith) Faurot (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Lucy Constant, b. 8 Apr 1860, at Fort Montgomery.
ii. Annie T., b. 1 Jan 1863.
iii. Augustus W., b. 14 Sep 1866.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Lucy Darling, Stony Brook, Oakes Bible.

1113. Sarah Amelia[7] Smith (*William Franklin,*[6] *William,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Mch 1849, d. 6 Oct 1879, married William Augustus Danes, born 1848, d. 1907. He married a second time.

Children of William Augustus and Sarah Amelia (Smith) Danes (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Georgiana Whitman, b. 18 Oct 1869, m. 5 Apr 1900, Edwin Mortimer MaDan, b. 26 Feb 1859. Res.—Springfield Gardens, L.I. Children (MaDan—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Edwan Morrill (twin), b. 29 Jne 1901, m. 10 Aug 1927, Cecile Josephine Nolan, b. 29 Nov 1900, daughter of Daniel J. and Mary T. Nolan.

(2) Lily Estelle (twin, b. 29 Jne 1901.

ii. Nelson C., b. 18 Aug 1874, d. 29 Nov 1881.

iii. Mary Eliza, b. 18 Sep 1876, d. 18 Mch 1877.

Authorities:

Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Riverhead, Bible of William Franklin Smith; Mrs. Edwin M. MaDan, Springfield Gardens; gravestone inscriptions, Blue Point.

1114. Arlington Whitney[7] Smith (*William Franklin,*[6] *William,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Sep 1851, d. 24 Jne 1891, m. (ca. Oct) 1872, Millie Noe, b. 8 Apr 1857, d. 4 May 1912, at the home of her sister Mrs. James P. Conklin. Millie Noe Smith was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Louise (Hulse) Noe. They lived at Sayville, L.I. She married (2) David Eyestone.

Children of Arlington Whitney and Millie (Noe) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

1951. Sarah, b. 30 Nov 1879, m. (1) Frank Ward; m. (2) Judge Frank Grodzki, of St. Louis.

1952. Robert Kristella. Residence,—Providence, R.I.

Authorities:

Mrs. Charles Wesley Smith, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Riverhead; gravestone inscriptions, Union Cemetery, Sayville; Mrs. Barnabas Bryan, New York; Mrs. G. Van Siclen; Mrs. James P. Franklin, Patchogue.

1116. George Washington[7] Smith (*William Franklin,*[6] *William,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Apr 1858, d. 31 May 1919, m. 28 Apr 1880, Mary Eliza Terry, b. 23 Apr 1864, at Waverly, daughter

of Sidney Daniel and Hannah Maria (Edwards) Terry. Res.,— Riverhead, L.I.

Children of George Washington and Mary Eliza (Terry) Smith (4 sons, 5 daughters):

1953. Sidney Franklyn,[8] b. 3 Apr 1881, d. 10 Aug 1881.
+ 1954. Nellie Frances, b. 13 Apr 1884, married John Leslie Meyers.
+ 1955. Rachel Clark, b. 13 Nov 1886, d. 6 Dec 1929, married Fred Sifron White.
+ 1956. Minetta Amelia, b. 16 Jan 1889, married Floyd Gilbert Carter.
+ 1957. DeForest Jay, b. 17 Dec 1892, married Elizabeth Swade.
+ 1958. ———— (son), died at birth, 26 Aug 1894.
+ 1959. Helen Lucretia, b. 31 Dec 1896, married Percy Taylor Hedges.
+ 1960. Elbert Alonzo, b. 13 Oct 1899, married Edna Irene Walbach.
+ 1961. Dorothy Isabell, b. 25 Dec 1905, married Kenneth Moon.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles W. Smith, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Riverhead (1930) Bibles of William Franklin Smith and George Washington Smith and personal information; Elbert Alonzo Smith, Riverhead.

1117. MARY ESTHER[7] SMITH (*William Franklin,*[6] *William,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Oct 1862, d. 6 Jan 1914, in Columbia, S.C., and buried there, m. Dec 1882, James Orchard Davis, of Sayville, L.I., b. 5 Oct 1863, son of Chas. M. and Freelove (Noe) Davis, and grandson of Thomas Jefferson Noe.

Children of James Orchard and Mary Esther (Smith) Davis (2 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Arthur Edward, born about 1884, died age six months.
ii. Grace Eleanor, born about 1887, died aged six weeks.
iii. Gladys, b. 8 Aug 1889, m. 9 Aug 1923, in Atlanta, Ga., John Stewart, b. 8 Oct 1865, near Dundee, Scotland, son of Alexander and Isabelle (Taylor) Stewart. Res.—Plymouth, Florida. Children (Stewart—2 sons):

(1) James, b. 2 Jne 1924.
(2) John Alek, b. 12 Nov 1927.

iv. Idalene May, b. 10 Oct 1892, m. 28 Aug 1898, Americus Calhoun Allen, b. 14 Jan 1860, near Columbia, Tenn., d. 1 Jne 1939, son of William Calhoun and Rebecca (Witherspoon) Allen, Res.— Zellwood, Fla. Child (Allen—a daughter):

(1) Mary Rebecca, b. 5 May 1929.

v. Horace Jay, b. 3 Jan 1896, m. in Jacksonville, Fla., Caroline Rowe. Res.—Greensboro, N.Y. Children (Davis—2 daughters):

(1) Dolly May, born March 1921.
(2) Caroline Olive, born Sep 1926.

vi. Lillian Esther, b. 5 Dec 1903, m. Orin Hadlee. Res.—Tampa, Florida.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles Wesley Smith, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Riverhead; Mrs. John Stewart and Mrs. A. C. Allen, Zellwood, Fla.; gravestone inscriptions, Union Cemetery, Sayville; Mrs. James P. Franklin, Patchogue.

1122. EDWIN A.[7] SMITH (*James,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Apr 1806, d. 17 Mch 1876, m. 11 Jan 1844, at Smithtown, by the Rev. James C. Edwards, to Ann Bryant Mills, b. 6 Dec 1824, d. 2 Sep 1895, daughter of Jesse Mills and his wife, Martha Smith (833). Edwin A. Smith was called "Ed Grant" from holding a farm called the Royal Grant.

Children of Edwin A. and Ann Bryant (Mills) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

1971. Martha Mills, b. 3 Sep 1845, d. 21 Apr 1846.
1972. Jesse Mills, born 1847, died 1890, m. Augusta Mills, daughter of William H. Mills and his wife, Emily C. Smith, daughter of Wessell Smith.
1973. LeRoy, born 1848, died 1921.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 80, 81, 168; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 12: William H. Smith, Stony Brook; Werner's Genealogies of Long Island Families, p. 109; gravestone inscriptions, St. James Churchyard.

1123. JULIA ELMORE[7] SMITH (*James,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Sep 1808, d. 18 Jan 1893, married Eliphalet W. Wood.

Children of Eliphalet W. and Julia Elmore (Smith) Wood, (1 son, 4 daughters):

i. Susan Josephine, born Oct 1826, d. 26 May 1827.
ii. Julia Elmore, born Apr 1828, d. 22 Oct 1830.
iii. Harrison, died unmarried.
iv. Ellen, married George Dixon. Res.—Hempstead. Children (Dixon —names of 3 sons, 3 daughters known):

(1) Julia.
(2) Nellie.
(3) George.
(4) Theodore.
(5) William.
(6) Addie.

v. Julia, married Merwin Whealey. Res.—Saratoga. Children (Whealey—1 son, 1 daughter):
(1) Gertrude, m. ————.
(2) Clarence.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 168; Miss Ella G. Smith, Smithtown; gravestone inscriptions, burial ground at Sherewog.

1126. REBECCA[7] SMITH (*James,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Aug 1815, d. 20 Oct 1904, m. 25 Nov 1832, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to Henry Roy Dunham, of New York.

Children of Henry Roy and Rebecca (Smith) Dunham (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. ———— (son), died in infancy.
ii. Rebecca Smith, b. 13 Feb 1838, d. 29 Jan 1919, m. (1) Moses Ebbitt; m. (2) 16 Feb 1863, William Henry Mills, b. 3 Apr 1836, d. 28 Dec 1900, son of Benjamin Mills and his wife, Charity Smith (777). Child of Moses and Rebecca Smith (Dunham) Ebbitt—(a son):

(1) William Henry, b. 4 Jan 1856, d. 2 Nov 1812, m. 6 Sep 1876, Christiana Corwin Sinclair, born 1857, died 1931, daughter of James T. Sinclair, pastor of thte Smithtown Branch Presbyterian Church, and his wife, Emeline Corwin, who died in her 100th year. Children (Ebbitt—3 sons): (i) William Henry, b. 11 Mch 1880. (ii) Walter Delmont, b. 22 Nov 1889. (iii) Duncan Sinclair, b. 10 Jly 1893.

iii. ———— (son), died in infancy.
iv. Henry Roy, b. 29 Sep 1847, d. 27 Jne 1900.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 11; Mrs. Arthur Rice, New York; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 272; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch; Corwin Genealogy, pp. 62, 69.

1130. JULIANA[7] SMITH (*Issac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Jne 1798, d. 30 Sep 1872, m. (1) 4 Jly 1814, Samuel Scudder Smith

(546), b. 9 Jly 1789, d. 3 Nov 1815, by whom she had one daughter, Juliana; m. (2) 14 Nov 1818, as second wife, Gamaliel Taylor, b. 21 Aug 1782, d. 11 Dec 1853, son of Nathaniel Taylor and his wife, Hannah Smith (187). Gamaliel Taylor's first wife was Tryphena Smith (470).

Children of Gamaliel and Juliana (Smith) Taylor (1 son, 4 daughters);

i. Tryphena Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov 1819, d. 2 Feb 1846, m. 18 Mch 1843, Selah Smith (1066), b. 13 Oct 1816, d. 9 Sep 1885.

ii. Sarah Lavinia, born 1822, d. 15 Nov 1898, m. 11 Aug 1859, at St. James, L.I., by the Rev F. S. Hebbard, as second wife, to Henry Jarvis Nichols, born 1820, died 1895, son of Jarvis and Sarah (Smith) Nichols. He died three days after being severely burned while attempting to extinguish a fire in his woodland. Child (Nichols—a daughter):

(1) Caroline Matilda, b. 11 Nov 1861, d. 20 (or 22) Mch 1924, m. 1 Jan 1885, James Henry Jewell, b. Jan 1861, killed on the railroad, 13 May 1909, son of James Jewell. He was buried at St. James and his wife in Stratford, Conn. Children (Jewell—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Percy Henry, b. 28 Apr 1886, married Lily Bellows. Res.—Washington, D.C. (ii) Bertram Ellsworth, b. 12 Dec 1888, m. 29 Jne 1921, at St. George's Church, Bridgeport, Lelia Marion Smyth, b. 29 Jne 1894, daughter of Thomas Stanley and Laurinda Irene (Jennings) Smith. They have a daughter, Bessie Ellen, b. 4 Jly 1925. Res.—Stratford, Conn. (iii) James Lawrence, b. 29 Mch 1894, m. 15 Jly 1925, Dorothy Peet Berry, b. 12 Nov 1902. (iv) Bessie Matilda, b. 7 Jne 1897, d. 9 Aug 1898.

iii. Nathaniel Livingston, b. Mch 1825, d. 19 Jne 1832.

iv. Hannah Amanda, b. May 1828, d. 5 Jly 1852.

v. Ellen Tryphosia, b. 7 Mch 1831, d. 7 Dec 1915, m. 3 May 1854, by the Rev. Joseph Wildey, to Benjamin Newton, b. 27 (or 29) Nov 1827, d. Oct 1909, son of Benjamin and Johanna (Newton) Newton (own cousins). Children (Newton—2 sons, 5 daughters):

(1) Isabel Frances, b. 18 Dec 1854, d. 21 Aug 1861.

(2) Ida Evelina, b. 27 Jan 1857, d., Aug probably 1932, m. 11 Oct 1892, Levi Baxter Case, b. Oct 1861. No children. Res.—Brooklyn.

(3) George Herbert, b. 13 Mch 1859, d. 11 Mch 1904, m. 22 Jne 1880, Charlotte Augusta Brush, b. 26 Sep 1856, daughter of Egbert and Elizabeth Ripley (Wheeler) Brush. Children (Newton—2

sons, 2 daughters): (i) Lotta Jessamine, b. 25 Dec 1881. (ii) Millard Herbert, b. 20 Jne 1884, m. 24 Mch 1906, Carol M. Robinson, b. 26 Mch 1884, daughter of James Robinson. (iii) Perry Brush, b. 16 Mch 1891. (iv) Gladys Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct 1894, m. 4 Nov 1916, George Giulio Armellini, b. 6 Feb 1885, in Paris, France.

(4) Elliot Benjamin, b. Jan 1862, d. 5 Nov 1867.

(5) Julia, b. 13 Sep 1864, m. (2) 4 Jne 1912, Walter Munson, b. 30 Jan 1874, d. 30 Jne 1912. m. (1) 6 Apr 1903, John G. Clark, of Washington, D.C. at Caroline Church Rectory, Setauket, by the Rev. Dan Marvin.

(6) Harry, b. 18 Sep 1867, m. 1 Dec 1898, Geneva Darling Blydenburgh, b. 5 Apr 1868, daughter of John Washington and Anna Eliza (Newton) Blydenburgh. Child (Newton—a daughter): (i) Helen Marie, b. 11 Oct 1899, m. 6 Oct 1924, Harold Leonard Brownlie, b. 2 Feb 1890, son of Leonard James and Eva (———) Brownlie.

(7) Minnie Argyle, b. 17 Jne 1871, m. Jne 1897, Charles Edward Howe, b. 1 Jan (probably 1869), d. 20 Nov 1929. Children (Howe—2 daughters): (i) Comette, b. 9 Jan 1899, m. 27 Jne 1929, William Feathers, b. 12 Feb 1899, son of Samuel Benjamin and Emma (Dingman) Feathers. (ii) Penelope, b. 18 Apr 190—.

AUTHORITIES:

John Milton Smith, Smithtown; Dr. James B. Payne, Kings Park; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook; manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Torrey's Ancestors and Descendants of Humphrey Nichols; Smithtown Landing M.E. Church Register; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch and in St. James Churchyard; Mrs. William Feathers; Bertram E. Jewell, Stratford, Conn.; St. James Parish Register; record of George S. Hodgkinson; Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Setauket Presbyterian Church marriage records; Mrs. George G. Armellini, Smithtown; Mrs. George H. Newton, Riverhead.

1131. ISAAC[7] SMITH (*Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Oct 1800, d. 8 Jne 1882, buried at St. James, married Catherine M. Griffith, b. May 1798, d. 5 Nov 1847, daughter of Augustus and Catherine (Clark) Griffith and granddaughter of Captain John Clark, who came from Connecticut and bought land which had been Timothy Smith's, at Stony Brook Harbor, in 1774, although he appears to have continued his residence in New Haven, Conn., until 1788, the year after the death of his wife. Captain Clark died at Stony Brook Harbor, 15 Mch 1837, aged 90 years, 6 months.

Children of Isaac and Catharine M. (Griffith) Smith (4 sons):

+ 1975. John Augustus,[8] born 1832, d. Oct 1864, married Helen J. Snook.

+ 1976. Edwin Wallace, b. 2 Dec 1834, d. 2 May 1902, married Virginia Taggart.
+ 1977. George Washington, b. 1 Apr 1837, d. 2 Jan 1913, married Diantha Brown.
+ 1978. Benjamin Griffith, b. 31 Mch 1839, d. 2 Jan 1918, married Ida Jane Brown

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. George H. Beasley, Stony Brook, family Bible; Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Mrs. Ruth Smith Howell, Port Jefferson; Records of Smithtown, pp. 108, 230; manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson, and at St. James.

1132. NANCY[7] SMITH (*Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Jan 1802, died 1869, m. (1) 18 Jan 1817, Thomas S. Field, b. 10 Mch 1795, d. 16 Oct 1839, son of William and Elizabeth Field; m. (2) ——— Wheeler. Buried probably in Commack or possibly Hauppauge.

Children of Thomas S. and Nancy (Smith) Field (4 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Harriet S., b. 19 Oct 1818, d. 21 Nov 1850, married Ebenezer Hallock. Children (Hallock—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Julia, married ——— Sayles. Children (Sayles—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Harriet. (ii) ——— (son). (iii) William.
(2) Harriet F., b. 28 Mch 1846, d. 15 Apr 1846.
(3) Charles D., b. 30 Jne 1849, d. 16 Jly 1850.

ii. Maria S., b. Oct 1820, d. 20 Mch 1870, unmarried. Buried at Stony Brook.

iii. Joel Smith, b. 10 May 1822, d. 24 Mch 1889, m. 2 Aug 1845, Ann Maria Burr, b. 25 Nov 1825, d. 19 Jly 1909, daughter of Smith and Huldah (Soper) Burr, of Commack, L.I. Children (Field—3 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Emeline Elmore, b. 25 Oct 1846, d. 16 Dec 1927, m. (1) 25 Oct 1865, Charles Garrison; m. (2) Sep 1881, Charles Sanford. No issue by second marriage. Child by first marriage (Garrison—a daughter): (i) Henrietta Maria, married Augustus Hawkins. Res. —Brooklyn.
(2) Rufus Smith, b. 16 Oct 1848, d. 23 Aug 1851.
(3) Carll Augustus, b. 7 Mch 1851, d. 2 Mch 1902, m. (1) 30 Mch 1876, Susan Stephenson; m. (2) 1897, Adelaide Robins. Children by first marriage (Field—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Elsie M. (ii) Harry A.

Children by second marriage (Field—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Joel R. (ii) Bertha E. (iii) Carll Augustus.

(4) Ebenezer Hallock, b. 29 Aug 1853, m. Aug 1883, Annie Ketcham. Res.—Bay Shore, L.I. Children (Field—5 daughters): (i) Edith M., b. Sep 1884. (ii) Louise, b. Feb 1889, married Dr. William C. Jayne. (iii) Lucy, married ———— Leverich. (iv) Lillian, married ———— Miller. (v) Vera, married ———— Howell.

(5) Julia Elizabeth, b. 22 Mch 1856. Res.—Brooklyn.

(6) Huldah Frances, b. 20 Dec 1858, m. 19 Jly 1880, Albert Thomas Lewis, b. 9 Apr 1857, d. 17 May 1928. Children (Lewis—1 son, 4 daughters): (i) Maude Emma. b. 15 May 1882, married William K. Horsfield. They have two children, William and Hulda Pearl. The latter m. (1) Frank Russell; m. (2) William Burley. (ii) Ethel Adelia, b. 30 May 1888. (iii) Bessie Albertha, b. 22 May 1892. (iv) Hulda Pearl, b. 1 Jan 1894, married Harry Glover. (v) Albert Morley, b. 20 Jne 1902.

iv. Charles Rufus, b. Oct 1824, d. 3 Sep 1848, unmarried.

v. Matilda, b. 28 Dec 1826, d. 7 Feb 1851, unmarried.

vi. Lewis, b. 6 Mch 1829, d. 14 May 1832.

vii. Augustus F., b. 16 Feb 1833, d. 23 Apr 1859, unmarried.

viii. Elmore, b. 15 Sep 1838, d. 17 Feb 1870, married Captain Alfred B. Mills, b. 13 Dec 1835, d. 3 Sep 1908, son of Captain Charles and Nancy Mills. Child (Mills—a daughter):

(1) Lucy, b. 15 Dec 1858, d. 24 Mch 1862.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Julia E. Field, Brooklyn; Burr Genealogy, p. 312; gravestone inscriptions in an old burial ground at St. James, in the M.E. Churchyard at Stony Brook, and at Commack.

1135. ELEAZER HAWKINS[7] SMITH (*Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. Feb 1811, d. 20 May 1882, m. (1) 1 Oct 1838, Eliza Curtis, b. 17 Feb 1821, d. 6 Aug 1847, daughter of George Curtis and his wife, Elizabeth Smith (466); m. (2) 8 Sep 1848, Ruth Curtis, b. 16 Nov 1825, d. 21 Nov 1882, sister of his first wife. They lived at St. James, L.I., and were buried there, in a private ground.

Children of Eleazer Hawkins and Eliza (Curtis) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 1979. Renelche E.,[8] b. 7 Apr 1840, d. 17 Dec 1889, married John Nichols.

+ 1980. Julia Augusta, b. 10 Jne 1842, d. 6 Apr 1895, married John Gildersleeve, who died possibly 8 Nov 1876.

1981. Marshall Everett, b. 18 May 1844, died 1861, in the Civil War.

Children of Eleazer Hawkins and Ruth (Curtis) Smith (4 sons, 3 daughters):

1982. Louise Floyd, b. 24 Dec 1849, d. 6 Apr 1927, married Preston Raynor, b. 4 Aug 1832, d. 16 Sep 1926, son of Joseph and Mary (Terry) Raynor. They died in St. Cloud, Florida, and were buried there, leaving no children.
1983. Gold Silliman, b. 22 Jan 1851, d. 9 Sep 1852.
1984. Lewis Wickham, b. 22 Nov 1853, d. 7 Oct 1890, unmarried.
1985. Joel Griffith, b. 4 Sep 1855, d. 24 Nov 1916, unmarried.
+ 1986. John Milton, b. 14 Oct 1857, married Isadora Sanford Young.
1987. Eliza Matilda, b. 11 Feb 1860, d. 6 Apr 1879, of tuberculosis.
+ 1988. Annie Everett, b. 15 Dec 1861, married George H. Beasley.

AUTHORITIES:
John Milton Smith, Smithtown; Mrs. George H. Beasley, Stony Brook, family Bible and personal information; gravestone inscriptions at St. James; gravestone inscriptions and undertaker's record at St. Cloud, Florida.

1139. CORNELIA C.[7] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[6] *Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Nov 1836, d. 1 Nov 1884, m. 16 Jan 1861, at her father's residence, St. James, by the Rev. C. S. Williams, to Robert Bruce Williamson, b. 10 Mch 1836, d. 20 Oct 1870, son of Daniel Y. and Julia Ann (Swezy) Williamson.

Children of Robert Bruce and Cornelia C. (Smith) Williamson (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Herbert Elmer, b. 31 Aug 1863, d. 15 Jan 1864.
ii. Daisie Rebecca, b. 6 Mch 1866, d. 23 Dec 1866.
iii. George Prescott, b. 21 Mch 1869, d. 23 Aug 1869.

AUTHORITIES:
Portrait and Biographical Record of Suffolk County, pp. 482, 792; St. James Parish Register and Churchyard inscriptions; Mrs. Obadiah Smith, St. James (1924), Bible of Obadiah Smith; Genealogy of the Swasey Family, p. 245.

1140. OBADIAH FRANCIS[7] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[6] *Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Aug 1818, d. 7 Jan 1924, m. 3 Nov 1859, by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to Sarah Ann Davis, b. 19 Dec 1840, d. 22 Mch 1926, daughter of Scudder T. and Amy (L'Hommedieu) Davis.

Children of Obadiah Francis and Sarah Ann (Davis) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

1989. Lewis W., b. 18 Aug 1860, d. Jne 1861.
+ 1990. Anna Cornelia, b. 2 Feb 1862, married George Henry Butler.
1991. Julia Frances, b. 22 Nov 1863, d. 1 Nov 1864.
1992. Amy L'Hommedieu, b. Oct 1865, died at the age of 7 months.
+ 1993. Herbert Francis, b. 13 Apr 1867, married Kate A. Pettit.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Mrs. Obadiah Francis Smith, St. James (1924), Bible of Obadiah Smith; marriage records of the Rev. Daniel Jones; St. James Churchyard inscriptions and Parish Register; records of George S. Hodgkinson, St. James; Suffolk Index of Wills, Book 4.

1142. TREDWELL[7] SMITH (*William*,[6] *Gershom*,[5] *Gershom*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1833-4, d. 1 Oct 1883, m. 21 Apr 1872, at Stone Brook, by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to Caroline Hulse, b. 25 Oct 1846, d. 16 Feb 1883, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Tooker) Hulse.

Children of Tredwell and Caroline (Hulse) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 1995. Nathaniel Augustus, b. 16 Oct 1877, married Anna Marie Gurnee.
1996. Robert Julius, b. 3 Dec 1880, d. ca. Dec 1939, unmarried, at St. James, L.I.
+ 1997. Caroline Frances, b. 15 Oct 1882, married Percy Edgar Burr.

AUTHORITIES:
William A. Smith, St. James; Nathaniel A. Smith, St. James; Mrs. Powell, Stony Brook, marriage records of the Rev. Daniel Jones; gravestone inscriptions in St. James Churchyard and in Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook; Mrs. Henrietta Taylor, Stony Brook.

1143. MARY JANE[7] SMITH (*William*,[6] *Gershom*,[5] *Gershom*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 May 1838, d. 5 May 1908, married (1) Samuel Gerard, of Setauket, born 1835, d. 3 Apr 1865, son of Alexander and and Catherine (Ruland) Gerard; married (2), as second wife, William Spafford Brown, b. d. , son of Jonathan and Hannah (Wood) Brown.

Children of Samuel and Mary Jane (Smith) Gerard (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Wilson F., b. 9 Nov 1853, d. 7 Jan 1896.
ii. Arcelia Jane, born 1856, died 1923, m. 29 Jne 1873, by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to Charles M. Hubbs, of Stony Brook, born 1850, died 1915. Children (Hubbs—5 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Charles S., born 1874, accidentally drowned 25 Jly 1899, at Bridgeport, Conn., and buried there. Not married.
(2) Thomas, b. ———, accidentally drowned off Port Jefferson, L.I.

(3) Frederick, m. Amy, born 1879, died 1903.
(4) Clarence. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn.
(5) Theron. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn.

iii. Florence Elmore, b. 7 Nov 1864, m. 11 Aug 1889, Christopher Oneker, b. 25 Dec 1855. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn. Children (Oneker—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Olive Arcelia, m. 11 Jly 1914, Frederick Clark Griswold, b. 7 Dec 1876, son of Charles Daniel and Tasma (Spencer) Griswold. No issue. Res.—Port Jefferson.
(2) Lewis, b. 7 Jly 1899, m. ————. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn.

Children of William Spafford and Mary Jane (Smith) Brown (2 sons):

i. Clinton Ellsworth, b. 1 Jne 1871, married Addie Hoyt, b. 6 May 1866, d. , daughter of Horace D. and Margaret (Bowman) Hoyt, of Central Square, N.Y. Res.—Yorktown Heights, N.Y. Children (Brown—3 sons):

(1) Harold Hoyt, married Emma Ruth Carpenter.
(2) Robert Horace.
(3) Ralph William, married Helen Atherton Tompkins.

ii. Louis Spafford, b. 15 Jan 1874, m. 15 Oct 1903, Ruby Eva Gould, b. 22 Apr 1874, daughter of Isaac Watts and Harriet Jane (Wood) Gould. Res.—Baldwin Place, N.Y. Child (Brown—a daughter):

(1) Marion Gould, b. 10 Mch 1905.

AUTHORITIES:
William A. Smith, St. James; Mrs. Fred Griswold, Port Jefferson; Clinton E. Brown, Yorktown Heights, N.Y.; Mrs. Louis S. Brown, Baldwin Place, N.Y.; Mrs. John F. L'Hommedieu, East Setauket; monument inscription, Lake View Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.; George S. Hodgkinson's records.

1145. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] SMITH (*William*,[6] *Gershom*,[5] *Gershom*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Jly 1845, d. 22 Sep 1935, m. 25 Feb 1870, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to Mrs. Ellen Augusta (Blydenburgh) Fordham, b. 20 Mch 1849, d. Mch 1932, daughter of Jonas Beecher and Celia (Darling) Blydenburgh and widow of Wallace Fordham. They lived at St. James.

Children of William Augustus and Ellen Augusta (Blydenburgh) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

1998. Alburtus, b. 31 Aug 1871, d. 20 Oct 1887.
+ 1999. Arthur P., b. 4 Nov 1876, married Mary Hoffman.
2000. Grace C., b. 21 Jly 1879, d. 18 May 1904. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:
William Augustus Smith, St. James (1928); Daniel Jones's marriage records; Smithtown Landing M.E. Church Register; St. James Register and Churchyard inscriptions; Suffolk Wills, 107,115.

1146. ANNE[7] SMITH (*William,*[6] *Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Jly 1848, m. 29 Oct 1864, by the Rev. Edward K. Fanning, to William Henry Winters, b. 14 Feb 1840, d. 13 Mch 1899. He was buried at Setauket, in the M.E. Churchyard, and his wife at Greenfield, L.I.

Children of William Henry and Anne (Smith) Winters (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. ———— (dau.), died in infancy.
ii. Ellis, b. 24 Mch 1873, married Anne Elizabeth Thorn. Children (—):

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)

iii. William. Res.—Port Jefferson.

AUTHORITIES:
Ellis Winters, Stony Brook; William A. Smith, St. James; Smithtown Landing M.E. Church Register; gravestone inscriptions, Setauket M.E. Churchyard.

1152. EDGAR LEWIS[7] SMITH (*Gideon,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Jly 1859, d. 25 Aug 1931, m. 30 Sep 1883, Corabelle Skidmore, b. 24 Jly 1866, d. 17 Jly 1930.

Children of Edgar Lewis and Corabelle (Skidmore) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

2001. Edgar Lewis, b. 24 Aug 1884, d. 7 Nov 1884.
+ 2002. Lottie Belle, b. 28 Oct 1885, married Max Caspari.
2003. Stanley Floyd, b. 13 Mch 1889, married Edith Bell, b. 1882, d. 21 Jan 1935.
2004. Isabella Louise, b. 6 Feb 1895, m. 25 Apr 1925, Howard Brush, b. 1885, d. 1935.
2005. Alva Mae, b. 28 Apr 1898, d. 15 Dec 1936.

AUTHORITIES:
Edgar Lewis Smith, St. James; St. James Church Register and gravestone inscriptions, St. James Churchyard; Suffolk County Wills, *93*, 475 and *107*, 13, Index Book 6.

1153. Elias F ,[7] Smith (*Jonas,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1842, d. 21 Feb 1922, m. (1) Mary Ellen Hunter, b. 9 Mch 1848, d. 4 Jne 1871, daughter of John Hunter. He married a second time, but his wife lived only a short time afterward. He married (3) Mrs. Mary Esther (Skinner) Davis, born 1840, died 1912, widow of Sidney Davis.

Child of Elias F. and Mary Ellen (Hunter) Smith (a son):

2007. Frankie F.,[8] b. 30 Sep 1868, d. 4 Jne 1871. He was out on the Sound with his parents when a storm came up and the boat capsized. He and his mother were in the cabin and could not be rescued.

Child of Elias F. and Mary Esther (Skinner) Smith (a son):

+ 2008. Benjamin Franklin, b. 6 May 1877, married Florence Newton.

Authorities:
Mrs. Oretta E. Peterman, Stony Brook; Mrs. Nellie E. Lempfert, Stony Brook; Michael Henry Farley, Stony Brook; Hodgkinson records, p. 63.

1161. Jonas Elbert[7] Smith (*Jonas Skidmore,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Jan 1847, d. 27 May 1935, m. 31 Dec 1868, Isadora Hannah Penney, b. 13 Dec 1847, d. 19 Mch 1911, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Fournier) Penney. Res.—Stony Brook, L.I.

Children of Jonas Elbert and Isadora Hannah (Penney) Smith (4 sons, 4 daughters):

2009. Augustus George, b. 23 Nov 1870, m. 1 Jan 1899, Ada Matilda Hawkins, b. 1 Mch 1873, daughter of Israel Green and Evelina Matilda (Bayles) Hawkins. No children.

+ 2010. Nellie Evelyn, b. 26 Sep 1872, d. 13 Jne 1937, married John E. P. C. Lempfert.

2011. Floyd Theron, b. 29 Mch 1875, d. 16 Feb 1903.

+ 2012. Ferdinand Cleveland, b. 9 Sep 1878, m. (1) Mary Emily Mott; m. (2) Abbie Hallock.

2013. Dora Belle, b. 25 Sep 1881, m. 25 Dec 1924, married Joseph Wilcox Green. No children.

2014. Addie Celia, b. 20 Oct 1883, m. 4 Jne 1912, Raymond Samuel Hawkins, b. 19 Apr 1886, son of Samuel Alonzo and Elizabeth A. (Ball) Hawkins.

2015. Harry Belmont, b. 16 Sep 1886, d. 2 Apr 1888.

2016. Marjorie Terry, b. 13 Nov 1893, d. 19 Mch 1896.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Peterman, Stony Brook; Mrs. Nellie E. Lempfert. Stony Brook, family Bible and personal information; gravestone inscriptions, Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook.

1162. ANNA ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (*Jonas Skidmore,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Nov 1848, d. 7 Jne 1928, m. 26 Nov 1867, Israel Bennett Hawkins, b. 22 Aug 1846, d. 19 Sep 1923, son of James Smith and Mary (Bennett) Hawkins.

Children of Israel Bennett and Anna Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins (6 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Lizzie Augusta, b. 1 Apr 1869, m. 14 Feb 1893, Arthur Gould Loper, b. 11 Jly 1866, d. 11 May 1943, son of Gilbert Hicks and Mary Elizabeth (Gould) Loper. Children (Loper—1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) Helen Gould, b. 3 Feb 1894, m. 17 Sep 1921, Forrest Scott Heberlig, b. 8 Nov 1893, of Harrisburg, Pa. Children (Heberlig—2 daughters): (i) Jean Elizabeth, b. 28 Sep 1922. (ii) Muriel Frances, b. 1 Aug 1924.

(2) Gertrude Louise, b. 22 Jly 1895, m. 2 Feb 1935, Cornelius Edgar Silbon, b. 5 Dec 1881.

(3) Carroll Merwyn, b. 7 Aug 1897, m. 26 Jan 1924, Helen Dayton, b. 18 Nov 1898. Children (Loper—(i) Robert Arthur, b. 9 Sep 1926. (ii) Keith Dayton, b. 7 Mch 1928, d. 28 Jly 1928. (iii) ————, b. 8 Aug 1930.

(4) Mildred Frances, b. 1 Jly 1901, m. Helme.

ii. Edith, b. 30 Oct 1870, d. 11 May 1872.

iii. Elvin Smith, b. 6 May 1872, m. 24 Jne 1896, Lizzie Bayles Darling, b. 20 Sep 1871, daughter of Elbert Osborn and Susan Augusta (VanBrunt) Darling. Child (Hawkins—a daughter):

(1) Ruth Darling, b. 11 Oct 1897, m. 1 Sep 1920, Ray Livingston Tuttle, b. 12 Aug 1895, son of John Anderson and Lillian (Tuthill) Tuttle. Res.—Eastport, L.I. Ray Livingston Tuttle was in service in the A.E.F. and was wounded in the Battle of the Argonne. Children (Tuttle—4 sons): (i) Elbert Elvin, b. 7 Jan 1924. (ii) Emory Payson, b. 27 May 1925. (iii) Clinton Anderson, b. 11 Dec 1926. (iv) Clement Van Brunt, b. 23 Mch 1928.

iv. Willis Irving, b. 3 Mch 1875, m. 8 Feb 1905, Eva Lewis L'Hommedieu, b. 21 Sep 1880, daughter of John and Anne L'Hommedieu. Children (Hawkins—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Anna Elizabeth, b. 19 Jly 1906-7, m. 2 Jne 1928, Murray Wiltse Benson, b. 30 Aug 1906. Child (Benson—a daughter): (i) Annette, b. 7 Oct 1930.

(2) Willis Irving, b. 14 Apr 1909.

(3) Ethel May, b. 1 Oct 1913.

v. James S., b. 6 Oct 1876, m. 22 Jan 1903, Frances Josephine Ferry b. 13 Sep 1883, daughter of John and Frances (Doll) Ferry. Res.—Englewood, N.J. Children (Hawkins—3 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Merwyn Ernest, b. 14 Sep 1903, m. 10 Mch 1922, Anna W. Wynn, daughter of Edward and Margaret Wynn, b. 1 Mch 1905. Children (Hawkins—twin daughters): (i) Shirley, b. 27 Feb 1926. (ii) Winifred Ann, b. 27 Feb 1926, d. 9 Jan 1927. Res.—Englewood, N.J.

(2) James Sherwood, b. 18 Dec 1904, m. 15 Aug 1931, Florence Mercedes Gestram, Metuchen, N.J.

(3) Alva Marie, b. 5 Nov 1907, d. 13 Apr 1909.

(4) Ira Wesley, b. 22 Dec 1908, d. 1 Oct 1909.

vi. Israel Bertice, b. 5 Sep 1879, m. 16 Oct 1906, Ida May L'Hommedieu, b. 24 Nov 1884, daughter of Daniel and Thirza (Blydenburgh) L'Hommedieu. Children (Hawkins—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Irene Aldrich, b. 1 Nov 1907, m. 28 Jly 1928, Lewis S. Fowler, b. 15 Sep 1906. Child (Fowler—a daughter): (i) Jane Edith, b. 28 Dec 1929.

(2) Isabelle May, b. 2 Apr 1915.

(3) Royal L'Hommedieu, b. 5 Nov 1917.

vii. Bessie Allen, b. 12 Oct 1882, d. 10 Apr 1907, m. 27 Jne 1906. Charles Harley Rogers. No issue.

viii. Harold Elmer, b. 23 Jly 1885, m. 30 Apr 1917, Jeanette Allen Bryant, b. 25 Jne 1887, daughter of Melville Havens and Jeanette Allen (Smith) Bryant and a descendant of Zurviah Smith (97). No issue.

ix. Ernest Merwyn, b. 15 Aug 1888, d. 16 Mch 1891.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Arthur G. Loper, Port Jefferson; Mrs. Elvin S. Hawkins, Port Jefferson; g.s. inscriptions Caroline Churchyard, Setauket; Port JeffersonTimes, 28 May 1943.

1163. EDWIN HENRY[7] SMITH (*Jonas Skidmore,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Sep 1850, d. 23 Apr 1912, m. (1) 20 Mch 1878, Elnora J. Gilmore, b. 2 Jne 1854, d. 9 Mch 1890; m. (2) 21 Jly 189—, Arabella M. Kingsland, b. 3 Oct 1854, d. 9 Jly 1895; m. (3) 22 Jne 1897, Mary Ellen Hawkins, b. 4 Oct 1857, daughter of Alonzo and

Sarah Maria (Hawkins) Hawkins. Edward Henry Smith and his third wife became interested in the community settlement at Shiloh, Maine, where they died and were buried.

Children of Edwin Henry and Elnora J. (Gilmore) Smith (2 daughters):

2017. Estella Gould,[8] b. 14 Jne 1879. Res.—Reading, Mass.
2018. Edwina Hill, b. 22 Jly 1887, d. 6 Dec 1906.

Child of Edwin Henry and Arabella M. (Kingsland) Smith (a son):

2019. Henry A., b. 20 May 1895, d. 12 Feb 1896.

Child of Edwin Henry and Mary E. (Hawkins) Smith (a son):

2020. Wilbur Alonzo, b. 15 Apr 1900, m. 24 Jne 1930, Mable Hale Livingston, b. 19 May 1897, daughter of William Wells and Chloe Rosetta (Hale) Livingston, and great granddaughter of Jesse and Phebe (Adams) Livingstone, the name having formerly been spelled in that way. He has, by legal authorization, adopted the name Wilbur Smith Livingston. Res.—Crosby, Minn.

AUTHORITIES:
Gravestone inscriptions, Stony Brook M.E. Churchyard; Mrs. Nellie E. Lempfert, Stony Brook; Miss Estella G. Smith, Reading, Mass.

1164. ROBERT HALLOCK[7] SMITH (*Jonas Skidmore,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Aug 1852, d. 26 Feb. 1936, m. 14 Nov 1877, by the Rev. David McMullen, to Annaroy Augusta Price, b. 23 Nov 1850, d. 11 Oct 1932, daughter of George VanRensselaer and Mary Augusta (Roseman) Price and granddaughter of Hannah Smith (578). Residence—Stony Brook, L.I. They were buried in the St. James Episcopal Churchyard, St. James.

Children of Robert Hallock and Annaroy Augusta (Price) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

2021. May Elizabeth,[8] b. 11 Dec 1879.
+ 2022. Cora Augusta, b. 18 Feb 1881, married Morris G. Terry.
2023. Robert Merwin, b. 27 Aug 1890, m. 30 May 1913, Jae (bap. Jennie) E. Townsend.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles C. Peterman, Stony Brook; Miss May E. Smith, Stony Brook; newspaper clipping; St. James Parish Register.

1166. Sophia Frances[7] Smith (*Richard,*[6] *Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Nov 1835, in Smithtown, d. 6 May 1916, m. (1) 6 Dec 1859, Henry Van Wyck, b. 8 Sep 1833, d. 2 Oct 1876, son of Theodorus and Maria (VanNostrand) VanWyck, of Woodbury, L.I. She married (2), as second wife, Isaac Reeve, of Franklinville, b. 7 Jan 1820, d. 16 Apr 1900. There was no child by the second marriage. She was buried at Southold, and the remains of her first husband, originally buried in Huntington Rural Cemetery, were removed to Southold. They had lived in Woodbury, Queens Co, Long Island, where the children were born. Children by first marriage (VanWyck—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Annie H., b. 13 Feb 1866, d. 1 Aug 1866.
ii. William, b. 18 Mch 1868, d. 30 Jly 1868.
iii. Henry Floyd, b. 28 Mch 1873, m. 21 Jne 1900, Alice Gertrude Englehardt, b. 1 Jly 1878, d. 6 Nov 1918, adopted daughter of Henry and Frances (Warner) Corwin. Res.—Southold. Children (VanWyck—1 son, 5 daughters):

(1) Dorothy, b. 1 Feb 1902, m. Mch 1920, Charles Louis Sanford, b. 19 Apr 1900. Res.—Southold. Children (Sanford—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Louis, b. 16 Apr 1921. (ii) Charles Robert, b. 16 Jly 1922. (iii) Florence Alice, b. 6 Aug 1923. (iv) Walter Henry, b. Jne 1925.

(2) Marjorie, b. 4 Feb 1904, m. 5 Apr 1925, Alfred Reiter, b. 15 Jly 1905. Res.—Greenport, L.I. Child (Reiter—a daughter): (i) Alice Virginia, b. 19 Jan 1926.

(3) Henry Floyd, b. 31 Dec 1906, m. 5 Sep 1929, Gertrude Douglass, b. 9 Jne 1909, daughter of James and Edith (Dickerson) Douglass. Res.—Riverhead, L.I. Children (VanWyck—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Mildred, born and died 6 Mch 1931. (ii) Henry Floyd, b. 10 Dec 1932.

(4) Evelyn, b. 8 May 1910, m. 27 Oct 1928, Howard William Gassert, b. 26 Oct 1906, son of Charles Frederick and Elizabeth Elsie (Moore) Gassert. Res.—Riverhead.

(5) Norma, b. 15 Dec 1912, m. 12 May 1935, Sherrill Pemberton, son of Henry.

(6) Sophia Frances, b. 3 Dec 1916.

Authorities:

Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; VanWyck Genealogy, pp. 199, 272, 342; Henry Floyd VanWyck, Southold; Mrs. Howard W. Gassert, Riverhead; gravestone inscriptions at Southold and at Laurel; Mrs. Henry F. VanWyck, Jr., Riverhead.

1168. ANNA AMELIA[7] SMITH (*Richard,*[6] *Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married 20 May 1860, by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to John Henry Hubbs, of St. James, L.I., b. 1836-37 (1850 census), who died 10 Mch 1901, aged 65 years, son of John and Catherine (Wheeler) Hubbs.

Children of John Henry and Anna Amelia (Smith) Hubbs (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Augusta May, b. 23 Jan 1863, d. 1937, m. 6 Jly 1878, Daniel Elias Howell, b. 13 Oct 1846, d. 17 Oct 1917, son of William Clark and Violetta (Payne) Howell. Res.—Stony Brook, L.I. Children (Howell —2 daughters):

(1) Lillian May, b. 2 Sep 1879, d. 1937, m. 20 Mch 1918, Oscar Wahlberg, born 1881, died 1936, only child of Mrs. Sophia Wahlberg. No children.

(2) Anna Jeanette, b. 17 May 1889, m. 4 Nov 1908, Arthur E. Smith, son of George Smith, of Patchogue.

ii. William Henry, killed about 1909, in an elevator accident. Buried at Oyster Bay.

iii. Silas Melville, b. 22 Mch 1876, m. 26 Oct 1896, Lillian Grace Darling, daughter of William C. and Priscilla White Darling.

iv. Anna, died in infancy. Buried in St. James Churchyard, but no stone erected.

AUTHORITIES:
Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; Mrs. Augusta May Howell, Stony Brook; Smithtown Landing M.E. Church Register; gravestone inscriptions, M.E. Churchyard at Hauppauge and St. James Churchyard; St. James Parish Register.

1170. EDWARD NICHOLS[7] SMITH (*Richard,*[6] *Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard,*[1]), born 1850, d. Nov 12 1915, buried at St. James, L.I., married (1) Eva Schaeffer; m. (2) Annie Howell, b. 22 Dec 1867, d. 3 Sep 1900, buried in the Cemetery of the Evergreens, Brooklyn.

Children of Edward Nichols and Eva (Schaeffer) Smith (2 sons):

+ 2031. Edward Schaeffer,[8] b. 11 Jly 1876, d. 22 Nov 1930, m. Martha Agnes Lynch.

+ Ray Myron, b. 16 Jly 1883, d. 7 Feb 1923, married Kathryn Hafele.

Children of Edward Nichols and Annie (Howell) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 2033. Clinton Howlett,[8] b. 26 Jly 1888, married Sibyl Calkin.
+ 2034. Sophia Frances, b. 11 Jly 1891, married Harry Palmer Franze.

AUTHORITIES:
Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; Henry VanWyck, Southold; Mrs. Harry P. Franze, Brooklyn; Clinton Howlett Smith, Holtsville; St. James Church Register.

1171. CLARENCE MELVILLE[7] SMITH (*Richard,*[6] *Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Dec 1856, d. 4 Feb 1932, m. 5 Apr 1876, Mary Ann Gibson, b. 1 Jne 1855, d. 25 May 1927, daughter of William and Ann Gibson. William Gibson was one of the first in Smithtown to enlist in the Civil War. He died in the hospital at Point of Rocks, Va. Clarence Melville Smith lived at St. James and was active in public affairs.

Children of Clarence Melville and Mary Ann (Gibson) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 2035. Richard Elmer,[8] b. 29 Jly 1877, d. 3 Jan 1909, married Sadie Brewster Robbins.
  2036. George Lewis, b. 24 Jly 1879, m. 25 Sep 1926, at St. James Church, by the Rev. Dr. Holden, to Ethel Williams, b. 19 Nov 1900, daughter of Albert George and Amy (Belsher) Williams.
+ 2037. Alma Evelyn, b. 21 Nov 1881, d. 22 Mch 1920, married Alexander G. Blue, a lawyer at Patchogue, L.I.
+ 2038. Queenie Augusta, b. 6 Jan 1885, married Frederick Meyer.
+ 2039. Clarence Melville, b. 14 Sep 1888, married Sibyl Rita Katz.

AUTHORITIES:
Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; St. James Parish Register and Churchyard inscriptions; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 391; Port Jefferson Times, 12 Feb 1932; Mrs. Queenie A. Meyer, East Northport; Mrs. George Lewis Smith, St. James; Suffolk Wills, Book 97, p. 218.

1181. BENJAMIN CORNWELL[7] SMITH (*Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Jan 1813, d. 8 Oct 1878, m. 5 Jan 1837, Jane E. Mulford, b. 12 Oct 1817. They lived in Norwich, Conn.

Children of Benjamin Cornwell and Jane E. (Mulford) Smith (5 sons, 4 daughters):

+ 2051. George E.,[8] b. 23 Jan 1838, d. 7 May 1880, married Adelaide L. Worthington.
+ 2052. William R., b. 22 Aug 1840, married Maria M. Shepard.
  2053. Augustus F., b. 22 Apr 1843, d. 26 Apr 1870.

+ 2054. Mary J., b. 5 Feb 1845, d. 2 Feb 1922, married G. Bradford Dolbear.
2055. Harriet A., b. 18 Apr 1847, d. 15 Oct 1848.
2056. Chatfield H., b. 23 Jne 1850, d. 25 Aug 1850.
2057. Chatfield H., b. 18 Jne 1851, d. 19 Nov 1921, m. 18 Jly 1887, Alice Tach. No children.
2058. Emma A., b. 14 Aug 1854, d. 15 Apr 1892, m. 9 Nov 1872, Edwin S. Fitch.
2059. Helen E., b. 20 Mch 1858, d. Sep 1892, m. 7 Oct 1891, John D. D. Cranston.
+ 2060. Eliza R., b. 26 Jan 1862, married John B. Oak.

AUTHORITY:
Smithtown Library, Handley Collection, Smith of Smithtown.

1182. LUCINDA[7] SMITH (*Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Feb 1815, d. 18 Apr 1839, m. 12 Mch 1834, Joel R. Sills.

Child of Joel R. and Lucinda (Smith) Sills (a son);

i. John Smith, b. 20 Apr 1835, d. 8 Nov 1915, m. 10 Dec 1859, Caroline Jaynes, b. 26 Jne 1840, d. 24 May 1911. Children (Sills—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Lucinda Lillian, b. 26 Sep 1860, m. 11 May 1895, Ward Bryant Hoag, M.D., of New York, born 1859. Children (Hoag—3 daughters): (i) Helen Bernice, b. 16 May 1896, m. 1 Dec 1923, James Howard Wahl. (ii) Laura Caroline, b. 15 Aug 1897, m. 16 Oct 1923, James Harold Potter. (iii) Lillian Gertrude, b. 17 Apr 1902.

(2) Henry J., b. 12 Nov 1862, m. 12 Nov 1889, Gertrude Louise Stilwell, who died 18 Mch 1925. Children (Sills—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Richard Malcolm, b. 26 Jan 1891, m. 2 Aug 1917, Charlotte Noyes Babcock. (ii) Winifred Gertrude, b. 11 Mch 1892, m. 2 May 1925, Russell Lowell Gould.

(3) Howard Lincoln, b. 12 Jan 1865, m. 29 May 1889, Justine Louise Burdette, b. 28 May 1866, daughter of Jacob and Henrietta (Landor) Burdette. Children (Sills—1 son, 3 daughters): (i) Rosamond, b. 14 Feb 1890, m. 11 Oct 1916, George Russell Conner. (ii) Lillian Burdette, b. 15 Jne 1891, m. 10 May 1916, Charles G. Williams. (iii) Kenneth Landor, b. 7 May 1893, m. 30 Jne 1919, Josephine Marie Martin. (iv) Justine Louise, b. 17 Aug 1901, d. 18 Aug 1912.

(4) Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 Apr 1867, m. (1) 11 Apr 1889, Benjamin B. Baker, who died 23 Sep 1891; m. (2) 6 May 1899, Fred A. Brainerd, who died 18 Dec 1919. Children by first marriage (Baker —1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Howard Stanley, b. 5 Jan 1890, m. 28 Jne 1920, Elizabeth Shipley. (ii) Beatrice Bernice, b. 25 Apr 1892, m. 26 Oct 1918, Frank T. Gorman.

(5) J. Stanley, b. 10 Jan 1876, m. 27 Apr 1899, Abigail S. Hopper, b. 27 Aug 1874. Child (Sills—a son): (i) John S., b. 10 Jne 1901.

AUTHORITIES:

Gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Landing; Smith of Smithtown (MSS, book in Smithtown Public Library).

1183. JOHN HAVEN[7] SMITH (*Thomas W.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Gilbert*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Jan 1818, d. 1 Apr 1894, m. (1) 10 Jan 1849, Sarah Amelia Darling, b. 17 Jne 1831, d. 10 Apr 1871, daughter of James and Hannah A. (Darling) Darling, of Darlington, L.I. He m. (2) 3 Apr 1872, Mrs. Emma Augusta (Wheeler) Hawkins, b. 3 Jne 1846, d. 28 Jan 1892, widow of John M. Hawkins. There was no child by the second marriage.

Children of John Haven and Sarah Amelia (Darling) Smith (6 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 2061. Milton Haven,[8] b. 22 Aug 1850, d. 28 May 1915, married Carrie L. Newton.
+ 2062. James Darling, b. 17 Aug 1852, died about 1928, married Lily Andrew.
2063. Elliott Lee, b. 18 Oct 1854, d. 4 Feb 1916, m. 24 Aug 1885, Annie Drake; no children.
+ 2064. Frederick Cole, b. 28 Apr 1859, married Helen MacKemzie.
2065. Adele Amelia, b. 2 Feb 1861.
+ 2066. Thomas Grant, b. 3 Oct 1865, married Florence A. Drew.
2067. ———— (son), b. 12 Nov 1869, d. 15 Nov 1869.

AUTHORITIES:

Smith of Smithtown, MSS. in Smithtown Library; Ross-Pelletreau History L.I. vol. iii, p. 224; Smithtown Landing M.E. Church Register and Churchyard inscriptions.

1185. SIDNEY THOMAS[7] SMITH (*Thomas William*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Gilbert*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Aug 1821, m. (1) 13 Sep 1843, Caroline D. Kissam; m. (2) Elizabeth E. Mott, who died 10 Apr 1871, in the same house and within an hour of the death of Mrs. John Haven Smith;

m. (3) 22 Jly 1872, Mrs. Sophia E. (Wheeler) Davis, widow of Captain Davis.

Children of Sidney Thomas and Caroline D. (Kissam) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

2068. Samuel DeWitt,[8] b. 20 Aug 1844, d. 10 Mch 1864.
+ 2069. Emma Augusta, b. 14 Feb 1846, married Effingham VanBuren.
+ 2070. Thomas William, b. 7 Apr 1848, m. (1) Alice L. Brown; m. (2) Louise M. Smith.
2071. Charles Elvin, b. 6 Jan 1850, d. 7 Apr 1851.
+ 2072. Caroline Prince, b. 11 Jne 1855, d. Jan 1924, married Hiram Skidmore Tuthill.

Child of Sidney Thomas and Elizabeth E. (Mott) Smith (a daughter):

+ 2073. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 14 May 1868, married Stephen Glass.

AUTHORITIES:
Smith of Smithtown, -MSS Smithtown Library, Handley Collection; Mrs. John P. L'Hommedieu, East Setauket; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch.

1186. HENRIETTA[7] SMITH (*Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Nov 1823, d. 16 Nov 1882, m. 17 Dec 1845, Hamilton Washington Darling, b. 6 Sep 1817, d. 26 Jne 1891.

Children of Hamilton Washington and Henrietta (Smith) Darling (4 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Anna Amelia, b. 2 Nov 1846, d. Sep 1848.
ii. Sidney Smith, b. 6 Jan 1849, d. 12 Dec 1920, m. 5 Mch 1873, Susan F. Moore, b. 6 Dec 1849, d. 2 Sep 1907. Children (Darling—3 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Mabel E., b. 14 Jly 1874.
(2) Herbert W., b. 21 Dec 1876, d. 11 Feb 1878.
(3) Estelle, b. 8 Mch 1879, m. 5 Oct 1902, Harry N. Towner, b. 29 Mch 1878. Children (Towner—2 sons, 1 daughters): (i) Charles Darling, b. 14 Aug 1903. (ii) Harry Francis, b. 27 Jan 1908. (iii) Dorothy Estelle, b. 15 Dec 1910.
(4) Ethel, b. 3 Jne 1882, m. 24 Oct 1906, William Schwarzwaelder, b. 19 May 1883. Children (Schwarzwaelder—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) William, b. 15 Dec 1911. (ii) LeRoy, b. 18 Sep 1913. (iii) Lois Darling, b. 22 Mch 1918.
(5) Dore Hamilton, b. 13 Nov 1890, m. 14 May 1921, Carol Lou-

ise Williams, b. 19 Mch 1892. Child (Darling—a daughter): (i) Jean Williams, b. 24 Feb 1922.

(6) Harold Sidney, b. 10 Feb 1894.

iii. Clarence W., b. 10 Mch 1852, d. Jne 1916, m. 30 Dec 1873, Bessie Jane Essie, b. 13 Jly 1853, d. 29 Nov 1914. Children (Darling—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Frank W., b. 28 Aug 1875, d. 19 Jne 1914.

(2) Blanche Ethel, b. 18 Jan 1878, m. 17 Sep 1903, John L. Armstrong, b. 23 May 1878. Child (Armstrong—a daughter): (i) Lois, b. 1 Mch 1910.

iv. Elliot Hunt, b. 26 Feb 1855, d. 12 Jan 1925, m. 18 Apr 1877, Serena E. Wannaker, b. 26 Oct 1857. Children (Darling—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Lillian, b. 25 Nov 1878, m. 26 Oct 1904, Theodore F. Odall, b. 13 Aug 1876. Child (Odell—a son): (i) Elliot Theodore, b. 15 Mch 1910.

(2) Elliot Howard, b. 13 Jly 1883, m. 10 Aug 1907, Josephine Wilfrid, b. 21 May 1886.

v. Mary Emma, b. 23 Feb 1858, d. 17 Apr 1872.

vi. Herbert Thomas, b. 21 Mch 1861, m. 14 Nov 1883, Nina Jane Buckridge, b. 26 Jly 1863. Child (Darling—a daughter):

(1) Ella, b. 23 Aug 1884, m. 7 Jne 1905, Robert Bertine, b. 21 May 1882. Child (Bertine—a daughter): (i) Doris Darling, b. 9 Jly 1910.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown (MSS. book in Smithtown Public Library).

1188. MARY WILLIAM[7] SMITH (*Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel W.,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Jly 1828, d. 18 Jly 1910, married 1849, Frederick Folger Darling, b. 5 Jan 1829, in Smithtown, d. 22 Jan 1898, son of James and Hannah A. (Darling) Darling, of Darlington, and brother of Sarah Amelia Darling, first wife of John Haven Smith. Residence—Port Jefferson, L.I.

Children (Darling—2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Helen A., b. 26 Jan 1850, d. 4 Jne 1923, married 1870, George R. Hand. Children (Hand—2 daughters):

(1) Grace Darling, b. 1 Sep 1873, m. 25 Oct 1891, Forrest Raynor.

Children (Raynor—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Forrest, b. 16 Dec 1900, d. 26 Mch 1906. (ii) Helen, b. 8 Jan 1906, married William

Hanna. They have a son, Philip, b. Jly 1931. (iii) Louise, b. 13 Dec 1911.

(2) Georgiana Helen, b. 3 Sep 1883, married Harry W. Smith.

Children (Smith—2 sons): (i) Howard W., b. 15 Aug 1908. (ii) Ernest Judson, b. 4 Nov 1911.

ii. Emma A., b. 7 Jly 1851, d. 1 Feb 1871, married Hiram Skidmore Tuthill, b. 10 Jan 1849, d. 20 Apr 1914. He married (2) Caroline Prince Smith (2072). Child of Hiram Skidmore and Emma A. (Darling) Tuthill (a son):

(1) Frankie, died in infancy.

iii. James Frank, born 1853, died 1871.

iv. Judson L., b. 9 Aug 1855, at Port Jefferson, d. 4 Jan 1907, m. 19 Dec 1878, Irene A. Tuthill, daughter of Minor and Elizabeth (Floyd) Tuthill. Children (Darling—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Frank F., b. 6 Mch 1881, married Melvina Ruland.
(2) Chester L., b. 15 Jne 1886, married Ada Robinson. No issue.
(3) Gladys I., b. 2 Nov 1895, married . No issue.

AUTHORITIES:
Smith of Smithtown,—Handley Collection, Smithtown Library; Ross-Pelletreau History of Long Island, vol. iii, p. 224; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson; Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail, Richmond City, Ind.

1189. GEORGE WALDO[7] SMITH (*Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Jly 1831, d. 28 Jne 1913, m. (1) 8 Dec 1852, Mary E. Jayne, b. 4 Oct 1835, d. 29 Jan 1867, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary E. (Darling) Jayne; m. (2) 8 Jan 1868, Annie Richardson Bowron, b. 16 Sep 1840, d. 13 Feb 1879; m. (3) 20 Aug 1879, Emma Jane Glass, b. 9 Jne 1850, d. 20 Apr 1925.

Children of George Waldo and Mary E. (Jayne) Smith (3 sons):

2074. Wilmot Hunt, b. 29 Aug 1853, d. 15 Jan 1929, in N.Y.
2075. Harry Mead, b. 16 Jne 1859, d. 7 Nov 1881.
2076. George Eddy, b. 15 Jan 1867, d. 2 Sep 1867.

Children of George Waldo and Annie Richardson (Bowron) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

2077. Jeanette Bowron, b. 16 Apr 1869, d. 22 Aug 1870.
+ 2078. Ella Emma, b. 5 Jly 1870, d. 6 Dec 1895, married William E. Johns.
+ 2079. Lily Loring, b. 8 Sep 1872, married Harry Trigler Weeks.
2080. George Waldo, b. Feb 1875, d. 29 Jne 1876.
2081. George Waldo, b. 3 Nov 1878.

AUTHORITIES:
Smith of Smithtown, Smithtown Library Collection; Smithtown Landing M.E. Churchyard; newspaper clipping, 1929; Ancestry of Jayne Family of L.I., p. 15.

1214. JESSIE MAY[7] SMITH (*Richard Madison,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Dec 1866, m. 15 Nov 1885, Charles McCauley Skidmore, b. 3 Mch 1863, son of Charles and Sarah (McCauley) Skidmore and grandson of Patience Matilda Smith (609). Res.—Highland Park, Northport, Long Island.

Children of Charles McCauley and Jessie May (Smith) Skidmore (4 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Alberta May, b. 11 Nov 1886, m. (1) 11 Feb 1909, Frank Edward Quinn, son of Patrick and Mary (Cleary) Quinn; m. (2) 30 Jne 1919, George Stuart McLevy, b. 18 Dec 1884, son of Hugh and Mary (Stuart) McLevy. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn. Child by first marriage (Quinn—a daughter):

(1) Marion, b. 7 Mch 1912.

ii. Lola Irene, b. 12 Jan 1889, married Leslie A. Brower. Res.—Northport. Children (Brower—2 daughters):

(1) Evelyn.
(2) Marguerite.

iii. Charles LeRoy, b. 5 Sep 1891, married Mary Probyahn. Res.—Astoria.

iv. Ralph Walter (twin) b. 27 Oct 1894, married Rose Ahlschlager. Res.—Northport. Child (Skidmore—a son):

(1) Ralph Walter, b. 3 Oct 1925.

v. Raymond Leslie (twin), b. 27 Oct 1894, d. 2 Aug 1895.

vi. Ellis Russell, b. 6 Jly 1898, m. 24 Jne 1922, Edna Ludington, b. 13 Aug 1902, daughter of John Wilson and Mary Ellen (Whalen) Ludington. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn. Child (Skidmore—a son):

(1) Raymond Ellis, b. 3 Dec 1925.

vii. Vera Estelle, b. 22 May 1910.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles M. Skidmore, Northport; Ellis Russell Skidmore and Mrs. George S. McLevy, Bridgeport, Conn.

1216. IRENE STEPHANIE[7] SMITH (*Richard Madison,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Dec 1871, d. 20 Aug 1928, m. 8 Sep 1892,

George Edward Parketon, born about 1867, died about 1910. He was buried at New Canaan, Conn., and his wife in Riverside Cemetery, Norwalk, Conn.

Child of George Edward and Irene Stephanie (Smith) Parketon (a son):

i. Ward Selleck, b. 20 Oct 1897, m. 25 Jne 1914, Althea Ruth McLevy, b. 16 Dec 1894, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Stuart) McLevy. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn. Child (a son):

(1) Ward Stuart, b. 7 Nov 1915.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles M. Skidmore, Northport; Ward S. Parketon, Bridgeport, Conn.

1220. HAROLD TREMAINE[7] SMITH (*Richard Madison,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Mch 1879, m. 23 Nov 1910, Lydia Cecile Dobbs, b. 14 Mch 1883, daughter of Frank and Mary (Seeley) Dobbs. Residence,—West Coxsackie, N.Y.

Child of Harold Tremaine and Lydia Cecile (Dobbs) Smith (a son):

2095. Frank Tremaine,[8] b. 12 Nov 1911.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles M. Skidmore, Northport; Harold Tremaine Smith, West Coxsackie, N.Y.

1231. HANNAH MATILDA[7] SMITH (*William Clark,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Nov 1805, d. 18 Jly 1895, m. (1) Walter Smith, who was lost at sea. She married (2) Edward Smith.

Child of Walter and Hannah Matilda (Smith) Smith (a daughter):

i. Mary, married William Velsor.

Child of Edward and Hannah Matilda (Smith) Smith (a daughter):

i. Levitta, married William Conklin, of Islip.

AUTHORITIES:
Pelletreau's American Families of Historic Lineage, L.I. vol., p. 489; Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book F, p. 367.

1232. LEVITTA[7] SMITH (*William Clark,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Feb 1807, d. 13 Apr 1843, m. 26 Feb 1828, William Herman Buckingham, b. 26 Feb 1803, d. 15 Aug 1843, son of Jonas and Deb-

orah (Homan) Buckingham and a descendant of Thomas Buckingham, who came to America in 1637 with Eaton and Davenport, went to New Haven, and in 1639 was one of the founders of Milford, Conn. William Buckingham was a merchant of Brookhaven.

Children of William Herman and Levitta (Smith) Buckingham (5 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Mary Augusta, b. 1 Dec 1858, died 1865, m. 19 Dec 1849, Welden Avery, a commission merchant in Patchogue, L.I., b. 8 Jan 1825, at Blue Point, d. 12 Aug 1865, at Blue Point, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Beebe) Avery. Children (Avery—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Anna Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct 1851, at Sayville.
(2) Joseph William, b. 14 Sep 1854, died 1859.

ii. William Herman, b. 21 Jne 1830, m. 10 Dec 1856, Mary L. Seaman. Res.—Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Child (Buckingham—a daughter):

(1) Lucy L., b. 1 Aug 1858.

iii. Ann Eliza, b. 22 Apr 1832, d. 13 May 1834.
iv. Charles Chauncey, b. 25 Mch 1834, d. 23 Nov 1834.
v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3 Apr 1836, m. 11 Nov 1854, Isaac S. Douglas.

Children (Douglas—2 sons):

(1) Edward W., b. 11 Nov 1857.
(2) Frank Howard, b. 26 Aug 1860.

vi. Charles Duke, b. 17 Oct 1838, married Martha Ann, daughter of the Rev. William L. Miller, of New York. Res.—Brooklyn. Child (Buckingham—a son):

(1) Charles D., b. 15 Apr 1869.

vii. Elbert Smith, b. 17 Oct 1840.
viii. Walter Franklin, b. 9 Jan 1843, d. 1 Aug 1843.

AUTHORITIES:

Suffolk County Wills, book F, p. 367; Pelletreau's American Families of Historic Lineage, Long Island vol. p. 489; The Buckingham Family, pp. 10, 32, 40, 41; The Groton-Avery Clan, pp. 580, 938.

1233. JACOB[7] SMITH (*William Clark*,[6] *Jacob*,[4] *Othniel*,[5] *Aaron*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Apr 1811, in Smithtown, d. 1 Mch 1902, m. 22 Nov 1834, Elizabeth Edwards, b. 24 Aug 1817, d. 22 Nov 1908, daughter of Reuben and Phebe Edwards.

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth (Edwards) Smith (2 daughters):

2101. Elizabeth,[8] b. 19 Jly 1839, d. 17 Sep 1839.

+ 2102. Margaret Ann, b. 12 Mch 1841, d. 9 Mch 1916, married George Rawson Brush.

AUTHORITIES:
American Families of Historic Lineage, Long Island vol. p. 489; Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book F, p. 367; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. ii, p. 655; Portrait and Biog. Rec. of Suffolk County, p. 163; gravestone inscriptions at Sayville.

1238. CHARLES RILEY[7] SMITH (*William Clark,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Jne 1821, d. 8 Mch 1908, m. 29 Jan 1845, Hester Ann Gerard, b. 3 Sep 1826, d. 22 Nov 1908, daughter of Hiram and Hannah (Newins) Gerard. The Gerards were of Huguenot descent. Charles Riley Smith located in Patchogue, L.I., in 1846. After having been in business for a number of years he studied law, was admitted to the Bar, and engaged in the practice of law. He was associate judge of the Supreme Court of the Second Judicial District.

Children of Charles Riley and Hester Ann (Gerard) Smith (4 sons):

+ 2115. Arden A.,[8] b. 2 Sep 1846, died 1915, married Constance A. Brooks.
+ 2116. Edward Clinton, b. 17 Jne 1853, married Nellie H. Cooper.
+ 2117. Charles Richmond, b. 3 Mch 1857, married Adalina Bierck.
2118. Hiram Gerard, b. 7 Jne 1864, d. 5 Feb 1866.

AUTHORITIES:
Pelletreau's American Families of Distinction, L.I. vol. p. 489; Suffolk County Wills, book F, p. 367; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, pp. 302, 303; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Patchogue.

1241. JOHN ROE[7] SMITH (*William Clark,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Sep 1828, died 1919, married 1851, Sarah J. Gerard, born 1828, died 1903, daughter of Hiram and Hannah (Newins) Gerard. He engaged in the undertaking business in 1860 and was later in the real estate business.

Children of John Roe and Sarah J. (Gerard) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

2125. Loretta, died 1855, aged 1 year, 8 months.
2126. William Richard, died 1869, aged 11 year, 6 months.

AUTHORITIES:
Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book F, p. 367; Pelletreau's American Families of Historic Lineage, L.I. vol. p. 489; Ross-Pel. Hist. L.I., vol. iii, p. 300; gravestone inscriptions Cedar Grove Cemetery, Patchogue.

1242. George W.[7] Smith (*William Clark,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Nov 1830, d. 16 Jne 1899, married Hannah M. J———, born 1835, died 1922.

Children of George W. and Hannah M. Smith (two names known):

2127. Othniel Sylvanus,[8] b. 7 Jly 1857, d. 17 Feb. 1871.
2128. Camillus P., died Nov 1875, aged 7 months, 16 days.

Authorities:
Suffolk County record, Wills, book F, p. 367; Pelletreau's Amer. Fam. of Hist. Lineage, L.I. vol. p. 489; Cedar Grove Cemetery, Patchogue.

1243. Francis W.[7] Smith (*William Clark,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Jly 1833, d. 13 Dec 1910, married, 1853, Mary E., daughter of Selden and Ann (Bayles) Reeve.

Children of Francis W. and Mary E. (Reeve) Smith (2 daughters):

2129. Amelia A., deceased.
2130. Julia A., deceased.

Authorities:
Suffolk County Wills, book F, p. 367; Amer. Fam. of Hist. Lin. W.S.O. p. 489; Suffolk County Portraits and Biog. Rec., p. 231.

1244. Caroline Adelia[7] Smith (*Ezra Botsford,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Feb 1821, d. 10 Nov 1858, m. 18 Nov 1844, Charles H. Faxon.

Children of Charles H. and Caroline Adelia (Smith) Faxon, (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. William Henry,[8] b. 18 Aug 1846, at Chester, N.Y. Residence,—Schroon, N.Y.
ii. Catherine E., b. 6 Jly 1849, d. 8 Aug 1859.

Authority:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 172.

1245. Edward Henry[7] Smith (*Ezra Botsford,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Jne 1824, at Chester, N.Y., d. 8 Jan 1913, m. 23 May 1853, Ellen S. Bronson, b. 13 Feb 1833, d. 17 Oct 1895, daughter of Erastus Bronson, of Moreau, N.Y. She was a teacher of music in the Glens Falls Academy. They removed to Painted Post, N.Y. in 1857, where he engaged in the lumber business. He was active in the work of

the Presbyterian Church and in public service and was postmaster under President Grover Cleveland.

Children of Edward Henry and Ellen S. (Bronson) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 2131. Carrie L.,[8] b. 3 Dec 1854, d. 31 Jan 1887, married Frederick L. Kingsbury.

2132. Carlos Bronson, b. 27 Aug 1858, d. 26 Jan 1910, at Corning, N.Y. He practiced medicine in Binghamton, N.Y., and was not married.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 172, 173, 175.

1247. EMELINE ALVIRA[7] SMITH (*Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Apr 1822, m. 25 Jan 1840, James Fowler, of Schroon, b. 5 Aug 1811, d. 14 Oct 1884, son of Joseph and Clarissa (Holbrook) Fowler. Joseph Fowler came from the north of Ireland and settled in New Baltimore, N.Y. James Fowler and his wife lived at Schroon.

Children of James and Emeline Alvira (Smith) Fowler (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Martha, b. 29 Nov 1840, m. 9 Jly 1868, Ford D. Smith, of Dover, N.J. Children (Smith—2 sons, 3 daughters):

(1) Olivia, b. 13 Jne 1869, married William E. Derry of Dover.
(2) Clara E., b. 15 Sep 1871.
(3) Mamie, b. 9 Aug 1873, d. 13 Feb 1884.
(4) Lyman M., b. 29 Jne 1877.
(5) Howard J., b. 12 Sep 1879, d. 24 Feb 1891.

ii. Julia, b. 13 Aug 1842, died May 1903, married Joel Potter. Child (Potter—a son):

(1) Jay C. Residence,—Eastport, Maine.

iii. William Smith, b. 14 May 1844. Residence—Saranac, N.Y. He had a daughter, Hazel.

iv. Francis E., b. 10 Jly 1850.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 175, 177.

1249. KEZIAH BOTSFORD[7] SMITH (*Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Mch 1826, at Schroon, d. 3 Mch 1909, m. 13 Nov

1844, Harrison Henry Hart, of Stillwater, N.Y., b. 10 Sep 1819, at Saratoga, d. 13 Nov 1880. They removed from Stillwater to Troy, N.Y.

Children of Harrison Henry and Keziah Botsford (Smith) Hart (5 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Francis Marion, b. 30 Oct 1845, d. 20 Nov 1862.
ii. Elizabeth Newland, b. 25 Oct 1847, d. 12 Feb 1854.
iii. Stephen Woolsey, b. 23 Apr 1850, d. 30 Oct 1880.
iv. Freddy Gifford, b. 19 Mch 1853, d. 29 Oct 1853.
v. Mary, b. 16 Oct 1854, m. 15 Sep 1880, Dr. Albert Morris Wright, of Troy, N.Y. No children.
vi. William Gifford, b. 14 Sep 1858, d. 5 Oct 1875.
vii. George Bradley, b. 25 Oct 1861. Residence—Troy, N.Y.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 175, 192.

1250. WILLIAM THORN[7] SMITH (*Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Othniel*,[4] *Aaron*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Jly 1830, m. 15 Nov 1871, Elizabeth Mossip, b. 20 Mch 1846, at Rossgray, Ireland.

Child of William Thorn and Elizabeth (Mossip) Smith (a daughter):

2133. Caroline Faxton,[8] b. 17 Dec 1873. Residence—Schroon Lake, N.Y.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 175, 192.

1260. ANN H.[7] SMITH (*Othniel*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Othniel*,[4] *Aaron*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), married 2 Mch 1865, Uriah Nelson, b. 7 Sep 1827, d. 2 May 1890, in Victoria, B.C.

Children of Uriah and Ann H. (Smith) Nelson (1 son, 4 daughters):

i. Kate Helena, b. 12 Jly 1866, m. 7 May 1890, John Coleman Hayes. Child (Hayes—a daughter):

(1) Nanno Josephine, b. 9 Mch 1891.

ii. Arthur Uriah (twin), b. 4 Sep 1868, d. 30 Jne 1882. He was accidentally killed by being thrown from a pony.
iii. Ella (twin), b. 4 Sep 1868. Residence,—Victoria.
iv. Abbie Fleming, b. 20 Jne 1870, d. 18 Nov 1881.
v. Louise (twin), b. 15 Jan 1873. Residence,—Victoria.
vi. Annie (twin), b. 15 Jan 1873, d. 30 May 1874.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 176, 177.

1262. ALFRED SUTTON[7] SMITH (*Othniel,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Feb 1839, at Chestertown, N.Y., m. 15 May 1864, Caroline S. Alling, b. 6 Jne 1842, daughter of Merritt Alling and his wife, Joanna Smith (a Rock Smith), of Horicon, N.Y. They removed to Carthage, Mo.

Children of Alfred Sutton and Caroline S. (Alling) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

2134. Jennie Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb 1865, at Horicon, N.Y., d. 22 Feb 1871.
2135. Luther Alling, b. 5 Dec 1871, at Jasper Trap, Mo., d. 24 Aug 1872.
2136. Mary Mercy, b. 26 Feb 1874, at Jasper Trap.
2137. Joanna Delotia, b. 16 May 1877, at Jasper Trap.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 176, 180.

1263. ARTHUR TAPPAN[7] SMITH (*Othniel,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Sep 1840, in Chester, N.Y., m. 31 Dec 1865, in Chester, Adaline Wilson, b. 22 Jne 1840, in Caldwell, N.Y., only child of Harlan and Hannah Wait Wilson. Arthur Tappan Smith was in the 22nd New York Volunteers and later in the Second Veteran Cavalry. He was in the battle of Fredericksburg and was wounded in the second Battle of Bull Run. After living some years in Jasper, Mo., he returned to Chester.

Children of Arthur Tappan and Adaline (Wilson) Smith (4 sons, 4 daughters):

2138. Henry Taber,[8] b. 8 Nov 1866, at Horicon, N.Y.
2139. Lewis Taber, b. 8 Mch 1868, at Horicon.
2140. Hannah Maria, b. 10 Jan 1870, at Horicon.
2141. John Hodgson, b. 18 Dec 1871, at Jasper, Mo., d. 27 Aug 1872.
+ 2142. Hephziba, b. 13 Oct 1873, at Jasper, married Oley Lawrence Vanderwarker.
2143. Alice Wilson, b. 7 Dec 1875, at Jasper, Mo.
2144. Jennie, b. 4 Mch 1878, at Jasper, d. 7 Oct 1878.
2145. Othniel, b. 17 Jan 1884, at Chester, N.Y.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 176, 178.

1267. Edwin Albert[7] Smith (*Jacob,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Aug 1831, d. 27 Feb 1891, m. 4 Jly 1857, Anna Dresser, of Schroon, N.Y., daughter of Oliver Dresser and his wife, Chloe Booth, who was from Pittsford, Vt.

Children of Edwin Albert and Anna (Dresser) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 2146. Truman Oliver,[8] b. 16 Feb 1858, married Elizabeth Stowell.
+ 2147. Chloe Edna, b. 25 Jly 1863, married Leeman Booth Garfield.
2148. Clara Edwina, m. 27 Dec 1904, Henry Bohrmann, of Schroon Lake.

Authority:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 181.

1269. Mary Arvilla[7] Smith (*Jacob,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Oct 1836, m. 27 Feb 1855, George W. Rice, of Luzerne, N.Y., b. 1 Jan 1828, d. 17 Mch 1874, son of Asa and Relief Rice.

Child of George W. and Mary Arvilla (Smith) Rice (a son):

i. Herman Jacob, b. 11 Aug 1856, m. 10 Sep 1884, Cardie L. Greene, of Athol, N.Y. Residence,—Labergne, Cook County, Ill. Child of Herman Jacob and Cardie L. (Greene) Rice (a daughter):

(1) Grace Maria, b. 2 Dec 1889, in Detroit, Mich.

Authority:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 181, 187.

1270. Emory Botsford[7] Smith (*Peter Hubbell,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Aug 1836, d. 21 Jly 1881, at Oxford, N.H., m. (1) Jan 1864, Catherine Ballard, b. 9 Apr 1840, d. 3 Apr 1877, at Melrose, Mass., daughter of the Rev. Josiah Ballard, a Congregational minister. He married (2) May 1878, Mary E. Dermot Crane.

Children of Emory Botsford and Catherine (Ballard) Smith (1 son, 4 daughters):

2149. Maria,[8] died in infancy.
2150. Walton Ballard, b. 24 Sep 1866, at Melrose, Mass.
2151. Bertha Leland, b. 12 May 1868, at Melrose. Residence,—Attleboro, Mass.
2152. Ethel Whiton, b. 11 Jan 1873, at Melrose, d. 4 Apr 1876.
2153. Catherine Emily, b. 13 Mch 1877, at Melrose.

Child of Emory Botsford and Mary E. Dermot (Crane) Smith (a son):

2154. Ralph Emory, b. 30 Apr 1879.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 183.

1272. ELI[7] SMITH (*Eli Botsford,[6] Abijah,[5] Othniel,[4] Aaron,[3] Job,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 17 Aug 1842, in Buffalo, N.Y., d. 4 Jan 1917, in Chicago, Ill., m. 10 Sep 1867, Jenot, daughter of Beriah Wright Merrill, of Avon, N.Y. Eli Smith served four and a half years in the United States Navy, being in the Mississippi squadron during the Civil War. He was admitted to the bar in Mt. Vernon, Ill., and began practice in Chicago in 1867. He became clerk of the Appellate Court, First District, in 1877, and served six years.

Children of Eli and Jenot (Merrill) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

2155. Charles Daniel,[8] b. 10 Jly 1868, d. 19 Feb 1885.
2156. Edwin Merrill, b. 24 Aug 1870.
+ 2157. Florence Jenot, b. 14 Nov 1878, married Whitney Warner, of Cleveland, Ohio.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 184, 187.

1273. GRIFFIN[7] SMITH (*Eli Botsford,[6] Abijah,[5] Othniel,[4] Aaron,[3] Job,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 11 Dec 1843, at Buffalo, N.Y., d. 15 May 1901, m. (1) 6 May 1867, Anna Chester Hough, born 1847, died 23 Nov 1870; m. (2) 28 Aug 1878, Helen M. Griffin, of Elma, N.Y., who died 15 May 1893, aged 40 years; m. (3) 19 Sep 1894, Inez E. Rogers. Griffin Smith enlisted in 1863, in the 74th New York State Militia Volunteers. He lived in Buffalo.

Children of Griffin and Anna Chester (Hough) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

2158. Eva Maria Lucretia, b. 31 Mch 1868, d. 5 Dec 1870.
+ 2159. Preston Ruggles, b. 28 Jne 1870, married Kathryn Robertson. Child of Griffen and Helen M. (Griffin) Smith (a son):
+ 2160. Silas Williams, b. 18 Sep 1880, married Ida Miller.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 184, 186.

1275. Eleanor Maria[7] Smith (*Eli Botsford,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Dec 1847, in Buffalo, N.Y., d. 24 Mch 1918, in Daytona, Fla., m. 5 Sep 1871, William Wallace Bailey, b. 26 Aug 1832, in Rutland, Vt., d. 18 Mch 1910, in Brooklyn, N.Y., son of William Wallace and Betsy (Butman) Bailey, of Rutland. They lived in New York City.

Child of William Wallace and Eleanor Maria (Smith) Bailey (a son):

i. Robert Wiley Bailey, b. 12 Dec 1875, m. 2 Sep 1903, Marie Belle, daughter of Sidney Thompson, M.D., of Spruce Creek, Pa. Children (Bailey—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Robert Wiley, b. 12 Mch 1906, in Brooklyn, N.Y.
(2) Eleanor Stockdale, b. 27 Dec 1909, in Brooklyn.

Authority:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 184, 186.

1276. Helen[7] Smith (*Eli Botsford,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Apr 1849, in Buffalo, N.Y., m. 7 Jly 1868, W. H. McGillivray, who died 27 Aug 1909. Residence,—Chicago, Ill.

Children of W. H. and Helen (Smith) McGillivray (3 sons):

i. Clifford Botsford, b. 8 Sep 1872, d. 11 Jly 1915, in Chicago, m. 26 Nov 1898, Alice Lyon Leyenberger, daughter of Charles Leyenberger, born in Newark, N.J., and his wife, Alice Gertrude Lyon, born at Canterbury, Conn. Children (McGillivray—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Bernice Lyon, b. 24 Aug 1903, in Chicago.
(2) Clifford Botsford, b. 28 Aug 1908.

ii. Norman Smith, b. 30 Jly 1876, married Carrel Leyenberger, daughter of Charles and Alice Gertrude (Lyon) Leyenberger. Child (McGillivray—a son):

(1) Charles Norman, b. 31 May 1909, in Chicago.

iii. Roy Eli, b. 16 Apr 1883.

Authority:
Manscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 184, 185.

1278. Ezra[7] Smith (*Eli Botsford,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Dec 1852, in Buffalo, N.Y., m. 16 Mch 1875, Mary Annie Wagner, b. 29 Jly 1855. Residence,—East Aurora, N.Y.

Children of Ezra and Mary Annie (Wagner) Smith (2 sons, 4 daughters):

2161. Eleanor Wagner, b. 20 Jly 1876.
2162. Isabella Christina, b. 13 Jly 1879, d. 19 Nov 1911.
2163. George William, b. 3 Oct 1882.
2164. Ezra David, b. 19 Apr 1884.
2165. Maria Elizabeth, b. 16 Jne 1888.
2166. Evelyn, b. 3 Jly 1894.

AUTHORITY:
Manscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 184, 189.

1279. AMANDA[7] SMITH (*Eli Botsford,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Jan 1856, in Buffalo, d. 14 Jan 1931, in Cambridge, Mass., m. 5 Jne 1879, Edward Clinton Hawks, who was engaged in the practice of law in Buffalo. Their home was in Buffalo, but for a number of years summers were spent at Wingaersheek Beach, West Gloucester, Mass., where they had acquired a large tract of shore land. After the death of Mr. Hawks, Mrs. Hawks removed from Buffalo, spending winters in New York or Boston, or traveling, but retained the summer home at Wingaersheek until 1925, when she disposed of the beach land and bought a residence in Watertown, Mass.

Mrs. Hawks was active in genealogical work and was a member of a number of historical and patriotic organizations. She also devoted considerable time to artistic pursuits. For a number of years she gave much attention to collection of data for a genealogy of the descendants of Richard Smith and was in close association with Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown and with William S. Pelletreau, who turned over to her much material for her use to that end. Her data regarding the descendants of Abijah Smith (258) were very full and have been incorporated in this work.

Children of Edward Clinton and Amanda (Smith) Hawks (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Maurice Fitch, b. 4 Dec 1880, d. 29 Mch 1900. He was a graduate of Phillips Andover Academy, class of 1899, and was in his first year of college work at Yale, when he was suddenly prostrated by an attack of acute appendicitis.
ii. James, b. 6 Nov 1885, d. 20 Aug 1886.
iii. Hester, b. 29 Sep 1888, m. (1) 14 Sep 1914, Robert Graham Dun Westcote, of New York, who died 7 Apr 1915; m. (2) 30 Apr 1917, at Yokohama, Japan, Carl Franklin Rehnborg, of New York and

Tientsin, China. She married (3) Eugene J. O'Brien. Res.— Cambridge, Mass. Children by second marriage (Rehnborg—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Edward Hawks, b. 28 Oct 1918, in Beaumont, Texas.
(2) Nancy Fitch, b. 10 Feb 1921, in Shanghai, China.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 184, 188, 189; Mrs. Eugene J. O'Brien, Cambridge, Mass.

1281. EMMA FRANCES[7] SMITH (*Albert,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Jly 1838, m. (1) 2 Feb 1858, at Frewsburg, N.Y., Samuel B. Bowen, who died in California. She afterward lived in Osceola, Pa., and m. (2) 10 May 1891 at Knoxville, Pa., Jason D. Ray.

Child of Samuel B. and Emma Frances (Smith) Bowen (a son):

i. Frederick C., b. 6 Jne 1860.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 189; Jamestown (N.Y.) Morning Post, 17 Mch 1906.

1282. HEPSY ANN[7] SMITH (*Albert,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Feb 1840, d. 27 Apr 1927, m. 28 Sep 1870, George Harvey Persell, b. 26 Nov 1831, d. 27 Sep 1883, son of Jacob and Phoebe (Peck) Persell. Residence,—West Roxbury, Mass. Children (Persell—3 sons, 2 daughters):

i. George Albert, b. 18 Jly 1871, m. 23 Jne 1904, Mary Ellen Duggan. Discontinuing his collegiate work at Allegheny College before finishing his course, he started his career as a teacher. Many years afterward the College conferred on him the degree of Bachelor of Arts, enrolling him in the Class of 1901, "nunc pro tunc." After occupying positions in a number of places he became superintendent of the public schools of Jamestown, N.Y. Res.—Jamestown. Children (Persell—3 daughters):

(1) Katherine Louise, b. 17 Sep 1905, m. 9 Mch 1929. James Harry Walkley. Child (Walkley—a daughter): (i) Mary Ellen.
(2) Reba Margaret, b. 28 Jan 1907, m. 18 Oct 1930, Rollin Johnson Reading. Child (Reading—a son): (i) Richard Persell.
(3) Ruth Dorothy, b. 14 Oct 1910.

ii. Charles Bowen, b. 8 Nov 1872, d. 7 Nov 1931, m. 7 Jne 1900, Berenice Caskey, b. 3 Jan 1873, daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth

(Barton) Caskey. Res.—Scottsville, N.Y. Children (Persell—4 sons):

(1) Dailey Cutting, b. 2 Mch 1901, m. 1 Aug 1932, Leona Luce.
(2) Ernest Caskey, b. 10 Jan 1908, d. 13 Jan 1908.
(3) Charles Bowen (Rev.), b. 4 Mch 1909. A graduate of Hobart College in 1931 and of the General Theological Seminary in 1934, he was ordained deacon, 2 Jne 1934, in St. Luke's Church, Jamestown, by Bishop Cameron J. Davis and Bishop Walter H. Overs, and later ordained to the priesthood by the Rt. Rev. David Lincoln Ferris, Bishop of Rochester. He is Rector of Grace Church, Scottsville, N.Y.
(4) Albert Barton, b. 27 Feb 1912, d. 8 Apr 1912.

iii. Emma, b. 8 Mch 1874, died in the summer of 1899, married James Crooks. No child from this marriage.

iv. Fred Smith, b. 5 Oct 1876, m. 22 Oct 1896, Carolyn Cobb, b. 9 Mch 1879. Children (Persell—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Frances, b. 9 Sep 1897, m. 5 Aug 1918, John Torrey. Children (Torrey—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) Robert. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Carolyn Jean. (iv) Charles Richmond.
(2) Richmond, b. 12 Sep 1903, d. 8 Mch 1935, married 1924, Florence Hambleton, b. 18 Mch 1907, Res.—Jamestown, N.Y. Children (Persell—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Mary Ann. (ii) Carolyn Elizabeth. (iii) Frederick Richmond.

v. Reba, b. 26 Jan 1879, m. 15 Sep 1902, James Crooks, whose first wife was her sister, Emma. Child (Crooks—a son):

(1) George Nelson, married Adelle Christmas.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 189; Jamestown Morning Post, 17 Mch 1906; George Albert Persell, Jamestown, N.Y.; Mrs. Charles B. Persell, Scottsville, N.Y.; Mrs. James Frew Fox, Fredonia, N.Y.

1284. MARY EURETTA[7] SMITH (*Albert,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Apr 1855, m. 25 Jne 1881, in Jamestown, N.Y., by the Rev. Martin L. Williston, to James Frew Fox, of Jamestown, b. 22 Jly 1844, d. 23 Nov 1912, son of Charles and Clarissa (Mason) Fox. Residence of Mrs. Fox,—Fredonia, N.Y.

Child (Fox—a daughter):

i. Olive, b. 25 Aug 1894, m. 1 Mch 1918, in Huntington, L.I., Norris Elwood Smith, b. 6 Sep 1893, d. 16 May 1929, son of Oscar and

Bertha (Loup) Smith. Norris Elwood Smith was accidentally drowned while on a fishing trip in Canada. Res.—Fredonia, N.Y. Child (Smith—a daughter):

(1) De Leo, b. 5 Jan 1923.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 189, 190; Mrs. James F. Fox and Mrs. Norris E. Smith, Fredonia, N.Y.

1292. JAMES SELL[7] SMITH (*James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Oct 1795, d. 26 Mch 1838, m. Sunday, 7 Jly 1816, at Norwalk, Conn., Amanda Hoyt, b. 24 Dec 1795, d. 4 Nov 1887, daughter of Asa and Clarissa (Crane) Hoyt, of Norwalk. James Sell Smith was in business in New York and continued business for a few years after his father's retirement, but later lived in Jamaica, L.I.

Children of James Sell and Amanda (Hoyt) Smith (2 sons, 4 daughters):

2201. Gertrude,[8] b. 20 Feb 1817, d. 21 Mch 1818.
2202. Gertrude Ann, b. 8 Jly 1818, d. 14 Oct 1821.
2203. James Hoyt, b. 22 Jly 1822, d. 10 Apr 1910, m. 1 May 1880, in St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn, by the Rev. Daniel Van Mater Johnson, D.D., to Julia Antoinette Brown, b. 5 Oct 1830, in New York, d. 19 Jne 1918. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Horatio Potter in 1855 and priest by Bishop Kip in 1869. During the latter part of his life he made his home at Jamaica and was buried in the churchyard of Grace Church.
+ 2204. John Cauchois, b. 4 Apr 1825, d. 5 Sep 1897, married Delia Crosby.
+ 2205. Jane Amanda, b. 11 Oct 1827, d. 16 Oct 1897, married (1) John H. C. Remington; married (2) Samuel Smithson Cortis.
2206. Frances Ann Augusta, b. 16 May 1829, d. 1 Jly 1830.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records and Bibles; Hoyt Genealogy, p. 526; Herbert C. Smith, Brooklyn; gravestone inscriptions, Grace church Churchyard, Jamaica.

1294. JOHN CAUCHOIS[7] SMITH (*James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Sep 1798, d. 23 Jly 1859, in Jamaica, L.I., m. 24 Sep 1826, in New York, by the Rev. Dr. Feltus, to Lucy Ann Hoyt, b. 16 Oct 1805, in Danbury, Conn., d. 16 Oct 1872, in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Lewis and Abigail (Mygatt) Hoyt, of Canfield, Ohio, own cousin of Amanda Hoyt, wife of James Sell Smith, and a descendant of Walter

Hoyt and of Joseph Mygatt, both of whom were among the earliest settlers on the Connecticut River. John C. Smith was born at the residence of his father, at Cherry Street and Catherine Slip, New York. His father had come to count among his valued friends a French tobacco dealer of New York, John Cauchois, and named for him his third son. John C. Smith attended the Adelphi School and later clerked for his father and afterward for his brother in their mercantile business in New York. After his marriage he lived in Jamaica, where he had a store on the northwest corner of Fulton St. and Grand Ave. (now Jamaica Ave. and 168th St.), and was postmaster for a number of years. He was a strong temperance advocate in the early days of the temperance movement and gave up his business largely because it seemed impossible to do a general merchandising business without selling liquor.

He was county clerk from 1849 to 1851. He was chosen a vestryman of Grace Church, Jamaica, in 1832, and served continuously afterward, and at the time of his death had been senior warden for many years. He and his wife and four children were buried in the churchyard of Grace Church, but the burial plot, located close to the rear of the older part of the church building, has been covered by the extension built some years ago.

Mrs. Lucy Ann (Hoyt) Smith, after the death of her husband, removed from Jamaica to Ohio with her three daughters, living in Warren for a year and then going to Cleveland, where she made her home for the remainder of her life. The children were all born in Jamaica.

Children of John Cauchois and Lucy Ann (Hoyt) Smith (4 sons, 4 daughters):

+ 2207. Edward Augustus,[8] b. 21 Jly 1827, d. 1 Apr 1919, married Laura Grant Furman.

2208. Jane Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb 1830, d. 10 Jan 1905, buried in Oakwood Grove Cemetery, Warren, Ohio. Not married. She and her sister Annie lived together until some years after Mr. Pancoast's death, when she returned to Warren.

2209. James Lewis, b. 21 Jne 1832, d. 14 Aug 1832.

2210. John Cauchois, b. 19 Jly 1833, d. 10 Aug 1833.

2211. Lucy Augusta, b. 19 Oct 1836, d. 18 Mch 1871, in Cleveland, unmarried. Buried in Warren.

2212. Wessell Sell, b. 5 Sep 1838, d. 13 Jan 1842.

2213. Martha Hoyt, b. 7 Jne 1842, d. 21 Sep 1842.

2214. Annie Hoyt, b. 30 May 1848, d. 4 Aug 1903, in Warren, m. 18 Jne 1873, at her residence in Cleveland, by the Rev. William E. McLaren, Rector of Trinity Church, to Jesse Pendleton Pancoast, b. 8 Sep 1847, at Lodi, Ohio, d. 4 Apr 1892, in Ogden, Utah, where he was buried. After leaving Cleveland, they lived in Canton, in Norwalk, and in Warren, Ohio, for a number of years, and later removed to Ogden. Some years after her husband's death Mrs. Pancoast returned to Warren. She died there very soon afterward and was buried there. No children.

AUTHORITIES:

Family records and Bibles; Thompson's Hist. L.I. 3d ed. vol. iii, p. 37; personal information from Rev. James H. Smith and from Edward A. Smith; gravestone inscriptions, Jamaica, Long Island, and Warren, Ohio.

1295. WESSELL SELL[7] SMITH (*James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Sep 1808, d. 30 Nov 1860, m. (1) 20 Oct 1841, at St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., by the Reverend William M. Carmichael, to Sophia Emily Poole, b. 7 Jly 1817, d. 7 May 1842, daughter of James and Martha Poole, of North Hempstead. She was buried in the churchyard of Christ Church, Manhasset. He married (2) 29 Mch 1856, at St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn, Emma Louise Bailey, b. 11 Feb 1828, daughter of John H. Bailey, of Jamaica. Wessell Sell Smith practised law in Hempstead and was elected member of the New York Assembly in 1847, serving two years. On a certain occasion he served on a committee consisting of the several members of the Assembly who bore the name of Smith, appointed to consider the application of a certain Mr. Smith who desired to change his name, discarding the name "Smith." The committee reported adversely. Later he removed to Brooklyn, where he died at his residence on Fulton Ave., between Grand and Classon Streets. He was buried in Greenwood. Children by second marriage (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter):

2215. Anna Eliza,[8] b. 6 Feb 1857, married Reginald Perpaul. They had a son, Reginald.

2216. George Wessell, b. 5 Jan 1859, d. 25 Jan 1861.

AUTHORITIES:

Family records and bibles; gravestone inscriptions, Christ Church, Manhasset; Thompson's History of Long Island, 3d ed. vol. ii, p. 40.

1298. MARY AUGUSTA[7] SMITH (*James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Oct 1816, d. 5 Jne 1849, in Brooklyn, m. 16 Oct 1845,

at the homestead of her father in Jamaica, L.I., by the Rev. William L. Johnson, as second wife, to Joseph Warren Greene, of New York, who died 20 Sep 1888.

Children of Joseph Warren and Mary Augusta (Smith) Greene (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Joseph Warren, b. 2 Nov 1846, in Brooklyn, married Julia Sherman, who died Jly 1895, daughter of Benjamin M. Sherman.
ii. Mary Augusta, b. 6 May 1849, in Brooklyn, m. 28 May 1872, Herbert Gouverneur Ogden, of the U. S. Coast Survey. Residence,—Washington, D.C. Children (Ogden—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Herbert Gouverneur, b. 2 Sep 1873.
(2) Warren Greene, b. 24 Jly 1876.
(3) Mary Augusta, b. 12 Jne 1879.
(4) Jeannie McLaughlin, b. 5 Dec 1882, d. 15 Feb 1885.
(5) Joseph Warren, b. 17 Jan 1886.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records and Bibles.

1299. CHARLES HENRY[7] SMITH (*James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Dec 1818, d. 11 Nov 1873, at Manhasset, L.I., m. 1 Jne 1843, in St. Luke's Church, Hudson, St., New York, by the Rev. John M. Forbes, to Lucretia Colt Spencer, b. 7 Jne 1820, d. 25 Jne 1891. She was the only daughter of Isaac Spencer, of New York, previously of Hartford, Conn., who had been Secretary of State of Connecticut, as had also his father, Isaac Spencer. Charles H. Smith was a lawyer of New York City.

Children of Charles Henry and Lucretia Colt (Spencer) Smith (5 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 2217. Isaac Spencer,[8] b. 7 May 1844, d. 13 Oct 1900, married (1) Mary Townsend Willis; married (2) Emma V. Straiton.
+ 2218. Charles Henry, b. 29 Dec 1845, d. 3 Dec 1919, married (1) Emma Ida Carmen; married (2) Mrs. Sarah Rotzel.
+ 2219. Edward Bayard, b. 6 Aug 1848, d. (g.s. 30 Jne) 1924, married Grace L. Stryker.
2220. Mary Augusta, b. 10 Oct 1851, d. 27 Aug 1852.
+ 2221. James Wessell, b. 1 Feb 1853, d. 20 Jly 1931, married May Gordon Herbert.

+ 2222. George Joseph, b. 23 Jan 1855, d. 17 Mch 1914, married Minnie Chrisfield Sheets.

2223. Lucretia Caroline, b. 12 Nov 1858, d. 4 May 1859.

AUTHORITIES:

Rev. James W. Smith, Ridgefield, New Jersey; Bible of Charles Henry Smith and family records; gravestone inscriptions, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

1300. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] SMITH (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *James*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Aug 1821, d. 2 Feb 1881, m. 24 Apr 1845, Jane Eliza Brush, b. Jan 1825, d. 13 Jly 1911, at Glen Ridge, N.J., daughter of Conklin Brush, eighth mayor of Brooklyn, and his wife, Ann Hoyt, daughter of Asa and Clarissa (Crane) Hoyt and sister of Amanda Hoyt, wife of James S. Smith (1292). They were married at the residence of Conklin Brush, 81 Henry Street, Brooklyn, by the Rev. Francis Vinton, Rector of Emmanuel Parish.

Children of George Washington and Jane Eliza (Brush) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

2224. Wessell Sell,[8] b. 28 Jne 1846, d. 5 Sep 1895. He married Florence ————, but had no children.

+ 2225. Warren Greene, b. 29 Aug 1848, d. 18 May 1910, married Jessie Talmage.

+ 2226. Mary Augusta, b. 2 Mch 1851, d. 16 Jan 1931, married Theodore Melick Nevius.

2227. Henry Conklin, b. 19 Sep 1853, d. 4 Mch 1855.

+ 2228. Julia Etta, b. 31 Aug 1860, married Louis E. Bliss.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bibles and records; newspaper clipping; Hoyt Genealogy, p. 527; Mrs. George H. Nevius, Shrewsbury, N.J., Chas. H. Smith, 26 Feb 1881.

1302. MARY ANN[7] SMITH (*Selah Strong*,[6] *James*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *James*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 May 1806, d. 21 Dec 1877, m. Jan 1827, John Mott Hicks, b. 6 Oct 1804, d. 8 Apr 1889.

Children of John Mott and Mary Ann (Smith) Hicks (7 sons, 3 daughters):

i. William Clinton, married Mrs. Jane C. Post.

ii. Edgar Smith, d. 3 May 1904, ae.75, married Emma C. Robbins.

iii. Elizabeth, died when young.

iv. Charles, died when young.

v. Jacob, died when young.
vi. Mary Elizabeth, married (1) Henry D. Peck, b. 5 May 1829, d. 5 Jan 1884; m. (2) David Stewart, whose first wife was her Aunt, Adelia Smith. Children by first marriage (Peck—2 daughters):

(1) Mary Hicks, b. 31 Oct 1858, d. 11 Jly 1868.
(2) Amelia Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov 1864, d. 9 Mch 1875.

vii. John Mott, b. 9 Jly 1839, d. 13 Feb 1881. Not married.
viii. Adelia Stewart married Dr. George Henry Robins Bennett. Children (Bennett—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Adelia Hicks, married Tillman C. Benson.
(2) George Edgar, d. 30 Jan 1893, married Mary Gaskill of Philadelphia.
(3) Mary, m. 3 Apr 1890, William D. N. Perine.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records; Mrs. George H. R. Bennett, Brooklyn; Greenwood Cemetery inscriptions; newspaper clipping.

1303. EDGAR[7] SMITH (*Selah Strong,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Dec 1807, d. 10 Jly 1880. His wife's name has not been learned.

Child of Edgar Smith (a daughter):

2229. Mary Ann,[8] Residence,—Brooklyn.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records; gravestone inscription, Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica.

1305. ADELIA[7] SMITH (*Selah Strong,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Jly 1814, d. 6 Jan 1886, married David Stewart, of Jamaica, L.I., b. 7 Sep 1819, d. 17 Jly 1891. David Stewart married (2) a niece of his first wife. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Hicks) Peck, widow of Henry D. Peck and daughter of John M. Hicks and his wife, Mary Ann Smith (1302).

Children of David and Adelia (Smith) Stewart (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Adelia, b. 6 Apr 1842, d. 2 Apr 1854.
ii. David, b. 29 Jne 1848, d. 5 Oct 1874.
iii. James, b. 13 Dec 1858, d. 15 Apr 1881.

AUTHORITIES:
Rev. James Hoyt Smith, compiled family records; inscriptions in Stewart vault, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

1411. Charles Wheeler[7] Smith (*Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Mch 1809, d. 7 Aug 1837, married Susannah———, who died 7 Aug 1837. They were lost at sea, off Pensacola, Fla.

Child of Charles Wheeler and Susannah Smith (a son):

2300. William Henry,[8] b. 23 Apr 1836.

Authority:
J. Preston Smith, Islip, Bible of Josiah Smith.

1417. Mary Ann[7] Smith (*Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Aug 1822, married John Kirkwood.

Children of John and Mary Ann (Smith) Kirkwood (1 son, 3 daughters):

i. Mary, married Frank Wendover. They had a daughter, Mary, and other children.
ii. Jane, married ———— Farrell. They had a daughter, Emma, and other children.
iii. John.
iv. Adelia, married William Walgrain. No children.

Authorities:
J. Prescott Smith, Islip, Bible of Josiah Smith; Mrs. Emma Adelia Averill, Sayville.

1418. Ellis[7] Smith (*Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Jly 1824, d. 23 Nov 1900, married (1) Sarah Elizabeth Jayne, b. 23 Jne 1828, d. 2 Oct 1857, daughter of Theodorus VanWyck and Lavinia (Filer) Jayne. There was no child by this marriage. He married (2) Juliette Jayne, b. 28 Oct 1836, d. 24 Feb 1919, sister of his first wife.

Children of Ellis and Juliette (Jayne) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 2301. Charles Jayne,[8] b. 30 Aug 1859, married Alice Graham.
+ 2302. Mary Augusta, b. 17 Mch 1869, married Dr. L. R. Boynton.

Authorities:
J. Prescott Smith, Islip, Bible of Josiah Smith; Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; Dr. L. R. Boynton, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; Charles Jayne Smith, San Francisco; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Patchogue, N.Y.; VanWyck Genealogy, pp. 146, 203.

1419. Josiah[7] Smith (*Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2]

Richard[1]), b. 23 Jan 1827, d. 3 Jly 1923, married Mary Conklin, born 1831, d. Apr 1900, daughter of Gamaliel Conklin, of Dix Hills, L.I.

Children of Josiah and Mary (Conklin) Smith (4 sons, 4 daughters):

2303. Josiah,[8] born 1852, died 7 Apr 1922, married Rosetta Young and had a son Raymond. They lived in Keyport, N.J. Father and son were suffocated in the cabin of their boat, at night, the wind changing and a down draft blowing the gas from the stove into the cabin.
+ 2304. Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct 1853, married Noah Franklin Smith.
2305. Sanford, died in infancy.
2306. Ruth, died in infancy.
+ 2307. George, b. 1 Nov 1860, married Carrie Skidmore.
2308. Sanford, died in infancy.
+ 2309. Almeda Belle, b. 22 Oct 1868, d. 16 Mch 1924, married Harry Hildebrandt.
2310. Infant daughter, lived only two hours.

AUTHORITIES:
Newspaper clipping, Sayville, 21 Jly 1924; George Smith Bayport; Mrs. Noah F. Smith, Olean, N.Y.; Union Cemetery, Sayville, inscriptions.

1420. WILLIAM COBB[7] SMITH (*Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Apr 1829, d. 18 Aug 1924, m. 3 Nov 1850, Sarah Catherine Skinner, of Sayville, L.I., b. 23 Apr 1832, d. 5 May 1917, daughter of William and Mary (Rhodes) Skinner. William Cobb Smith was born at the Head of the Harbor, learned blacksmithing at Stony Brook, and settled at Sayville, where he later became active in boatbuilding.

Children of William Cobb and Sarah Catherine (Skinner) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 2311. Charles William,[8] b. 10 Sep 1851, married Sarah Pruella Woolsey Hallock.
2312. George Washington, b. 6 Apr 1853, died 9 Nov 1855.
+ 2313. Josiah Preston, b. 13 Jan 1856, married Helen Imogene Wicks.
+ 2314. Emma Adelia b. 6 Nov 1859, married Charles Edward Averill.

AUTHORITIES:
William Augustus Smith, St. James; newspaper clipping, Sayville, 21 Jne 1924; J. Preston Smith, Islip, Bible of Josiah Smith; Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; gravestone inscriptions, Union Cemetery, Sayville; Suffolk Index to Wills, No. 4.

1422. JOHN EDWARD[7] SMITH (*Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3]

Samuel,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Apr 1834, at Smithtown Branch, d. 25 Aug 1885, at Port Jefferson, L.I., married Eliza Nichols Vincent, b. 25 Aug 1844, at Port Jefferson, d. Apr 1907.

Children of John Edward and Eliza Nichols (Vincent) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 2315. William Lafayette,[8] b. 24 Jne 1860, d. 13 Jne 1928, married Sarah Abigail Aldrich.
2316. John Edward, b. 3 Feb 1863, supposed to have died in infancy.
+ 2317. Edward Henry, b. 7 Oct 1865, d. 22 Aug 1915, married Molly Brown.
2318. Mary Eliza, b. 29 May 1868, supposed to have died in infancy.
2319. Celeste May, b. 30 Nov 1869, married Tuthill Dayton. They had a daughter, Viola May, b. Dec 1888. She died about 1921, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

William Augustus Smith, St. James; Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; Mrs. William Lafayette Smith, Port Jefferson; Mrs. Anne E. Brush, Port Jefferson; Mrs. John C. Dedell, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

1432. HENRY V.[7] SMITH (*Thomas*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Obadiah*,[4] *Obadiah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), married Mary E———, said to have lived at Little Neck and had children (Smith—4 sons, 1 daughter):

2328. Sarah Maria,[8] b. d, 10 Jan 1844.
2329. ——— (infant son), b. d. 23 Nov 1844.
2330. Richard W., died 12 Nov 1924.
2331. William Henry.
2332. Sylvanus E., died 1922.
2333. ———

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 303; Mrs. Nettie Downs, Southamption, Bible of Jonas M. Smith; gravestone inscriptions, Hempstead cemetery.

[*Inscriptions found in the old Hempstead cemetery*—Sarah Maria, dau. Henry V. and Mary E. Smith, d. 10 Jan 1844; also an infant son, d. 23 Nov 1844, are supposed to refer to children of above Henry. The stones were between those for Esther, wife of Thomas Smith, and for Mariett, dau. Rev. Edward F. and Susan M. Smith.]

1440. SAMUEL BLYDENBURGH[7] SMITH (*Samuel Prior*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Obadiah*,[4] *Obadiah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Jly 1818, d. 16 Nov 1891, m. 8 Nov 1852, Olive Amelia Goodspeed, b. 26 Nov 1830, d. 26 Jly 1910, possibly daughter of Nathaniel Goodspeed. Samuel Blydenburgh Smith removed to Kansas and settled in or near Emporia.

Children (Smith—6 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 2341. Clarence Milton,[8] b. 17 Aug 1853, d. 17 Jne 1924, m. Lina ———. He was graduated from the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati in 1885 and engaged in practice in Richland, Kansas.
2342. Mary Ella, b. 20 Mch 1855, d. 16 Nov 1920.
+ 2343. Clement Orlando, b. 13 Mch 1858, married Nellie Goodrich Clift.
2344. Freddie Livingston, b. 25 Jly 1862, d. 1 Oct 1862.
2345. Edgar Prior, b. 9 Sep 1863, d. 29 Feb 1864.
2346. Anson Albert, b. 8 Jly 1865, d. 30 Jne 1915.
2347. Orville Arlington, b. 22 Jly 1869, d. 22 Nov 1871.
2348. Olive Amelia, b. 25 Dec 1871. Residence,—El Cajon, Calif.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 14, 15; Clement O. Smith and Miss Olive Amelia Smith, El Cajon, California.

1441. CHARLES STEWART[7] SMITH (*Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Aug 1820, d. 28 Dec 1892, m. 9 Feb 1853, Margaret Matilda Churchward, b. 10 Nov 1825, d. 25 Jan 1905, daughter of James and Julia Ann (Perry) Churchward.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 1 daughter):

2349. Julia Ann Augusta,[8] b. 19 Aug 1856. Residence,—Santa Cruz, Calif.
+ 2350. Corra Osborn, b. 12 Apr 1858, d. , married Elizabeth Cox.
+ 2351. William Herbert, b. 3 Jne 1860, married Helen A. Franks.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 14-16; Miss Augusta Smith, Santa Cruz, California.

1444. THADDEUS CONSTANTINE[7] SMITH (*Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Apr 1830, d. 24 Jan 1908, m. (1) 10 May 1853, in Newark, N.J., by the Rev. H. N. Brinsmade, to Elizabeth Corey McKirgan, b. 26 Oct 1830, d. 3 Oct 1875. Married (2) 26 May 1878, at Summit, N.J., by the Rev. A. B. Woodworth, to Mary P. Babbitt, b. 28 Feb 1828, d. 27 Aug 1907.

Children by first marriage (Smith—1 son, 3 daughters):

+ 2352. Carrie Aurelia,[8] b. 30 Jly 1855, d. 18 May 1932, married William E. Topping.

+ 2353. Thomas McKirgan, b. 23 May 1858, married Ada Alesbury.
+ 2354. Lyda May, b. 2 Aug 1861, married Newton Woodruff.
2355. Anna Mary, b. 4 Mch 1866, d. 23 Mch 1866.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 14, 17; Miss Augusta Smith, Santa Cruz, California; Thomas McKirgan Smith, Nutley, N.J.

1445. THOMAS BLYDENBURGH[7] SMITH (*Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Aug 1833, d. 19 Nov 1920, m. (1) 16 Feb 1853, Elizabeth B. Porter, who died without issue 5 Dec 1853; m. (2) 10 Dec 1856, Emily Bonnell Kent, b. 20 Feb 1835, d. 12 Mch 1924, daughter of Andrew Miller and Elizabeth (Jones) Kent.

2356. Elmer Augustus,[8] b. 23 May 1859, d. 10 Jly 1860.
+ 2357. Clara Adelia, b. 17 Jly 1864, d. 10 Jne 1910, married George Edward Smith.
2358. Martha Caroline, b. 26 Jan 1869, d. 24 Dec 1914.
+ 2359. Edgar Eugene, b. 21 Oct 1871, married Mattie Dalton Price.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 14, 17, 18; Edgar Eugene Smith, Kansas City, Mo.

1446. SUSANNAH AMELIA[7] SMITH (*Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Jne 1837, d. 9 Dec 1923, m. 10 Feb 1859, Charles Edgar Cook.

Children (Cook—3 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Walter Edgar, b. 21 Mch 1860, d. 24 Sep 1860.
ii. William Herbert, b. 7 May 1863, married Helen Jones. Children (Cook—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Helen.
(2) Abe.
(3) Irene.

iii. Anna Lee, b. Mch 1867, m. 28 Jne 1887, John Thomson Fatzinger, who died 2 Mch 1934. Children (Fatzinger—4 sons, 6 daughters):

(1) Olive Frances, b. 4 Nov 1888, married Arthur W. Crater. Children (Crater—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Arthur Hamilton, b. 23 Mch 1910. (ii) Dorothy Frances, b. 1 Nov 1911.

(2) Mildred Lee, b. 5 Jly 1890, married ———— Ochsner.

(3) Alexander Hamilton, b. 6 Aug 1892, married Marion Schneider. Child (Fatzinger—a daughter): (i) Marion Elizabeth, b. 15 Jne 1914,

(4) Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug 1894, d. Jan 1908.
(5) Mary Edith, b. 6 May 1896.
(6) Charles Edgar Cook, b. 23 Aug 1899.
(7) Susan Charity, b. 29 Aug 1901.
(8) John Thomson, b. 12 Aug 1904.
(9) Ruth Augusta, b. 21 Feb 1906.
(10) William Herbert, b. 9 Jly 1907.

iv. Mary Edith, b. 16 Feb 1871, m. 21 Jan 1896, Charles Henry Jenkins, b. 1 Mch 1864, d. 16 Feb 1916, son of Nathan and Sarah Jane (Byram) Jenkins. Children (Jenkins—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Gladys Amelia, b. 16 Jan 1898, m. 23 May 1925, Clarence Amel Robst, b. 13 May 1891, son of Albert A. and Ada Robst. Child (Robst—a son): (i) Warren Lloyd, b. 3 Feb 1927.

(2) Lloyd Byram, b. 29 Nov 1904, m. 21 Jan 1933, Anna Kathryn Wise, b. 21 Sep 1906, daughter of Minor and Anna Kathryn (Koch) Wise. Child (Jenkins—a son): (i)————, born and died 14 Dec 1936.

v. David DeWitt, b. 4 Jne 1876, married Roberta ————. Child (Cook—a son): (i) Jack.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 14; Thomas McKirgan Smith, Nutley, N.J.; Mrs. Mary E. Jenkins, Belleville, N.J.

1447. JAMES P.[7] SMITH (*Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Dec 1802, d. 5 Apr 1889, married E. Poole, of North Hempstead, L.I. James P. Smith was adopted by his uncle, Ebenezer Smith.

Children of James P. and E. (Poole) Smith (2 daughters):

+ 2360. Sarah Joanna,[8] b. 30 Mch 1826, married Robert A. Gregory.
2361. Ensly M., b. 8 Aug 1828.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel A. Smith; Records of Smithtown, p. 475; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 301; Mrs. Sarah S. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.

1448. ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (*Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Apr 1805, in Smithtown, d. 18 Oct 1888, in Brooklyn, married James Clayton.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Smith) Clayton (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Edward J., b. 13 Feb 1827.

ii. Anna Elizabeth, b. 1 Apr 1830, in Smithtown, d. 6 Sep 1889, in Brooklyn, married George H. Nungezer. They had one son.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Henry Chatfield Smith, Kings Park; Timothy Blydenburgh, Smithtown (1930); monument inscription, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

1450. MARTHA ANN[7] SMITH (*Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Jne 1809, d. 8 Nov 1865, married Jonas Mills, born Mch 1806, d. 6 Dec 1879, son of Epenetus Smith and Sarah (Toby) Mills and grandson of Rachel Smith (198).

Children of Jonas and Martha Ann (Smith) Mills (names of 1 son, 3 daughters known):

i. Martha Jeannette, b. 4 Oct 1830, d. 2 May 1833.
ii. Jeannette, b. 4 Apr 1834.
iii. Mary Ann, b. 4 Apr 1838.
iv. Jonas S., b. 11 May 1850, d. 4 Feb 1852.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 475; Mrs. Sarah S. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.; gravestone inscriptions, Patchogue old cemetery.

1451. ALFRED[7] SMITH (*Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Dec 1811, m. (1) 15 Dec 1831, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to his cousin, Dorcas Matilda Smith (1465), b. 10 Sep 1809, d. 15 Apr 1837, daughter of Obadiah and Rebecca (Smith) Smith, of Smithtown. He married (2) Mary Weeks.

Children of Alfred:

2362. Thomas.
2363. Mary I.
2364. Mapes M.
2365. Sophia M.
2366. James E.
2367. Charles F.
2368. Willard.
2369. Harvey.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Records of Smithtown, p. 475; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks. p. 300; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p.10.

1452. WILLIAM WHITNEY[7] SMITH (*Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4]

Obadiah,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Feb 1817, d. 20 Sep 1890, married Sarah E. Spinning.

Children of William Whitney and Sarah E. (Spinning) Smith (1 son, 4 daughters):

+ 2370. Orrin,[8] m. ————. Children (Smith—2 daughters): (i) Orren Whitney. (ii) Hattie May (possibly m. ———— Smith).
2371. Francis L., m. ———— Adami.
2372. Nellie E., m. ———— Lay.
2373. Gertrude N., m. ———— Fincke.
+ 2374. Mary C., m. ———— Kipp. Res.,—Rhinebeck, N.Y. Children (Kipp—3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Nelson G.
ii. William N.
iii. Miles H.
iv. Etta H.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.; Mrs. Nettie Downs, Southampton.

1453. EDWARD FRANCIS[7] SMITH (*Jonas Mills*,[6] *David*,[5] *Obadiah*,[4] *Obadiah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Apr 1819, d. 17 Mch 1894, m. (1) 12 Oct 1841, Susan M. Smith (1431), b. 4 Nov 1811, d. 16 Feb 1852, daughter of Thomas Smith; m. (2) 3 Mch 1851, Phebe Henrietta Rogers, b. 10 Nov 1830, d. 15 Jan 1866, daughter of Mary Ann Rogers; m. (3) Mrs. Louisa Morrell, widow of John Morrell. There was no child by the last marriage.

Children of Edward Francis and Susan M. (Smith) Smith (2 daughters):

2375. Frances E.,[8] b. 29 Aug 1842, married George H. Nungezer, who died 28 Jly 1907. No issue.
2376. Mariett, b. probably 1847, d. 19 May 1849, buried at Hempstead.

Children of Edward Francis and Phebe Henrietta (Rogers) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

+ 2377. Edward Francis,[8] b. 28 Apr 1854, d. 26 Feb 1933, married Ella Rowland.
+ 2378. Emma Josephine, b. 30 Jan 1859, d. 30 May 1915, married John Crowley.

+ 2379. Phebe Antoinette, b. 1 Sep 1861, married Charles Bates Downs.
+ 2380. Mary Louise, b. 27 May 1864, d. 8 Jan 1919, married Elmer Ellsworth Howell.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y., family records; Mrs. Nettie Downs and Mrs. Foster Terry, Southampton; Mrs. Edward F. Smith, Brooklyn; Mrs. Harold Blakeslee, Cazanovia, N.Y.

1454. MARY ESTHER[7] SMITH (*Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Apr 1821, d. 10 Jly 1889, m. Walter Hudson.

Children of Walter and Mary Esther (Smith) Hudson (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Anna, b. 30 Dec 1844, m. Jack Van Everen. Child (a son) (1) Jay. Res.—Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
ii. Ellen, b. 27 Sep 1847, m. Jan , Crook (or Crooks). Res.—Brooklyn. Children (Crook—1 son, 2 daughters):
    (1) Thomas.
    (2) Beulah.
    (3) Cassie.
iii. Edward, b. 1 Feb 1851.
iv. Ellwood W., b. 16 Sep 1856.
v. Possibly a son.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Riverhead; Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y. Mrs. Nettie Downs and Mrs. Foster Terry, Southampton.

1457. SAMUEL DAVID[7] SMITH (*Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Dec 1833, at Hauppauge, L.I., d. 13 Dec 1909, married (1) Charity Jane Tuthill, b. 4 Jly 1838, d. 31 Jly 1863, daughter of Humphrey Avery and Charlotte (Ruland) Tuthill. He m. (2) a sister of his first wife, Mariette Tuthill, b. 27 May 1844, d. 8 Aug 1923.

Child of Samuel David and Charity Jane (Tuthill) Smith (a daughter):

+ 2381. Charlotte May,[8] b. 13 Sep 1862, married George Terry. A daughter m. John Kube, of Islip.

Children of Samuel David and Mariette (Tuthill) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 2382. Fred Humphrey,[8] b. 3 Sep 1866, married Georgiana Jayne.
+ 2383. Sarah Adeline, b. 31 Dec 1869, married Harry Hunter.
+ 2384. Mariette, b. 27 May 1872, married Harry Tuthill Ketcham.
+ 2385. Wesley Mills, b. 12 Apr 1878, married Addie Burge.
+ 2386. Chester Willis, b. 27 Jne 1880, married Loucetta Burge.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Henry Chatfield Smith, Kings Park, family records; Mrs. Sarah S. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.; Wills, Index No. 4.

1466. MINERVA[7] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Apr 1811, d. 5 Aug 1885, m. 21 Dec 1831, at Smithtown, L.I., by the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, to David Harned, b. 25 Apr 1809, d. 10 Sep 1872.

Children of David and Minerva (Smith) Harned (3 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 30 (or 31) Oct 1832, d. 8 Jly 1851.
ii. Cordelia, b. 2 Sep 1834, d. 7 May 1837.
iii. ———— (son), b. 6 Mch 1838, d. 25 Apr 1838.
iv. Millie Cordelia, b. 4 Dec 1839, d. 26 Apr 1842.
v. Franklin D., b. 1841-2, married Janie M. Brush, b. Aug 1846, d. 17 Jne 1868, daughter of Theodore and Sarah E. Brush.
vi. Aaron S., born 1847, died 1923, married (1) Emma J. ————, b. 25 Mch 1848, d. 30 Jly 1876; m. (2) Belle W. ————. Child by second marriage (Harned—a son):

(1) Lloyd W., born 1889, died 1920, married Anna ————.

vii. Mary Elizabeth, born 1851, died 1927.

AUTHORITIES:
Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll. p. 1470; gravestone inscriptions at the Indian Head burial ground and in the M.E. Churchyard, Commack, L.I.

1469. LOUISA[7] SMITH (*Obadiah,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Mch 1816, d. 14 Jne 1847, m. 4 Jly 1834, James B. Harned, b. 27 Dec 1814, d. 29 Jly 1890.

Children of James B. and Louisa (Smith) Harned (4 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Eugenia, b. 28 Dec 1835, d. 1 Jan 1836.
ii. George Smith, b. 6 May 1837, d. 20 Mch 1859. At the time of his death he was in the senior class at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York.
iii. Obadiah, b. 25 Jne 1839, d. 26 Nov 1903, married Mary ————,

b. 17 Apr 1838, d. 15 Oct 1894. Children (Harned—names of 2 sons and 2 daughters known):

(1) Eddie, b. May 1865, d. 2 Oct 1866.
(2) Elisa, b. 17 Apr 1867, d. 8 May 1867.
(3) Charles W., b. 18 Apr 1868, d. 29 Aug 1888.
(4) Flora Louise, b. 28 May 1877, d. 27 Jly 1899.

iv. Henry W., b. 18 Jly 1841, d. 20 Aug 1916, m. Wilmatine ————, b. 10 Nov 1847, d. 17 Apr 1923.

v. Josephine, b. 6 Jan 1843, d. 9 Mch 1879, m. 18 Sep 1867, by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to William E. Mann, of New York. Child (Mann—name of one son known):

(1) James Henry, b. 6 Sep 1873, drowned 28 Sep 1883.

vi. Matilda, b. 1 Oct 1845, d. 12 Oct 1872.

vii. ———— (son), b. 22 May 1847, d. 23 Aug 1847.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Samuel Arden Smith; Mrs. Mary H. Smith, Smithtown; Huntington Hist. Soc. Scudder Coll, p. 1469; gravestone inscriptions, Indian Head burial ground and Commack Cemetery.

1474. EBENEZER WILLETS[7] SMITH (*David Willets,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Apr 1815, d. 2 Dec 1902, m. 21 Oct 1840, Phebe Rodgers Doxsee, b. 30 Sep 1820, d. 30 Mch 1888, daughter of Archelaus and Sarah (Smith) Doxsee, of Islip, L.I.

Children of Ebenezer Willets and Sarah Rodgers (Doxsee) Smith (2 sons):

+ 2391. Theodore Willis,[8] b. 25 Jly 1841, d. 21 Jly 1918, m. Ella Matilda Smith (1512).

+ 2392. Henry Chatfield, b. 29 Mch 1843, d. 20 Apr 1896, m. Mary Halliock Huntting.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 475; Mrs. Theodore W. Smith, Smithtown Branch; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 301; Mrs. H. Chatfield Smith, Kings Park, Bible of Ebenezer W. Smith; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch cemetery.

1477. MARY CORNELIA[7] SMITH (*Moses,*[6] *Lucius,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born after 7 Aug 1817, d. 7 Aug 1849, m. 27 Jan 1836, as first wife, John Oakley Kissam, b. 28 Aug 1814, d. 12 Dec 1887, son of Dr. Daniel Whitehead and Phebe (Oakley) Kissam of Huntington, L.I. He m. (2), 27 Jan 1852, Mrs. Hannah White.

Children of John Oakley and Mary Cornelia (Smith) Kissam (4 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Seabury Smith, married Josephine Denton.
ii. Cornelia, died 3 Jly 1861, unmarried.
iii. Daniel Whitehead married Caroline W. Carman.
iv. Moses Francis, b. 1844, married Ann Eliza Hulse.
v. Robert Nostrand, died 26 Jan 1868, unmarried.
vi. Angelina S., b. 1849, married Joel Robbins. Children (Robbins—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Rowland Everett, born 1873.
(2) Ida Josephine, born 1875.
(3) Georgiana Brundage, born Jan 1879.

AUTHORITIES:
The Kissam Family in America, pp. 17, 73, 74; Smithtown Landing M. E. Church Register; gravestone inscriptions, Indian Head burial ground; E. H. Library, Suffolk County census. 1850.

1479. HANNAH ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (*Moses,*[6] *Lucius,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. Jan 1827, d. 25 Mch 1864, married Platt C. Ketcham, b. 14 Nov 1819, d. 12 Nov 1864, probably son of ———— and Asenath Ketcham.

Children of Platt C. and Hannah Elizabeth (Smith) Ketcham (4 daughters, names of two known):

i. Harriet A., born 1848.
ii. Eugenia Elizabeth, b. 29 Feb 1852, d. 23 Oct 1873 (g.s.—ae. 21-7-23), married Warren A. Richmond. Child (Richmond—a daughter):

(1) Hattie E., b. Mch 1871, d. 30 Nov 1873.

AUTHORITIES:
Huntington Historical Society, Scudder Collection, pp. 1469, 1543; 1850 Census; gravestone inscriptions Commack Cemetery.

1484. ST. CLAIR[7] SMITH (*Joseph Warren,*[6] *Elias,*[5] *Philetus,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Jan 1833, d. 3 Oct 1869, m. Mary L. Benjamin. He was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica.

Children of St. Clair and Mary L. (Benjamin) Smith (1 son, 4 daughters): (Names of daughters not known).

2395. Warren Tredwell, b. 21 Apr 1855, d. 23 Oct 1857.

2396. ————.
2397. ————.
2398. ————.
2399. ————.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 309; gravestone inscriptions, Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica.

1491. CHARLES[7] SMITH (*Joseph Sansom,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Feb 1829, d. 20 Aug 1885, m. 17 Feb 1858, Lydia Augusta Allen, b. 1 Aug 1842, d. 17 Aug 1927.

Children of Charles and Lydia Augusta (Allen) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

2451. George Edgar,[8] b. 29 May 1862, d. 17 Jly 1925, unmarried.
2452. Frank Warren, b. 9 May 1866, d. 20 Aug 1897, unmarried.
+ 2353. Elizabeth Allen, b. 12 Oct 1868, m. Edward Summers Hensel.
+ 2454. Josephine Brick, b. 23 Dec 1877, m. Millard Poligana Ogbourne.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hensel, Merchantville, N.J.

1492. EMMA[7] SMITH (*Joseph Sansom,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Oct 1830, d. 11 Jly 1905, m. Peter Bilyeu, b. 29 Apr 1821, d. 17 Apr 1893, son of Peter and Maria (Osbourne) Bilyeu. They lived at Hightstown, N.J., and were buried there.

Children of Peter and Emma (Smith) Bilyeu (4 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Charles Smith, b. 12 Nov 1852, d. 30 Jan 1889, m. 20 Jan 1881, Mary Ann Cuffel, b. 29 Mch 1854, daughter of John and Maria (Albright) Cuffel. Residence—Riverton, N.J. Children (Bilyeu—2 sons):

(1) William Frazier, b. 8 Apr 1883, m. 2 Sep 1911, Mabel Combes, b. 1 Dec 1884, daughter of Hamilton Jay and Ellen Elizabeth (Grimsted) Combes. Child (Bilyeu—a daughter): (i) Edith May, b. 22 Sep 1912.

(2) Charles Smith, b. 30 Aug 1885, m. Delphine Campbell, who died 17 Dec 1929, in Berlin, Germany.

ii. Frazier, married Nellie Jackson.
iii. Anna, married William T. Bryan, born 1855, died 1896. No children.
iv. Frank R., born 1862, died 24 Apr 1863.
v. Thomas B., b. 18 Aug 1865, d. 29 Sep 1900, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hensel, Merchantville, N.J.; Mrs. Charles S. Bilyeu, Riverton; gravestone inscriptions, Hightstown, N.J.

1493. PALMYRA WARDELL[7] SMITH (*Joseph Sansom,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Oct 1832, d. 14 Mch 1914, m. 17 Jan 1855, Joseph Morgan Combs, b. 5 Jly 1831, d. 28 Aug 1875, son of William and Lydia Ann (Mount) Combs. They lived near Imlaystown, N.J., where all the children were born.

Children of Joseph Morgan and Palmyra Wardell (Smith) Combs (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Lydia Ann, b. 1 Nov 1863, m. 29 Sep 1884, Robert Mount Hammell, b. 30 Nov 1863, son of Mahlon and Louisa (Mount) Hammell. Res.—Trenton, N.J. Children (Hammell—2 sons):

(1) Elwood Combs, b. 27 Apr 1886, m. 18 Oct 1909, Myrtle Irene Maple, b. 21 Mch 1887, daughter of John Wesley and Ella May (Culp) Maple. Res.—Salem, Ohio. Children (Hammell—4 sons): (i) Robert Maple, b. 26 Dec 1910. (ii) Elwood Combs, b. 15 May 1913. (iii) Donald Culp, b. 23 Dec 1917. (iv) Mahlon, b. 12 Aug 1925, d. 15 Aug 1925.

(2) William, b. 14 Aug 1888, m. 28 Nov 1912, Elizabeth Crossing Lansdell, b. 28 Nov 1889, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Kissner) Lansdell. Res.—Redbank, N.J. Children (Hammell—3 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Richard, b. 21 Jan 1917. (ii) Jane, b. 12 Aug 1919. (iii) Alexander, b. 21 Sep 1922. (iv) Laurence, b. 8 Sep 1928.

ii. Infant son, stillborn, 1867.*

iii. Infant son, stillborn, 1870.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hensel, Merchantville, N.J.; Mrs. Robert M. Hammell, Trenton, N.J.

1508. ADRIAN[7] SMITH (*Lyman Beecher,*[6] *Adam,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Apr 1840, d. 8 Jne 1899, m. (1) 1 Jan 1867, Margaret P. Scudder, who died 8 Nov 1867, aged 25 years. He m. (2) 20 Apr 1870, Harriet Ackerly, b. 29 Mch 1845, d. 19 May 1926, daughter of Edmund, or Edward, and Julia (Hawkins) Ackerly and granddaughter of Eleanor Smith (540).

*On the day on which Dr. William Augustus Newell was inaugurated Governor of New Jersey in 1867.

Children of Adrian and Harriet (Ackerly) Smith (a son):

2501. Frank Adrian,[8] b. 3 Sep 1883, d. 5 Jan 1905.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 477; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, family Bible and personal information; Miss Faith Hosmer Smith, Smithtown Branch, family Bibles and records; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

1515. PAUL THEODORE[7] SMITH (*Caleb,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Mch 1813, d. 31 Dec 1893, married Pennina Scofield, b. 1834, d. May 1905, ae. 74, buried at Summit Park, N.Y.

Children of Paul Theodore and Pennina (Scofield) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 2508. Sarah Louise,[8] b. 21 Sep 1850, m. Leonzo Kearsing.
+ 2509. Charles Theodore, born 1852, m. Emily Snow.
+ 2510. Caleb Edward, b. 28 Apr 1857, d. 16 Dec 1925, m. Fannie Rosalie Leonori.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Caleb Edward Smith, Smithtown Branch.

1516. JOHN VANWYCK[7] SMITH (*Caleb,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Dec 1814, d. 25 Oct 1886, m. (1) 8 Nov 1840, Leah Hephziba Walker, b. 7 Jly 1820, d. 16 Jan 1842, m. (2) 27 Mch 1844, Mary Ann Smith (1470), b. 5 Nov 1823, d. 1 Sep 1893, daughter of Obadiah and Rebecca (Smith) Smith. John VanWyck Smith was a highly skilled blacksmith and was known as "John Blacksmith." Even in business and legal papers his name is found as "John B. Smith."

Children of John VanWyck and Mary Ann (Smith) Smith (1 son, 4 daughters):

2511. Lester Henry,[8] b. 21 May 1845, d. 10 Apr 1915, unmarried.
+ 2512. Martha Augusta, b. 24 Dec 1846, d. 15 Nov 1917, m. John Barford Redwood.
2513. Hephziba Walker, b. 1 May 1853, d. 10 Jan 1922, m. Richard Nichols. No issue.
2514. Alcinda Gertrude, b. 3 Mch 1857, d. 28 Mch 1908. Not married.
2515. Ethelyn Clara, b. 10 Aug 1866, d. 16 Mch 1869.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Caleb E. Smith, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Walter

F. Scott, Smithtown; Samuel A. Smith's manuscript; gravestone inscriptions, Methodist Churchyard, Hauppauge.

1518. MARTHA ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (*Theodorus,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Dec 1821, d. 2 Nov 1872, m. (1) 1838, Joseph Smith Morrell, a physician, practising in Smithtown, who died Oct 1888, in New Haven. Divorced. His mother was an Allen. Mrs. Martha Elizabeth (Smith) Morrell m. (2), as second wife, Ezra Conklin Prime, b. 20 Dec 1810, d. 17 Feb 1898, son of the Rev. Ebenezer and Experience (Conklin) Prime, of Huntington, L.I. Ezra C. Prime spent two years at Oberlin College in the study of Latin and Greek. He settled in Huntington in 1836 and established a thimble manufacturing business.

Child of Joseph Smith and Martha Elizabeth (Smith) Morrell (a daughter):

i. Anna Augusta, b. 1 Dec 1847, d. ————, m. 6 Jan 1866, Donald Ellis Mackay, b. 1 Apr 1845, d. 13 Aug 1910. Children (Mackay—3 sons):

(1) Donald Stuart, b. 25 Oct 1868, d. m. Jne 1889, Elizabeth Conklin, b. 10 Feb 1869, killed in an automobile accident, 12 Jly 1929, daughter of Lewis and Adelaide (Clark) Conklin, of New York. Children (Mackay—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Donald Harold, b. 4 Jne 1893, m. Mildred Cort. (ii) Dorothy Stuart, b. 21 Feb 1897, m. 25 Apr 1916, John Kenneth Taylor, and has two children, Donald Kenneth, b. Mch 1917, and Elizabeth Mackay, b. Oct 1920.

(2) Joseph Walter, b. 10 May 1870, d. 21 Mch 1917, m. (1) Natalie Allen, of Springfield, Mass. He m. (2) Aug 1916, Mary Stieges, of Syracuse, N.Y. No children.

(3) Charles Ellis, b. 1 Feb 1879, m. 1 Mch 1905, in St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn, by the Rev. Spencer Roche, to Edith Aline Block, b. 8 May 1879, in Brooklyn, daughter of Robert Z. and Clara (Booth) Block. Children (Mackay—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Charles Ellis, b. 1 Dec 1905. (ii) Aline Edith, b. 20 Aug 1909, at Freeport, L.I.

Children of Ezra Conklin and Martha Elizabeth (Smith) Prime (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Theodore Smith, b. 9 Jne 1859, d. 6 Dec 1909, m. 15 Jne 1882, at

Huntington, L.I., Hannah Sammis, of Huntington, daughter of David Sammis. A son, Robert, married his cousin.

ii. William Lloyd Garrison, b. 15 Sep 1861, m. 2 Jan 1901, Margaret Coughlan. Children (Prime—4 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) William C., b. 17 Sep 1901.
(2) Theodore S., b. 25 Mch 1906.
(3) Everett E., b. 29 Dec 1909.
(4) Margaret Ethel, b. Mch 1915.
(5) Donald, b. 15 Jan 1921, d. 1 Mch 1921.

iii. Clarence L., b. 23 Dec 1864, d. 5 Jly 1865.

iv. Ernestine Rose, b. 3 Oct 1865, d. 19 Jne 1910, m. 11 Jan 1893, Abner Beatty. No children.

AUTHORITIES:

VanWyck Genealogy, p. 201; Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Anna Augusta Mackay, Huntington; Munsell's Hist. Suffolk County, Huntington Section, pp. 60, 61; Mrs. John F. Wood, Huntington, collected records; William L. G. Prime. Huntington; gravestone inscriptions Huntington Rural cemetery.

1519. MATILDA[7] SMITH (*Richard,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Apr 1822, d. 2 Jly 1849, m. 26 Jly 1843, Egbert Lewis, b. 3 Mch 1822, d. 18 Nov 1887, son of Joseph Carll and Sarah (Scudder) Lewis.

Child of Egbert and Matilda (Smith) Lewis (a daughter):

i. Sarah Matilda Scudder, b. 10 Oct 1847, died after 1926, m. 13 Sep 1865, Charles Vandewater Selleck, b. 24 Dec 1843, son of George and Phebe (Hendrickson) Selleck, of Huntington. Children (Selleck—2 daughters):

(1) Phebe Matilda, b. 24 Oct 1866, d. 4 Dec 1926.
(2) Eva Lewis, b. 13 Jly 1873.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 478; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 363, 365; Miss Marion Carll, Commack; gravestone inscriptions, Huntington Rural cemetery.

1520. VICTOR FLOYD[7] SMITH (*Richard,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Feb 1824, d. 26 Nov 1903, m. 12 Jan 1859, Helen Maria Davis, b. 13 Oct 1829, d. 25 Mch 1898, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Woodhull) Davis, of Mt. Sinai. Victor Floyd Smith and his family lived at Commack, L.I.

Children of Victor Floyd and Helen Maria (Davis) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

2516. Richard Woodhull,[8] b. 29 Sep 1861, d. 12 Sep 1892, unmarried.
+ 2517. Mary Catharine Jones, b. 19 Apr 1864, d. 2 Mch 1933, m. Chauncey Woodhull Davis.
+ 2518. Edward Everett, b. 18 Jly 1867, m. Sadie Augusta Ralph.
2519. Sarah, b. 24 Sep 1870, d. 11 Dec 1870.
2520. Julia Agnes, b. 30 Oct 1872, d. 23 Sep 1874.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 478; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 363, 364, 365; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch; Victor Floyd Davis, Mt. Sinai.

1522. CAROLINE[7] SMITH (*Richard,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Dec 1828, d. 24 Aug 1876, m. 8 Dec 1844, Selah Egbert Wicks, b. 16 Apr 1821, d. 18 Jly 1881, son of John and Mary (Vail) Wicks.

Children of Selah Egbert and Caroline (Smith) Wicks (5 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Julia, b. 7 May 1850, m. 21 Sep 1873, William Conklin Wicks, born 1842, died 1927, son of Luther and Angeline (Velsor) Wicks. Child (Wicks—a daughter):

(1) Phoebe Angeline, b. 20 Feb 1877.

ii. Charles Alvah, b. 28 Mch 1852, m. (1) 16 Apr 1884, Jennie Amelia Davis, b. 19 Apr 1852, d. 14 Apr 1925, daughter of Lorenzo G. and Ann Eliza (Hulse) Davis; m. (2) 15 Nov 1930, Mrs. Leila (Bridges) Baylis, widow of George Baylis. Children of Charles Alvah and Jennie Amelia (Davis) Wicks (2 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) George Alfred, b. 16 Feb 1886, m. (1) Laura Lefferts, residence, Panama; m. 2 ————————.

(2) Helen Davis, b. 26 Jly 1887.

(3) Jennie Frost, b. 27 Jan 1889, m. 3 Sep 1913, LeGrand W. Howell, son of Levi W. and Carrie Howell. Children (Howell—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Jane Elizabeth, b. 13 Apr 1917, m. Jly 1937. (ii) Robert LeGrand, b. 16 Jan 1919.

(4) Edward Mills, b. 18 Aug 1890, m. 3 Sep 1919, Helen Sophronia Lowndes, daughter of Allison E. and Adelaide S. (Rogers) Lowndes.

iii. George Franklin, b. 15 Nov 1853, d. 2 Sep 1885, m. 11 Oct 1873, Alice A. Smith, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Fleet) Smith.

Children (Wicks—1 son, 3 daughters):

(1) Jennie May, b. 17 Feb 1875, m. 29 Jne 1899, J. Robert Barnes.

(2) Carrie Amelia, b. 21 Jly 1876, m. 24 Apr 1901, Floyd Wicks Udall, son of Edward and Aujanet (Mott) Udall. Children (Udall —2 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Ralph Wicks, b. 14 Oct 1902. (ii) Alice Aujanet, b. 19 Apr 1906, m. 5 Oct 1929, Charles Michael Schwartz, b. 9 Jne 1896, son of Charles Michael and Louisa (Burkardt) Schwartz. (iii) Gordon Floyd, b. 12 Jly 1907, m. 2 Jne 1929, Clara Elizabeth Ashworth, b. 5 Apr 1905, daughter of Albert P. and Luella (Griffin) Ashworth. (iv) Eleanor Frances, b. 3 Feb 1909. (v) Evelyn, b. 24 Mch 1912.

(3) Georgia Emma, b. 2 Sep 1880, m. 19 Oct 1904, Edward Ackerley. No children.

(4) Harry James, b. 1 Sep 1884, m. 21 Sep 1910, Albina Healy, b. 8 Mch 1884, daughter of Abram Westbrook and Mary (MacFarland) Healy. No children.

iv. Phebe, b. 15 Oct 1855, d. 7 Sep 1874.

v. Carrie Arzila, b. 1 Apr 1858, m. 18 Jne 1884, John Carll, b. 26 Jne 1825, d. 2 Sep 1901, son of John and Hannah (Buffett) Carll. Residence—Commack, L.I. Children (Carll—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Marion Elizabeth, b. 13 Apr 1885.

(2) Edith Alberta, b. 15 Apr 1887, d. 27 Dec 1933, m. 28 Jne 1909, Hiram Pierson Ketcham, b. 31 Oct 1882, son of Hiram Sanford and Mary Lizzie (Burt) Ketcham. Children (Ketcham—1 son, 6 daughters): (i) Alberta Elizabeth, b. 13 Jne 1910. (ii) Carolyn Carll, b. 4 Mch 1914. (iii) Marion Raydell, b. 28 Sep 1916. (iv) Alma (or Alna) Smith, b. 30 Dec 1918. (v) Carll Sanford, b. 29 Sep 1920, d. 20 Jly 1934. (vi) Edith Lorrie, b. 1 Nov 1923. (vii) Elizabeth Clarabell, b. 29 Aug 1927.

(3) John Howard, b. 21 Apr 1889, m. 2 Apr 1919, Clara Elizabeth Ketcham, b. 27 Mch 1896, daughter of Hiram Sanford and Mary Lizzie (Burt) Ketcham.

(4) Ralph Lockwood, b. 21 Dec 1893, d. 28 May 1913.

(5) John Sherman Wicks, b. 3 Nov 1898, m. 26 Nov 1919, Alice Bennett, b. 8 Mch 1897, daughter of Charles C. and Alta Ryder (Williamson) Bennett. Children (Carll—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Sherman Bennett, b. 24 Dec 1923. (ii) Dorothy Wicks, b. 15 Mch 1926, d. 5 Mch 1927.

vi. Richard VanWyck, b. 22 Apr 1861, d. 6 Nov 1916, m. 30 Mch 1882, Malinda Dufour, b. 3 Jne 1861, d. 23 Nov 1921, daughter of Peter Godfrey and Ann Eliza (Lott) Dufour. Children (Wicks—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Francis Stewart, b. 8 Jly 1885, m. (1) 30 Oct 1915, Gertrude Bertha Wurtmann, who died 25 Jan 1923, daughter of Bernhardt Ernest and Louise (Pabst) Wurtmann; m. (2) 2 Nov 1927, Mrs. Rosa Bell (Griffin) Wicks, b. 12 May 1896, widow of his brother, Ralph Wicks. Children by first marriage (Wicks—2 sons): (i) Francis Stewart, b. 20 Aug 1916. (ii) Clifford Bernhardt, b. 22 May 1921.

(Child by second marriage (Wicks—a daughter): (i) Florence Marie, b. 11 Feb 1928.

(2) Caroline Lott, b. 3 Feb 1889.

(3) Alfred, b. 9 Sep 1891, m. 20 Nov 1915, Anna Catherine Augusta Rasweiler, b. 22 Feb 1888, daughter of John Jacob and Barbara (Lindner) Rasweiler. Children (Wicks—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Alfred, b. 8 Nov 1916. (ii) Barbara Augusta, b. 27 Oct 1924.

(4) Ralph, b. 3 May 1895, d. 27 Feb 1927, m. 10 Apr 1925, Rosa Bell Griffin, b. 12 May 1896, daughter of George E. and Emma Scharlet (Germond) Griffin. No child.

(5) Lilla May, b. 19 Jne 1898, m. 27 Nov 1919, Henry Mollenhauer, son of Otto and Louisa (Conrad) Mollenhauer.

vii. Alfred Lincoln, b. 25 Aug 1863, m. 9 Feb 1887, Alice Fanning Lockwood, b. 1869, daughter of Alvah Wering and Frances Elizabeth (Cox) Lockwood. Children (Wicks—2 sons):

(1) Selah Alvah, b. 21 Nov 1887, m. 2 Mch 1913, Sara Anna Pulling, born 1892, daughter of Albert Irving and Bertha (VanSicklan) Pulling. Children (Wicks—7 sons, 3 daughters): (i) Bertha Alice, b. 25 Oct 1913, d. 31 Oct 1913. (ii) Zeno Albert, b. 26 Jne 1915, m. 3 Dec 1936, Gertrude Garvey, b. 17 Jne 1916. (iii) John Alvah, b. 16 May 1917. (iv) Laurance Alac, b. 6 Apr 1919, d. 22 Jly 1924. (v) Julian Abram, b. 18 Sep 1921. (vi) Alfred Irving (twin) b. 9 Apr 1924, d. 30 Nov 1930. (vii) Sara Alice (twin) b. 9 Apr 1924. (viii) George Hustin, b. 26 May 1926, d. 6 Jne 1927. (ix) Celia Ann, b. 10 Dec 1928. (x) Frank, b. 10 Nov 1933.

(2) Zeno Waterbury, b. 17 Dec 1891, m. 2 Aug 1915, Lulu Irene Moore, born 1899, daughter of Perry VanNess and Anna (Carpenter) Moore. Children (Wicks—2 sons): (i) Perry Alfred, born 1916.

(ii) Zeno Waterbury, born 1920.

viii. David Benjamin, b. 17 Dec 1865, d. 4 Sep 1874.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown. p. 478; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 363, 364, 365; Mrs. J. F. Wood, Huntington, collected records; Miss Marion E. Carll. Commack.

1526. JAMES OTIS[7] SMITH (*Richard,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 May 1837, died 1923, m. (1) 13 Mch 1861, Mary Kate Wicks, b. 4 Oct 1839, d. 8 Dec 1866, daughter of John Alfred and Caroline (Scofield) Wicks, of Commack, L.I. He m. (2) Mch 1868, Lavinia Taylor, born 1839, died 1919, daughter of William Taylor, of Carlisle, N.Y. John Alfred Wicks was a descendant of Thomas Weekes, who came to Watertown, Mass., in 1635 and was an early settler in Huntington, L.I. J. Otis Smith was a dentist in Smithtown and in Babylon for many years and later a justice of the peace in Smithtown.

Children of James Otis and Mary Kate (Wicks) Smith (2 daughters):

+ 2521. Leila L.,[8] b. 4 Jly 1862, m. Henry Waring Chadeayne and had a son, Doris Chadeayne.

2522. Caroline Scofield, b. 29 Apr 1866.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 478; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 363, 364; VanWyck Genealogy, pp. 201, 273; Ancestry of H. F. Smith (MS. in N.Y. Library), p. 414; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 244; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch.

1528. JEFFREY ABRAM[7] SMITH (*William Henry,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Mch 1834, d. 31 Jan 1891, m. 9 May 1866, at the rectory of All Saints Church, New York, by the Rev. E. C. Flagg, to Helena Elizabeth Covert, b. 11 Apr 1846, d. 1 Jan 1923, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth H. (Burlock) Covert, of New York. Their residence was at Indian Head, Smithtown, L.I.

Children of Jeffrey Abram and Helena Elizabeth (Covert) Smith (5 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 2523. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. 7 Jan 1867, married Clarence Wickham Wells.

+ 2524. William Henry, b. 12 Mch 1869, married Mary Edna Smith.

+ 2525. Melville Bryant, b. 16 Oct 1874, d. 15 Nov 1938, married Eleanor May Whitman.

+ 2526. Sarah Vail, b. 1 Sep 1876, married Edward Romayne Case.

+ 2527. Aaron Eugene Vail, b. 4 May 1879, d. 29 Apr 1935, married Florence Louise Pugsley.

+ 2528. Jeffrey Abraham, b. 8 Jne 1881, m. (1) at Huntington, by the Rev. Samuel Seen, to Sadie Zweck; m. (2) at Hockessin, Del., Mary Black Robinson; m. (3) Veronica Duffy. Res.—Hasbrouck Hts., N.J. They have an adopted daughter.

2529. Clarence Covert, b. 17 Mch 1885, d. 2 Sep 1917.

+ 2530. Helen Burlock, b. 24 Aug 1888, married Charles Wager Yellett, Jr.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p.80; William H. Smith, Stony Brook; gravestone inscriptions at Smithtown Branch.

1536. MARY ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Jan 1834, d. 21 Mch 1894, at Bay Ridge, N.Y., m. 17 Jne 1855, at Smithtown, by the Rev. Rutgers Van Brunt, as second wife, to Joseph Otis Averill, b. 22 Oct 1830, d. 29 Dec 1889, son of Augustin and Caroline (Beach) Averill. Residence—Brooklyn.

Children of Joseph Otis and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Averill (5 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Heman Augustin, b. May 1856, in New York, d. Apr 1857.

ii. Joseph Otis, b. 4 Jne 1857, m. 13 Dec 1886, in Yokohama, Japan, Julia Cameron Blake, b. 1 Sep 1863, in Brooklyn, daughter of Alexander Veits and Maria Elizabeth (Whitehouse) Blake. They lived in Brooklyn and in Yokohama, and after 1891 in New York.

Children (Averill—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Dorothy Blake, b. 2 Jne 1888, in Yokohama, married ——— Harmon.

(2) Joseph Otis, b. 15 Jan 1891, in Yokohama.

(3) Norman Whitehouse, b. 20 Jan 1892, in Yonkers, N.Y.

iii. Ellen Mills, b. 11 Jly 1859, m. (1) 18 Sep 1895, at Harwich Port, Mass., as second wife, Charles Meigs Charnley. She married (2) ——— Barnes.

iv. Henry Russell, b. 20 Aug 1861, in New Haven, d. 7 Jly 1894, in Brooklyn.

v. Charles Smith, b. 24 Nov 1863, in Brooklyn, died in Rochester, Minn. He lived in Japan for some years. Not married.

vi. Mary, b. 28 Mch 1866.

vii. William Judson, b. 22 May 1870, in Brooklyn, d. 21 Jan 1896, in Smithtown.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 478; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 14; manuscript o[1]

Mrs. Hawks, pp. 360, 367; Averill Genealogy, pp. 525, 743, 744, 905; Jones Family of Long Island, p. 267.

1539. HATTIE ATWOOD[7] SMITH (*Caleb,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 May 1849, d. 13 Jly 1904, married Charles H. Burtis, of Brooklyn, b. 4 Apr 1845, d. 3 Jan 1884. He was a lawyer.

Child of Charles H. and Hattie A. (Smith) Burtis (a son):

i. Oliver D., b. 17 Apr 1872, in Brooklyn, died after Feb. 1906, unmarried.
ii. Henry, died when a young man, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 478; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 361.

1540. AARON SANDS[7] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 May 1822 (g.s.'21), d. 23 Jan 1882, m. 24 Nov 1847, Susan V. Underhill, b. 15 Apr 1829, in Babylon, L.I., d. 11 Jan 1916, in Islip, daughter of Edwin W. and Clarissa Underhill. He was in business in Brooklyn in the firm of Smith and Bunce and later removed to Islip.

Children of Aaron Sands and Susan V. (Underhill) Smith (2 sons, 2 daughters):

2531. Edwin Underhill,[8] b. 29 Oct 1848, d. 30 Sep 1904, unmarried. He lived in Shanghai, China, for some years.
+ 2532. Clara A., married Charles Piepenbrinck.
2533. Alice M., born 1853, died 1922, married Nathaniel Oakley Clock, of Islip. No issue.
2534. Caleb Tangier, b. 24 Jly 1859, d. 18 Dec 1909, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Elliott Robbins; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 361; Werner's History of Hauppauge, p. 90; Ancestry of H. F. Smith (MSS. in N.Y. Pub. Library), pp. 230, 231; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 180; Underhill Genealogy, vol. iv, p. 233; gravestone inscriptions at Babylon; Richard Carteret Sutton, New York.

1545. ELIZABETH HANNAH[7] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 May 1832, died 1915, m. 17 Apr 1851, William Charles Lawrence, b. 28 Mch 1827, d. 6 Feb 1888, son of Leonard W. Lawrence and his wife, Phebe Tredwell Smith (752).

Children of William Charles and Elizabeth Hannah (Smith) Lawrence (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Charles Embree, b. 12 Feb 1852, d. 1 Jly 1923, m. 20 Dec 1882, Julia E. Strong, b. 6 Jan 1859, d. 15 Jan 1932. Children (Lawrence—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Elizabeth Tunstall, b. 23 Oct 1883, m. 3 Aug 1932, Paul Hamilton Stetson, b. 14 May 1880, son of Nahum Stetson, Jr. and his wife, Alice Warren Ames. Nahum Stetson was a descendant of Robert Stetson of Boughton, Somersetshire, Eng., who was an early settler of Bridgewater, Mass., and Alice Warren Ames was a descendant of Thomas Ames, who settled in West Bridgewater, coming from Kent, England.

(2) Arthur Brewster, b. 6 Sep 1886, m. 6 Dec 1913, Gertrude Fellows Foos. Children (Lawrence—2 sons): (i) Arthur Brewster, b. 16 Jly 1915. (ii) Carteret, b. 4 Jne 1924.

(3) Marcia Embree, b. 8 Nov 1888, m. 5 Oct 1910, Lieutenant Verne LaSalle Rockwell, U.S.A. Children (Rockwell—2 sons): (i) Lawrence Dudley, b. 31 Oct 1913. (ii) Charles Embree, b. 27 Aug 1916.

ii. Anna Willis, b. 17 Jly 1853, m. 29 Jne 1880, Charles Hilton Brown, of New York. Children (Brown—2 daughters): (1) Marion Lawrence, b. 21 Sep 1886, d. 23 Sep 1886. (2) Gladys Alberta, b. 21 Oct 1887, d. 4 Mch 1927, m. 1911, Alexander John Fraser. Children (Fraser—2 sons): (i) Hilton Brown. (ii) John Saxton, b. 27 Aug 1917.

iii. Leonard Smith, b. 30 Sep 1856, d. 9 Dec 1896.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 474; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xlv, p. 13; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 202, 203, 308, 309, 361; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery; Mr. and Mrs. Paul H. Stetson, Smithtown Branch.

1546. CALEB TANGIER[7] SMITH (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Apr 1834, at Hauppauge, L.I., d. 2 May 1885, m. 18 Jne 1862, at Geneva, Switzerland, by the Hon. Henry Fogg, Minister Plenipotentiary, and the Rev. Henry Downton, of the Church of The Holy Trinity, to Mary Augusta Smith (867), b. 5 Nov 1834, d. 6 Dec 1902, daughter of Edward Henry and Elizabeth Carteret (Smith) Smith, of Smithtown. Caleb Tangier Smith was living in Hong Kong, China, before his marriage, and remained there for some years after-

ward, but returned to Smithtown and made his home in Nissequogue.

Children of Caleb Tangier and Mary Augusta (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

2535. Bertha Elizabeth Carteret,[8] b. 2 Jly 1863, in Hong Kong, m. 25 Mch 1886, at her home in Nissequogue, by the Rev. John Q. Archdeacon, to Daniel Barton Taylor, of Melbourne, Australia.

2536. Ethelbert Tangier, b. 12 Mch 1865, in Hong Kong, and died in Amoy, 4 Nov 1907.

2537. Rosalie Augusta, b. 17 Dec 1868, d. 3 Jan 1869.

+ 2538. Edward Henry Leighton, b. 4 Apr 1870, d. 28 Aug 1933, m. (1) Katharine Louise Hagemeyer; m. (2) Dorothy Miller Smith (1647).

+ 2539. Arthur Berkeley, b. 8 Jly 1871, married Georgiana Norton Jowitt.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Elliott Robbins; Records of Smithtown, pp. 466, 490; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 362; E. H. L. Smith, Nissequogue, family Bibles; St. James Churchyard inscriptions and Parish Register; Suffolk Wills.

1547. ETHELBERT MARSHALL[7] SMITH (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Apr 1838, d. 27 Dec 1901, m. 6 Oct 1874, Emily Louisa Lawrence, b. 18 Sep 1844, d. 19 May 1926, daughter of Richard VanWyck and Sarah Ann (Drake) Lawrence, of New York, and a descendant of Elizabeth Smith (3). Ethelbert Marshall Smith was of the firm of Smith, Archer, and Co., in the Chinese tea trade, before the Civil War, and served as United States Consul at Amoy, China, from 1861 to 1864. He died at his residence in New York and was buried at St. James, L.I.

Children (Smith—3 sons, 3 daughters):

2540. Richard Lawrence,[8] b. 10 Nov 1875, d. 23 Aug 1932, unmarried. A graduate of Princeton, 1898, he was prominent in business and social circles in New York and on Long Island, especially in horse show and yachting activities.

2541. Mary Hopeton, b. 1 Oct 1876 or 1877, m. 25 Jne 1906, in St. James Church, by the Rev. Dr. William Holden, to Henry Vollmer Register, of Ardmore, Pa., b. 13 Sep 1871, d. Aug 1931, son of Isaac Layton and Emma (Vollmer) Register, of Phildalephia. No issue.

2542. Ethelbert Marshall, b. 17 Oct 1877 or 1878, d. 11 Apr 1933, in Smithtown. Not married.

+ 2543. Sarah Lawrence, b. 25 Dec 1881, married Richard Dickinson Sutton.

2544. Anna Townsend, b. 16 Feb 1883, d. 5 Apr 1883.

2545. Carteret Lawrence, b. 30 Nov 1888, d. 17 Mch 1907.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, pp. 480, 490; N.Y. Times, 28 Dec 1901; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. vol. xxxiii, p. 122; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 362; St. James Parish Register and gravestone inscriptions in Churchyard; Richard Carteret Sutton, New York; Mrs. Henry V. Register, Smithtown; Index of Wills, book 4.

1549. ELLEN[7] SMITH (*Joshua Brewster,*[6] *Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 May 1834, d. 25 Jne 1911, m. 9 Jan 1861, her mother's own cousin, Jarvis Rogers Mowbray, M.D., b. 9 Oct 1820, d. 27 Jly 1886, son of Eliphalet and Aletta (Monfort) Mowbray. Jarvis Rogers Mowbray was graduated from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York in 1844 and practiced medicine at Bay Shore, L.I.

Children (Mowbray—1 son, 4 daughters):

i. Mary Ellen, b. 8 Nov 1863. Res.—Bay Shore, L.I.

ii. Aletta Monfort, b. 24 Jne 1866, d. 18 Nov 1925, m. 14 Oct 1908, Leander Gale Homan, b. 7 Oct 1852. No children.

iii. Anna Eudora, b. 8 Nov 1867, m. 20 Jne 1888, Ezra Armstrong Tuttle, b. 23 Oct 1852, d. 3 Nov 1917, son of Abel and Catharine (Armstrong) Tuttle, of Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. Ezra Armstrong Tuttle practiced law in New York and had a summer home at East Moriches, where he died. Mrs. Tuttle lives in Patchogue.

Children (Tuttle—3 sons, 4 daughters):

(1) Edward Mowbray, b. 23 Mch 1889, m. 2 Oct 1919, Viola Culver, b. 20 Jly 1896, daughter of Frank Eugene and Gertrude (Becker) Culver, of Washington, D. C. Children (Tuttle—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Margaret Woodburn, b. 27 Jne 1920. (ii) Philip Culver, b. 13 Oct 1923. (iii) Alice Louisa, b. 3 Feb 1925.

(2) Nellie Armstrong, b. 7 Jne 1890, m. (i) 25 Jne 1917, Frank Ellsworth Haff, Jr., b. 13 Sep ——, d. May 1924, in an automobile accident, son of Frank Ellsworth and Ursula (Taylor) Haff; m. (2) 9 Dec 1934, Frank Anthony Dehmer, b. 17 Feb 1893. Children by first marriage (Haff—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Robert Armstrong, b. 26 Nov 1918. (ii) Pauline Taylor, b. 25 Feb 1921. (iii) Barbara, b. 28 Mch 1924.

(3) Olive Natalie, b. 7 May 1892, m. 14 Sep 1917, John Thomas Lloyd, b. 30 Apr 1884, son of John Uri and Emma (Rouse) Lloyd, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Children (Lloyd—4 daughters): (i) Olita, b. 11 Jne 1918. (ii) Emily, b. 30 Jne 1922. (iii) Anna Eudora, b. 3 May 1928. (iv) Nancy Henderson, b. 19 Aug 1932.

(4) Eudora Farnham, b. 11 Dec 1893, m. 6 Jly 1918, Ralph Albert VanMeter, b. 4 Oct 1893, son of George Schriver and Hannah (Reeder) VanMeter. Children (VanMeter—2 sons, 2 daughters): (i) David, b. 27 Mch 1919. (ii) Helen Lucile, b. 19 Mch 1922. (iii) James Tuttle, b. 27 Mch 1925. (iv) Marcia Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr 1927.

(5) Arthur Brewster, b. 3 Jan 1896, m. 15 Aug 1919, Hope Fullerton, b. 10 Jne 1899, daughter of Hal B. and Edith Lorina (Jones) Fullerton. Children (Tuttle—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Frances, b. 17 Oct 1920. (ii) Bruce Nelson, b. 21 Oct 1923. (iii) Jean, b. 11 Mch 1925.

(6) Walter Sherman, b. 8 Feb 1901, m. 25 Jly 1925, Etta Evelyn Anderson, b. 29 Jan 1903, daughter of William P. and Caroline (Owen) Anderson, of New York. Children (Tuttle—2 sons): (i) Richard Sherman, b. 7 May 1926. (ii) Donald Mowbray, b. 8 May 1932.

(7) Aletta Mowbray, b. 29 Jan 1904, m. 23 June 1928, James Wilson Ramsay, b. 22 Apr 1903, son of John Moody and Julia (Timberlake) Ramsay, of Louisville, Ky.

iv. Edward Buffett, b. 1 Jly 1871, d. 9 Dec 1900, m. 28 Apr 1900, Louise Lovell Tilton, b. 16 Feb 1870, d. 6 Jne 1928, at Laconia, N.H. Child (Mowbray—a daughter):

(1) Louise, b. 28 Apr 1901.

v. Nellie Smith, b. 31 May 1874, d. 9 May 1875.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Smithtown, p. 477; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 370-373, 375; Mrs. Anna E. Tuttle, Patchogue; Miss Mary Ellen Mowbray, Bay Shore, Bible of Joshua Smith; gravestone inscriptions, Oakwood Cemetery, Bay Shore.

1570. CARLTON JONAS[7] SMITH (*Jonas Carlton,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1839, d. 19 Apr 1898, m. 12 Jan 1864, by D. Buck, to Sarah Etta Searles, b. 19 Mch 1846, daughter of William Searles. He was buried in the new cemetery of Pleasantville, N.Y. Residence of Mrs. Smith,—Johnsonville, N.Y.

Children of Carlton Jonas and Sarah Etta (Searles) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

2561. Carltonetta,[8] born Nov 1864, d. 5 Jly 1865.
+ 2562. Lester Carlton, b. 31 Jly 1866, married Elouise Ferry.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Mary Agnes Caine, Ossining, N.Y.; Lester Carlton Smith, Stamford, Conn.; Pleasantville, N.Y. gravestone inscriptions.

1573. MARY AGNES[7] SMITH (*Jonas Carlton,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Jan 1844, d. 28 Nov 1931, m. 10 Feb 1868, William Henry Caine, b. Nov 1839, d. 13 May 1925, son of William H. (?) and Anna (Middleton) Caine, of New York. Residence,—Ossining, N.Y.

Children of William Henry and Mary Agnes (Smith) Caine (4 sons, 1 daughter):

i. William Henry, b. 26 Sep 1869, d. 5 Aug 1870.
ii. Wilbur Foshay, b. 7 Dec 1870, d. 10 Dec 1870.
iii. Etta B., b. 17 Dec 1871, married Sidney Lawlor, who died 27 Jan 1922. No children. Residence—Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
iv. VanNess Traver, b. 31 Jly 1873, d. 15 Aug 1926, married Lulu Frank, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
v. Edwin Lee, b. 3 Jan 1875, d. 8 Aug 1875.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Mary Agnes (Smith) Caine, Ossining; gravestone inscriptions, Ossining; Captain W. W. Robinson. Batavia, N.Y.

1575. CHARLES EDMUND[7] SMITH (*Edmund Wellington,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 May 1851, d. 4 Mch 1927, at St. James, m. 1 Jan 1879, Ella Adeline Pedrick, b. 6 Oct 1860, daughter of Garret Nelson and Elsie F. (Howell) Pedrick.

Children of Charles Edmund and Ella Adeline (Pedrick) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 2571. Charles Nelson,[8] b. 17 Dec 1879, d. 23 Jne 1913, married Millie Benjamin Moger.
+ 2572. Edith Cordelia, b. 31 Aug 1831, married Henry Brotherton Sagar.
2573. William Wellington, b. 29 Jly 1883, d. 19 Sep 1884.
+ 2574. Lawrence Oswald, b. 20 Aug 1895, married Nellie Odell.

AUTHORITIES:
Livingston Smith, St. James; St. James Parish Register and Churchyard.

1576. William Archer[7] Smith (*Edmund Wellington,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Aug 1854, d. 1927, married Florence Stevens, b. 27 Dec 1877. William Archer Smith was a physician at Springfield Gardens, L.I.

Children of William Archer and Florence (Stevens) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

2575. ———— (dau.), died in infancy.

+ 2576. William Wellington, b. 5 Aug 1895, m. (1) Minnie Hampson; m. (2) Helen Maude Crocker.

Authorities:

Livingston Smith, St. James; Mrs. William Wellington Smith, Springfield Gardens.

1577. Livingston[7] Smith (*Ebenezer Livingston,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Aug 1857, d. 7 Jly 1938, m. (1) 18 May 1880, his cousin, Coralie Archer, b. 26 Oct 1854, d. 2 Apr 1926, daughter of William Reynolds Archer and his wife, Ann Maria Smith (819), daughter of Jonas and Mary (Hubbs) Smith; m. (2) 22 Nov 1926, at St. James Church, by the Rev. William Holden, to Mrs. Dorothy (Pronk) Maceon, b. 31 Aug 1887, widow of Jos. Maceon, and daughter of Edward and Caroline (Mitchell) Pronk. Livingston Smith is a lawyer, practicing at St. James, L.I.

Children of Livingston and Coralie (Archer) Smith (2 sons):

2577. Harold Archer, b. 10 Feb 1882.

2578. Robert Livingston, b. 20 Sep 1887, m. 17 Oct 1920, Annie Julchen Collier.

Authorities:

Records of Smithtown, p. 479; Livingston Smith, St. James; St. James Parish Register; Suffolk Wills, Index vol. 7, Bk. iii, 375.

1580. Caroline Elizabeth[7] Smith (*Solomon,*[6] *Solomon,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1832 (possibly earlier), d. 8 Dec 1868, m. 31 Aug 1852, Charles Dümmig, born 1815, d. 10 Jan 1868. Burials in Woodlands Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Children of Charles and Caroline Elizabeth (Smith) Dümmig (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Amalia Amy, b. 15 Jne 1853, in Philadelphia, m. 13 Jne 1878, in

Philadelphia, by the Rev. Richard Newton, to George Henry Davie, b. 4 Dec 1853, d. 24 Dec 1931, son of Captain William and Lydia Ann (Baker) Davie, of Plymouth, Mass. Residence—Kinderhook, N.Y. Children (Davie—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) ———— (son), born prematurely, 28 Feb 1879, d. 6 Mch 1879.

(2) Caroline Emma, b. 15 Apr 1880, m. 29 Dec 1919, at St. Paul's Church, Kinderhook, to John Bross Lloyd, b. 10 Jne 1885, son of Henry Demarest and Jessie (Bross) Lloyd.

ii. Carrie Josephine, b. 26 Jan 1855, in Philadelphia. Residence—Lee, Mass., and Pinehurst, N.C.

iii. Charles Fremont, b. 24 Sep 1856, d. 31 Jan 1886, in Portland, Oregon, of typhoid fever. Not married. Buried in Woodlands Cemetery, Phila.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Ada A. Jayne, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Julia S. Pleasants, Palmyra, N.J.; Mrs. George H. Davie, Kinderhook, N.Y.

1581. JULIA ADELAIDE[7] SMITH (*Solomon,*[6] *Solomon,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Mch 1833, d. 19 Oct 1921, m. 24 Apr 1862, by the Rev. Richard Newton, D.D., to Charles Pemberton Pleasants, b. 6 May 1834, in Philadelphia, d. 26 Nov 1873, in Phillipsburg, N.J., son of Caleb Emlen and Martha (Reeve) Pleasants and a descendant of John and Jane Pleasants, who came from Norwich, England, about 1641, and early settled in Virginia, on the James River.

Children of Charles Pemberton and Julia Adelaide (Smith) Pleasants (4 sons):

i. Charles Pemberton, b. 8 Feb 1863, in Philadelphia, d. 5 Oct 1930, at Palmyra, N.J., m. (1) 16 Mch 1891, in Philadelphia, by the Rev. T. Edwin Brown, to Mrs. Hannah Lindsey (Sharp) Dennis, b. 24 Oct 1859, d. 7 Apr 1914, daughter of William L. and Sallie Sharp; m. (2) 28 Dec 1921, by the Rev. S. Lord Gilberson, of St. James, Kingsessing, Church, to Julia Strawbridge Borden, b. 9 Jly 1878, daughter of Frank Strawbridge and Eugenia (Reeve) Borden. No issue by either marriage. He was for many years an official in the Philadelphia Post Office. Buried in North Laurel Hill Cemetery.

ii. Henry Cope, b. 10 Aug 1865, in Germantown, d. 29 Sep 1892, m. Jne 1892, Florence Graves. No issue.

iii. Leigh Remington, b. 10 Jly 1868, d. 19 Aug 1869, in Germantown.

iv. Caleb Emlen, b. 9 Feb 1873, in Phillipsburg, N.J., d. 26 Jly 1887, in Germantown, of cerebral typhoid.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Ada A. Jayne, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Charles P. Pleasants, Palmyra, N.J.

1582. JOSEPHINE FRANCES ALVIRAS[7] SMITH (*Solomon,*[6] *Solomon,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born probably 1835, d. 15 Apr 1912, m. 25 Mch 1869, in Friends' Meeting, Richard Jordan Williams, b. 22 Jly 1830, died 1915, son of Richard and Sarah (Reeve) Williams. The first witness to sign the marriage certificate was Daniel M. Fox, Mayor of Philadelphia.

Children of Richard Jordan and Josephine Frances (Smith) Williams (4 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Charles Henry, b. 28 Jne 1870, m. Josephine ———, b. ———, died 1932. Res.—Brooklyn. No children.
ii. Amy Reeve, b. 29 Mch 1872, m. 23 Nov 1898, Mantle Fielding. Res.—Philadelphia. Children (Fielding—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Richard Mantle, b. 9 Dec 1903.
(2) Frances, b. 10 Dec 1906.

iii. Richard Jordan, b. 7 Apr 1874. He compiled and published a genealogy of the Williams family.
iv. Joseph Remington, b. 7 Jly 1876, in Germantown, m. (1) 7 Jly 1906, Anna Bender Wolf, b. 6 Oct 1881, d. 1 Jan 1908, at Phoenixville, Pa., daughter of Herman and Harriet (Bender) Wolf. He m. (2) Nov 1909, Anna M. Dokenwadel, b. 6 Jan 1882, in Philadelphia, daughter of Henry and Rosa (Bender) Dokenwadel. Child by second marriage (Williams—a daughter):

(1) Helen Catherine, b. 20 Jne 1911, in Philadelphia.

v. Anna Sharpless, b. 18 Nov 1878.
vi. Edgar, b. 25 Mch 1880, d. 25 Jne 1880.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles P. Pleasants. Palmyra, N.J.; Genealogy of the Williams Family, pp. 43,47; Miss Helen Catherine Williams, Philadelphia; Mrs. Mantle Fielding, Philadelphia.

1594. JANE BUNCE[7] SMITH (*Jeffrey,*[6] *Abram,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Apr 1830, in Brooklyn, d. 15 Oct 1865, at Smithtown, m. 9 Nov 1847, Thomas Wickes Blatchford, b. 20 Feb 1820, at

Jamaica, L.I., d. 23 Aug 1863, in Troy, N.Y., son of Dr. Thomas Windeatt and Harriet (Wickes) Blatchford and grandson of the Rev. Samuel Blatchford, who came from Devonshire, Eng., to New York about 1795.

Child of Thomas Wickes and Jane Bunce (Smith) Blatchford (a daughter):

i. Amy, b. 4 Sep 1855, at Great Barrington, Mass., m. 9, or 4, Jne 1883, Samuel Dwight Wilcox, b. 6 May 1862, at Ithaca, N.Y., d. 25 Aug 1909, in New York, son of Samuel Halliday Wilcox, of Ithaca. Child (Wilcox—a son):

(1) Thomas Blatchford, b. 27 May 1885, at New Brighton, Staten Island.

AUTHORITIES:

Blatchford Memorial, p. 98; Blatchford Memorial II, pp. 67, 74, 84; VanWyck Genealogy, pp. 112, 159, 219; Genealogy of the Family of George Weeks, p. 239.

1597. ADA AUGUSTA[7] SMITH (*Edmund,*[6] *Abram,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Oct 1837, d. 14 Nov 1874, married Harry C. Webb.

Children of Harry C. and Ada Augusta (Smith) Webb (4 sons):

i. Harry C., b. 24 Mch 1862, d. 28 Sep 1862.
ii. Frederick (twin), b. 11 Apr 1863, d. 17 Aug 1863.
iii. Lewis Augustus (twin), b. 11 Apr 1863, m. Mattie Danforth, daughter of Judge Danforth, of Iowa. Res.—Jefferson, Iowa. Children (Webb—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Ina.
(2) Harold.

iv. William B., b. 14 Aug 1868, d. 10 Sep 1869.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 81; Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Howard B. Arthur, Smithtown Branch; St. James Parish Register; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch Cemetery.

1599. FREDERICK JEFFREY[7] SMITH (*Edmund,*[6] *Abram,*[5] *Jeffrey,*[4] *Solomon,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Mch 1843, d. 8 Sep 1880, m. 31 Jly 1864, by the Rev. Moses Rogers, to Annie Matilda Golden, born about 1847, d. 18 Nov 1889, daughter of Patrick and Alice (Young) Golden.

Children of Frederick Jeffrey and Annie Matilda (Golden) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

2591. Ada May,[8] b. 16 Jne 1865, d. 3 Nov 1939, m. 24 Apr 1907, Howard Browning Arthur, b. 25 Nov 1870, son of John Smith and Prudence A. (Hudson) Arthur, of Smithtown. No children.

2592. Frederick Edmund, b. Dec 1866, d. 11 Apr 1885, in England.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 81; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Howard B. Arthur, Smithtown Branch; Brooklyn Eagle, 11 Dec 1939.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1603. CATHARINE J.[8] SMITH (*Nicoll Floyd,*[7] *William,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Mch 1845, d. 9 Mch 1912, m. 31 Dec 1867, William C. Wilson, b. 13 Nov 1838, d. 26 Mch 1896, son of Richard C. and Susan (Gominger) Wilson. They lived in Bordentown, N.J.

Child of William C. and Catharine J. (Smith) Wilson (a daughter):

i. Ellen Smith, b. 30 Jan 1869, d. 17 Sep 1898.

AUTHORITIES:
Conklin Havens, East Moriches; Mrs. Catharine Wilson, Bordentown, family Bible and records; W. H. Wilson, Bordentown; cemetery inscriptions, Bordentown.

1604. MARIA S.[8] SMITH (*Nicoll Floyd,*[7] *William,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Nov 1848, d. 31 May 1882, m. 8 Nov 1872, Edwin S. Buzby, who died 12 Oct 1911. They were buried at Bordentown, N.J.

Child of Edwin S. and Maria Schanck (Smith) Buzby (a son):

i. Nicoll Smith, b. Dec 1873.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Catharine (Smith) Wilson, Bordentown, family Bible and records; cemetery inscriptions, Bordentown; W. H. Wilson, Bordentown.

1612. CHARLES[8] SMITH (*Benjamin Tuthill,*[7] *William,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]).

Children of Charles and (2 sons):

2601. Edward, born ca. 1883.
2602. William, died at the age of 16 years, in Newark, N.J.

AUTHORITY:
Miss Julia Ginglen, Bordentown, N.J., Mrs. Benj. T. Smith, Camden.

1613. Benjamin Tuthill[8] Smith (*Benjamin Tuthill,[7] William,[6] Hugh,[5] Josiah,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 31 Oct 1857, d. 3 Dec 1927, m. 23 Sep 1883 (?), at the residence of the bride, in Newark, by the Rev. Mr. Stansbury, rector of Christ Church, to Mary Louisa Hankins, b. 19 Jan 1858, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Greenmeyer) Hankins. After a number of years residence in Newark they removed to Camden.

Child of Benjamin Tuthill and Mary Louisa (Hankins) Smith (a daughter):

2603. Clara May,[9] b. 18 Apr 1885, d. 6 Mch 1908.

Authorities:
Mrs. Kate Wilson, Bordentown (1900), family Bible and personal information; Miss Julia Finglen, Bordentown (1915); Mrs. Benjamin T. Smith, Camden; gravestone inscriptions, Harleigh Cemetery, Camden.

1622. Oliver Bishop[8] Smith (*Hugh Conkling,[7] William,[6] Oliver,[5] Josiah,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 20 Jne 1857, m. 17 Oct 1880, Laura Foster, b. 19 Sep 1860, daughter of John Harvey and Mary Jane (Smith) Foster, of Good Ground, L.I. Oliver Bishop Smith occupies the house in East Moriches built by Nathaniel Smith early in the eighteenth century, inherited and occupied by General Josiah Smith, and handed down through the successive generations to the present owner. East Moriches was the original Moriches, comprising the Patentship of Moriches, but when the Moriches Post Office was established, the distribution of the population served led to its location at a point to the west and outside the original Patentship. With the increase of population and the establishment of additional Post Offices, the newer offices, though in localities perhaps settled earlier, had to take distinctive names, and the location of the first office retained the original name.

Children of Oliver Bishop and Laura (Foster) Smith (2 daughters):

+ 2624. Dellephene,[9] b. 2 Oct 1881, married Herbert Boyd Collins.
+ 2625. Beatrix, b. 6 Oct 1883, d. 14 Mch 1924, married Irving William Terry.

Authorities:
Records of Smithtown, p. 468; Mrs. Hugh C. Smith, East Moriches, (1899), family Bible and records; Oliver B. Smith, East Moriches.

1628. Jarvis Egbert[8] Smith (*Egbert,[7] Josiah,[6] Oliver,[5] Josiah,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 15 Jan 1866, m. (1) 16 Jne 1892,

Annie Dean Aitkin, b. 24 Dec 1871, daughter of Edward and Fannie (Conklin) Aitkin; m. (2) 26 Aug 1910, Blanche Paine, b. 19 Feb 1890, at Butte, Mont., daughter of Harry and Delia (Spelcy) Paine, of Brooklyn. Jarvis Egbert Smith and his sons are associated in the practice of law in Jamaica, L.I. Residence,—Northport, L.I.

Children of Jarvis Egbert and Annie Dean (Aitkin) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 2626. Thomas Aitkin,[9] b. 7 Apr 1894, married Leonora Remsen Fosdick.
+ 2627. Josephine Glasier, b. 27 May 1896, married Gilbert Edward Carll.
+ 2628. Josiah, b. 8 Sep 1899, married Florence Miller.

Child of Jarvis Egbert and Blanche (Paine) Smith (a daughter):

2629. Blanche,[9] b. 5 Nov 1911, in Jamaica.

AUTHORITIES:
Egbert Smith, East Moriches (1899); Jarvis E. Smith, Thomas A. Smith and Josiah Smith, Jamaica; Suffolk County Portrait and Biographical Record, p. 885.

1631. CHARLES HENRY[8] SMITH (*John Stephens,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Apr 1869, m. 17 Jne 1897, Avis Gordon, b. 18 Dec 1870, daughter of William Harrison and Rosilla Frances (Laraby) Gordon. Residence.—East Moriches.

Children of Charles Henry and Avis (Gordon) Smith (2 sons):

2630. Herbert Gordon,[9] b. 28 Sep 1900.
2631. Lawrence Henry, b. 28 Sep 1908.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. John Stephens Smith, East Moriches (1929); Reginald Smith, East Moriches, Bible of John Stephens Smith; Mrs. Charles Henry Smith, East Moriches.

1632. ANDREW KETCHAM[8] SMITH (*John Stephens,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Oct 1870, m. 24 Nov 1897, at Eastport, L.I., by the Rev. Clarence Geddes, to Nettie Agnes Peterson, b. 17 Dec 1871, daughter of James and Ellen (Peterson) Peterson.

Children of Andrew Ketcham and Nettie Agnes (Peterson) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

2632. Nettie Ellen, b. 18 Mch 1902, married William Marlow. A daughter, Nettie, was born 29 Apr 1922.
2633. Harry Andrew, b. 9 Mch 1911.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. John Stephens Smith, East Moriches; Mrs. Andrew Ketcham Smith, East Moriches.

1633. TOWNSEND VALENTINE[8] SMITH (*John Stephens,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Nov 1871, m. 21 Feb 1897, Edith D. Raynor, b. 21 Sep 1874, daughter of Joseph Franklin and Mary Jane (Robinson) Raynor, of Manorville, L.I.

Child of Townsend Valentine and Edith D. (Raynor) Smith (a son):

+ 2634. Walter Raynor,[9] b. 5 May 1907, married Emma Marie Fechtman.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. John Stephens Smith and Townsend Valentine Smith, East Moriches; Reginald Smith, East Moriches, Bible of John Stephens Smith.

1634. SOPHIA FRANCES[8] SMITH (*John Stephens,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Sep 1873, m. (1) 22 Apr 1895, William Arthur Newbery, who died 12 Apr 1912; m. (2) 15 Apr 1919, Albert E. Schwantes, of Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of William Arthur and Sophia Frances (Smith) Newbery (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Lillie, b. 22 Jne 1896, d. 10 Feb 1921, m. 14 Sep 1918, LaRue Stambaugh. Child (Stambaugh—a son):

(1) Robert LaRue, b. 13 Sep 1919.

ii. Lulu May, b. 1 Aug 1897, m. 15 Apr 1919, Burdette Kelly. Child (Kelly—a daughter):

(1) Barbara Mae, b. 26 Jan 1923.

iii. Robert, b. 20 Mch 1901, m. 17 Apr 1922, Gretchen Sylvester, b. Feb 1904, daughter of Henry Sylvester. Children (Newbery—3 sons):

(1) Robert Walter, b. 29 Sep 1924.
(2) William Harry, b. 14 Sep 1925.
(3) Bruce, b. 30 Sep 1927.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. John Stephens Smith, East Moriches (1929) and Mrs. Sophia F. Schwantes; Reginald Smith, East Moriches, Bible of John Stephens Smith.

1637. REGINALD[8] SMITH (*John Stephens,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Jne 1881, m. 5 Jly 1906, Sadie Moore

Penney, b. 25 May 1887, daughter of Hampton Eugene and Ann Elizabeth (Corson) Penney.

Children of Reginald and Sadie Moore (Penney) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

2635. Marion Penney, b. 2 Sep 1907.
2636. Viola May, b. 14 Apr 1909, d. 10 Dec 1926, following an operation for appendicitis.
2637. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 4 Dec 1915.
2638. Reginald, b. 1 Feb 1916.
2639. Robert Hampton, b. 9 Nov 1922.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. John Stephens Smith, East Moriches; Reginald Smith, East Moriches.

1642. CLARA LAWRENCE[8] SMITH (*Louis Joel,*[7] *Joel Louis Griffing,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Jne 1881, d. 19 May 1930, m. 16 Apr 1900, Stephen Halsey Tyler, b. 13 Apr 1877, son of John and Emma Jane (Call) Tyler.

Children of Stephen Halsey and Clara Lawrence (Smith) Tyler (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Vivian Lawrence, b. 31 Mch 1901, m. 15 Mch 1924, Floyd Hickman Fisher.
ii. Louis Mervin, b. 6 May 1903, m. 10 Jly 1924, Dorothy Waldo.

Children (Tyler—2 sons):
(1) Louis Waldo, b. 29 Jne 1925.
(2) James Lawrence, b. 4 Apr 1927.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Helen Smith Lawson, St. James.

1643. MALCOLM ELSWORTH[8] SMITH (*E. DuBois,*[7] *Edmund Thomas,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Dec 1881, m. 28 Apr 1915, at the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, Helen LeRoy Miller, b. 8 Jly 1888, daughter of George Norton and Martha (Glover) Miller. Residence,—New York City and Smihtown Branch.

Children of Malcolm Elsworth and Helen LeRoy (Miller) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

2640. Helen LeRoy,[9] b. 21 Feb 1916, m. 17 Jan 1941, William L. Clay,

Jr., son of William L. and Anne (McQuire) Clay. One child—a son: (1) William L., 3rd, b. 21 Apr 1944.

2641. Malcolm Elsworth, b. Jne 1917.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 467; Mrs. E. H. L. Smith, Nissequogue; St. James Parish Register; Pennypacker Collection, East Hampton Library.

1652. VINTON[8] SMITH (*Floyd Thomas,[7] Richard,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Richard,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Richard,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 5 Nov 1887, m. 5 Nov 1915, Sarah Ray Funora.

Children of Vinton and Sarah Ray (Funora) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

2643. Richard, b. 16 Nov 1919.
2644. Sally Ray, b. 21 May 1923.
2645. Nancy Anne, b. 26 Sep 1926.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 112; Mrs. E. S. Sanderson, Waterbury, Conn.

1662. MARION[8] SMITH (*John Calvin,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Job,[4] Job,[3] Job,[2] Richard*[1]), b. d. m. Thomas Johnston,

Children (Johnston—2 sons):

i. Thomas Rae, b. m. Anna Tompkins, b. . Residence—Mamaroneck, N.Y. Children (Johnston—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Charles Wilson, b. m.
(2) Marion, b. m.
(3) Thomas (? James), b.

ii.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Miss Alice Draper, Brooklyn.

1663. CALVIN RAE[8] SMITH (*John Calvin,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Job,[4] Job,[3] Job,[2] Richard*[1]), b. d. m. Eleanor Cornell, b.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 1 daughter):

2651. Rae,[9] b. d.
+ 2652. Russell, b. d. m. Cecile Thomas.

2653. Marion. Not married and probably resided with brother at Queens Village.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Miss Alice Draper, Brooklyn.

1665. LOUISE[8] SMITH (*John Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. at Edgewater, N.J., 29 Aug 1852, d. ca. 1930, m. Edgewater, 19 Nov 1872, Charles Henry Draper, Jr., b. East Cambridge, Mass. 23 May 1851, d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 3 Jne 1914. Residence—Brooklyn.

Children (Draper—2 sons, 3 daughters):

i. Edith, b. m. John Grey, b. Child (Grey—a son):

(1) John C.

ii. Stuart.

iii. Jean, b. m. Edwin E. Rinehart. Residence—Flatbush, Brooklyn.

iv. Alice, b. Res.—Brooklyn.

v. Willard Roe, b.18 Jan 1893, in Brooklyn, N.Y., m. 20 Nov 1926, at Nutley, N.J., Alma Land. Res.—Flatbush, Brooklyn. Child (Draper—a son):

(1)

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown Branch; Miss Alice Draper, Brooklyn.

1666. EVERDELL WILLIAMS[8] SMITH (*John Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Sept , d. 1911, m. Helena Sarah Gillespie, b. d. 1902, ae ca. 40. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children (Smith—3 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 2654. Everdell Gillespie,[9] b. 11 Sep 1889, m. Isabel (? Bailey) Cook.

2655. Arthur Johnston, b. 10 Dec 1890, m. Dorothy Stillman, b. 11 Dec 1891, daughter of . Res.—Vista, Calif. No children.

+ 2656. Florence, b. 22 Dec 1891, married Victor Finch.

+ 2657. Emily Acres, b. 27 Nov 1893 (or 1892), married Wilberforce Harvey McEvoy.

2658. Helen, b. 22 Dec 1894, m. , Donald Stillman, b. son of . Res.—Elmsford, Westchester County, N.Y. No children.

+ 2659. Richard Wesley, b. 28 Sep 1899, married Mary DeCamp Leonard.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Miss Alice Draper, Brooklyn; Rev. Richard Wesley Smith, Quakertown, N.J.

1676. IVA REBECCA[8] SMITH (*Orlando Gardiner,*[7] *Job,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Aug 1861, m. 15 Nov 1882, at St. James, by the Rev. Sylvester Smith, to Edward Jayne, b. 3 Sep 1853, d. 12 Jne 1925, son of Peter and Irene (Darling) Jayne. Res.—St. James, L.I.

Children of Edward and Iva Rebecca (Smith) Jayne (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Willard Leslie, b. 6 Aug 1883, d. 14 Sep 1897.
ii. Everett Raymond, b. 1 Aug 1885, m. 10 Nov 1915, Alice Manning Smith, b. 5 Aug 1884. Children (Jayne—1 son, 3 daughters):
    (1) Eva Manning, b. 17 Aug 1916.
    (2) Alice, b.
    (3) Everett, b.
    (4) Muriel, b. 14 Feb .
iii. Bertha Erma, b. 19 May 1889, m. 22 Jne 1910, Leonard Bethel, b. 23 (or 24) Oct 1880. Res.—Manhasset, L.I. Children (Bethel—3 daughters):
    (1) Erma Mildred, b. 17 Sep 1912.
    (2) Evelyn Iva, b. 17 Aug 1916.
    (3) Lenora, b. 22 Nov 1922.
iv. Norman Edward Smith, b. 1 Apr 1906.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Edward Jayne, St. James; George S. Hodgkinson's record, p. 72.

1677. WILFRED LE GRAND[8] SMITH (*Orlando Gardiner,*[7] *Job,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Feb 1866, d. , married Mary Nostrand.

Children of Wilfred Le Grand and Mary (Nostrand) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters)

2671. Wesley Le Grand.
2672. Oscar Prosper.

2673. Ruth (twin), b. Jne
2674. Mildred (twin), b. Jne
2675. Marian.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Edward Jayne, St. James, L.I., N.Y.

1678. CLARENCE HENRY[8] SMITH (*Orlando Gardiner,*[7] *Job,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Sep 1871, m. Mary Melissa Wells. Res.—Manhasset, L.I.

Children of Clarence Henry and Mary Melissa (Wells) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

2676. ———— (son—twin), b.
2677. ———— (daughter—twin), b.
2678. Eleanor Francelia,[9] b. 22 Sep 1911.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Edward Jayne, St. James, L.I., N.Y.

1679. NELLIE MAY[8] SMITH (*Orlando Gardiner,*[7] *Job,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 May 1875, m. John Lundsmann, Res.—Roslyn, L.I.

Child of John and Nellie May (Smith) Lundsmann (a daughter):

i. Gladys, b. Dec 1901.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Edward Jayne, St. James, L.I., N.Y.

1680. TRUMAN MARYFIELD[8] SMITH (*Samuel Oakley,*[7] *Frederick Halsey,*[6] *Nicholas,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Aug 1855, d. 7 Dec 1911, m. 5 Feb 1879, Lillie Caroline Hawkins, b. 27 Mch 1861, daughter of Alfred and Electa Ann (Overton) Hawkins, of Lake Grove, L.I. They were married by the Rev. Daniel Jones. She married (2) Charles E. Peters, of East Setauket.

Children of Truman Maryfield and Lillie Caroline (Hawkins) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

2679. Effie Matilda,[9] b. 1 Feb 1880, d. Mon. 22 Apr 1940, m. 1 Jne 1902, Frederick L. Platt, born 1878, son of Edgar and Joanna (Newton) Platt. No children.

2680. Mervin Jay, b. 4 Dec 1881, married twice, several children. Res.—Smithtown, L.I.

2681. Howard Ethelbert, b. 26 Jly 1890, married Helen ————. No children.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 145; Mrs. C. C. Peterman, Stony Brook; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

1681. CARRIE LOUISE[8] SMITH (*Samuel Oakley,*[7] *Frederick Halsey,*[6] *Nicholas,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Jly 1857, d. 22 May 1931, m. 26 Mch 1885, John William Rick, b. 26 Jly 1855, d. 16 Aug 1920, son of John William and Mary Elizabeth (Kellenberg) Rick, both of whom were born in Germany. John William Rick, Sr., served four years in the Civil War.

Children of John William and Carrie Louise (Smith) Rick (1 son, 5 daughters):

i. Mary Louise, b. 29 Apr 1887, m. 7 Jly 19 , Henry R. Jayne, son of Oscar and Louise (Howell) Jayne, of Setauket. Children (Jayne —2 sons):

(1) Leslie Irving, b. 20 Feb 1915.
(2) Elliott Willard, b. 4 Jne 1918.

ii. Grace Estelle, b. 8 Apr 1889, d. 18 Jan 1913, m. 20 Oct 1907, Harry Cleveland Lyons, b. Oct 1883, son of Henry and Carrie (Howell) Lyons. Children (Lyons—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Lawrence Brewster, b. 18 Dec 1908.
(2) Doris Carolyn, b. 9 Jan 1910.

iii. Orlette Elizabeth, b. 7 Jan 1891, m. 1 Sep 1917, Charles Clifford Peterman, b. 28 May 1891, son of Charles William and Katherine (Helbig) Peterman, of Setauket. Child (Peterman—a daughter):

(1) Kathleen Elizabeth, b. 12 Apr 1920.

iv. Edward Irving, b. 13 Aug 1893, m. 1 Jan 1937, Louise Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Sidney and Louise Elizabeth (Jukes) Wells. She was born 8 Dec 1909; m. (1) William Poten. Res.—

v. Edna Smith, b. 22 Jly 1895, d. 18 Jan 1896.

vi. Phebe Smith, b. 3 Feb 1897, m. 20 Jan 1919, Henry Louis Lingg, son of Mr. ———— Lingg. Child (Lingg—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Sara Elizabeth, b. 5 Jne 1920.
(2) Richard, b. 14 June 1930.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles C. Peterman, Stony Brook; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 145; Skidmore Genealogy, p. 365; Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 241.

1682. FLORENCE ESTELLE[8] SMITH (*Samuel Oakley,*[7] *Frederick Halsey,*[6] *Nicholas,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Aug 1861, d. 3 May 1895, m. 14 Nov 1888, John Egbert Darling, b. 18 Apr 1854, d. 27 Jly 1908, son of John Egbert Darling and his wife, Dorothy Ann Smith (1078).

Children of John Egbert and Florence Estelle (Smith) Darling (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Lewis Raymond, b. 11 May 1891, m. (1) 8 Feb 1913, at Bridgeport, Conn., Gertrude Helen Valentine, daughter of Arthur H. Valentine; m. (2) 26 Jan 1920, Maxine Card, daughter of George Francis Card. Child by first marriage (Darling—a son):

(1) Lewis Raymond.

ii. Percy Archibald, b. 27 Jne 1892.

iii. Casper Smith, b. 22 Dec 1893, m. 22 Dec 1923, at St. Paul's rectory, Wickford, R.I., to Lillian Myrtle Handy, daughter of George E. Handy. Children (Darling—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Casper.
(2) Ruth.
(3) Robert.

iv. Mabel Estelle, b. 20 Apr 1895, d. 7 Sep 1895.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 145; Skidmore Genealogy, pp. 366, 369; Mrs. Lewis E. Newton, Stony Brook; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson.

1683. LILLIE PHILENA[8] SMITH (*Samuel Oakley,*[7] *Frederick Halsey,*[6] *Nicholas,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Aug 1863, m. 15 Jan 1888, Lewis Elvin Newton, b. 6 Nov 1861, of Stony Brook, son of Horace and Elizabeth (Smith) Newton, of Smithtown.

Children of Lewis Elvin and Lillie Philena (Smith) Newton (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Herman Oakley, b. 3 Feb 1889, married 20 Nov 1921, Addie May, daughter of Edward and Adeline (Pope?) Osborne.

ii. Ida Estelle, b. Sunday, 29 Dec 1899, d. 31 Dec 1899.

iii. Elvina Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan 1901, m. 12 Sep 1925, Henry Philip Stroh, b. 22 Feb 1884, son of Philip John and Marie (Heinz) Stroh.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 145; Mrs. Chas. C. Peterman, Stony Brook.

1687. MINETTA L.,[8] SMITH (*Frederick Halsey,*[7] *Frederick Halsey,*[6] *Nicholas,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Nov (probably 1863), m. 20 Jan 1881, William Hamilton Smith, b. 19 Apr 1857, d. 12 Mch 1927, son of Selah Blydenburgh Smith and his wife, Janette Smith, own cousin of her husband and daughter of Eliphalet Smith and his wife, Charity Smith, daughter of Ephraim. The Smiths above named represent three families of Suffolk County Smiths which, so far as now known, have no ancestry in common.

Children of William Hamilton and Minetta L. (Smith) Smith (2 daughters):

i. Lillian May, b. 19 Oct 1881, m. Horace Frisbie. Res.—Bridgeport, Conn.
ii. Minnie, b. 28 Mch 1885, d. 20 Aug 1886, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson, L.I.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Minnie Smith and Miss Lillian Smith, Bridgeport, Conn.; Mrs. Annie E. Brush, Port Jefferson.

1690. EFFINGHAM WICKHAN[8] SMITH (*Frederick Halsey,*[7] *Frederick Halsey,*[6] *Nicholas,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Jan 1870, m. 11 Aug 1909, Florence Virginia Bennett, b. 25 Nov 1871, daughter of Jeremiah and Julia Ann (Darling) Bennett. Res.—Mt. Sinai, L.I.

Children of Effingham and Florence (Bennett) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

2682. Emmet,[9] b. 15 Sep 1911, died the same day.
2683. Lottie May, b. 11 Nov 1913.
2684. Edwin Lawrence, b. 7 Jly 1915.
2685. Alice Frances, b. 19 Feb 1917.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Minnie Smith and Miss Lillian M. Smith, Bridgeport, Conn.; Mrs. Effingham Wickham Smith, Mt. Sina.

1692. LILLIAN FRANCES[8] SMITH (*Frederick Halsey,*[7] *Frederick Halsey,*[6] *Nicholas,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Sep 1873, d. 17 Aug 1926, married (1) ———— Wilson; married (2) Lorenzo Charles

Manser, b. 11 Mch 1864, son of Peter and Margaret (Topake) Manser. Residence,—New Brunswick, N.J.

Child of ———— and Lillian Frances (Smith) Wilson (a daughter):

i. Susan, married William Clark, of New York City. No issue.

Children of Lorenzo Charles and Lillian Frances (Smith) Manser (2 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Lydia, b. 20 Apr 1895, m. 17 Feb 1918, Christopher Nicklaus, b. 13 May 1895, son of Christian and Kathrine (Kolb) Nicklaus. Children (Nicklaus—1 son, 1 daughter):

   (1) Herbert Christian, b. 28 Mch 1920.
   (2) Lydia Cathrine, b. 20 Apr 1928.

ii. Myrtle, b. 16 May 1898, d. 18 May 1914.
iii. Ethelbert, b. 27 Aug 1899.
iv. Lorenzo, b. 20 May 1903, m. 20 Dec 1925, Margaret Taylor, b. 8 Jly 1908, daughter of John and Caroline (Myers) Taylor. Child (Manser—a son):

   (1) Lawrence Allen, b. 9 Jne 1930.

v. Lillian, b. 7 Jly 1909.
vi. Mildred, b. 28 Jan 1919.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Minnie Smith, Bridgeport, Conn.; Mrs. Jesse Smalling, Amityville; Mrs. Christopher Nicklaus, New Brunswick, N.J.

1694. MARGUERITE[8] SMITH (*Frederick Halsey,*[7] *Frederick Halsey,*[6] *Nicholas,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 May 1885, m. 23 Apr 1904, Jesse Smalling, b. 5 Mch 1881, son of Henry and Annie (Sprague) Smalling. Residence,—Amityville, L.I.

Children of Jesse and Marguerite (Smith) Smalling (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Sara Frances, b. 23 Nov 1906, m. 27 Mch 1929, Charles Jackson, b. 14 Mch 1906.
ii. Mabel Irene, b. 7 Jne 1908, m. 28 Mch 1927, Henry Richardson, b. 24 Aug 1906, son of Henry and Maude (Drinkwater) Richardson.
iii. Lawrence, b. 14 Jne 1915, d. 5 Oct 1915.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Minnie Smith and Miss Lillian M. Smith, Bridgeport, Conn.; Mrs. Jesse Smalling, Amityville.

1695. JOHN FREDERICK[8] SMITH (*Charles Henry,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Dec 1860, m. 12 Sep 1899, Abbie Egbert Crocheron, daughter of John Henry and Mahala Selina (Blake) Crocheron. Residence,—New Brighton, Staten Island. Children (Smith —1 son, 1 daughter):

2686. Charles Frederick, m. 30 May 1929, Elizabeth Richards Carpening, of Asheville, N.C., daughter of Zachary and Elizabeth Parrish (Richards) Carpening.
2687. Dorothy.

AUTHORITY:
John Frederck Smith, New Brighton, Staten Island.

1701. CHESTER TREDWELL[8] SMITH (*Albert Marcellus,*[7] *Albert,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Jan 1852, d. 20 Jly 1922, m. , Mrs. Fannie W. (Skidmore) Darling, b. 9 Oct 1852, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Skidmore and widow of Edward Darling.

Children of Chester Tredwell and Fannie W. (Skidmore) Smith (2 daughters):

+ 2701. Minnie Alice,[9] b. 6 Nov 1879, m. (1) John Liddle; m. (2) Arthur Thomas Kernan.
2702. Fannie Beatrice, b. 16 May 1890, m. Harry Sonnee.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Arthur Thomas Kernan, East Northport; Mrs. George Babcock, Northport, family Bible; monument inscriptions, East Northport.

1703. FRANKLIN SANFORD[8] SMITH (*Albert Marcellus,*[7] *Albert,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Jne 1855, m. 9 Apr 1884, Annie Laurie Dodge, b. 21 Nov 1860, at Manhasset, daughter of George Ketcham and Sarah Maria (Weeks) Dodge. Residence,—Manhasset, L.I.

Children (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter):

2703. George Dodge, b. 14 Feb 1885, m. 1 Jne 1929, Celestine Hanlon.
+ 2704. Laura Sanford, b. 23 Oct 1893, married Clarence Horace Twichell.

AUTHORITY:
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Sanford Smith, Manhasset.

1704. MARY SKIDMORE[8] SMITH (*Albert Marcellus,*[7] *Albert,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Apr 1857, m. 21 Feb 1881, Captain Charles DeLancey Wicks, born 1858, d. 8 Apr 1921. Buried in Union Cemetery, Stratford, Conn.

Children of Charles DeLancey and Mary Skidmore (Smith) Wicks (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 21 Mch 1882, d. 10 May 1908.
ii. Mary Ophelia, b. 29 Mch 1884, married 1920, Carl Schmidt. Res.—Stratford, Conn. No children.
iii. Charles DeLancey, b. 10 Jne 1889, m. 4 Jan 1914, Mabel Bartlett Nichols, b. 16 Mch 1894, daughter of Charles Leonard and Marilla (Allis) Nichols. Children (Wicks—2 daughters):

(1) Mabel Nichols Wicks, b. 5 May 1915.
(2) Ada Mae Wicks, b. 19 Aug 1917.

AUTHORITIES:
Frank S. Smith, Manhasset; Mrs. Charles Wicks, Stratford, Conn.; Mrs. George Babcock, Northport, family Bible.

1707. HERCULES JONAS[8] SMITH (*Albert Marcellus,*[7] *Albert,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Sep 1869 , d. , m. 11 Jne 1890, Eva Nevius, b. 19 Aug 1874, daughter of John Frederick and Adelaide E. (Covert) Nevius. She married (2) ———Higgins. Res.—Northport, L.I.

Child (Smith—a son):

2706. Hercules Jonas,[9] b. 24 Mch 1891, d. 25 Mch 1892.

AUTHORITIES:
Frank S. Smith, Manhasset; Mrs. Charles D. Wicks, Stratford, Conn.; Mrs. George Babcock, Northport; Nevius Genealogy, pp. 321, 444.

1731. LYDIA C.[8] SMITH (*Thomas Bunce,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Mch 1829, d. 13 May 1899, married Lemuel Bryant Rogers, b. 12 Dec 1825, d. 30 Dec 1895, son of (?) Robert Rogers.

Children (Rogers—9 sons, 1 daughter):

i. ——— (son), died at birth.
ii. Lemuel Bryant (called Bryant). Not married. Although not a

minister he engaged in missionary work, in South America and in other countries. He attended his mother's funeral and lived for some years after that time.

iii. Thomas Bunce, b. 30 Jly 1855, d. 17 Oct 1926, m. 9 Feb 1884, Jennie Maria Norton, b. 3 Feb 1865, d. 11 Jan 1932, daughter of Charles Norton and his wife, Emma Rachel Smith (1860). Children (Rogers—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Herman Leon, b. 13 Feb 1886, m. 25 Dec 1911, Grace Milicent Jones, b. 23 May 1888, daughter of John Biven and Annie Rebecca (Bogue) Jones, of Orient, Long Island. Children (Rogers—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Emma Adele, b. 10 Sep 1915. (ii) Muriel, b. Aug 1916, d. 1 Mch 1924. (iii) John Thomas, b. 22 Jan 1928.

(2) Etta Crandell, b. 13 Jan 1891, m. 26 Oct 1912, George Thomas Rollings. Child (Rollings—a daughter): (i) Cecile Rogers, b. 23 (?) Jly 1917.

(3) Cecile Norton, b. 17 Sep 1902, m. 25 Oct 1922, John Henry Oest, son of John L. and Edith Oest. Child (Oest—a son): (i) John Roger, b. 4 Mch 1924.

iv. Edward, d. ca. 1919, m. Edna Ketcham. She was left an orphan at an early age and was brought up in the family of Edward Rowley, of Northport. She had a half-brother, Townsend Ketcham. Children (Rogers—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Charles Lemuel, b. . Res.—Glen Cove, L.I.
(2) Edith, b. m. William Buckhout. Res.—Glen Cove, L.I.
(3) Lily, b. married ———— Bishop. Res.—Glen Cove.

v. Altamont, m. Jennie ————, daughter of . Children (Rogers—2 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Leslie, died in the World War.
(2) Marjorie. } Residence—near Somerville and Westfield, N.J.
(3) Louis. }
(4) Elizabeth.

vi. Samuel, m. Sadie Raymond. Res.—Somerville, N.J. Children (Rogers—2 daughters):

(1) Mildred.
(2) Miriam (or Mariam).

vii. Lillian, m. George Boughton. Child (Boughton—a son):

(1) Ray (or Raymond); b. ca. 1899. Res.—Westchester County, possibly Mt. Vernon.

viii. Frederick, m. Eva Carman, b. , d. ca. Oct 1938, daughter of Samuel and (?) Hannah L. (Heynen) Carman. Res., Westerly, R.I. They had only one child, who died at birth.

ix. Ebenezer Smith, m. 23 Sep 1896, Bertha B. Ball, b. 29 Jan 1872, daughter of Caleb T. and Hannah E. (Payne) Ball. Children (Rogers—2 sons, 1 daughter).

(1) Stanley Russell, b. 12 Sep 1897, m. 10 Jne 1922, May A. Yarwood. Res.—Northport. Child (Rogers—a son): (i) Jean Russell, b. 16 May 1928.

(2) Kenneth E., b. 22 Jan 1899, m. 27 Oct 1924, Carol A. Smith, b. , daughter of Dr. George Smith, of Hempstead, and his wife, Jennie Rogers, who was a daughter of Joseph Rogers, brother of Lemuel Bryant Rogers, Sr. Kenneth Rogers lived in Northport but removed to Arizona on account of his wife's health. Child (Rogers—a daughter): (i) Marilyn Jean, b. 10 Jly 1926.

(3) Merle B., b. 16 May 1900, m. 16 Oct 1926, Caroll A. Hamlet. Res.—Hempstead. Children (Hamlet—2 sons): (i) Carroll, b. 22 May 1930. (ii) James b. ca. 1933.

x. Gilbert, m. Phebe Ackerly. Children (Rogers—

(1) ——— died in infancy.

(2) Malcolm, m. (1) Barbara Cole; m. (2) Marie ———. Res.—Freeport. Child by first marriage (Rogers—a son): (i) Cole, b. ca. 1928.

Children by second marriage (2 sons): (i) Malcolm, b. ca. 1936. (ii) Frederick, b. ca. 1938.

AUTHORITIES:

Walter E. Bryant, Northport; Mrs. Thomas E. Rogers, Stony Brook; Ancestors and Descendants of James Payne, p. 65; gravestone inscriptions, East Northport Cemetery; Herman Leon Rogers, Stony Brook; N. Y. Hist. and Biographical Record, vol. iii, p. 273.

1732. ISAAC THADDEUS[8] SMITH (*Thomas Bunce,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Sep 1831, d. 17 Jan 1914, married Phebe Cornelia Ketcham, b. 28 Sep 1834, d. 13 Feb 1896, daughter of Abram and Hannah (Bryant) Ketcham.

Children of Isaac Thaddeus and Phebe Cornelia (Ketcham) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

2721. Frank Bunce,[9] b. 20 Dec 1858, d. 10 Nov 1926, m. 12 Jne 1889, Rebecca Frances Smith, b. 1 Jne 1853, daughter of Alvin Scudder

and Permelia (Gildersleeve) Smith. No children. Residence—Fort Salonga, L.I.

+ 2722. Fleet Ketcham, b. 2 Mch 1861, d. Sunday, 19 Nov 1933, married (1) Sara Maria Gardiner; married (2) Elizabeth Thew.

2723. Thaddeus, b. 3 Jly 1864, d. 23 Apr 1870.

2724. Cornelia Gertrude, b. 9 Apr 1873, married Harry Jerome Mann. No children. Residence—Brooklyn.

AUTHORITIES:

Fleet Ketcham Smith, East Northport; Mrs. Edwin Melville Bryant, East Setauket; Mrs. Rebecca F. Smith, Fort Salonga; gravestone inscriptions, East Northport.

1738. MAY ELEANOR[8] SMITH (*William Henry,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Jly 1864, m. 9 Jne 1898, Fred George Suits, b. 16 Jly 1860, son of Alfred Suits and his wife, Melinda Knapp, the latter a descendant of Caleb Knapp, who came to Massachusetts in 1630 in the Winthrop-Saltonstall Fleet.

Mrs. Suits has collected much material relating to the descendants of Job Smith 2d, but has not as yet published her work.

Child of Frederick George and May Eleanor (Smith) Suits (a son):

i. Frederick, b. 3 Sep 1899, m. 22 Nov 1930, Irma Franz, b. 3 Dec 1899, daughter of Max and Louise (Gilgen) Franz.

(1) Thomas Allan, b. 5 Apr 1933.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Fred George Suits, Milwaukee, Wis.

1761. MARY LOUISE[8] SMITH (*Henry Franklin,*[7] *Henry,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Aug 1872, m. 26 Sep 1893, Charles Brownell Partridge, b. 22 Sep 1865, son of James O. and Myra W. (Bedell) Partridge, Residence,—Northport, L.I.

Children (Partridge—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Edith, b. 23 Dec 1894.

ii. Merton Edwin, b. 2 Jne 1896, m. 3 Sep 1927, Grace Ludlow. Children (Partridge—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Mary Louise, b. 23 Jne 1928.

(2) Christopher Merton, b. 29 Oct 1930.

(3) Jennifer, b. 18 May 1933.

iii. Oswald Dayton, b. 25 May 1899, m. 23 Dec 1923, Pearl Arnold.

Child (Partridge—a son):
(1) Howard Oswald, b. 4 Oct 1925.

AUTHORITIES:
Walter E. Bryant, Northport; Mrs. Guy E. Johnston, Northport.

1763. CHARLES SPENCER CUTTING[8] SMITH (*Charles Livingston,*[7] *Henry,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Jly 1878, m. Phebe Winters, b. —— daughter of Charles and Nettie (Sweet) Winters, of Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. Residence,—Northport, L.I.

Children (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter):

2751. Marion,[9] b. 29 May 1913.
2752. Spencer Cutting, b. 10 Dec 1917.

AUTHORITIES:
Charles Gardiner Payne, Northport; Charles S.C. Smith, Northport.

1764. SIDNEY GARFIELD[8] SMITH (*Charles, Livingston,*[7] *Henry,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Nov 1880, m. 11 Jne 1903, Sarah May Terrill, b. 25 May 1883, daughter of Arsenius Warren and Virginia Dare (Shephard) Terrill. Residence,—Northport, L.I.

Child (Smith—a son):

+ 2753. Sidney Terrill,[9] b. 14 May 1907, married Elizabeth Lefferts Van Nostrand.

AUTHORITY:
Sidney Garfield Smith, Northport.

1802. ROE HAVILAND[8] SMITH (*William Merritt,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Mch 1835, d. 11 Feb 1905, m. 20 May 1857, Jane Cornelia Golder, b. 19 Sep 1838. Burials in Flushing Cemetery, Section G.

Children (Smith—1 son, 4 daughters):

2802. Charles A.,[9] b. 9 May 1858, married Susan Etta Crowles.
2803. Amelia, b. 25 Dec 1860, died when young.
2804. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug 1862, married 1885, Robert King.
2805. Jennie, died when young.
2806. Lillian Frances, b. 1 Jan 1874.

AUTHORITIES:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 155; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery.

1804. Mary Amelia[8] Smith (*William Merritt,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Jan 1838, d. 13 May 1894, married Edward E. Lewis, b. 1 Nov 1836, d. 22 May 1893.

Children of Edward and Mary Amelia (Smith) Lewis (2 sons):

i. William Merritt, married Carrie Fink. Children of William Merritt and Carrie (Fink) Lewis (1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Edward.
(2) Grace.
(3) Carrie.

ii. Harry.

Authority:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 156; g.s. inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery.

1806. Theodore Frelingheisen[8] Smith (*Caleb,*[7] *William,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Jly 1839, d. 22 Dec 1904, m. 27 Apr 1876, Ida Ross Ferris, b. 23 Oct 1856, d. 20 Dec 1926.

Children (Smith—2 sons):

2812. Frelingheisen,[9] b. 1 Feb 1877, d. 20 Mch 1879.
2813. Bertram, b. 26 Aug 1878, d. 27 Mch 1879.

Authorities:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 156; Mrs. Viola Hepburn, Flushing; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery.

1807. Charles Peck[8] Smith (*Caleb,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard,*[1]), b. 14 Feb 1848, married Clara Isabel Prior. He was a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1874, and practised in New York City.

Child of Charles Peck and Clara Isabel (Prior) Smith (a daughter):

2814. Berenice Gault, b. 30 Oct 1888, d. Dec 1905.

Authorities:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 156; Medical Directory; Mrs. Viola Hepburn, Flushing, N.Y.

1808. Josephine[8] Smith (*Caleb,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), married Thomas Hall, M.D.

Child of Thomas and Josephine (Smith) Hall (a son):

i. Thomas.

AUTHORITY:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 156.

1809. CLINTON BLOODGOOD[8] SMITH (*Caleb,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Apr 1852, d. 29 Oct 1923, married Isabel Leonard, b. 21 Nov 1858, in Ithaca, N.Y., daughter of William Humphrey and Sarah (Miller) Leonard.

Children (Smith, 4 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 2815. Harry Leonard, b. 25 Feb 1880, married Augustine Inez Roullier.
+ 2816. Viola Augusta, b. 27 Nov 1881, married Alexander MacDonald Hepburn.
2817. Clinton Bloodgood, b. 23 Apr 1884, d. 10 Oct 1930, unmarried. (He was baptized as Clinton Caleb.
2818. Isabel Josephine, b. 24 Jly 1885, d. 28 Dec 1885.
+ 2819. William Mandeville, b. 23 Mch 1887, married Saida Carpenter King.
2820. Howard Ellsworth, b. 19 Jly 1890, m. 10 May 1922, Mae Gartelman, b. 8 Apr 1904, daughter of John and Anna Gartelman.

AUTHORITIES:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 156; Hazelton's Long Island Boroughs and Counties, vol. iv, pp. 242-244; Mrs. Viola Hepburn, Flushing; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery.

1811. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SMITH (*Roe Haviland,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Sep 1841, d. 22 Feb 1922, m. 19 Nov 1863, Henry Clay Johnson, b. 19 Sep 1839, at Granville, N.Y., d. 12 Jne 1918, in Astoria, N.Y., son of Thomas Wakefield and Harriet Howland (Emmons) Johnson. They lived in Astoria, where Mr. Johnson was active and prominent in public affairs.

Children (Johnson—5 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Mary Howland, b. 15 Aug 1864, d. 23 Oct 1914, m. 16 May 1898, Henry V. Middleworth, of Westbury, L.I. Child (Middleworth—a son):

(1) Roe Haviland, b. 7 Apr 1902, in Astoria, m. Kamela Merle Zyreck. Res.—Springfield, Mass.

ii. Henry Clay, b. 9 Mch 1866, d. 15 Aug 1929, in Astoria, m. 17 Apr 1890, Mary Grace Stivers, b. 3 Nov 1868, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Tier) Stivers. Children (Johnson—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Grace Eleanor, b. 2 May 1891, married George Burr. Res.—Sandy Hook, Conn. Children (Burr—2 sons, 1 daughter): (i) Dwight Henry. (ii) Grace Elizabeth. (iii) Howard Johnson.

(2) Ruth Etta, b. 27 Dec 1894, m. 19 Sep 1914, Frederick B. Staples. Res. Astoria. Children (Staples—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Mary Grace. (ii) Willard Irving. (iii) Ruth Eleanor, b. 30 Sep 1930.

(3) Frank Willard, b. 28 Jan 1897, married Katherine Scott Dow, of Burlington, Vt. Res. Sandy Hook, Conn. Children (Johnson—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Susanne. (ii) Thomas Wakefield.

iii. Roe Smith, b. 25 May 1868, m. (1) 8 Sep 1888, Daisy Chorpenning, of New York City; m. (2) Nov 1905, Estelle Virginia Ayers, daughter of Thaddeus and Mary (Austin) Ayers. Children by first marriage (Johnson—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Violet, died at the age of six months.

(2) Henry Clay, married Jennie Lippelt. Children (Johnson—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Daisy Antoinette. (ii) Roe William.

Child by second marriage (Johnson—a daughter): (i) Mary Estelle, b. 1906 (?) married Apr 1929, Robert Stevenson. Children (Stevenson—2 daughters): (i) Mary. (ii) Joan.

iv. Frank Willard, b. 18 Aug 1870, d. 4 Aug 1895, m. 19 Oct 1894, Florence Lockwood Archer, daughter of James Baker and Mary Louise (Lockwood) Archer. No issue.

v. Marguerite, b. 12 Nov 1872, m. 29 Sep 1896, William Berkeley Gottgetreu, b. d. son of Nathaniel and Juliet (Bumstead) Gottgetreu. Residence—Rockville Center, L.I. Children (Gottgetreu—3 daughters):

(1) Marguerite, b. 11 Mch 1898, m. 24 Jne 1922, Frank Woolsey Gallagher, b. 1 Aug 1895 (or 1896), son of William Francis and Elizabeth Gallagher. Children (Gallagher—2 sons): (i) Frank Woolsey, b. 27 Sep 1925. (ii) Donald William, b. 13 Oct 1928.

(2) Helen Berkeley, b. 30 Mch 1903, m. 23 Oct 1926, Holmes Jervis Swezey, son of Sidney Holmes and Marie (Jervis) Swezey. Children (Swezey—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) ———— (dau.), died immediately after birth. (ii) Holmes Berkeley, b. 7 Mch 1933.

(3) Dorothy Juliet, b. 25 Jne 1916, m. 15 Aug 1936, Arthur Leslie Smallwood, son of Joseph and Margaret (Singleton) Smallwood.

vi. Harriet Emmons, b. 18 Jne 1878, d. 12 Jan 1883.

vii. Sadie Cornelia, b. 6 May 1880, d. 11 Jan 1883.

viii. Arthur Cornell, b. 28 Feb 1882, d. 4 Oct 1882.

ix. Howland, b. 3 Feb 1884, d. 28 May 1887.

AUTHORITIES:

Haviland Genealogy, p. 156; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery, Section E; Clinton M. Hepburn, Flushing; Mrs. William B. Gottgetreu, Rockville Center.

1813. SARAH AMELIA[8] SMITH (*Roe Haviland,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Feb 1845, d. 13 Mch 1923, in California, m. 1 Sep 1869, Oliver Bailey Smith, b. 23 Sep 1837, in Carmel, N.Y., d.14 Feb 1915, in California, son of Isaac Smith, whose wife was of Huguenot descent. Isaac Smith served in the War of 1812.

Children (Smith—1 son, 4 daughters):

i. Mary Olive, died at the age of three and one half years.
ii. Sarah Amelia, b. 7 Apr 1872, m. (1) Dr. ——— Worley, of Oakland, Calif., m. (2) 16 Feb 1916, Dr. Albert Osbun Holmes, of Oakland, son of Dr. Albert Osbun and Emma (Davis) Holmes, born 1886; who was graduated from the University of California Medical School in 1912 and engaged in practice in Oakland. No issue by either marriage.
iii. Mary Frances, b. 7 Apr 1874. Res.—Oakland.
iv. Grace Eliza, b. 3 Jne 1876, m. 2 Oct 1907, Thomas Washington Jones, b. 22 Feb 1879, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Reese) Jones.

Child (Jones—a daughter):
(1) Dorothy Grace, b. 12 Aug 1908, d. 25 May 1925.

v. Oliver Bailey, b. 15 Apr 1882, d. 1 Nov 1918, m. (1) Ora Banker; m. (2) Rose Mogel.

AUTHORITIES:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 156; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery; Mrs. William B. Gottgetreu, Rockville Center; American Medical Directory, 1927; Miss Mary F. Smith, Oakland, California.

1816. MARY ANNA[8] SMITH (*Robert,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1843, married John D. VanNostrand.

Children of John D. and Mary Anna (Smith) VanNostrand (2 sons):

i. George Smith, b. 24 Nov 1862, d. 20 Sep 1892, m. 30 Apr 1884, Augusta Butler.
ii. Charles A., m. 18 Apr 1884, Nellie Brown.

AUTHORITY:
Haviland Genealogy, p. 156; gravestone inscriptions, Flushing Cemetery.

1842. ELBERT FRANCIS[8] SMITH (*Azariah Hawkins,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Apr 1852, d. 27 Jan 1933 (Friday), m. 12 Oct 1877, Mary Catherine Lyons, b. 19 Apr 1857, d. 29

Dec 1925, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Ruland) Lyons.* They were married by the Rev. Daniel Jones, his record giving the date as 10 Oct 1877. Residence,—Port Jefferson Station, L.I.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 4 daughters):

2851. Thomas Edwin,[9] b. Aug 1878, d. Aug 1900, unmarried.
+ 2852. Nettie May, b. 20 Oct 1879, married Rolph Homan.
+ 2853. Howard Scudder, b. 11 Oct 1882, d. 25 May 1933, married Ethel Annie Ruff.
+ 2854. Lila (bap. Mary Eliza), b. Oct 1884, married Jerome N. Schmutzer.
+ 2855. Ethel Lyon, b. 4 Apr 1892, d. 9 Mch 1936, married Harold J. DeHart.
2856. Anna Mildred, b. 16 Mch 1895, m. 23 Dec 1921, Eugene Elmer McMurrin, b. 29 Aug 1892. Res.—Port Jefferson Station. No children.

AUTHORITIES:
Elbert Francis Smith, Port Jefferson Station (1931): Mrs. Eugene E. McMurrin, Port Jefferson Station; Mrs. Howard Scudder Smith and Miss Ruth Lyla Smith, Port Jefferson Station.

1843. SCUDDER TERRY[8] SMITH (*Azariah Hawkins,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Jne 1855, d. 27 Sep 1939, m. 31 Dec 1885, at Selden, L.I., by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to Eliza Brewster Overton, b. 20 Jly 1864, daughter of Lewis Irving and Matilda Jane (Overton) Overton, of Coram. Residence,—Centereach, L.I.

Children of Scudder Terry and Eliza Brewster (Overton) Smith (3 daughters):

+ 2857. Beulah Amanda,[9] b. 2 Mch 1889, married Herman H. Ferber.
+ 2858. Elsie Blanche, b. 10 Dec 1892, married John Francis Crotty.
+ 2859. Pearl Althea, b. 5 Jan 1896, married Henry Siebury Watts.

AUTHORITY:
Scudder Terry Smith, Centereach; Rev. Daniel Jones, marriage records; Smithtown Star, 4 Oct 1939.

1844. MARY JANE[8] SMITH (*Henry Ludlow,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Dec 1843 (or possibly 1842), d. 15 Jan

*Elbert Francis Smith had in his possession the family Bible of Richard Smith, his great great great grandfather. The volume was very large and elaborately bound, published in 1715. It contained "Summaries and Expositions of Theodorus Beza upon the hard places." Family records were entered for several generations, and an inscription by the first owner provided that it should be handed down by each successive owner to his eldest son.

1923, married Daniel Webster Ruland, b. 24 Jan 1840, d. 22 Jne 1922. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Bay Shore, L.I.

Children (Ruland—twelve, names of 4 sons, 4 daughters known):

i. George Washington, b. 14 May 1860, d. 20 Feb 1864.
ii. George Washington, b. 6 Apr 1864, d. 14 Sep 1914, married and had children (Ruland—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Floyd Sylvester, b. May 1885, in Fire Island Lighthouse, died 1930.
(2) Irene, b. 22 Feb 1892.

iii. Emma Louise, b. 14 May 1867, m. 31 Jly (probably 1891) Daniel Sprague, b. 10 Jly (about 1863), son of Peter and Sarah Sprague, of Lawrence, L.I.
iv. Joseph Franklin, b. 20 Sep 1871, d. 9 Oct 1935, married Sara Etta Ketcham, b. 3 May 1875, d. 22 Sep 1914. Children (Ruland—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Maude Louise, b. 23 Oct 1891, married Lewis Henry Patthey, b. 13 Jne 1892 (?), son of Henry and Margaret ( ) Patthey. Res.—Rockville Center, L.I. Children (Patthey—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Frank Lewis, b. 11 Jne 1914. (ii) Ruth Claire, b. 31 Jly 1918.
(2) W Clifford, b. 9 Aug 1894.
(3) Harold F , b. 17 Sep 1900, died when young.

v. Alexandra, died in infancy.
vi. Warren Herbert, b. 10 Jan 1879, married Mary Louise Heinze.
vii. Bertha May, died 3 Aug 1884, in Bay Shore, aged three months.
viii. Ida May, died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Elizabeth E. de Aniquinos, Brooklyn; Warren H. Ruland, Bay Shore; gravestone inscriptions, Oakwood Cemetery, Bay Shore; Mrs. Lewis H. Patthey, Rockville Center.

1845. SUSAN MATILDA[8] SMITH (*Henry Ludlow,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. , d. Friday, ae. 80, m. (1) Stephen Southard; m. (2) George Peleg Arnold, who died in his 83rd year.

Children of Stephen and Susan Matilda (Smith) Southard (3 daughters):

i. Catherine, m. (1) Dr. Arthur Springsteen; m. (2) Frederick Budden. No children.

ii. Margaret, b. 8 Mch 1869, d. 22 Aug 1934, married her step-brother, George Washington Arnold, b. 25 Feb 1866, son of George Peleg Arnold by his first wife, who was possibly Pamelia Rogers. Children (Arnold—3 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Ruth, b. 6 Nov 1893, m. 23 Aug 1919, Jesse Edward Davis, b. 23 Oct 1895. Children (Davis—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Ruth Geraldine, b. 23 Oct 1920. (ii) Maurice Edward, b. 4 Apr 1934.

(2) Stephen, b. 17 Jan 1894, died in infancy.

(3) Eugene, b. 20 Nov 1896, died at the age of three years.

(4) George Stephen, b. 6 Mch 1904, m. 1 Jan 1936, Jennie Alfreda Rochen, b. 13 Jan 1898, daughter of Alfred Anderson and Jennie Sophia (Ringdahl) Rochen. Mr. Rochen's name was originally Anderson, but he had it changed by legal procedure, while living in Connecticut.

iii. Minnie, married Henry Jeffrey. No children.

Children of George Peleg and Susan Matilda (Smith) Arnold (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Edward, b. 4 Jan 1879, married (1) Mary Thompson McCloy, b. 27 Dec 1874, in England, d. 21 May 1924; m. (2) 20 May 1929, Marion Elizabeth Sayre, b. 9 Feb 1907. Children by first marriage (Arnold—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) ———— (son), died in infancy.

(2) Estelle Marguerite, b. 19 Feb 1900, m. 3 Sep 1918, Hubert Irving Raynor, b. 25 Aug 1891, son of Oliver Jacob and Anna (McLachlan) Raynor. Children (Raynor—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Mary Ann, b. 11 Feb 1921. (ii) Hubert Irving, b. 20 Jan 1922.

(3) May Thompson, b. 20 Dec 1907, m. 18 Jan 1925, Robert Alexander Troup, son of Robert and Hanna (Saxer) Troup, b. 2 Mch 1902. Res.—Huntington, L.I., 73 Central Parkway. Children (Troup—2 daughters): (i) Gloria May, b. 5 Aug 1928. (ii) Ann Marie, b. 16 May 1934.

ii. Percy Ellsworth, b. 6 Jan 1881, m. Lottie Thomas. Child (Arnold—a son):

(1) Ellsworth. Res.—formerly Merrick, L.I., removed Sep 1936.

iii. Estelle, b. 16 Jly 1882, m. 1 Jan 1907, William Henry Southard, b. 4 Mch (probably 1862), died about 1926. Res.—Babylon, L.I. Children (Southard—1 son, 2 daughters):

(1) Margaret, b. 26 Nov 1907, married John Spaigon. Res.—Babylon.

(2) Edward Arnold, b. 18 Dec 1908, married 1935, Louise Kunchel, b. 17 Aug 1919, daughter of Nicholas Kunchel. Child (Southard—a son): (i) William Henry, b. 21 Jne 1936.

(3) Hannah Elizabeth, b. 8 Mch 1912, married Joseph Sweetern. Res.—North Babylon.

iv. Arabella. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:
Scudder Terry Smith, Centereach; Warren Herbert Ruland, Bay Shore; George Stephen Arnold, Mrs. Jesse E. Davis, and Mrs. William H. Southard, Babylon; Edward Arnold and Mrs. Hubert I. Raynor, Remsenburg, L.I.

1849. WILLIAM BILLINGS PHILIP[8] SMITH (*Henry Ludlow,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Dec 1855, d. 7 Jly 1913, buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Freeport, L.I., m. 8 Jan 1880, Susan Elizabeth Wright, b. 8 Aug 1866, daughter of Samuel and Jerusha (Jackson) Wright. Residence,—Oceanside, L.I.

Child (Smith—a son):

2860. Clinton Billings, b. 4 Aug 1882. Res.—Front Royal, Va., where the Skyline Trail, along the summits of the Blue Ridge Mountains, finds its northern terminus.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Jacob Pohlman, Rockville Center; Clinton B. Smith, Front Royal, Va.

1852. ABIGAIL[8] SMITH (*Henry Ludlow,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Nov 1863, married (1) Lewis Fayette Pearsall; born 1854-5, d. 17 Aug 1904, son of Jarvis R. and Deborah (Danes) Pearsall; married (2) about 1905, Jacob Pohlman, b. 14 Jne 1874, son of John and Elizabeth (Niemann) Pohlman. No issue by second marriage. Residence,—Rockville Center, L.I.

Children by first marriage Pearsall—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Cora Belle, b. 31 May 1880, d. 1 May 1935. She was well known throughout Long Island for her activities in the Rebecca Assembly, I.O.O.F.

ii. Lewis Jarvis, b. 12 Dec 1883, married Henrietta Combes.

iii. Nelson Bedell, b. 6 Aug 1889, married May Berthold. Res.—Rockville Center. Children (Pearsall—3 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Cora Belle Abigail, b. 23 Nov 1910.
(2) Nelson Bedell, b. Mch 1912.
(3) Edward, b. May 1917.
(4) Robert Lewis, b. Oct 1923.
(5) Betty May, b. 17 May 1931.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Lewis H. Patthey, Rockville Center; Mrs. Jacob Pohlman, Rockville Center.

1854. WALTER WESLEY[8] SMITH (*Jason Corey,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1],), b. 3 Dec 1850, d. 7 Aug 1931, m. 30 Sep 1871, Cathrine Garrigan, born in Ireland.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 3 daughters):

2861. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. 26 Aug 1872, married Thomas Lanphier, born 1870, in Patchogue. No children.
2862. Amoretta, born 1874, died when twelve days old.
+ 2863. James Wesley, b. 31 Oct 1877, in Setauket, married Ellen Dunn.
+ 2864. Margaret Ann, b. 2 Jne 1882, married Walter Kelly.
+ 2865. Robert Filmore, b. 16 Jan 1886, married Winifred Horak.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Elizabeth E. de Anquinos, Brooklyn; Mrs. Walter Wesley Smith, and Mrs. Thomas Lanphier, Bay Shore.

1855. ELIZABETH ELLA[8] SMITH (*Jason Cory,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Feb 1856, m. 13 Nov 1875, as second wife, Alexander de Anquinos, b. 8 Mch 1837, in Andalusia, Spain, d. Nov 1889, in Lebanon, Tenn. He had come to America in 1852. Becoming interested in the art of photography, then in its infancy, he made it his life work. For the last twelve years of his life his residence was in Nashville, Tenn., where he was noted as a leader in his profession. Mrs. de Anquinos lives in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children (de Anquinos—1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Clinton Alexander, b. 7 Jan 1879, m. (1) Catherine Feely; m. (2) Minnie Hunold. No issue by second marriage. Children by first marriage (de Anquinos—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Margaret Elizabeth.
(2) Clinton Alexander.
(3) William Cory.

ii. Margaret Transita, b. 30 Dec 1882, m. (1) 30 Mch 1902, William Daniel Cummings; m. (2) 10 Apr 1921, Ernest Lindemeyer, b. 13 May 1888. No child by second marriage. Child by first marriage (Cummings—a son):

(1) William Alexander, b. 13 Nov 1904, in Brooklyn.

iii. Carrie Lee, b. 26 Sep 1884, d. 12 Dec 1918, married Frederick Llewelyn Burton, son of Simon and Lizzie Burton. Child (Burton —a daughter):

(1) Lucille Helen, b. 11 Aug 1916.

AUTHORITIES:
Scudder Terry Smith, Centereach; Mrs. Elizabeth E. de Anquinos, Brooklyn.

1860. EMMA RACHEL[8] SMITH (*Eliphalet,[7] Benjamin Havens,[6] Eliphalet,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 15 May 1840, d. 14 Aug 1912, m. 24 Jne 1863, Charles Edward Norton, b. 4 Nov 1840, d. 25 Feb 1914, son of Albert and Sarah Maria (Davis) Norton, of Mt. Sinai, L.I.

Children of Charles Edward and Emma Rachel (Smith) Norton, (4 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Jennie Maria, b. 3 Feb 1865, d. 11 Jan 1932, m. 9 Feb 1884, Thomas Bunce Rogers, b. 30 Jly 1855, d. 17 Apr 1926, son of Lemuel Bryant Rogers and his wife Lydia C. Smith (1731).

ii. Charles Winfield, b. 1866, d. 1908, married Jennie Overton, who died 20 Apr 1941. Child (a son):

(1) Harold Overton, b. 12 Apr 1890, m. 16 Oct 1911, Elizabeth (Bessie) Hawkins, b. 9 Apr 1888, daughter of Samuel Alonzo and Elizabeth (Ball) Hawkins.

iii. Albert Smith, b. 25 Dec 1869, d. Mch 1897, unmarried.

iv. Emma Adele, b. 22 Jan 1874, m. 26 Jne 1898, Lewis C. Fralick, b. 14 Sep 1873, at Hinmansville, N.Y., son of David and Martha (Sammons) Fralick. No children. Res.—Queens Village, N.Y.

v. Chauncey Leon, died 1893.

vi. ———— (son), born and died 1880.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Thomas B. Rogers, Stony Brook; Mrs. Lewis C. Fralick, Queens Village; gravestone inscriptions, Stony Brook; Hawkins Genealogy, p. 125; Smithtown Star, 27 Aug 1941.

1861. ADELE NANCY[8] SMITH (*Eliphalet,[7] Benjamin Havens,[6] Eliphalet,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), born 1843, d. 22 Dec 1910,

m. 16 Jan 1862, Albert Nelson Hudson, b. 23 Aug 1839, d. 1 Nov 1908.

Children of Albert Nelson and Adele Nancy (Smith) Hudson (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Lillian Albertine, b. d. 6 May 1927, married Wilfred Henry Jayne. Child (Jayne—a son):

(1) Wilfred Hudson, married Edith Irons. They have a daughter, Doris Hudson Jayne. Residence, Lakewood, N.J.

ii. Louis Sylvanus, b. 27 Sep 1878, m. 28 Jan 1900, Charlotte Augusta Griffin, b. 6 Feb 1881, daughter of William Benjamin and Sarah Renelche (Nicoll) Griffin. Child (Hudson—a son):

(1) Albert William, b. 19 Nov 1916, m. 8 Oct 1939, at Stony Brook, by the Rev. John Crayton, to Emily Louise Jirik, daughter of and Josephine ( ) Jirik, of Stony Brook. Res.—Stony Brook, N.Y.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. T. B. Rogers, Stony Brook; L. S. Hudson, Stony Brook; The Smithtown Messenger, 13 Oct 1939.

1866. CARLTON MAPLES[8] SMITH (*Henry Havens,*[7] *Benjamin Havens,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. about 1852, d. 1879, before the birth of his son, m. 17 Sep 1877, by the Rev. Ingram N. W. Irvine, to Marietta Nichols, of Hauppauge, who died Oct 1926, at Bridgeport, Conn. She married (2) Harrison Blackman, of Bridgeport.

Child of Carlton Maples and Marietta (Nichols) Smith (a son):

2865. Carlton Henry, b. 31 Aug 1879, died about 1901, at Alliance, Ohio, after severe burns received when their house burned. His mother was badly burned at the same time.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Truman Nichols, Stony Brook; Mrs. David S. Mead, Guilford, Conn.; St. James Parish Register.

1867. IDA MAY[8] SMITH (*Henry Havens,*[7] *Benjamin Havens,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Aug 1860, m. 14 Aug 1878, at St. James, L.I., to Thomas Brewster Smith, b. 15 Mch 1850, d. 20 Dec 1895, son of Egbert and Sarah Jane (Nichols) Smith; married (2) 1897, David Stanley Mead, b. 30 Oct 1871, son of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Mead) Piersol. David Stanley Mead lost his mother at the age of three

years and was adopted by her brother, Ira W. Mead, and took the name of Mead. Residence,—Guilford, Conn.

Children of Thomas Brewster and Ida May (Smith) Smith (4 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Howard M., born 1879, died Jly 1879.
ii. Clifford Henry, b. 28 Dec 1880, died Oct 1881.
iii. Wilmot Raymond, b. 22 Apr 1882, d. 28 Mch (Bible—d. 24 Nov 1889), at Commack, buried at St. James, 28 Nov 1889.
iv. Goldie Louise, b. 28 Oct 1884, married William L. Williamson.

Children (Williamson—2 daughters):
(1) Ida Thelma, b. 5 Dec 1909.
(2) Vera Millicent, b. 28 Jly 1911, m. 28 Jly 1932, Raymond Webb. Child (Webb—a daughter): (i) Ida Jeanette, b. 22 May 1933 (Monday).

v. Earle Stanley, b. 30 (Bible 31 Mch 1890) Mch 1890, at Commack, married (1) Mary Bowdy; married (2) Tessie Mandy. No child by either marriage. Res.—Baldwin, L.I.

Children of David Stanley and Ida May (Smith) Mead (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Leslie Editha, b. 26 Jne 1902, m. 29 Apr 1922, Howard Edwards Smith, b. 7 Nov 1896, son of Arthur Dennis and Mary Josephine (Axton) Smith. Res.—Milford, Conn. Child (Smith—a daughter):

(1) Dorothy May, b. 1 May 1930.

ii. Carlton Loring, b. 30 Aug 1903.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; David S. Mead, Guilford, Conn.; St. James Churchyard inscriptions and Parish Register; Mrs. Howard Edwards Smith, Milford, Conn.; Mrs. Sarah Hubbs, Bible of Egbert Smith.

1891. GEORGE THOMAS[8] SMITH (*Eleazer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 May 1837, d. 12 Mch 1924, buried in St. James Churchyard, m. (1) 17 Oct 1861, by the Rev. William Wake, to Augusta Brown, born 1841, d. [Ca] 15 Sep 1893, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Wood) Brown; m. (2) 2 Oct 1910, at St. James Church, by the Rev. Dr. Holden, to Bertha Claudine Freeman, b. 20 Apr 1890, daughter of Charles Marshall and Stella (Shattuck) Freeman of Port Jefferson. Residence,—St. James, L.I.

Children of George Thomas and Augusta (Brown) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

2881. Herbert E., b. 5 Jly 1864, d. 30 Aug 1865.

+ 2882. George Thomas,[9] b. 24 Nov 1866, married Cora Belle Wilson. (Children—Smith: 2 daughters, Augusta M. and Edwina M.).

2883. Effie Augusta, born about 1871. Res.—New York.

Child of George Thomas and Bertha C. (Freeman) Smith (a daughter):

2884. Helen Ruth, b. 5 Oct 1913.

AUTHORITIES:

St. James Church Register; Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book 20, p. 165; Mrs. Bertha C. Smith, St. James; Mrs. Myrtie L'Hommedieu, Head of the Harbor; Smithtown Landing M.E. Church Register; St. James Parish Register and gravestone inscriptions, St. James Churchyard; Mrs. John P. L'Hommedieu, East Setauket; George S. Hodgkinson's record.

1893. MARCIA ADELAIDE[8] SMITH (*Eleazer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Apr 1842, d. 15 May 1899,* m. 3 Feb 1860, Henry Gelaine Butler, b. 25 Feb 1832, d. 17 Jne 1904, son of Hibbard and Sarah W. (Hatch) Butler.

Children of Henry Gelaine and Marcia Adelaide (Smith) Butler (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Myrtie Smith, b. 25 Sep 1866, m. 23 Feb 1888, Wellington L'Hommedieu, b. 25 Dec 1858, d. 27 Jan 1897, son of David Calvin L'Hommedieu and his wife, Catharine Smith (915), daughter of Job and Sarah (Smith) Smith.

ii. George Henry, b. 4 Jan 1861, d. 22 Jly 1937, m. 3 Feb 1881, Anna Cornelia Smith (1990), b. 2 Feb 1862, daughter of Obadiah Francis and Sarah Ann (Davis) Smith.

iii. Lotta Adaline, b. 2 Apr 1870, m. (1) 6 Feb 1895, James Frederick Hutchinson, of Windsor, Conn., son of James Beedle and Jane A. (Parish) Hutchinson and grandson of Desires Smith (1060). She married (2) Charles Henry Healy. Children by first marriage (Hutchinson—3 sons):

(1) Earle Frederick Butler, b. 18 Feb 1897, at Littleton, N.H.
(2) Gelaine Bowdoin, b. 6 May 1898, at St. James, L.I.
(3) George Burleigh.

*The Butler monument in St. James Churchyard shows an error in the date.

AUTHORITIES:
Suffolk County Surrogate records, Wills, book 20, p. 168; Mrs. Myrtie Smith L'Hommedieu, Head of the Harbor, Bible records and personal information; St. James Churchyard inscriptions and Parish Register; Mrs. John H. O'Berry, St. James.

1895. ROBERT MILTON[8] SMITH (*Eleazer,[7] Thomas,[6] Eliphalet,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 15 Nov 1845, m. 25 Jan 1872, Mary Emma Smith, b. 20 Jan 1848, d. 24 Feb 1928, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hulse) Smith. Residence,—formerly at Hauppauge, later in Smithtown, and more recently in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, L.I.

Children of Robert Milton and Mary Emma (Smith) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

2886. William Eleazer,[9] b. 13 May 1873, d. 19 Feb 1894.
+ 2887. Clarence Everett, b. 25 May 1876, married Catherine Cornell.
+ 2888. Mary Emily, b. 3 Aug 1881, married Frank William Bowers.
+ 2889. Lavinia Matilda, b. 9 Dec 1883, married Charles Lindblom.
2890. Lewis Johnson, b. 18 Sep 1886, d. 18 (or 19) Jan 1893.

AUTHORITIES:
Suffolk County Surrogate Records, Wills, book 20, p. 165; Mrs. Frank Bowers, Lake Grove.

1899. AMELIA A.,[8] SMITH (*Morris Scudder,[7] Thomas,[6] Eliphalet,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 4 May 1842, d. 17 Apr 1893, married (1) Charles Satterly; married (2) Lewis Raynor, born about 1857, d. Thursday (probably 8) Jly 1915.

Child of Charles and Amelia (Smith) Satterly (a son):

i. Morris, b. 21 Apr 1865, d. 8 Jan 1931, m. Rosilla Miranda Hawkins, b. 27 Jne 1860, daughter of John and Angeline (Newton) Hawkins.

Children (Satterly—1 son, 1 daughter):
(1) Clifford E., b. 23 Nov 1889, d. 20 Aug 1890.
(2) Evangeline, b. 28 Jan 1891, m. 17 Mch 1917, Harrison Benjamin Smith (2894), b. 26 Jan 1888, son of Charles Wesley and Hattie Havens (Smith) Smith.

Child of Lewis and Amelia (Smith) Raynor (a daughter):

i. Florence May, b. 26 Aug 1884, m. 27 Feb 1911, Edward Marshallsay Cowd, b. 28 Aug 1880, son of John and Pattie (Marshallsay) Cowd, of London, Eng. No children.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles W. Smith, Smithtown; Mrs. Rose Satterly and Mrs. Harrison B. Smith, Lake Grove; Mrs. Edward M. Cowd, New York.

1901. MARY EMMA[8] SMITH (*Morris Scudder,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Apr 1846, d. Dec 1920, m. 4 Apr 1869 (Easter), David C. Champion, b. 4 May 1842, d. 18 Sep 1920. They were buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson, L.I.

Children of David C. and Mary Emma (Smith) Champion (2 sons):

i. ———— (son), died in infancy.
ii. Ernest Franklin, b. 22 Apr 1874, m. (1) 5 Aug 1899, Sarah Mear, b. 25 Sep 1872, d. 22 Dec 1924. Buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery. No issue. He married (2) 7 Oct 1928, Susannah Frieda Baummiller, b. 23 Feb 1879, daughter of Frank and Marie (? Hering) Baummiller. Res.—Brooklyn.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles W. Smith, Smithtown; Ernest F. Champion, Brooklyn.

1906. ISABEL DEBORAH[8] SMITH (*Morris Scudder,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Jly 1858, d. 8 Jly 1892, m. 2 May 1878, in Bridgeport, Conn., George LeGrand Pelham, b. 17 Nov 1854, d. 5 Aug 1918, son of Augustus and Jane Ann (Aiken) Pelham. He married (2) Emma Jane Murphy of Kingsbridge, N.Y. Buried in Lake View Cemetery, Stratford.

Children of George Legrand and Isabel Deborah (Smith) Pelham (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Charles Ray, b. 27 Mch 1879, d. 14 Apr 1931, m. 7 Nov 1903, Pauline Wright, b. 4 Feb 1886, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Garrison) Wright. Children (Pelham—2 sons, 6 daughters):

(1) George LeGrand, b. 6 Aug 1904, m. 25 Mch 1931, Dorothy Tyler, b. 7 Jne 1906, daughter of Arthur and Dora (Kreuter) Tyler.
(2) Emma Ray, b. 6 Apr 1906, d. 11 Sep 1906.
(3) Guilia Morosini, b. 14 Mch 1907, m. 17 Apr 1926, Patsy Leo. Child (Leo—a son): (i) John Ray, b. 7 Aug 1927.
(4) Emma Ray, b. 10 Jne 1908, m. 1 Aug 1931, Morris Bowler, b. 15 Jan 1907.
(5) Charles Ray, b. 22 Oct 1917, d. 19 May 1918.
(6) Ray Etta, b. 16 Jan 1920.

(7) Pauline Wright, b. 11 Feb 1922.
(8) Shirley May, b. 25 Apr 1928.

ii. Howard LeGrand, b. 10 Aug 1881, married Mary Stiltz. Res.—New Haven. Child (Pelham—a daughter):

(1) Marion, married Gerald O'Keefe.

iii. Mabel Jane, b. 12 Feb 1883, married John Jack. Child (Jack—a daughter):

(1) Hazel, married James White.

iv. Etta Janette, b. 28 Feb 1886, d. 29 Oct 1914. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles W. Smith, Smithtown; Ernest F. Champion, Brooklyn; Mrs. Pauline W. Pelham, Bridgeport, Conn.

1907. MARY CORNELIA[8] SMITH (*Selah,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Nov 1848, d. 6 May 1924, m. 9 Feb 1870, by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to Francis Allen Wells, b. 9 Apr 1847, d. 28 Jly 1912, son of William Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Williamson) Wells. Residence,—Stony Brook, L.I.

Children (Wells—1 son, 4 daughters):

i. Elbert Francis, b. 24 Mch 1871, d. 12 Jly 1923, m. 11 Oct 1897, Wilhelmina Christina Bertha May Dreyer, b. Jan 1873, daughter of Rudolph P. and Theodora H. Dreyer. Res.—St. James, L.I.

Children (Wells—1 son, 1 daughter):
(1) Leroy Seamore, b. Jan 1908.
(2) Morgiana Cornelia, b. 30 Apr 1909, m.

ii. Alice M., b. 26 Apr 1873, d. 23 Feb 1876.

iii. Elizabeth May, b. 26 Sep 1875, d. 15 Jne 1911, m. 5 Oct 1896, at Stony Brook, to Henry Tyler Jones, b. 29 Jne 1873, son of Walter and Rebecca (Tyler) Jones, of Setauket. Children (Jones—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Gladys May, b. 13 Dec 1897, m. 25 Feb 1926, Daniel Hill Hawkins, b. 4 Nov 1894, son of Alfred Wells and Laura Emma (Hawkins) Hawkins. Child (Hawkins—a son): (i) Daniel Allen, b. 26 Jly 1932.
(2) Henry Francis.

iv. Morgieanna Stuart, b. 19 Sep 1881, d. 13 Jan 1923, m. 4 Aug 1908, James Frederick Roe. Res.—Flushing. Children (Roe—2 sons):

(1) Robert N., b. 18 Oct 1909. Not married.
(2) Norman Robert, b. 24 Feb 1917 (possibly 1919).

v. Mary Frances, b. 31 Mch 1883, m. 29 Jne 1904, Charles Emerson Powell, b. 29 Mch 1880, son of Joshua Wayne and Annie (Powell) Powell. Res.—Stony Brook. Children (Powell—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Marion Frances, b. 11 Jne 1906, m. Jne 1933, Rudolph William Schlegel. Child (Schlegel—a daughter): (i)
(2) Willard Charles, b. 16 Jne 1913, m. 28 Aug 1938, Ann Jirik.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles E. Powell, Stony Brook; Miss Sherry, Stony Brook, collected family records; Charles Wesley Smith, Smithtown Branch, family records; marriage records of the Rev. Daniel Jones; Smithtown Landing M.E. Church Register; gravestone inscriptions, Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook; Woodhull Genealogy, p. 128.

1909. CHARLES WESLEY[8] SMITH (*Selah,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Sep 1856, m. 11 Feb 1881, Hattie Havens Smith, b. 26 Apr 1862, d. 6 Apr 1935 (Saturday), daughter of Havens and Frances Louise (Newton) Smith.

Children of Charles Wesley and Hattie Havens (Smith) Smith (6 sons, 1 daughter):

2891. Gertrude Emily, b. 29 Dec 1882.
+ 2892. Arlington Wesley, b. 23 Jly 1884, married Hannah Wahl.
+ 2893. George Wellington, b. 7 Feb 1886, married Edith Hastings.
+ 2894. Harrison Benjamin, b. 26 Jan 1888, married Eva Satterly.
2895. Charles Havens, b. 29 Feb 1892, m. 28 Aug 1920, Grace Platt, b. 12 Jan 1893, daughter of Edgar and Joanna (Newton) Platt. Res.—Port Jefferson Station, L.I.
2896. Roger Henry (twin), b. 6 Sep 1899, m. 21 Jan 1921, Ruth Moll, b. Sep . Res.—Port Jefferson, L.I.
2897. Raymond Brewster (twin), b. 6 Sep 1899. Res.—Smithtown Branch, m. 24 Dec 1939, at Centerreach, L.I., by the Rev. Charles Furman, to Mrs. Florence ( ) Wills, of Port Jefferson. Res.—Smithtown, L.I.

AUTHORITIES:
Charles Wesley Smith, Smithtown Branch; Suffolk Wills, Index Book 6; Smithtown Star, 3 Jan 1940.

1954. NELLIE FRANCES[8] SMITH (*George Washington,*[7] *William Franklin,*[6] *William,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Apr 1884, m. 7

Sep 1905, John Leslie Meyers, b. 25 Mch 1878, son of Charles and Annie (Raynor) Meyers. Residence,—Brooklyn.

Children of John Leslie and Nellie Frances (Smith) Meyers (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. John Herman, b. 8 Aug 1906, m. 17 Sep 1928, Helen Murphy, b. 31 Dec 1908, daughter of Joseph and Deanie (Kramer) Murphy. Res.—Riverhead, L.I. Children (Meyers—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) John Joseph, b. 28 Jne 1929.
(2) Jane Frances, b. 28 Sep 1930.

ii. Dudley Eaton, b. 16 Oct 1908, m. 5 Apr 1931, Ruth Jordan. Res.—Brooklyn.
iii. Merwin Ellis, b. 12 Jly 1913.
iv. Janice Audrey, b. 31 May 1922.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Riverhead; Elbert Alonzo Smith, Riverhead.

1955. RACHEL CLARK[8] SMITH (*George Washington,[7] William Franklin,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 13 Nov 1886, d. 6 Dec 1929, m. 6 Jne 1911, Fred Sifron White, born 1888, son of Henry and Abbie White. Residence,—Hampton Bays.

Children of Fred Sifron and Rachel Frances (Smith) White (3 daughters):

i. Dorothy, b. 29 Mch 1912.
ii. Jessie Constance, b. 12 Jly 1916.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct 1918.

1956. MINETTA AMELIA[8] SMITH (*George Washington,[7] William Franklin,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 16 Jan 1889, m. 18 Jne 1912, Floyd Gilbert Carter, son of Clarence and Alice (Goodale) Carter. Residence,—East Quogue, L.I.

Child of Floyd Gilbert and Minetta Amelia (Smith) Carter (a son):

i. Raymond, b. 16 May 1920.

1957. DEFOREST JAY[8] SMITH (*George Washington,[7] William Franklin,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 17 Dec 1892, m. 28

Feb 1915, Elizabeth Swade, b. 8 Oct 1896, daughter of Peter and Mary Swade. Residence,—Hollis, L.I.

Child of DeForest and Elizabeth (Swade) Smith (a son):

2981. Donald,[9] b. 26 Sep 1922.

1959. Helen Lucretia[8] Smith (*George Washington,[7] William Franklin,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 31 Dec 1896, m. 30 Oct 1920, Percy Taylor Hedges, born 1879, son of Edward and Jennie (Winters) Hedges. Residence,—Sagaponack, L.I.

Children of Percy Taylor and Helen Lucretia (Smith) Hedges (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Arnold Percy, b. 26 Aug 1923.
ii. Mary Jane, b. 19 Apr 1926.
iii. Evelyn Marjorie, b. 6 Jan 1928.

1960. Elbert Alonzo[8] Smith (*George Washington,[7] William Franklin,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 13 Oct 1899, m. 5 Aug 1922, Edna Irene Walbach, b. 23 Jly 1903, daughter of Asher and Emma (Kressler) Walbach. Residence,—Riverhead, L.I.

Children of Elbert Alonzo and Emma Irene (Walbach) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

2982. Elbert Alonzo,[9] b. 8 May 1923.
2983. George Asher, b. 24 Mch 1925.
2984. Edna Bernice, b. 9 Sep 1926.

Authorities:
Mrs. Mary E. Smith and Elbert Alonzo Smith, Riverhead.

1961. Dorothy Isabell[8] Smith (*George Washington,[7] William Franklin,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 25 Dec 1905, m. 6 Apr 1928, Kenneth Moon, b. 25 May 1905, son of Eugene and Flavil (Webster) Moon. Residence,—Riverhead, L.I.

Child of Kenneth and Dorothy Isabell (Smith) Moon (a son):

i. Richard Elmore, b. 1 May 1932.

Authorities:
Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Riverhead (1930); Elbert Alonzo Smith, Riverhead.

1975. JOHN AUGUSTUS[8] SMITH (*Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born 1832, in the St. James homestead, d. Oct 1864, on shipboard, of yellow fever, married 1862, Helen J. Snook, of St. James, who died Jan 1865, daughter of James and Frances Maria (Baker) Snook. John Augustus Smith went, in 1849, as a sailor to San Francisco in a schooner built at St. James, the passage taking 176 days. He and others bought a brig for an expedition to St. Charlotte's Island for gold, but they did not meet with success. Later he returned to St. James and then engaged in business at Beaufort, S.C., but left there at the time of the Civil War. In August, 1864, he shipped in the brig "Dawn of Day" to the West Indies, and was on the "Ocean Eagle" returning to New York, when death occurred, and he was buried at sea.

Child (Smith—a son):

+ 2991. Benjamin Myron, b. 7 Jly 1864, d. probably 27 Dec 1898, married Crozetta Scott.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Fanning); St. James Church Register; Rev. John Augustus Smith.

1976. EDWIN WALLACE[8] SMITH (*Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Dec 1834, d. 2 May 1902, in California, m. 2 Feb 1865, Mary Virginia Taggart, b. 28 Sep 1845, in Virginia, d. 27 Apr 1921. She lived in Berkeley, Calif., after the death of her husband. Edwin Wallace Smith went from Setauket, L.I., to California in 1851. After two years in San Francisco he was engaged in ranching and in business in the several counties of Sonoma, Del Norte, Fresno, and Humboldt, and was buried at Blue Lake. He was killed almost instantly, when his horse, which he was riding, frightened at a train, ran onto a trestle and and plunged off.

Children of Edwin Wallace and Mary V. (Taggart) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 2992. Thaddeus Albert,[9] b. 2 Nov 1865, married Marie Frances Douarin.
+ 2993. Francis Wallace, b. 12 Jne 1867, d. 3 Feb 1937, married Sarah Logan Fountain.
+ 2994. Warren Minton, b. 12 Dec 1869, married Lula Etta Ricksher.
+ 2995. Ida Jane, b. 8 Dec 1871, married Frank Chester Mitchell.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Clarence V. Fanning); records of Rev. John Augustus Smith; Mrs. Warren Minton Smith, Biggs, Calif.

1977. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] SMITH (*Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Apr 1837, in the St. James homestead, d. 2 Jan 1913, m. 27 Aug 1874, Diantha Brown, who was born in Canada 29 Feb 1852, d. 19 Apr 1927. Leaving Long Island in 1860, he went with his brother who was returning by way of Panama, to California. After many years of active ranching in Sonoma County, he retired and lived at Santa Rosa. They are said to have been buried at Sebastopol.

Children of George Washington and Diantha (Brown) Smith (4 daughters):

+ 2996. Clara Jane,[9] b. 20 Sep 1875, married Finley Towner.
2997. Anna Rowena, b. 17 Apr 1877, married 20 Jne 1916, William Brownlee Vaughan, b. 14 Apr 1872.
+ 2998. Gertrude Evalena, b. 23 Aug 1884, married Hugh Martin Marshall.
+ 2999. Grace Evadene, b. 18 Sep 1894, at Bodega, Calif., married Charles E. Fiscus.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Clarence V. Fanning).

1978. BENJAMIN GRIFFITH[8] SMITH (*Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Mch 1839, d. 2 Jan 1918, m. 24 Nov 1866, by the Rev. Daniel Jones, to Ida Jane Brown, b. 16 Jan 1851, d. 6 Aug 1908, daughter of Charles Allen and Marian (Dayton) Brown, of Port Jefferson, L.I. Captain Benjamin Griffith Smith was a seafaring man and for forty-eight years, from the age of sixteen years, did not miss a season at sea. After the death of his wife he made his residence at Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island. He and his wife were buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 4 daughters):

+ 3000. Minnie Frances,[9] b. 15 Aug 1867, d. 4 May 1901, married Egbert Zephaniah Smith.
3001. John Augustus, b. 24 May 1870, m. 21 Nov 1917, Elizabeth Caroline Saunders, b. 2 May 1874, of Stokes, S.C. He was ordained as a Baptist minister in May 1901, at Cross River, N.Y., after study at Park College, Parkville, Mo., at Foltz Mission Institute, Herkimer,

N.Y., and at the Theological Seminary in Louisville, Ky. He has done considerable work in the way of investigation of early genealogy and history in Brookhaven and Smithtown, L.I.

3002. George Edwin, b. 29 May 1872, d. 27 Oct 1873.

3003. Ruth Ethel, b. 4 Mch 1878, at Port Jefferson, m. 19 Jne 1929, Captain Carmon B. Howell, who died 25 Dec 1936, aged 78 years. After study at Foltz Institute, Herkimer, she was for several years engaged in mission work in Lincoln, Neb., and later, for some years previous to her marriage, had a real estate and insurance business in Southampton, L.I. Res.—Rocky Point.

3004. Viola Benjamin, b. 11 Jne 1882, m. 8 May 1918, Gilbert Fanning. No issue. Mrs. Fanning, after extensive and painstaking research, some years ago prepared a comprehensive record of the descendants of Captain John Clark and distributed typed copies to a number of those especially interested.

3005. Cecil Mildred, b. 5 Dec 1885, d. 17 Sep 1916, m. 12 Jne 1909 or 1910, Warren Elijah Bush, of Ossining, N.Y., as second wife. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Mrs. Ruth Smith Howell, Port Jefferson; manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Fanning): Rev. John Augustus Smith, Port Jefferson; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson.

1979. RENELCHE E.[8] SMITH (*Eleazer Hawkins,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Apr 1840, d. 17 Dec 1889, m. 14 Jly 1860, John Nichols, of Middle Island.

Children of John and Renelche (Smith) Nichols (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. ———— (son) twin—died at the age of about one week.

ii. ———— (son) twin—died at the age of about one week.

iii. ———— (daughter), died at the age of about one week.

iv. Sherman.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. George H. Beasley, family Bible and personal information; Mrs. Sarah A. Powell, Stony Brook, marriage records of the Rev. Daniel Jones.

1980. JULIA AUGUSTA[8] SMITH (*Eleazer Hawkins,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Jne 1842, died 1923 or 1924, married John Gildersleeve, of Northport, L.I.

Child of John and Julia Augusta (Smith) Gildersleeve (a daughter):

i. Ellie.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. George H. Beasley, Stony Brook.

1986. JOHN MILTON[8] SMITH (*Eleazer Hawkins,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Oct 1857, m. 26 Jne 1881, Anna Isadora Sanford Young, b. 12 Mch 1862, daughter of Captain Edward Sanford and Emma Louisa (Brown) Young.

Children of John Milton and Isadora Sanford (Young) Smith (2 sons, 3 daughters):

3006. John Milton,[9] b. 14 Jly 1883, d. Feb 1884.
3007. Myrtie, b. 14 Jly 1884, d. Jly 1884.
+ 3008. Louise Arminta, b. 4 Aug 1891, married Claude Rowland Conklin.
3009. Joel Griffith, b. 3 Oct 1893, d. 6 Oct 1893.
+ 3010. Virginia Arlene, b. 23 Aug 1898, married Chester John Conn.

AUTHORITY:
John Milton Smith, Smithtown Branch.

1988. ANNIE EVERETT[8] SMITH (*Eleazer Hawkins,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Dec 1861, m. 13 May 1883, George Henry Beasley, b. 26 Apr 1860, son of James Henry and Hannah (Hawkins) Beasley. Residence—Stony Brook, L.I. Children (Beasley—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. George Bertie, b. 11 Jne 1891, d. 8 Aug 1891.
ii. Milton Everett, b. 4 Jan 1893, m. 26 Jne 1917, Anna Catharine Halkovich, b. 12 Sep 1897, in Perth Amboy, N.J., daughter of Alexander and Annie (Molchan) Halkovich. Child (Beasley—a daughter):

(1) Ruth Anna Helen, b. 7 May 1917.

iii. Josephine Augusta, b. 11 Dec 1895, d. 13 Mch 1919, m. 13 May 1914, Charles Gardiner, of Northport, L.I. Children (Gardiner—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Charles Clifton, b. 4 Mch 1915.
(2) Bernice Josephine, b. 11 Dec 1918.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Annie Beasley, Stony Brook; Rev. John Augustus Smith, Port Jefferson.

1990. ANNA CORNELIA[8] SMITH (*Obadiah Francis,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Feb 1862, m. 3 Feb 1881, George

Henry Butler, b. 4 Jan 1861, d. 22 Jly 1937, son of Henry Gelaine Butler and his wife, Marcia Adelaide Smith (1893).

Children (Butler—1 son, 3 daughters):

i. Annie Pearle, b. 3 Jly 1882, m. 23 Aug 1903, John Henry O'Berry, b. 26 Apr 1881, d. 1937, son of John Henry and Ellen (Carrol) O'Berry. Residence—St. James, L.I. Child (O'Berry—a son):

(1) Norman Henry, b. 29 Sep 1907, m. 21 Nov 1929, Ruth Evelyn Crane, b. 19 Mch 1909, daughter of James Evans and Lillian (Ketcham) Crane.

ii. Marcia Adeline, b. 2 Feb 1884.

iii. Sarah Ethel, b. 24 Apr 1887, m. 3 Feb 1916, Benjamin Vasberg Ahrens. Child (Ahrens—a son):

(1) George Butler, b. 27 Mch 1919.

iv. Norman Allison, b. 22 Jly 1897, d. 18 Mch 1898, at Port Jefferson.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Obadiah F. Smith, St. James; St. James Church Register and Churchyard inscriptions; Mrs. John Henry O'Berry, St. James.

1993. HERBERT FRANCIS[8] SMITH (*Obadiah Francis,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Apr 1867, m. 24 Dec 1887, Kate A. Pettit, born Oct 1870.

Child of Herbert Francis and Kate A. (Pettit) Smith (a daughter):

3027. Marvel, b. 25 Nov 1888, d. 26 Nov 1890, at Yonkers.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Obadiah F. Smith, St. James, family Bible; St. James Parish Register.

1995. NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS[8] SMITH (*Tredwell,*[7] *William,*[6] *Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Oct 1877, m. 23 Oct 1905, Anna Marie Gurnee, b. 19 Dec 1885, d. , daughter of William Henry and Elizabeth Mary (Scully) Gurnee. Residence—St. James, L.I.

Children of Nathaniel Augustus and Anna Marie (Gurnee) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

3028. Alice Frances,[9] b. 8 Sep 1906, d. 3 Aug 1910.

3029. Nathaniel Walter, b. 25 Jly 1911, married Wanzer.

3030. Gurnee Edwin, b. 14 Feb 1918.

AUTHORITIES:
William A. Smith, St. James; Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel A. Smith, St. James; Miss Edla Taylor, Stony Brook.

1997. CAROLINE FRANCES[8] SMITH (*Tredwell,*[7] *William,*[6] *Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Oct 1882, m. 1 Jan 1902, Percy Edgar Burr, b. 20 Apr 1882, son of Seymour L. and Hannah (Newton) Burr. Residence—Oakdale, L.I. Child (Burr—a son):

i. Seymour Edgar, b. 27 Aug 1903, d. 25 Apr 1934.

AUTHORITIES:
William Augustus Smith, St. James; Burr Genealogy, second edition, p. 392; fourth edition, p. 439; Mrs. Percy Edgar Burr, Islip Terrace.

1999. ARTHUR P.[8] SMITH (*William Augustus,*[7] *William,*[6] *Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Nov 1876, married about 1903, Mary Hoffman, daughter of Peter and Rose Hoffman. Residence—Babylon, L.I.

Child of Arthur and Mary (Hoffman) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 3036. Raymond E., b. ca. 1905, married Mildred Gracer.
+ 3037. Grace, b. ca. 1906, m. Thomas Davey.

AUTHORITY:
William Augustus Smith, St. James.

2002. LOTTIE BELLE[8] SMITH (*Edgar Lewis,*[7] *Gideon,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Oct 1885, married Max Caspari. Residence,—St. James, L.I.

Children of Max and Lottie Belle (Smith) Caspari (a son):

i. Lewis Max, b. 25 Jan 1907.

AUTHORITY:
Edgar Lewis Smith, St. James; St. James Register.

2008. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] SMITH (*Elias F.,*[7] *Jonas Skidmore,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 May 1887, married Florence V. Newton, b. 22 Feb 1882. Residence,—Rockville Center, L.I.

Child (Smith—a daughter):

+ 3041. Bessie, b. 6 May 1907, married Herman Vople Combes.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Peterman, Stony Brook; Mrs. Nellie E. Lempfert. Stony Brook; Robert H. Smith, Stony Brook; Captain Benjamin S. Smith, Rockville Center; Mrs. Herman V. Combes, Rockville Center.

2010. NELLIE EVELYN[8] SMITH (*Jonas Elbert,*[7] *Jonas Skidmore,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Sep 1872, m. 8 Jne 1899, John Edward Petrovitch Charles Lempfert, b. 11 Mch 1867, d. 6 May 1903, son of Charles Augustus and Mary (McArdle) Lempfert. He was born in New Zealand but became a citizen of the United States. Residence,—Stony Brook, L.I.

Child of John E.P.C. and Nellie Evelyn (Smith) Lempfert (a son):

i. Otto Carol, b. 9 Jne 1900, m. 3 Jly 1926, at Stony Brook Chapel, by the Rev. Dr. William Holden, to Elsie Mary Menard, b. 1 Feb 1897, daughter of Joseph Lewis and Almeda (Whitney) Menard, of Port Jefferson. Child (Lempfert—a daughter):

(1) Shirley Menard, b. 18 Oct 1930.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Nellie E. Lempfert, Stony Brook; St. James Parish Register; Mrs. O. C. Lempfert, Stony Brook.

2012. FERDINAND CLEVELAND[8] SMITH (*Jonas Elbert,*[7] *Jonas Skidmore,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Sep 1878, m. (1) 18 Feb 1909, Mary Emily Mott, who died 26 Nov 1927, daughter of David and Caroline (Van Nostrand) Mott. She was buried at Huntington. He married (2) 1 Aug 1928, Abbie Louise Hallock, b. 28 Jne 1896, daughter of Henry and Abbie Osburn (Flagg) Hallock of Huntington.

Child of Ferdinand Cleveland and Mary Emily (Mott) Smith (a son):

3042. Harold Irving,[9] b. 25 Nov 1913.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Nellie E. Lempfert, Stony Brook; Hallock Genealogy, p.358.

2022. CORA AUGUSTA[8] SMITH (*Robert Hallock,*[7] *Jonas Skidmore,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Feb 1881, m. 12 Nov 1902, Morris G. Terry, b. 9 Jan 1878, son of Samuel J. and Maria (Terry) Terry of Terryville, L.I. Residence—Stony Brook, L.I.

Children of Morris G. and Cora Augusta (Smith) Terry (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Francis Smith, b. 17 Feb 1912.
ii. May Elizabeth, b. 26 Mch 1919.

AUTHORITY:
Miss May Elizabeth Smith, Stony Brook.

2031. EDWARD SCHAEFFER[8] SMITH (*Edward Nichols,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Jly 1876, d. 22 Nov 1930, m. 7 Sep 1915, Martha Agnes Lynch, b. 6 Mch 1889, daughter of Peter and Mary Jane (Kiernan) Lynch. Mrs. Smith married (2) 8 Aug 1932, John Beatty Hawksworth. Res.—Woodmont, Conn.

Children of Edward Schaeffer and Martha Agnes (Lynch) Smith (3 daughters):

3136. Eva Agnes,[9] b. 21 Jne 1916.
3137. Martha Roslyn, b. 20 Apr 1918.
3138. Jane Frances, b. 11 Mch 1923.

AUTHORITIES:
Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; Henry VanWyck, Southold; Mrs. John B. Hawksworth, Woodmont, Conn.; St. James Parish Register.

2032. RAY MYRON[8] SMITH (*Edward Nichols,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Jly 1883, d. 7 Feb 1923, m. 5 Mch 1911, Kathryn Hafele b. 2 Jan 1885, daughter of George Page and Ida (Demarest) Hafele.

Child of Ray Myron and Kathryn (Hafele) Smith (a son):

3139. Ray Morgan,[9] b. 11 May 1914.

AUTHORITIES:
Henry Floyd VanWyck, Southold; Mrs. Ray Myron Smith, Sayville.

2033. CLINTON HOWLETT[8] SMITH (*Edward Nichols,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Jly 1888, m. 8 Nov 1924, Sibyl Mary Calkin, daughter of James and Mary (Ryan) Calkin.

Child (a daughter):

3140. Natalie Ann,[9] b. 31 Dec 1928.

AUTHORITIES:
Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; Clinton Howlett Smith, Holtsville.

2034. Sophia Frances[8] Smith (*Edward Nichols,[7] Richard,[6] Matthew,[5] Gilbert,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 11 Jly 1891, m. 29 Feb 1908, Harry Palmer Franze, b. 11 Oct 1884, son of Angelo and Rose (Ronnell) Franze.

Children (Franze—1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Howard Vernon, b. 3 Jly 1910, m. 4 Jne 1932, Hazel Brown, daughter of Rufus Brown.
ii. Ethel Mildred, b. 15 Jan 1912.

Authorities:
Henry Floyd VanWyck, Southold; Mrs. Harry Palmer Franze, Brooklyn.

2035. Richard Elmer[8] Smith (*Clarence Melville,[7] Richard,[6] Matthew,[5] Gilbert,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 29 Jly 1877, d. 3 Jan 1909, m. 28 Feb 1901, Sadie Brewster Robbins, b. 18 Nov 1878, d. 8 Mch 1926, daughter of Henry G. and Emma Robbins, of Port Jefferson.

Child of Richard Elmer and Sadie Brewster (Robbins) Smith (a son):

3141. Richard Henry, b. 24 Mch 1902.

Authorities:
Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; St. James Parish Register; Hodgkinson records, p. 72.

2037. Alma Evelyn[8] Smith (*Clarence Melville,[7] Richard,[6] Matthew,[5] Gilbert,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 21 Nov 1881, d. 22 Mch 1920, m. 13 Oct 1906, Alexander Gair Blue, of Patchogue, born 1881 in Paterson, N.J., d. 11 Apr 1941.

Children of Alexander Gair and Alma Evelyn (Smith) Blue (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Douglas Alexander, b. 24 Jan 1908.
ii. Evelyn, b. 6 Jly 1909, at Patchogue.
iii. Gair Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug 1919, at Patchogue.

Authorities:
Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; St. James Church Register; Hodgkinson records.

2038. Queenie Augusta[8] Smith (*Clarence Melville,[7] Richard,[6] Matthew,[5] Gilbert,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 6 Jan 1885, m. 17 Jan 1906, Frederick Meyer, b. 6 May 1881, son of Frederick Charles Augustus Henry and Mary (Lang) Meyer. Residence—East Northport, L.I.

Children (Meyer—2 sons):

i. Frederick Gordon, b. 3 Aug 1907.
ii. Richard Melville, b. 12 Mch 1909, at Northport, m. Dec 1935, Claire Messenger, daughter of Charles D. Messenger. Child (Meyer—a daughter):

(1) Claire Collette, b. 12 Sep 1936.

iii. Marian Evelyn, b. 26 Apr 1914, m. 2 Mch 1935, Edwin Ryder, b. Aug 1913, son of Edwin and Grace (Smith) Ryder. Res.—Huntington, L.I. Child (Ryder—a daughter):

(1) Mary Ann Gibson, b. 30 Apr 1936.

AUTHORITIES:
Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; St. James Parish Register; Mrs. Frederick Meyer, East Northport.

2039. CLARENCE MELVILLE[8] SMITH (*Clarence Melville,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Sep 1888, m. 2 Jly 1912, Sibyl Rita Katz, b. 16 Jne 1896, daughter of Harry and Hannah (Hammerstag) Katz. Residence,—St. James.

Children (Smith—7 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 3142. Marian Rita, b. 7 Jan 1914, married Frederick William Grosse.
3143. Richard Elmer, b. 21 Jan 1916, hospitalized and visited by mother on birthday in 1942.
3144. George Louis, b. 30 May 1917.
3145. William Alonzo Frank, b. 8 Mch 1919.
3146. LeRoy Edward, b. 18 Feb 1821, in U.S. Army Jan 1942.
3147. Samuel Norman, b. 25 Jne 1922, d. 14 Sep 1922.
3148. Grover Cleveland Bishop, b. 5 Aug 1923.
3149. Henry Lawrence, b. 27 Mch 1925, d. 16 Sep 1925.

AUTHORITIES:
Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; St. James Parish Register; record of George M. Hodgkinson, p. 73; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Melville Smith, Jr., St. James; Smithtown Star, 28 Jan 1942.

2051. GEORGE E.[8] SMITH (*Benjamin Cornwell,*[7] *Thomas W.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard,*[1]), b. 23 Jan 1838, d. 7 May 1880, m. 18 Jan 1862, Adelaide L. Worthington.

Children of George E. and Adelaide L. (Worthington) Smith (3 sons):

+ 3155. William E., b. 14 Feb 1865, married Elizabeth L. Holderness.
3156. Frederick A., b. 19 Jly 1867, d. 2 Nov 1867.
3157. Abner B., b. 18 Apr 1869, m. 14 Jne 1894, Agnes Allison.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript volume in Handley Collection, Smithtown Library.

2052. WILLIAM R.[8] SMITH (*Benjamin Cornwell,*[7] *Thomas W.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Aug 1840, m. 3 May 1870, Maria M. Shepard.

Children of William R. and Maria M. (Shepard) Smith (2 daughters):

3158. J. Elizabeth,[9] b. 17 Aug 1873, m. 1 May 1892, Charles G. Cobb.
3159. Lila H., b. 19 Feb 1878.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown, -MSS. in Smithtown Library.

2054. MARY J.[8] SMITH (*Benjamin Cornwell,*[7] *Thomas W.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Feb 1845, d. 2 Feb 1922, m. 12 Nov 1869, G. Bradford Dolbear.

Children of G. Bradford and Mary J. (Smith) Dolbear (2 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Albertus P.,[9] b. 31 Mch 1871.
ii. Mary A., b. 30 Oct 1872.
iii. Benjamin Smith, b. 29 Sep 1881.
iv. Hazel E., b. 16 Aug 1889, d. 8 Nov 1895.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown, -MSS in Smithtown Library, Handley Collection.

2060. ELIZA R.[8] SMITH (*Benjamin Cornwell,*[7] *Thomas W.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Jan 1862, m. 18 Jly 1893, John B. Oak.

Child of John B. and Eliza R. (Smith) Oak (a son):

i. George Waldo, b. 4 Jne 1894.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown, -MSS. in Smithtown Library.

2061. MILTON HAVEN[8] SMITH (*John Haven,*[7] *Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Aug 1850, d. 28 May 1915, m.

16 Jan 1872, Carrie L. Newton, daughter of William E. and Hannah (Nichols) Newton.

Child of Milton Haven and Carrie (Newton) Smith (a daughter):

+ 3160. Jeanne Amelia,[9] b. 6 Nov 1872, married William Rowland Hawkins, b. 21 Sep 1878 (or 1879), son of William Rowland and Louisa Augusta (Rowland) Hawkins. Residence—Freeport, L.I. Child (a daughter):

(1) Carolyn Louise, b. 30 Sep 1909, at Baldwin, L.I.

AUTHORITIES:
Smith of Smithtown, manuscript in Smithtown Library; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Cemetery; Hawkins Genealogy, pp. 163, 211.

2062. JAMES DARLING[8] SMITH (*John Haven,*[7] *Thomas W.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Aug 1852, m. 20 Feb 1879, Lily Andrew, b. 17 Oct 1856, daughter of William Henry and Sarah Margaret Andrew. He is said to have prepared the Smith Genealogy, "Smith of Smithtown." This is referred to in more detail beginning at 1181.

Child of James Darling and Lily (Andrew) Smith (a son):

3161. Clifford LeRoy, b. 3 Nov 1881, d. 20 Dec 1910.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown, -MSS. in Smithtown Library.

2064. FREDERICK COLE[8] SMITH (*John Haven,*[7] *Thomas W*[6]*., Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Apr 1859, m. 14 Jne 1893, Helen MacKenzie, who died 28 Mch 1896.

Child of Frederick Cole and Helen (MacKenzie) Smith (a daughter):

3162. Helene Adele, b. 28 Mch 1896, d. 5 Jly 1896.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown, -MSS Smithtown Library.

2066. THOMAS GRANT[8] SMITH (*John Haven,*[7] *Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Oct 1865, m. 14 Oct 1891, Florence Adele Drew, b. May 1870, daughter of George A. and Mary E. (Ruland) Drew.

Children of Thomas Grant and Florence Adele (Drew) Smith (2 sons):

+ 3163. Howard Newell,[9] b. 12 Aug 1898, married Elva Marian Morgan.
+ 3164. Gordon Drew, b. 27 Aug 1901, married Ruth Fraser Glover.

AUTHORITIES:
Smith of Smithtown, -MSS. volume in Handley Collection, Smithtown Library; Thomas Grant Smith, Asharokan Beach.

2069. EMMA AUGUSTA[8] SMITH (*Sidney Thomas,*[7] *Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Feb 1846, married Effingham VanBuren.

Children of Effingham and Emma Augusta (Smith) VanBuren (4 daughters):

i. Carrie W., b. Oct 1867, d. Feb 1872.
ii. Emma.
iii. Florence.
iv. Jeanie.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown, - Smithtown Library.

2070. THOMAS WILLIAM[8] SMITH (*Sidney Thomas,*[7] *Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Apr 1848, m. (1) 10 Dec 1871, Alice L. Brown; m. (2) 5 Feb 1890, Louisa M. Smith.

Children of Thomas William and Alice L. (Brown) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

3165. Effingham VanBuren, b. 16 Sep 1873.
3166. Sidney Thomas, b. 12 Dec 1875.
3167. Alice L., b. 12 Jan 1877.

Children of Thomas William and Louisa M. (Smith) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

3168. Thomas William, b. 26 Feb 1891, d. 12 Jan 1893.
3169. Janet Kingsland, b. 15 Jne 1894.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown, - Smithtown Library.

2072. CAROLINE PRINCE[8] SMITH (*Sidney Thomas,*[7] *Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Jne 1855, d. Jan 1924, m. 18 Dec 1872, as second wife, Hiram Skidmore Tuthill, b. 10 Jan 1849, d. 20 Apr 1914, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson, L.I.

Children (Tuthill—1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Bertha Bayles, b. 14 Sep 1873, m. 12 Oct 1893, William B. Trainer, b. 5 Jne 1871. Res.— Huntington. Children (Trainer—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Cammillus Rogers, b. 11 Dec 1894, m. Jne 1916, Thelma Pinckney, b. Jly 1894. Children (Trainer—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Richard F., b. 27 May 1917. (ii) Jean, b. 10 Sep 1918.

(2) Ethel Madeline, b. 9 Nov 1896, m. 25 Nov 1922, Sylvester Hill Troth, b. 27 Dec 1890.

(3) William Everett, b. 19 Jan 1901.

ii. Emma Estelle, b. 11 Jne 1875, m. 22 Oct 1900, Hewett Gould Sammis, b. 11 May 1872. Residence—Huntington, L.I. Children (Sammis—2 sons):

(1) Hewett Gould, b. 21 Jan 1901, m. 1927, Marian Fraser. Children (Sammis—2 sons): (i) Hewett Gould, b. 8 Aug 1928. (ii) John Kenlo, b.

(2) Sylvester Lloyd, b. 22 Dec 1906.

iii. Sylvester Davis, b. 14 May 1885, m. Apr 1907, Elma Bayles, b. Aug 1886.

AUTHORITIES:
Smith of Smithtown, MSS. Smithtown Library; Hewitt Gould Sammis, Huntington; Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail, Detroit; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson.

2073. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] SMITH (*Sidney Thomas,*[7] *Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 May 1868, married Stephen Glass.

Child of Stephen and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Glass (a daughter):

i. Elizabeth, b. 7 Apr 1908.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown, -MSS. in Smithtown Library.

2078. ELLA EMMA[8] SMITH (*George Waldo,*[7] *Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Jly 1870, d. 6 Dec 1895, m. 20 Jne 1894, William H. Johns.

Child of William H. and Ella Emma (Smith) Johns (a daughter):

i. Ella Smith, b. 15 Apr 1895, m. 12 Jne 1918, Forrest Andrews. Chil-

dren of Forrest and Ella Smith (Johns) Andrews (2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Julia Woods, b. 30 Jne 1919.
(2) William Johns, b. 1 Oct 1920.
(3) Forrest, b. 28 Mch 1923.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown, -MSS. in Smithtown Library.

2079. LILY LORING[8] SMITH (*George Waldo,[7] Thomas William,[6] Samuel,[5] Gilbert,[4] Joseph,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 8 Sep 1872, m. 20 Feb 1900, Harry Trigler Weeks.

Child of Harry Trigler and Lily Loring (Smith) Weeks (a daughter):

i. Barbara York, b. 3 Dec 1902.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown, -MSS. in Smithtown Library.

EIGHTH GENERATION B

2102. MARGARET ANN[8] SMITH (*Jacob,[7] William Clark,[6] Jacob,[5] Othniel,[4] Aaron,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 12 Mch 1841, d. 9 Mch 1916, m. 12 Mch 1864, George Rawson Brush, M.D., b. 3 Nov 1836, in Smithtown, d. 29 Nov 1894, in Colorado Springs, Colo., son of Philetus Smith and Dorothy Ann (Brush) Brush and grandson of Charity Smith (739). They were buried in Union Cemetery, Sayville, L.I.

Child of George Rawson and Margaret Ann (Smith) Brush (a son):

i. George Jacob, b. 12 May 1868, d. 2 Mch 1879.

AUTHORITIES:
American Families of Historic Lineage, Long Island volume, p. 489; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 171; Ross Peletreau Hist. L.I., vol. ii, p. 655; gravestone inscriptions, Union Cemetery, Sayville.

2115. ARDEN A.[8] SMITH (*Charles Riley,[7] William Clark,[6] Jacob,[5] Othniel,[4] Aaron,[3] Job,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 2 Sep 1846, died 1915, married Constance A. Brooks, of Brooklyn, born 1849, died 1928.

Children of Arden A. and Constance A. (Brooks) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

3201. Edna B.,[9] married George Erskine, born 1861, died 1923.
3202. Charles Clifford.

AUTHORITIES:
Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 302; gravestone inscriptions, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Patchogue.

2116. EDWARD CLINTON[8] SMITH (*Charles Riley,*[7] *William Clark,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Jne 1853, married Nellie H. Cooper, of New York.

Children of Edward Clinton and Nellie B. (Cooper) Smith (4 sons, 1 daughter):

3203. Frank Gerard.
3204. Edward Clinton.
3205. Ralph Shirley.
3206. Edwin Chester.
3207. Hester E.

AUTHORITY:
Ross-Pelletreau Hist. L.I. vol. iii, p. 303.

2131. CARRIE L.[8] SMITH (*Edward Henry,*[7] *Ezra Botsford,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Dec 1854, at Chester, N.Y., d. 31 Jan 1887, m. 21 Nov 1874, Frederick L. Kingsbury, who died 20 May 1883, son of Lewis C. Kingsbury, of Corning, N.Y. They lived at Painted Post, N.Y.

Child of Frederick L. and Carrie L. (Smith) Kingsbury (a daughter):

i. Ella, b. 1 May 1881, at Painted Post, N.Y., m. 14 Oct 1911, John VanHeyniger, son of William S. Heyniger of Corning, N.Y. Residence—Corning, N.Y.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 175; clipping from Corning Daily Journal, 16 Oct 1911.

2146. TRUMAN OLIVER[8] SMITH (*Edwin Albert,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Feb 1858, m. 22 Dec 1880, Elizabeth Stowell, b. 20 Dec 1864, daughter of David and Diantha (Stowell) Stowell, of Schroon, N.Y.

Children of Truman Oliver and Elizabeth (Stowell) Smith (3 daughters):

3226. Edith Lena, b. 20 Dec 1882.
3227. Ada Diantha, b. 25 Feb 1887.
3228. Belle Anna, b. 12 Jan 1889.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 181.

2147. CHLOE EDNA[8] SMITH (*Edwin Albert,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Jly 1863, m. 4 Jly 1883, Leeman Booth, son of Edwin and Chloe Ann (Huntley) Garfield, of Schroon, N.Y.

Children of Leeman Booth and Chloe Edna (Smith) Garfield (1 son, 3 daughters):

i. Alice Belle, b. 25 Aug 1885.
ii. Agnes Laura, b. 23 Aug 1887.
iii. Sherman C., b. 7 Feb 1889.
iv. Jennie Evelyn, b. 15 Jly 1891.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 181.

2142. HEPHZIBAH[8] SMITH (*Arthur Tappan,*[7] *Othniel,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Oct 1873, at Jasper, Mo., m. 14 Jan 1895, at Greenbush, N.Y., Oley Lawrence Vanderwarker.

Child of Oley Lawrence and Hephzibah (Smith) Vanderwarker (a daughter):

i. Varian Irene, b. 27 Jly 1896, in Chester, N.Y.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 178.

2157. FLORENCE JENOT[8] SMITH (*Eli,*[7] *Eli Botsford,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Nov 1878, married Whitney Warner, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of Whitney and Florence Jenot (Smith) Warner (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Whitney, b. 16 Mch 1911.
ii. Marion Merrill, b. 27 Nov 1912.
iii. Florence Jenot, b. 17 Apr 1916.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 184, 187.

2159. Preston Ruggles[8] Smith (*Griffin,*[7] *Eli Botsford,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Jne 1870, m. 15 Feb 1905, Kathryn Robertson, daughter of John Robertson, of Jacksonville, Ill. Preston Ruggles Smith was a corporal in the 65th N.Y. Vol. Inf. in 1898, in the Spanish-American War.

Children of Preston Ruggles and Kathryn (Robertson) Smith (2 sons):

3241. Preston Ruggles, b. 1 Mch 1906.
3242. Robertson, b. 10 Sep 1912.

Authority:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 184, 185.

2160. Silas Williams[8] Smith (*Griffin,*[7] *Eli Botsford,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Othniel,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Sep 1880, m. 15 Jly 1898, at Holloand, Erie County, N.Y., Ida Miller, of East Aurora, N.Y. Silas William Smith was in the 202d New York Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish American War, serving until April 1899, on garrison duty in Cuba.

Children of Silas Williams and Ida (Miller) Smith (4 sons, 1 daughter):

3243. Griffin Williams,[9] b. 29 Dec 1899.
3244. Helen Ethel, b. 13 Aug 1901.
3245. Silas Williams, b. 2 Aug 1903.
3246. Arthur Charles, b. 13 Feb 1906.
3247. Harry Edward, b. 28 Aug 1908.

Authority:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 184, 185.

2204. John Cauchois[8] Smith (*James Sell,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Apr 1825, d. 5 Sep 1897, m. 11 Sep 1850, at Calvary Church, Brooklyn, by the Rev. John W. Clark, to Delia Crosby, b. 24 Jan 1832, at Oxford, Conn., d. 14 Jan 1883, daughter of Seth and Harriet (Booth) Crosby, who lived in Vermilion, Ohio, and were buried there. John Cauchois Smith was a lawyer, living in Brooklyn. He and his wife were buried there, in the Cemetery of the Evergreens.

Child of John Cauchois and Delia (Crosby) Smith (a son):

+ 3401. Herbert Crosby,[9] b. 11 Dec 1851, married Mary Williams Danforth.

AUTHORITY:
Herbert C. Smith, Brooklyn, family records and Bibles.

2205. JANE AMANDA[8] SMITH (*James Sell,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Oct 1827, d. 16 Oct 1897, m. (1) 8 Mch 1853, at Warwick, R.I., by the Rev. G. W. Cheever, to John Henry Crawford Remington, born 1825, d. 7 Apr 1853; m. (2) 29 Apr 1862, at St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn, by the Rev. Daniel Van Mater Johnson, assisted by her brother, the Rev. James Hoyt Smith, to Samuel Smithson Cortis, b. 26 Jne 1828.

Child of Samuel Smithson and Jane Amanda (Smith) Cortis (a daughter):

i. Grace Maria Cortis, b. 5 Apr 1862. Not married. Res.—probably New York.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records and Bibles.

2207. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[8] SMITH (*John Cauchois,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Jly 1827, in Jamaica, L.I., d. 1 Apr 1919, in Warren, Ohio, m. 5 May 1857, at the residence of Frederick Kinsman, in Warren, by the Rev. William C. Clark, to Laura Grant Furman, b. 4 Nov 1831 near the High Hills of Santee, S.C., d. 19 Oct 1927, daughter of Wood and Laura Matilda (Lyon) Furman, granddaughter of the Rev. Richard Furman of Charleston, S.C., and a descendant of John Firmin, who was in Watertown, Mass., in 1630, when his "wigwam" was burned. Laura Matilda Lyon was a daughter of James Lyon and granddaughter of Matthew Lyon of Vermont, later of Kentucky. She was also a descendant of Matthew Grant, of Jeremy Adams, of William Horsford, and of Richard Risley, all of whom were among the earliest settlers on the Connecticut River.

Edward Augustus Smith, brought up in Jamaica, had his schooling in Union Hall Academy, under Henry Onderdonk. At the age of 17, against the solicitations of his father to continue his schooling, he began his business life as clerk in the dry-goods store of Ahles & Sattler, at 281 Broadway, New York. After two years of experience there he went to Warren, where he was employed in the store of his uncles, Edward and Lewis Hoyt. After a few years he became a partner, taking charge especially of the drug end of the general mercantile business conducted

by the firm. Changes occurred, and business was conducted under successive titles,—Hoyt Brothers & Company, E. A. Smith & Company, Smith, Stratton & Company, and Smith & Stratton. The last named firm had a drug and paint business and continued only four months when the store was burned in the fire which reduced to ashes a large part of the business section of the village, 30 Apr 1860. Later he resumed the drug business without a partner and continued in business until a few years before his death.

He was a member of Christ Church, organized shortly before he settled in Warren, and was a vestryman and warden for many years. He was an assiduous reader of history and in his later years not infrequently contributed articles to the newspapers, sometimes of considerable length, usually on historical topics.

Laura Grant Furman, losing both parents when a child, lived with her grandmother and her aunt until she became, at the age of fifteen, a member of the family of her mother's cousin, Mrs. Frederick Kinsman, of Warren, following a visit there with her grandmother.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 4 daughters):

3402. Frederick Kinsman,[9] b. 4 Apr 1858, in Warren, Ohio, died Nov 1944, m. 7 Dec 1892, at Copper Falls, Keweenaw Count, Mich., by the Rev. Benjamin Judkins, to Amelia Rosewarne, b. 1 Feb 1861, in Rewala, Gwinear Parish, Cornwall, Eng., d. 13 Jly 1935, daughter of James and Elizabeth Jane (Floyd) Rosewarne, formerly of England, then of Copper Falls. Frederick K. Smith was educated in the public schools of Warren, in Western Reserve College, then located in Hudson, Ohio, and in medicine at the University of Michigan. After practice of medicine in the copper mining district of Michigan, on Lake Superior, for nine years, and in Cleveland for five years, he returned to Warren, where he remained in practice until retirement in 1918. No children.

3403. Laura Pease, b. 9 Jly 1860, d. 7 Feb 1938, in Warren, m. 24 Dec 1912, in Warren, by the Rev. E. A. Hibler, to James Eben Brown, b. 31 Jly 1850, d. 16 Apr 1936, in Miami, Florida, son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Andrews) Brown of Howland, Trumbull County, Ohio. In accordance with the desire which she had long entertained and repeatedly expressed she was buried in the old cemetery in McMinnville, Tenn., beside the graves of her mother's mother and grandmother.

3404. Lucy Furman, b. 8 Oct 1864, d. 26 Nov 1875, of typhoid fever.

3405. Cornelia Grant, b. 16 Mch 1868, d. 9 Dec 1936, in Montclair, N.J., m. 20 Mch 1933, in Warren, by the Rev. Rudolph E. Schulz, to Frederick Johnson West, of Upper Montclair, N.J., b. 29 May 1864, son of Luther Mason and Sarah Martha (Johnson) West. Educated in the Warren public schools and a graduate of Wells College in 1891, she served as librarian in the Warren Public Library from about 1904 to 1920.

3406. Edward Sell, b. 16 Nov 1869, in Warren, m. 1 Oct 1912, in Warren, by the Rev. Frank Brown, to Mildred Aletta Cromley, b. 14 Aug 1888, daughter of Dr. William Aaron and Matilda Josephine (Davis) Cromley. She was graduated from Ohio State University in 1911. Mrs. Cromley died 14 Apr 1936. Edward Sell attended Western Reserve Academy, Hudson, Ohio, Adelbert College of Western Reserve University, and the University of Michigan, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1892. After a period spent in the mining district of Montana and in a chemical manufacturing plant at Hammond, Ind., he took up post-graduate work in chemistry and geology at Johns Hopkins University. When the Spanish-American War started he discontinued his work there to enlist in the army.

3407. Mary Augusta, b. 11 Nov 1873. Residence—Warren, Ohio.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records and personal knowledge; Edward Sell Smith.

2217. ISAAC SPENCER[8] SMITH (*Charles Henry,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 May 1844, in New York, d. 13 Oct 1900, in New York, m. (1) 18 Jne 1873, at Christ Church, Manhasset, L.I., by the Rev. Dr. Porter, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Homans, to Mary Townsend Willis, b. 29 Aug 1843, d. 6 Jly 1874, daughter of Samuel J. Willis. He married (2) Emma V. Straiton. Burials in Greenwood Cemetery. Isaac Spencer Smith was a lawyer of New York.

Child of Isaac Spencer and Mary Townsend (Willis) Smith (a son):

3408. Spencer Willis,[9] b. 5 Jly 1874, d. 21 Oct 1878.

AUTHORITIES:
Rev. James H. Smith, Jamaica, collected family records; Rev. James Wessell Smith, Ridgefield, N.J., Bible of Charles H. Smith; gravestone inscriptions, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

2218. CHARLES HENRY[8] SMITH (*Charles Henry,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Dec 1845, in New York, d. 3 Dec 1919, m. (1) 12 Oct 1870, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fifth Avenue, New York, by the Rev. Dr. Thompson, to Emma Ida Carman, b. 12 May 1852, d. 24 Apr 1903, daughter of Theron L. and Jane D. (Campbell) Carman, of New York. Charles H. Smith married (2) Mrs. Sarah Rotzel, who died Aug 1919. He had his residence and his practice as a lawyer in New York.

Children of Charles Henry and Emma Ida (Carman) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 3409. Portia Carman, b. 10 Aug 1871, d. married Arthur Diehl Meeks.

3410. Carman, b. 23 May 1873, d. 13 Aug 1874, bur. at Poughkeepsie.

3411. Charles Henry, b. 13 Jly 1875, d. Apr 1878. Bur. at Poughkeepsie.

AUTHORITIES:

Family records and Bibles; Mrs. Arthur D. Meeks, Meriden, Conn.; Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, gravestone inscriptions.

2219. EDWARD BAYARD[8] SMITH (*Charles Henry,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Aug 1848, d. 30 Jne 1924, m. 6 Oct 1881, at Rome, N.Y., by Bishop Huntington, to Grace Stryker, b. 12 May 1846, d. 3 Feb 1898, at West Troy, N.Y., daughter of John and Frances (Hubbard) Stryker. Edward Bayard Smith was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church and was assistant rector of the American Church in Dresden, Germany, for some years preceding the World War. After return from Germany he lived at Tarrytown, N.Y.

Child (Smith—a daughter):

3412. Frances Stryker,[9] b. 30 Aug 1887, m. 17 Sep 1922, Henry Powell Spring, b. 10 Jly 1891, son of Dr. William and Blanche (Powell) Spring. They lived in Tarrytown until taking up residence in Switzerland in 1936. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Rev. James H. Smith, Jamaica, collected family records (1893); Rev. James Wessell Smith, Ridgefield, New Jersey, Bible of Charles H. Smith and personal information; gravestone inscriptions, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; Mrs. Henry Powell Spring, Tarrytown, N.Y.

2221. JAMES WESSELL[8] SMITH (*Charles Henry,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Feb 1853, d. 20 Jly 1931, m. 7 Jly

1892, in Vincetown, N.J., by the Rev. Edward Bayard Smith, to May Gordon Herbert, b. 31 Mch 1869, daughter of John Gordon and Mary (Poole) Herbert, of Vincentown, and a descendant of Edward Herbert, Baron of Cherbury, historian and poet, and ambassador to Paris between 1619 and 1624; also a descendant of Josiah Bartlett, of Amesbury, Massachusetts, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. James Wessell Smith attended Yale, where he made an athletic record, especially in single sculls, winning the Southworth cup, and was graduated in 1873. After graduation from the General Theological Seminary, New York, he was ordained in the Cathedral of the Incarnation, and served as rector of churches at Riverhead and Sag Harbor, L.I., and Vincentown, N.J. He was rector of St. Paul's Church, Kinderhook, from 1893 to 1903, and all of his children were born there. Afterward he was rector of St. Andrew's Church, Newark, N.J., and of St. Mary's Church, Tomaha, Wis., and after retirement from active parish work was assistant rector of Corpus Christi Church, New York. His residence was in Ridgefield, N.J.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 1 daughter):

3413. Spencer Herbert,[9] b. 21 Oct 1893, married 23 Feb 1929, Carmen Madeira (?). Spencer Herbert Smith has been in Buenos Aires, Argentina, for a number of years and has developed there a large business in the manufacture of paper products.

+ 3414. Agnes Herbert, b. 5 Dec 1894, married Daniel Merrill Van Cott.

+ 3415. Gordon Herbert, b. 18 Nov 1896, married Dorothy Callowhill Connar.

AUTHORITIES:

Rev. James Wessell Smith and Mrs. Smith, Ridgefield, N.J., New York Times, 22 Jly 1931; gravestone inscription, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

2222. GEORGE JOSEPH[8] SMITH (*Charles Henry,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Jan 1855, d. 17 Mch 1914, m. 1 Jne 1886, in Brooklyn by the Rev. Edward Bayard Smith, to Minnie Chrisfield Sheets, b. 24 Dec 1859, d. 16 Aug 1923, daughter of Dr. Levi D. and Amanda C. Sheets, of Brooklyn. Residence,—for many years in Brooklyn, later at Glen Ridge, N.J. George Joseph Smith was accidentally killed in a ferry collision on the Hudson River.

Child (Smith—a son):

3416. George Bayard,[9] b. 24 Jan 1889, married (1) Miriam Garcin; married (2)

AUTHORITIES:
George Joseph Smith, Brooklyn; James Wessell Smith, Ridgefield, N.J.: Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, gravestone inscriptions.

2225. WARREN GREENE[8] SMITH (*George Washington,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Aug 1848, at Jamaica, L.I., d. 18 May 1910, at his residence, 161 Sixth Ave., Brooklyn, m. 31 Oct 1883, Jessie Talmage, of Brooklyn, daughter of the Rev. Thomas DeWitt and Mary (Avery) Talmage. Warren Greene Smith was in the jewelry business from about 1870 to about 1900, located at 170 Broadway, New York.

Child (Smith—a daughter):

3417. Jessie Talmage,[9] b. 7 Aug 1884, married ———— Baldwin. They had one child, and the husband and child died at about the same time in the epidemic then prevailing.

AUTHORITIES:
Rev. James Hoyt Smith, Jamaica, collected family records; New York Times, 30 May 1910; Herbert C. Smith, Brooklyn; Talmadge Family, pp. 122, 204, 279.

2226. MARY AUGUSTA[8] SMITH (*George Washington,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Mch 1851, d. 16 Jan 1931, m. 5 Feb 1874, Theodore Melick Nevius, b. 17 Oct 1846, d. 23 Dec 1919, son of William James and Eliza (Nelson) Nevius, of Elizabeth, N.J.

Children of Theodore Melick and Mary Augusta (Smith) Nevius (2 sons):

i. Warren Nelson, b. 25 Jne 1877, m. Sarah Ely. Warren Nelson Nevius, D.D., is a Presbyterian minister and is Professor of Ethics and Religion in Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa. Children (Nevius—1 son, 2 daughters):

   (1) Catherine Nelson, b. 31 Jly 1904.
   (2) Richard Ely, b. 18 Jne 1907.
   (3) Mary B , b. 26 Jne 1913.

ii. George Harold, b. 20 Feb 1882, m. 29 Apr 1919, Elizabeth Ware Borden, b. 14 Aug 1883, daughter of Randolph and Caroline (Maxson) Borden. Residence—Shrewsbury, N.J. No children.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records and Bibles; Herbert C. Smith, Brooklyn; Nevius Genealogy, pp. 350, 617, 626, 636; Mrs. George H. Nevius, Shrewsbury, N.J.

2228. JULIA ETTA[8] SMITH (*George Washington,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Aug 1860, m. 31 Aug 1881, Louis E. Bliss.

Children of Louis E. and Julia Etta (Smith) Bliss (2 daughters):

i. Jessie Louise, b. 17 Feb 1883, m. ————. Residence, possibly Kingston.
ii. Jennie Ellis, b. 21 Aug 1884, m. ————.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records and Bibles.

2301. CHARLES JAYNE[8] SMITH (*Ellis,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Aug 1859, m. 26 May 1891, Alice Graham, b. 16 Jly 1866, daughter of Dr. William Braden and Clara (Darrah) Graham, of Noblesville, Ind.

Child of Charles Jayne and Alice (Graham) Smith (a son):

3601. Graham Braden,[9] b. 8 Sep 1896, m. 12 Jly 1924, Edna Bushman, b. 24 Aug 1901, daughter of Gerard George and Katherine (Harmes) Bushman.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; Charles Jayne Smith, Eugene, Ore.

2302. MARY AUGUSTA[8] SMITH (*Ellis,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Mch 1869, m. 15 Jne 1894, Dr. L. R. Boynton, b. 12 Sep 1869, son of Lorenzo Robinson and Harriet (Northrop) Boynton. Dr. Boynton is engaged in the practice of medicine at Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Children of L. R. and Mary Augusta (Smith) Boynton (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Eunice, b. 25 May 1896, m. Aug 1916, George K. Pimley. Children (Pimley—1 son, 1 daughter):
   (1) Doris Virginia, b. 23 Jne 1917.
   (2) Richard Boynton, b. 27 Jly 1922.
ii. Ann Margaret, b. 26 Jne 1898.

iii. Ellis Smith, b. 26 Mch 1901, m. 3 Oct 1925, Mildred Bashore, b. 17 Sep 1903, daughter of Joseph and Mary Bashore. Res.—Brooklyn.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; Dr. L. R. Boynton, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

2304. ELIZABETH[8] SMITH (*Josiah,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Oct 1853, m. 4 Oct 1874, Noah Franklin Smith, born 1852, died Feb 1900, son of Noah and Amanda (Strong) Smith.

Children of Noah Franklin and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Ellis, b. 7 Jly 1876, d. Sep 1876.
ii. Ruth Ida, b. 30 Dec 1880, d. Jly 1881.

AUTHORITIES:
George Smith, Bayport; Mrs. Noah F. Smith, Olean, N.Y.

2307. GEORGE[8] SMITH (*Josiah,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Nov 1860, m. 17 Oct 1896, Carrie Skidmore, b. 22 Sep 1870, daughter of Theodore Smith and Eudora Isabel (Marsh) Skidmore, of Hempstead, L.I.

Children of George and Carrie (Skidmore) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

3603. Eudora Isabel, b. 26 Sep 1897, m. 12 Sep 1925, Edwin Walter Bemis, son of Emis Bemis.
+ 3604. George Conklin Alden, b. 11 Sep 1900, married Julia Butt.
3605. Hilda Elizabeth, b. 10 Jly 1904, m. 10 Aug 1927, Eric Pearson Jackson, Ph.D., who died 11 Jne 1930, son of Dr. Ralph W. and Gertrude (Pearson) Jackson, of Fall River, Mass. Dr. Eric P. Jackson was killed by falling rock dislodged during a thunder storm, in Switzerland. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; George Smith, Bayport.

2309. ALMEDA BELLE[8] SMITH (*Josiah,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Oct 1868, d. 16 Mch 1924, m. 16 Jan 1888, Harry Francis Hildebrandt, b. 8 Dec 1860, d. 16 Apr 1927.

Child of Harry Francis and Almeda Belle (Smith) Hildebrandt (a son):

i. George Henry, b. 18 Jan 1889, m. 6 Jne 1914, Clasa Louise Locke, of Cooperstown, N.Y., b. 24 Mch 1887. Res.—Olean, N.Y. Children (Hildebrandt—2 sons):

(1) John William, b. 21 Feb 1915.
(2) George Harry, b. 4 Aug 1918.

AUTHORITIES:
George Smith, Bayport; gravestone inscriptions, Union Cemetery, Sayville; Mrs. Noah Smith, Olean, N.Y.

2311. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] SMITH (*William Cobb,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Sep 1851, m. 20 Jne 1873, Sarah Pruella Woolsey Hallock, b. 16 Oct 1849, d. 25 Sep 1929, daughter of Samuel Merritt and Sarah (Snedecor) Hallock. Residence,—Sayville.

Children of Charles William and Sarah Pruella (Hallock) Smith (2 sons 1 daughter):

3606. Ralph Eugene,[9] died in infancy.
+ 3607. Lillian Octavia, b. 14 Aug 1880, married William Horan MacKay.
+ 3608. Harry Seymour, b. 11 Apr 1886, d. 26 May 1928, married MaBelle Lillian Stout.

AUTHORITIES:
Newspaper clipping, Sayville, 21 Jne 1924; Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; Charles William Smith, Sayville; Suffolk Wills.

2313. JOSIAH PRESTON[8] SMYTH (*William Cobb,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Jan 1856, m. 10 Oct 1882, Helen Imogene Wicks, b. 26 Jne 1861, d. 9 Nov 1928, daughter of Selah Wicks. Res.—Islip, L.I.

Children of Josiah Preston and Helen (Wicks) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

3609. Durward Averill,[9] b. 24 Aug 1883.
+ 3610. Lucille Emma, b. 22 Jan 1891, married Julian White.
3611. Helene Esther, b. 6 Apr 1893, d. 24 Oct 1921, m. Jne 1920, Arthur Perry Thomas. A daughter, Norma, was born and died Oct 1921.

AUTHORITIES:
Newspaper clipping, Sayville, 21 Jne 1924; Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; Charles Smith, Islip.

2314. Emma Adelia[8] Smith (*William Cobb,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Nov 1859, m. 15 Oct 1883, Charles Edward Averill, b. 8 Jan 1856, in Perrysburg, Ohio, d. 17 Dec 1927, son of Henry Perry and Asenath (Peck) Averill. Residence,—Sayville, L.I.

Children (Averill—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. William Henry, b. 23 Apr 1884. Residence—Sayville.
ii. Asenath Katharine, b. 2 Sep 1889, m. 15 Oct 1912, in Sayville, Richard Van Buren Thursby, b. 27 Sep 1888, in Brooklyn, son of Irvin Gilbert and Minnie (Van Buren) Thursby. Res.—Brooklyn. Child (Thursby—a son):

(1) Irvin Gilbert, b. 18 Sep 1913, in Brooklyn, m. 29 Jan 1937, in New York, to Ruth Louise Hartman, b. 3 Jly 1913, in Tyrone, Pa.

iii. Charles Edward, b. 23 Apr 1898, d. 22 Mch 1901, in Girdletree, Md.

Authorities:
Newspaper clipping, Sayville, 21 Jne 1924; Averill Genealogy, pp. 735, 900; Mrs. Emma Smith Averill, Sayville.

2315. William Lafayette[8] Smith (*John Edward,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Jne 1860, d. 13 Jne 1928, m. 6 May 1883, at Port Jefferson, by the Rev. L. W. Holmes, to Sarah Abigail Aldrich, b. 1 Jne 1865, at Cutchogue, d. 7 Dec 1939, at Port Jefferson, daughter of Caleb and Deborah Ann (Benjamin) Aldrich, then of Southampton.

Children of William Lafayette and Sarah Abigail (Aldrich) Smith (4 sons, 3 daughters):

+ 3612. Irving William,[9] b. 4 Oct 1885, married Mary Eva Walling.
3613. Sadie Esther, b. 9 Oct 1887, d. 29 Sep 1888.
+ 3614. Elsie Leonora, b. 20 Jan 1890, married Charles Reginald Erland.
3615. Elmer Ralph, b. 3 Feb 1892, d. 23 Jan 1906.
3616. Eliza Anna, b. 16 Jne 1895, d. 29 Sep 1896.
3617. Caleb Edwin, b. 11 Aug 1897, m. 15 Jne 1920, Catherine Davies, daughter of Rees and Catherine (Jones) Davies. Res.—New York City.
3618. Henry Lafayette, b. 22 Dec 1898, lived only a few minutes.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William Lafayette Smith, Port Jefferson (1930), family Bible and personal information; Mrs. Caleb Edwin Smith, Port Jefferson; Port Jefferson Times, 15 Dec 1939.

2317. EDWARD HENRY[8] SMITH (*John Edward,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Obadiah,[4] Obadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 7 Oct 1865, d. 22 Aug 1915, married Molly Brown, who died 13 Feb 1919, daughter of James and Hannah Elizabeth (Smith) Brown and great-granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and his wife, Hannah L'Hommedieu, of Brookhaven, L.I.

Child of Edward Henry and Molly (Brown) Smith (a daughter):

3619. Bertha May,[9] b. 8 Dec 1890, m. 5 Jne 1910, John Charles Dedell, b. 17 Jly 1889, son of John Charles and Margaret Theodosia (Chappell) Dedell. They had one son, John Charles, b. 14 Dec 1914, d. 25 Dec 1914. Residence—Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Annie E. Brush, Port Jefferson; Mrs. John C. Dedell, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

2343. CLEMENT ORLANDO[8] SMITH (*Samuel Blydenburgh,[7] Samuel Prior,[6] Samuel,[5] Obadiah,[4] Obadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 13 Mch 1858, m. 5 Jly 1887, in Burlington, Kas., Nellie Goodrich Clift, b. 18 Jan 1866, in Skaneateles, N.Y., d. 29 Jan 1936, in El Cajon, Calif., daughter of Myron and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Clift. Clement O. Smith has been a newspaper publisher, formerly in Burlington, Kas., more recently in El Cajon, Calif.

Children (Smith—2 sons, 2 daughters):

3654. Hattie Louis,[9] b. 4 Jly 1888, d. 4 Sep 1890.
3655. Preston Clift, b. 21 Sep 1891, m. 11 Jly 1915, in Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. LaVerte Lloyd Bryant. Res.—LaMesa, Calif.
+ 3656. Carroll Hutchinson, b. 1 Jan 1895, married Frances Bernice Chambers.
3657. Olive Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug 1898, m. 29 Nov 1919, at Whittier, Calif., Murray Ferguson. Res.—Los Angeles, Calif.

AUTHORITIES:
John Redmond, Burlington, Kas.; Clement Orlando Smith, El Cajon, Calif.

2350. CORRA OSBORN[8] SMITH (*Charles Stewart,[7] Samuel Prior,[6] Samuel,[5] Obadiah,[4] Obadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 12 Apr 1858, d. m. 8 May 1880, Elizabeth Cox.

Children (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter):

3659. Ada Letitia,[9] b. 21 Jly 1884. Res.—Albany, N.Y.
3660. Corra Osborn, b. 26 Jly 1886, d.

AUTHORITIES:
Miss Augusta Smith, Santa Cruz, Calif.

2351. WILLIAM HERBERT[8] SMITH (*Charles Stewart,*[7] *Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Jne 1860, m. 24 Mch 1886, Helen A. Franks.

Children (Smith—1 son, 2 daughters):

3661. Helen Augusta, b. 26 Jly 1887.
3662. Edna Alberta, b. 8 Apr 1893.
3663. Ralph Preston, b. 11 Nov 1901.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks; Miss Augusta Smith, Santa Cruz, Calif.; Thomas M. Smith, Nutley, N.J.

2352. CARRIE AURELIA[8] SMITH (*Thaddeus Constantine,*[7] *Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Jly 1855, in Newark, N.J., d. 18 May 1932, m. 19 Aug 1878, in Summit, N.J., by the Rev. A. B. Woodruff, to William E. Topping, b. d. 19 Mch 1929.

Children (Topping—1 son, 3 daughters):

i. May Elizabeth Louise, b. 23 Jly 1879, m. 16 Oct 1918, Dr. George Rae Lewis, b. 1880. Dr. Lewis was graduated from Long Island College Hospital in 1905 and engaged in practice in Belleville, N.J.
ii. Helen Edith, b. 24 Feb 1881.
iii. Charles Joy, b. 17 Jne 1883, d. 23 Aug 1901.
iv. Elsie Markley, b. 26 Aug 1892.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 17; Thomas McKirgan Smith, Nutley, N.J.; American Medical Directory.

2353. THOMAS MCKIRGAN[8] SMITH (*Thaddeus Constantine,*[7] *Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 May 1858, m. 14 Aug. 1884 at Summit, N.J., by the Rev. P. A. H. Kline, to Ada Alesworth.

Children (Smith—1 son, 3 daughters):

+ 3665. Edna Lavinia,[9] b. 21 Nov 1885, married Howard V. Stoddard.
+ 3666. Beatrice Corey, b. 18 Feb 1890, m. (1) William Emmons; m. (2) Ernest Cousins.
+ 3667. Stewart Alesbury, b. 15 Dec 1891, married Jessie Broadbent.
+ 3668. Ada Winifred, b. 29 Jan 1895, married Roger Broadbent.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 17; Thomas McKirgan Smith, Nutley, N.J.

2354. LYDA MAY[8] SMITH (*Thaddeus Constantine,*[7] *Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Aug 1861, in Newark, N.J., m. 26 Apr 1882, in Summit, N.J., by the Rev. A. B. Woodruff, to Newton Woodruff.

Children (Woodruff—1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Ilka Elouise, b. 27 Mch 1885, m. 25 Sep 1917, ————. Children (—2 daughters).

(1) Winona Woodruff, b. 3 Mch 1919.
(2) Lois Hathaway, b. 26 Feb 1892.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 17; Thomas McKirgan Smith, Nutley, N.J.; Mrs. Mary E. Jenkins, Belleville, N.J.

2357. CLARA ADELIA[8] SMITH (*Thomas Blydenburgh,*[7] *Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Jly 1864, d. 10 Jne 1910, m. 5 Jly 1898, George Edward Smith.

Children of George Edward and Clara Adelia (Smith) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Eugene Choate, b. 12 Jly 1899, m. 19 Aug 1933, Ruth Verlinda Brady, b. 19 Nov 1910.
ii. Margaret Caroline, b. 16 Aug 1902, m. 3 Jne 1922, Milton Alfred Miermaster, b. 25 Jan 1896.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 14, 17, 18; Edgar Eugene Smith, Kansas City, Mo.

2359. EDGAR EUGENE[8] SMITH (*Thomas Blydenburgh,*[7] *Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Oct 1871, m. 11 Oct 1893, Mattie Datlon Price. Residence—Kansas City, Mo.

Child (Smith—a son):

3665. Thomas Edgar,[9] b. 4 Sep 1906, d. 11 Sep 1906.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 14, 17, 18; Edgar Eugene Smith, Kansas City, Mo.

2377. EDWARD FRANCIS[8] SMITH (*Edward Francis,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Apr 1854, d. 26 Feb 1933, m. 4 Sep 1879, Ella Rowland, b. 22 Oct 1856, daughter of George Washington and Catherine Jane (Morrell) Rowland.

Children (Smith—3 daughters):

+ 3733. Addie Edna,[9] b. 23 Jne 1880, m. (1) William Aaron Miller; m. (2) William Ginder.
3734. Catherine Jane, born about 1884, died at the age of thirteen months.
3735. Nellie, born about 1886, died aged one year.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.; Mrs. Ella Rowland Smith, Brooklyn; Miss Antoinette Rogers Howell, Brooklyn.

2378. EMMA JOSEPHINE[8] SMITH (*Edward Francis,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 30 Jan 1859, d. 30 May 1915, married 1881, as second wife, John Crawley, born 1849, in London, England, died 26 Jan 1906, at Cooperstown, N.Y.

Child (Crawley—a son):

i. John Rogers, b. 13 Apr 1887, d. 10 Jan 1915, m. 8 Jly 1908, Elizabeth Hertervig, b. 23 May 1887, daughter of Ole Larsen and Mary Ann (Dickson) Hertervig. Res.—Brooklyn. Children (Crawley—3 daughters):

(1) Dorothy Emma, b. 11 Apr 1909, d. 7 Feb 1936, m. 21 Sep 1931, William Henry Krumpter, b. 5 Jan 1905. No children.
(2) Marjorie Anna, b. 8 Mch 1910, m. 7 Feb 1933, Ralph Girardi, b. 6 Jly 1905. Child (Girardi—a son): (i) Ralph, b. 16 Jne 1934.
(3) Helen Lucille, b. 2 Nov 1912, d. 16 Apr 1922.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.; Mrs. Nettie Downs and Mrs. Foster Terry, Southampton; Mrs. Edward F. Smith, Brooklyn; Mrs. John Rogers Crawley, Brooklyn.

2379. PHEBE ANTOINETTE[8] SMITH (*Edward Francis,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Sep 1861, m. 1 Jne 1891, Charles Bates Cowns, b. 10 Oct 1857, d. 5 May 1925, son of Nicholas Austin and Mary ( ) Downs.

Children (Downs—1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Laura Antoinette, b. 1 Jne 1891, m. 21 Oct 1927, James Foster Terry, b. 20 May 1888, son of L. Emery and Helen (Halsey) Terry.

ii. Clarence Ellsworth, b. 23 Jan 1897, m. , Arminda Brown, . Children (Downs—2 sons):

(1) Harry Charles, b. 25 Dec 1925.

(2) Peter, b. 11 Nov 1927.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Phebe Antoinette Smith and Mrs. James Foster Terry, Southampton; Downs burials, Mecox Cem., Southampton.

2380. MARY LOUISE[8] SMITH (*Edward Francis,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 May 1864, d. 8 Jan 1919, m. 27 Oct 1884, Elmer Ellsworth Howell, b. 11 Jan 1864, d. 27 Dec 1918. Buried at Southampton.

Children (Howell—2 daughters):

i. Antoinette Rogers, b. 27 Jan 1889. Res.—Brooklyn.

ii. Mildred Mae, b. 24 Jne 1901, m. (1) 13 Oct 1917, Carl Dundas Bowland, b. 16 Jan 1894; m. (2) 5 Nov 1929, Melton Harold Blakeslee, b. 16 Mch 1900. Res.—Casenovia, N.Y. Children by first marriage (Bowland—2 sons):

(1) Carl Dundas, b. 21 May 1918.

(2) John Ellsworth, b. 22 Jne 1919.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Foster Terry, Southampton; Mrs. Harold Blakeslee, Cazenovia, N.Y.; Miss Antoinette Rogers Howell, Brooklyn.

2381. CHARLOTTE MAY[8] SMITH (*Samuel David,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Sep 1862, married George Terry, b. 13 Mch 1860. Residence—East Moriches.

Children (Terry—2 daughters):

i. Essie Olive, b. 6 May 1882, married John Thomas Kube, b. 28 Nov 1881. Res.—Islip, L.I. Children (Kube—4 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) John Bernard, b. 2 Mch 1909, married Helen Suda, b. 7 Jly 1910. Child (Kube—a son): (i) Lawrence Bernard, b. 10 Jne 1933.
(2) George Sherwood, b. 10 Oct 1911.
(3) Claire LeRoy, b. 20 Mch 1915.
(4) Esther Mae, b. 19 Jly 1919.
(5) Everett Wayne, b. 26 May 1921.

ii. Flora Leola, b. 14 Oct 1883, married Asa Higginson Sims, b. 17 Mch 1878. No issue.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.

2382. FRED HUMPHREY[8] SMITH (*Samuel David,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Sep 1866, married Georgiana Jayne. Res.—Sayville, L.I.

Child (Smith—a daughter):

+ 3736. Emily Belle,[9] b. 7 Aug 1901, married Wyatt Rawls Duckworth.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.

2383. SARAH ADELINE[8] SMITH (*Samuel David,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Dec 1869, m. 11 Apr 1895, Harry Hunter, b. 3 Aug 1857, d. 14 Jne 1915.

Children (Hunter—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Helen, b. 24 Nov 1896, m. 22 Nov 1919, Frank Alfred Wanstall, b. 6 Jne 1895. Res.—White Plains, N.Y. Child (Wanstall—a daughter):

(1) Doris Helen, b. 27 Sep 1920.

ii. George David, b. 9 May 1904.
iii. Harry Alden, b. 27 Mch 1906, d. 14 Jan 1907.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.

2384. MARIETTE[8] SMITH (*Samuel David,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 May 1872, married Harry Tuthill Ketcham, b. 22 Aug 1871. Residence,—East Marion, L.I.

Children (Ketcham—5 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Robert Fletcher, b. 14 Mch 1894, married Erna Louise Howell, b. 29 Oct 1901. Child (Ketcham—a son):

(1) Robert Fletcher, b. 9 Sep 1927.

ii. Bertha, b. 15 May 1896, married Wayland Christian Brown, b. 19 Jly 1894. Children (Brown—5 daughters):

(1) Genevieve Mildred, b. 17 Aug 1917.
(2) Marjorie Alma, b. 25 Jan 1920.
(3) Sarah Grace, b. 18 Apr 1923.
(4) Lillian Ruth, b. 1 May 1925.
(5) Betsy Tout, b. 2 Aug 1927.

iii. Chester LeRoy, b. 22 Nov 1898, married Vera Corinne Adams, b. 12 Nov 1899.

iv. Averill Smith, b. 31 Jly 1901, married Mildred Fiero Ankers, b. 7 Mch 1903. Children (Ketcham—2 sons, 2 daughters):

(1) Elizabeth Marietta (twin), b. 31 Dec 1924.
(2) Muriel Gertrude (twin), b. 31 Dec 1924.
(3) Richard Wesley, b. 8 May 1928.
(4) Kenneth Malcolm, b. 22 Oct 1930.

v. Samuel Nelson, b. 24 Mch 1904, married Blanche Katherine Howell, b. 7 Apr 1905. Child (Ketcham—a daughter):

(1) Jean Marion, b. 23 Mch 1929.

vi. Lyman Gilson, b. 21 Apr 1907, married Margaret Marie Seeberg, b. 21 Apr 1907.

vii. Elnore Genevieve, b. 1 Feb 1914, married Erwin Forrest Terry, b. 10 Dec 1907. Child (Terry—a daughter):

(1) Alice Elnore, b. 25 Apr 1931.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.

2385. WESLEY MILLS[8] SMITH (*Samuel David,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Apr 1878, married Eva Adalene Burge, b. 9 Apr 1881. Residence,— Sayville, L.I.

Children (Smith—3 sons, 3 daughters):

3737. Eva Virginia,[9] b. 18 Feb 1904, married Clayton Lowrie.
3738. Anna Loucetta, b. 17 Jly 1908, married David Reynolds.

3739. Edward Samuel, b. 19 Jne 1911.
3740. Marion Frances, b. 27 Feb 1915.
3741. Wesley Mills, b. 15 Mch 1917.
3742. Stanley Arnold, b. 1 Sep 1919.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.

2386. CHESTER WILLS[8] SMITH (*Samuel David,[7] Jonas Mills,[6] David,[5] Obadiah,[4] Obadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 27 Jne 1880, m. Loucetta Burge, b. 15 Aug 1885. Residence,—Haddonfield, N.J. Children (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter):

3743. Sylvia Loucetta, b. 7 Dec 1915.
3744. Chester Willis, b. 28 Nov 1921.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.

2391. THEODORE WILLIS[8] SMITH (*Ebenezer Willets,[7] David Willets,[6] David,[5] Obdaiah,[4] Obadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 25 Jly 1841, d. 21 Jly 1918, m. 5 Jne 1878, Ella Matilda Smith (1512), b. 2 Jne 1849, d. 25 Oct 1922, daughter of Lyman Beecher and Phebe (Smith) Smith. Residence—Smithtown.

Child of Theodore Willis and Ella Matilda (Smith) Smith (a daughter):

3771. Faith Hosmer,[9] b. 22 Jne 1885, at St. Johnland, L.I. Residence—Smithtown.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Theodore Willis Smith, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Henry Chatfield Smith, Kings Park, Bible of Ebenezer W. Smith; Coe D. Smith, Smithtown Branch, family Bible; records of Smithtown, p. 475; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 301, 259; St. James Parish Register; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch cemetery.

2392. HENRY CHATFIELD[8] SMITH (*Ebenezer Willets,[7] David Willets,[6] David,[5] Obadiah,[4] Obadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 29 Mch 1843, d. 20 Apr 1896, m. 24 Nov 1869, Mary Halliock Huntting, b. 17 Jly 1845, d. 7 Aug 1938, after a fall which occurred on 93[d] anniv. of birth, 17 Jly 1938, daughter of John Smith and Emily Tabitha (Mills) Huntting and granddaughter of Margaret Amelia Smith (496). Residence,—Kings Park, N.Y.

Children of Henry Chatfield and Mary Halliock (Huntting) Smith (3 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 3772. Joseph Willis Jonas,[9] b. 5 Apr 1872, married Ethel Agnes Wood.
3773. Edgar Theodore, b. 12 Sep 1873, m. 1 Jan 1918, Mrs. Lucille (Crosley) Purdington, widow of Arthur R. Purdington. Res.—Smithtown.
3774. Mary Emily Huntting, b. 2 Mch 1875, d. 26 Dec 1924, m. 20 Apr 1916, at Kings Park, James Marcus Cross. No issue.
3775. Henry Chatfield, b. 29 Oct 1876, m. 11 Aug 1903, Sarah Cornelia Payne, b. 12 Apr 1876, daughter of Dr. Jonas Bowers and Hannah Emeline (Williams) Payne. Res.—Kings Park.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 475; Theodore W. Smith, Smithtown Branch; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, pp. 301, 303; Mrs. Henry Chatfield Smith and Mrs. Henry Chatfield Smith, Jr.; Mrs. Joseph W. J. Smith, Kings Park; gravestone inscriptions, Smithtown Branch.

2453. ELIZABETH ALLEN[8] SMITH (*Charles,*[7] *Joseph Sansom,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Oct 1868, m. 20 Feb 1895, Edward Summers Hensel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Summers) Hensel. Residence,—Merchantville, N.J.

Children (Hensel—2 daughters):

i. Sarah Summers, b. 11 Nov 1896, m. 14 Feb 1925, Charles Willard Taylor, D.D.S., b. 8 Jne 1898, son of Robert Franklin and Ada (Bowles) Taylor. Res.—Elmhurst, Pa. Child (Taylor—a son):

(1) Charles Willard, b. 18 Jne 1929.

ii. Emily Hollinshead, b. 27 Aug 1898.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hensel, Merchantville, N.J.; Mrs. Charles W. Taylor, Elmhurst, Pa.

2454. JOSEPHINE BRICE[8] SMITH (*Charles,*[7] *Joseph Sansom,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Dec 1877, m. 21 Nov. 1901, Millard Poligana Osbourn.

Children of Millard Poligana and Josephine Brick (Smith) Osbourn (2 daughters):

i. Margaret Josephine, b. 12 Sep 1907.
ii. Phebe Allen, b. 1 Jan 1913.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hensel, Merchantville, N.J.

2508. Sarah Louise[8] Smith (*Paul Theodore,*[7] *Caleb,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Sep 1850 d. 2 Jne 1937, married 1868, in Brooklyn, by a Methodist minister, to Lorenzo Kearsing, b. 12 Apr 1841, d. 25 Apr 1924, son of George Herbert and Sarah (Gerow) Kearsing.

Children of Lorenzo and Sarah Louise (Smith) Kearsing (3 sons, 6 daughters):

i. George Edward, b. 10 Apr 1869, disappeared ca. 22 years ago; married Suey Elizabeth Githans. Children (Kearsing—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Kathleen Louise, b. 20 Jan 1897, m.
(2) George Githans, b. 23 Nov 1901.

ii. Pauline Gertrude, b. 11 Jan 1872, m. 3 Jly 1898, John Ramsay, b. 20 Oct 1871, son of Alexander Ramsay. Res.—Pearl River, N.Y.

Child (Ramsay—a daughter):
(1) Mildred Louise, b. 17 May 1909, m. 17 May 1939, George Beekerle. Res.—Pearl River.

iii. Nina May, b. 16 Oct 1874, d. 29 Jan 1930.

iv. Ethel Louise, b. 7 Jan 1878, m. 4 Feb 1900, Arthur Streit, b. 1 Jan 1874. Residence—Congers, N.Y. Children (Streit—6 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Arthur Leon, b. 1 Nov 1900, m. Jne 1927, Dorothy ————. Child (Streit—a daughter): (i) Beverly Dorothea, b. Jne 1928.
(2) Helen Louise, b. 18 Jly 1902, m. 25 Dec 1927, Elburton Katt. Children (Katt—2 sons): (i) Ronald Elburton, b. Oct 1928. (ii) John Stanley, b. Jly 1937.
(3) Clifford Leroy, b. Sep 1904, m. Nov 1927, Ruth Pitts. Children (Streit—1 son, 2 daughters): (i) Mary Louise, b. 31 Oct 1928. (ii) Clifford. (iii) ———— (daughter).
(4) Harold John, b. Aug 1906, m. Virginia Odell.
(5) Raymond, b. 6 (?) Nov 1908, m. Stasia O'Reilly. Children (Streit—1 son, 1 daughter): (i) Virginia Ethyl, b. 30 Mch 1934. (ii) John Harold, b. 30 May 1937.
(6) Norman, b. 23 Feb 1911.
(7) Edwin, b. 6 Jan 1914.

v. Charlotte Rebecca, b. 24 Sep 1880.

vi. Jessie, b. 4 Nov 1883, m. 2 May 1907, the Rev. Charles Allen Reney,

b. 4 Feb 1857, d. 16 Apr 1939, son of George W. and Harriet Sophia (Reeves) Reney. Child (Reney—a daughter):

(1) Beulah Harriet, b. 26 Sep 1910.

vii. Charles Theodore, b. 17 Apr 1887, m. 5 Aug 1921, Eleanor Cooper, b. Oct 1896, daughter of Charles Cooper. Res.—Monsey, N.Y. Children (Kearsing—4 sons, 1 daughter):
(1) Kenneth Charles, b. 1 Jan 1923.
(2) Clayton Jay, b. 15 Feb 1925.
(3) Dwight Eugene, b. 21 Aug 1927.
(4) Francis Leroy, b. 5 Dec 1929.
(5) Irene Euretta, b. Apr 1933, d. May 1933.

viii. Ella Evelyn, b. 6 Oct 1890, m. 19 Apr 1924, Richard Randall, b. Aug 1889. Res.—Riveredge, N.J. Child (Randall—a daughter):

(1) Cathryn Louise, b. 2 Sep 1925.

ix. Sidney, b. 26 Aug 1895, m. 23 Jly 1921, Lila May Joyce, b. 17 Oct 1898, daughter of William and Nellie (Bradley) Joyce. Res.—Spring Valley, N.Y. Children (Kearsing—2 sons, 1 daughter):

(1) Junior Robert, b. 21 Jne 1922.
(2) Donald Roger, b. 17 May 1924.
(3) Joyce Patricia, b. 2 Mch 1926.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Fannie Smith, Smithtown; Miss Nina May Kearsing, New Hempstead, N.Y.; Mrs. Charles A. Reney, Patchogue, N.Y.

2509. CHARLES THEODORE[8] SMITH (*Paul Theodore,*[7] *Caleb,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Oct 1852, at Mamaroneck, N.Y., d. 10 Sep 1932, m. 23 Aug 1874, Emily Adelaide Snow, b. 22 Jne 1850, d. 16 Aug , daughter of Prince and Catherine Lobdell (Retan) Snow. (Retan is the shortened form of the original family name, probably Retoneau). Burials in Fairview Cemetery, Staten Island, N.Y. Children (Smith—3 sons, 4 daughters):

3901. Emelie Adelaide, b. 9 Jne 1875, d. 1 Apr 1913, unmarried.
3902. Harriet Edna, b. 19 Nov 1877, m. 18 May 1926, William Sprague Ablett, b. 11 May 1864, d. 2 Sep 1935. Res.—Coronado Beach, Fla.
3903. Louise, born in 1879, died two days after birth.
3904. Theodore Blydenburgh, b. 27 Sep 1880, m. (1) 24 Nov 1904, Ella Miller; m. (2) Mrs. Bertha (Briggs) Stoddard, who died four days

after a serious automobile accident; m. (3) 27 Apr 1939, Elaine Lundberg. Three children by first marriage.

3905. William Paul, b. 6 Jan 1883, m. Alice Jane Boniface.

3906. Charles Snow, b. 29 Jan 1885, d. 16 Jne 1924, married Bessie Wolf. No children.

3907. Estelle, b. 28 Jan 1887, d. 5 Feb 1891.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Caleb E. Smith, Smithtown Branch; Miss Nina May Kearsing, New Hempstead, N.Y.; Mrs. Harriet Edna Ablett, Coronado Beach, Fla.

2510. CALEB EDWARD[8] SMITH (*Paul Theodore,*[7] *Caleb,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Apr 1857, d. 16 Dec 1925, m. 21 Oct 1884, Fannie Rosalie Leonori, b. 30 Sep 1859, d. 26 Feb 1934, daughter of Lewis John and Harriet Ann Lupton) Leonori. The father of Lewis John Leonori was a native of Italy, but was an adherent and a favorite of Napoleon and had to leave Italy with Napoleon.

Children of Caleb Edward and Fannie Rosalie (Leonori) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

+ 3908. Lewis Leonori,[9] b. 10 May 1886, married Violette Stover.

+ 3909. Caleb VanWyck, b. 29 Aug 1887, married Anna Franké.

3910. Fannie, b. 4 Jly 1890.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Caleb E. Smith, Smithtown Branch; Smithtown Branch Messenger, 1 Jan 1926; Suffolk County Wills; St. James Parish Register.

2512. MARTHA AUGUSTA[8] SMITH (*John Van Wyck,*[7] *Caleb,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel,*[3] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Dec 1846, d. 21 Oct 1917, m. 4 Jly 1872, James Burford Redwood, b. 22 Aug 1845, in Taunton, Somerset, England, d. 15 Nov 1917, son of James Redwood.

Children (Redwood—1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Edith Smith, b. 27 Aug 1873, m. 20 Aug 1899, Walter Wesley Francis Scott, b. 21 Jan 1872, son of Charles Hiram and Martha (Hudnut) Scott. Residence—Smithtown Branch. Children (Scott—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Earl Redwood, b. 17 Nov 1900, m. 18 Jne 1926, Frieda Ann Enslin, b. 13 Nov 1897, in Germany, daughter of John and Marie

Enslin. Children (Scott—3 sons): (i) Earl Redwood, b. 12 Mch 1928. (ii) Douglas John (twin), b. 13 Mch 1932. (iii) Donald Walter (twin), b. 13 Mch 1932.

(2) Alice Redwood Marguerite, b. 6 Dec 1905.

ii. John Orville, b. 18 Jan 1876, d. 6 May 1888.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William Henry Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Walter F. Scott, Smithtown Branch.

2517. MARY CATHERINE JONES[8] SMITH (*Victor Floyd,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Apr 1864, d. 2 Mch 1933, m. 24 Sep 1891, Chauncey Woodhull Davis, b. 21 Aug 1862, son of John Jayne and Catherine (Woodhull) Davis, of Miller's Place, Brookhaven, L.I.

Child of Chauncey Woodhull and Mary Catherine Jones (Smith) Davis (a son):

i. Milton Cornwell, b. 7 Nov 1897, m. 16 Aug 1923, in Detroit, Mich., by Friends' ceremony, Frances Eleanor Stevens, b. 6 Oct 1895, daughter of Dr. Rollin Howard and Mary (Thompson) Stevens. Children (Davis—2 daughters):

(1) Mary Catherine, b. 10 Nov 1925, m. 23 Mar 1959, Edward Steel Phinney, Jr. Child—a son, Edward Steel Phiney, III, born Jan 27, 1960.

(2) Margaret Stevens, b. 14 Oct 1927.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 478; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 365; Mrs. Chauncey W. Davis, Miller's Place.

2518. EDWARD EVERETT[8] SMITH (*Victor Floyd,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Jly 1867, m. 9 Nov 1895, Sadie Augusta Ralph, daughter of Philip A. and Frances D. (Whitman) Ralph, of Brookhaven.

Children of Edward Everett and Sadie Augusta (Ralph) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 3911. Marian Alice,[9] b. 14 Oct 1896, married Walter Herbert Henley Stevens.

3912. Helen Davis, b. Nov 1898.

3913. Richard Bull, married and had two children.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 478; Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 365; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. W. H. H. Stevens, Mineola.

2521. LEILA L.[8] SMITH (*J. Otis,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Jly 1862, m. 10 Jne 1885, Henry Waring Chadeayne, son of Henry F. and Annie R. Chadeayne, of Newburgh, N.Y. Residence,—Cornwall, N.Y.

Child of Henry Waring and Leila L. (Smith) Chadeayne (a son):

i. Theodorus Smith, b. 21 Dec 1901; married ————.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Smithtown, p. 478; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 364; VanWyck Genealogy, p. 343; Ancestry of H. F. Smith (MSS. in New York Public Library), p. 414; Quaker Cemetery, Cornwall, N.Y.

2523. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SMITH (*Jeffrey Abram,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Jan 1867, at Indian Head, Smithtown, L.I., m. 31 Mch 1892, Clarence Wickham Wells, of Riverhead, L.I., b. 1 Oct 1863, son of Joshua Miner and Betsy Hallock (Youngs) Wells. Residence,—Hyde Park, N.Y.

Children of Clarence Wickham and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Wells (2 sons):

i. Clarence Wickham, b. 25 Jly 1896, at Kings Park, L.I. Not married.
ii. Edward Russell VanWyck, b. 27 Jan 1903, at Kings Park, L.I.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 80; Mrs. Wm. H. Smith. Stony Brook; Mrs. Clarence W. Wells, Hyde Park.

2524. WILLIAM HENRY[8] SMITH (*Jeffrey Abram,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Mch 1869, d. 15 Nov 1938, m. 19 Oct 1898, at St. James Chapel, Stony Brook, L.I., by the Rev. John Q. Archdeacon, to Mary Edna Smith, b. 22 Jan 1878, daughter of George Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Farley) Smith, of Stony Brook, and a descendant of John Smith of Stony Brook, and of Arthur Smith, one of the early proprietors of Setauket. After some years of residence on the farm at Indian Head, Smithtown, inherited from his grandfather, William Henry Smith removed to Stony Brook.

Children of William Henry and Mary Edna (Smith) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

+ 3914. Harriet Editha, b. 12 Sep 1901, m. (1) 10 Oct 1925, Carlyle Fanning Hodgkinson. Child, a daughter, Miriam Smith, b. 3 Apr 1932.

3915. William Henry Paul, b. 16 Jne 1913, married Friday evening, 24 Jne 1938, at St. James Church, St. James, L.I., by the Rev. Joseph Mills, to Salomea Rusin, b. 6 Jan 1917, daughter of Martin and Eva (Plisko) Rusin, of Port Jefferson, L.I. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks; William Henry Smith, Stony Brook; St. James Parish Register.

2525. MELVILLE BRYANT[8] SMITH (*Jeffrey Abram,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Oct 1874, m. 28 Nov 1895, Eleanor May Whitman, of Smithtown, b. 10 Mch 1875, daughter of Charles Theodore and Esther Amelia (Hazeldine) Whitman. Residence,—Freeport, L.I.

Children (Smith—1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 3916. Madeline Esther,[9] b. 26 Nov 1896, m. 27 Apr 1920, Joseph Henry Gray, of Woodhaven, L.I., b. 26 Sep 1896, son of Joseph Sterling and Katherine (Smith) Gray. Res.—Freeport, L.I.

3917. Eleanor May, b. 7 Oct 1899, d. 17 Jan 1901.

+ 3918. Melville Bryant, b. 19 Oct 1903, married Muriel Edith Cross. Child (Smith—a son): Wallace Bryant (4681), b. 19 Jly 1931.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Melville Bryant Smith, Freeport.

2526. SARAH VAIL[8] SMITH (*Jeffrey Abram,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Sep 1876, m. 17 May 1903, Edward Romayne Case, b. 12 Jly 1879, son of Franklin Benjamin and Clara Eliza (Baxter) Case.

Children of Edward Romayne and Sarah Vail (Smith) Case (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Edward Romayne, b. 11 Jne 1904, at Kings Park, L.I.

ii. Clara Helena, b. 29 Aug 1906, in Rutherford, N.J., m. 22 Aug 1931, L. Fred Nicoll. Child (Nicoll—a daughter):

(1) Lynn Roberta, b. 30 Jne 1938.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; Edward Romayne Case, Rutherford, N.J.

2527. AARON EUGENE VAIL[8] SMITH (*Jeffrey Abram,[7] William, Henry,[6] Paul Theodore,[5] Caleb,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 4 May 1879, d. 29 Apr 1935, m. 12 Feb 1907, Florence Louise Pugsley, of Peekskill, N.Y. Residence,—Peekskill, N.Y.

Children (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter):

3919. Helen Louise, b. 25 Jan 1911, m.
3920. Richard P., b. 11 Jne 1917, married Saturday, , at Bennington, Vt., Mildred Evansky, b. , daughter of Thomas Evansky, of Kingston, Pa.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. William Henry Smith, Stony Brook.

2530. HELEN BURLOCK[8] SMITH (*Jeffrey Abram,[7] William Henry,[6] Paul Theodore,[5] Caleb,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 24 Aug 1888, m. 3 Mch 1909, Charles Wager Hull Yellett, Jr., b. 5 Jne 1888, d. 19 Jne 1938, son of Samuel J. and Hattie (Powell) Pugsley. The mother's death occuring when the son was ten days old, he was adopted by his mother's sister, Mrs. Fannie (Powell) Yellett, and her husband, Charles Wager Yellett, and given the name of his foster father. Residence,—Peekskill, N.Y.

Children of Charles Wager and Helen Burlock (Smith) Yellet (2 sons):

i. George Oliver, b. 21 Dec 1927.
ii. David Covert, b. 26 Jly 1929.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William Henry Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Charles W. Yellett, Peekskill.

2532. CLARA A.[8] SMITH (*Aaron,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joshua,[5] Joshua,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Richard[1]*), married Jne 1868, Charles Piepenbrink, of Albany.

Child of Charles and Clara A. (Smith) Piepenbrink (3 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Susan, m. 17 Oct 1895, Robert Maitland Doxsee, who died Dec 1896. Residence—Islip, L.I. Child of Robert Maitland and Susan (Piepenbrink) Doxsee (a daughter):

(1) Roberta, b. 18 Jan 1897.

ii. Charles.

iii. Clarence.

iv. Edwin.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript of Elliott Robbins; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 361; Ancestry of H. F. Smith (MSS. in New York Public Library), pp. 230, 231.

2538. EDWARD HENRY LEIGHTON[8] SMITH (*Caleb Tangier,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Apr 1870, d. 28 Aug 1933, m. (1) 9 Jne 1904, at the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, N.J., by the Rev. Lewis Cameron, to Katharine Louise Hagemeyer of South Orange. He was married (2) 22 Nov 1919, at St. James Church by the Rev. William Holden, D.D., to Dorothy Miller Smith (1647), b. 26 Sep 1890, daughter of E. DuBois and Frances Amelia (Elsworth) Smith, of Mills Pond, St. James, L.I.

Children of Edward Henry Leighton and Katharine Louise (Hagemeyer) Smith (1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 3921. Garetta Polhemus,[9] b. 25 Mch 1905, m. 25 Nov 1929, in St. James Church by the Rev. D. S. Parkes Cadman to Leverett Swan Lyons, son of Edward and Charlotte (Swan) Lyons, of Brooklyn, N.Y. and Belle Terre, L.I. Child (Lyons—a daughter):

(1) Ann Leighton, b. 28 May 1933.

+ 3922. Mary Augusta, b. 24 Feb 1907, m. 7 Sep 1935, at St. James Church, Arthur Bainbridge Hoff, Jr. b. 5 Aug 1904, son of Commander Arthur Bainbridge Hoff and his wife, Louise Dean Roosevelt. Child (Hoff—1 son): (i) William Bainbridge, b. 14 Oct 1937.

3923. Richard Bull, b. 10 Jan 1913.

Children of Edward Henry Leighton and Dorothy Miller (Smith) Smith (3 sons):

3924. (i) Edward Henry Leighton, b. 13 Jan 1921.

3925. William Wickham Mills, b. 17 Jan 1922.

3926. DuBois Tangier, b. 18 Feb 1931.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript at Elliott Robbins; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 197; E. H. L. Smith, Nissequogue; family Bible of Caleb T. Smith; St. James Parish Register and Churchyard inscriptions; Brooklyn Eagle, 23 Nov 1929; Smithtown Star, 24 Feb 1931; Mrs. E. H. L. Smith, Nissequogue; Richard Cartaret Sutton, New York.

2539. Arthur Berkeley[8] Smith (*Caleb Tangier,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joshua,[5] Joshua,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 8 Jly 1871, m. 19 Aug 1894, at Schachticoke, N.Y., by the Rev. John Q. Archdeacon, assisted by the Rev. J. F. Jowitt, to Georgiana Norton Jowitt.

Child of Arthur Berkeley and Georgiana Norton (Jowitt) Smith (a daughter):

3927. Elizabeth Carteret,[9] b. 30 Jne 1904, married Herbert W. Korber.

Authorities:
Manuscript of Elliott Robbins; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 107; E. H. L. Smith, Nissequogue.

2543. Sarah Lawrence[8] Smith (*Ethelbert Marshall,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joshua,[5] Joshua,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 25 Dec 1881, m. 30 Apr 1910, in St. James Church, St. James, L.I., by the Rev. Dr. William Holden, to Richard Dickinson Sutton, b. 10 Jne 1876, in New York City, son of Woodruff and Fannie (Steele) Sutton.

Children of Richard Dickinson and Sarah Lawrence (Smith) Sutton (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Richard Carteret,[9] b. 29 Mch 1919, in New York City. He is a member of the Huguenot and Mayflower Societies and of the Colonial Order of Lords and Manors in America.
ii. Emily Frances Falsoner, b. 14 May 1920.

Authorities:
St. James Parish Register; Richard Carteret Sutton, New York.

2562. Lester Carlton[8] Smith (*Carlton Jonas,[7] Jonas Carlton,[6] Jonas,[5] Micah,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Richard*[1]), b. 31 Jly 1866, at High Ridge, Conn., m. 6 Aug 1891, Elouise Ferry, b. 24 Jly 1870, at Cairo, N.Y., daughter of Edwin Newell and Christina Barbara (Raeder) Ferry, who were married 16 May 1867. Lester Carlton Smith is a mechanical engineer and has made important inventions in connection with wire drawing, in a method of bending flat plated for making brazed brass pipes, and in winding armatures. Residence,—Stamford, Conn.

Children of Lester Carlton and Elouise (Ferry) Smith (3 sons, 2 daughters):

+ 3961. Carlton Newell, b. 4 Jly 1892, in Stamford, married Marguerite Somerville.

+ 3962. Theall Ferry, b. 9 Aug 1893, in Stamford, m. 5 Aug 1923, Beulah Glide, daughter of John J. Whiteford. He was in Company 11, Motor Mechanical, in the World War.
+ 3963. Frances Elouise, b. 25 Jly 1895, in Stamford, married George C. Henry.
+ 3964. Lester Harold, b. 15 Sep 1898, married Eva Alice Salisbury.
3965. Dorothy Hope, b. 2 Feb 1902, m. 22 Sep 1924, Harold Vincent Bossa, son of Harold and Effie L. (Hunt) Bossa.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Agnes Caine, Ossining, N.Y.; Lester Carlton Smith, Stamford.

2571. CHARLES NELSON[8] SMITH (*Charles Edmund,*[7] *Edmund Wellington,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Dec 1879, d. 23 Jne 1913, buried in St. James Churchyard, m. Millie Benjamin Moger, daughter of Andrew Washington and Isabel (Homan) Moger.

Children of Charles Nelson and Millie (Moger) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

3976. Edith Mildred,[9] b. 2 Jly 1906, m. 21 Apr 1929, Karl Alte, b. 28 Jly 1904.
3977. Wilmot Miller, b. 1 Jne 1908.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Charles Nelson Smith, St. James.

2572. EDITH CORDELIA[8] SMITH (*Charles Edmund,*[7] *Edmund Wellington,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Aug 1881, m. 23 Sep 1917, at St. James Church, by the Rev. Dr. Holden, to Harry Brothers Sagar, b. 27 Jne 1883, son of Horatio and Lydia (Lockwood) Sagar, of Yonkers. Res.—Belrose Manor, L.I.

Child of Harry Brothers and Edith Cordelia (Smith) Sagar (a son):

i. Harry Lawrence, b. 29 Nov 1918.

AUTHORITY:
St. James Parish Register; Mrs. Charles Nelson Smith, St. James.

2574. LAWRENCE OSWALD[8] SMITH (*Charles Edmund,*[7] *Edmund Wellington,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Aug 1895, m. 23 Oct 1919, Nellie Odell, b. 27 Mch 1890, daughter of Thomas B. and Mary E. O'Dell.

Child of Lawrence Oswald and Nellie (Odell) Smith (a daughter):

3978. Elizabeth Gilbert,[9] b. 2 Feb 1921.

AUTHORITY:
St. James Parish Register.

2576. WILLIAM WELLINGTON[8] SMITH *William Archer,*[7] *Edmund Wellington,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Aug 1895, married (1) Minnie Hampson, who died 16 Jly 1927, daughter of Charles and Minnie Hampson; m. (2) 7 Aug 1929, Helen Maude Crocker, b. 28 Jly 1894, in New Brunswick, Canada, daughter of Christopher and Ella (Betts) Crocker. Res.—Springfield Gdns.

Children of William Wellington and Minnie (Hampson) Smith (2 sons):

3979. John Henry William,[9] born May 1918.
3980. Raymond Wellington, born 28 Nov 1920.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William W. Smith, Springfield Gardens; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Stony Brook.

NINTH GENERATION

2624. DELLEPHENE[9] SMITH (*Oliver Bishop,*[8] *Hugh Conkling,*[7] *William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Oct 1881, m. 5 Jne 1920, Herbert Boyd Collins, b. 31 Jly 1878, in Solomon, Kas., son of Sylvester Wellington and Adeline (Boyd) Collins. Dellephene Smith was in the nursing service in the World War (I), going over with the New York Hospital Unit.

Children of Herbert Boyd and Dellephene (Smith) Collins (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Mary Dellephene, b. 30 Sep 1922.
ii. Oliver Smith, b. 2 Mch 1924.
iii. John, born 7 Apr 1926.

AUTHORITIES:
Oliver B. Smith, East Moriches: Mrs. Herbert B. Collins, East Moriches.

2625. BEATRIX[9] SMITH (*Oliver Bishop,*[8] *Hugh Conkling,*[7] *William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Oct 1883, d. 14 Mch 1924, m. 5 Jan 1905, Irving William Terry, son of Chatham and Clara (Young) Terry.

Children of Irving William and Beatrix (Smith) Terry (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Katherine, born Sept or Oct 1906, died on day of birth.
ii. Helen, born Sept or Oct 1907, died at the age of about one week.
iii. Hugh Smith, b. Jne 1909, d. 11 Mch 1910.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Oliver B. Smith and Mrs. Herbert Collins, East Moriches; gravestone inscriptions, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Moriches.

2626. THOMAS AITKIN[9] SMITH (*Jarvis Egbert,*[8] *Egbert,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Apr 1894, m. 12 Nov 1916,

Leonora Remsen Fosdick, b. 27 Oct 1890, daughter of John Baylis and Leonora G. (Remsen) Fosdick.

Children of Thomas Aitkin and Leonora Remsen (Fosdick) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

4001. Fosdick Jarvis,[10] b. 10 Dec 1919.
4002. Thomas Aitkin, b. 21 Nov 1924.
4003. Caroline Gale, b. 31 Jan 1930.

AUTHORITIES:
Jarvis Egbert Smith, Northport; Thomas Aitkin Smith; Fosdick Genealogy, p. 118.

2627. JOSEPHINE GLASIER[9] SMITH (*Jarvis Egbert,*[8] *Egbert,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 May 1896, m. Gilbert Edward Carll, son of Gilbert and Mary Matilda (Duryea) Carll.

Child of Gilbert Edward and Josephine Glasier (Smith) Carll (a son):

i. Jarvis Gilbert, b. 21 Aug 1921.

AUTHORITY:
Jarvis Egbert Smith, Northport.

2628. JOSIAH[9] SMITH (*Jarvis Egbert,*[8] *Egbert,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Sep 1899, m. 27 Oct 1921, Florence Miller, b. Dec 1899, daughter of Herbert Ketcham and Carrie (Haden) Miller.

Children of Josiah and Florence (Miller) Smith (2 daughters):

4004. Marjorie,[10] b. 16 Jly 1922.
4005. Josephine, b. 7 Jan 1924.

AUTHORITY:
Jarvis Egbert Smith, Northport.

2634. WALTER RAYNOR[9] SMITH (*Townsend Valentine,*[8] *John Stephens,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 May 1907, married Emma Marie Fechtman, b. May 1909, daughter of Fred and Emma (Lampe) Fechtman. Residence,—East Moriches.

Child of Walter Raynor and Emma Marie (Fechtman) Smith (a son):

4011. Walter Raynor, b. 11 Feb 1930.

AUTHORITY:
Townsend Valentine Smith, East Moriches.

2652. RUSSELL[9] SMITH (*Calvin Rae,*[8] *John Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), m. Cecile Thomas, daughter of ———— Thomas, of Middlebury, Vt. Residence,—Queens Village, L.I.

Children (Smith—2 daughters):

4039. Janet.
4040. Audrey Patricia.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Miss Alice Draper, Brooklyn.

2654. EVERDELL GILLESPIE[9] (*Everdell Williams,*[8] *John Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Sep 1889, married Isabel (Bailey?) Cook of Portland, Me. Residence,—Utica, N.Y.

Children (Smith—1 son, 2 daughters):

4041. Elizabeth Bailey,[10] b. 31 Aug (1925?).
4042. Helen Gillespie.
4043. Robert Everdell.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Miss Alice Draper, Brooklyn; Rev. Richard Wesley Smith, Quakertown, N.J.

2656. FLORENCE[9] SMITH (*Everdell Williams,*[8] *John Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Dec 1891, married Victor Finch, a landscape gardener. Res., formerly Bedford, N.Y., later Greenwich, Conn.

Children (Finch—1 son, 2 daughters):
i. Everdell William, b. 27 Oct 1918.
ii. Marjorie, d. 1926 aged about 4 years, bur. Greenwood.
iii. Jessamine Elizabeth, b. 18 Sep 1933.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Miss Alice Draper, Brooklyn; Rev. Richard Wesley Smith Smith, Quakertown, N.J.

2657. EMILY ACRES[9] SMITH (*Everdell Williams,*[8] *John Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Nov 1893 (or 1892) married Wilberforce Harvey McEvoy. Residence,—Marathon, N.Y.

Children (McEvoy—1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Nesbitt (?Wilberforce), b. 15 Apr 1923 (or 1924).
ii. Elizabeth Campion, b. 28 Jne 1930.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown; Rev. Richard Wesley Smith, Quakertown, N.J.

2659. RICHARD WESLEY[9] SMITH (*Everdell Williams,*[8] *John Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Job,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job.*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 Sep 1899, m. 12 Oct 1926, Mary DeCamp Leonard, b. 18 Jan 1902, at Morristown, N.J. Richard Wesley Smith is a Minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence,—Quakertown, N.J.

Children (Smith—2 sons):

4044. William Wesley,[10] b. 22 Aug 1928.
4045. Arthur Johnson, b. 7 Jne 1930.

AUTHORITIES:
Miss Alice Draper, Brooklyn; Rev. Richard Wesley Smith, Quakertown, N.J.; Mrs. Julia Munson, Smithtown.

2701. MINNIE ALICE[9] SMITH (*Chester Tredwell,*[8] *Albert Marcellus,*[7] *Albert,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Nov 1879* m. (1) 1900, John Liddle; m. (2) 26 Jne 1916, Arthur Thomas Kernan, b. 7 Jne 1884, d. 27 Nov 1931. Residence,—East Northport, L.I.

Child of John and Minnie Alice (Smith) Liddle (a son):

i. Raymond D., b. 28 Jan 1901, m. 4 Apr 1927, Anna Ingelis, b., daughter of Vincent Ingelis. Child (Liddle—a son):

(1) Chester Arthur Liddle, b. 4 Mch 1928.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Minnie Alice Kernan, East Northport.

2704. LAURA SANFORD[9] SMITH (*Franklin Sanford,*[8] *Albert Marcellus,*[7] *Albert,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Epenetus,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Oct 1893, in Manhasset, L.I., m. 18 Jne 1919, Clarence Horace Twichell, b. 28 Aug 1894. Residence,—Fayetteville, N.Y.

*Mrs. Wicks said that Chester Smith's first child was an infant when Chester Smith's grandmother, then Mrs. Hezekiah Sanford died on 29 Jne 1876. If this is not an error, Mrs. Kernan was born probably in 1875.

Children (Twichell—4 sons):

i. Lewis Franklin, b. 2 Oct 1920.
ii. George Buchanan, b. 30 Jne 1927.
iii. Thomas Dodge, b. 8 Jly 1930.
iv. Robert Harmon, b. 26 Mch 1932.

AUTHORITY:
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Sanford Smith, Manhasset.

2722. FLEET KETCHAM[9] SMITH (*Isaac Thaddeus,*[8] *Thomas Bunce,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Mch 1861, d. Sunday, 19 Nov 1933, at East Northport, L.I., m. (1) Sarah Maria Gardiner, b. 20 Sep 1863, d. 20 Mch 1905, daughter of John Elias and Laura M. (Davis) Gardiner; m. (2) Elizabeth Thew, b.

Children of Fleet Ketcham and Sarah Maria (Gardiner) Smith (3 daughters):

+ 4101. Mildred Gertrude,[10] b. 13 Aug 1891, married Edwin Melville Bryant.
4102. Phebe Cornelia, b. 19 Nov 1894.
+ 4103. Ida Maria, b. 19 Jan 1898, married Joseph Augustus Howell.

Children of Fleet Ketcham and Elizabeth (Thew) Smith (2 sons):

4104. Fleet Ketcham, b. 28 Apr 1910.
4105. Eugene Thaddeus, b. 23 Oct 1911.

AUTHORITIES:
Walter Everett Bryant, Northport; Fleet Ketcham Smith, East Northport; gravestone inscriptions, Genola Cemetery, East Northport; Mrs. Edwin Melville Bryant, East Setauket.

2753. SIDNEY TERRILL[9] SMITH (*Sidney Garfield,*[8] *Charles Livingston,*[7] *Henry,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 May 1907, m. Elizabeth Lefferts Van Nostrand, b. 12 Jne 1909, daughter of William Henry and Ella Rae (Lefferts) Van Nostrand.

Children (Smith—2 daughters):

4131. Terrill Van Nostrand,[10] b. 19 Apr 1933.
4132. Sallie Shephard, b. 28 Aug 1935.

AUTHORITY:
Sidney Garfield Smith, Northport.

2815. Harry Leonard[9] Smith (*Clinton Bloodgood,*[8] *Caleb,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Feb 1880, m. 10 (?) Jne 1903, Augustine Roullier, b. 7 Sep 18 , daughter of Gustav and Mary (Martin) Roullier.

Children (Smith—1 son, 1 daughter):

4140. Leonard Roullier,[10] b. 3 Mch 1904. Res.—Flushing, N.Y.
4141. Dorothy Isabel, b. 28 Jne 1907.

Authority:
Mrs. Viola Smith Hepburn, Flushing.

2816. Viola Augusta[9] Smith (*Clinton Bloodgood,*[8] *Caleb,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Nov 1881, m. 5 Nov 1903, Alexander MacDonald Hepburn, b. 30 Aug 1880, son of John and Emma Hotcraft (Carpenter) Hepburn. Residence,—Flushing, L.I.

Child (Hepburn—a son):

i. Clinton MacDonald, b. 25 Jne 1907.

Authority:
Mrs. Viola Smith Hepburn, Flushing.

2819. William Mandeville[9] Smith (*Clinton Bloodgood,*[8] *Caleb,*[7] *William B.,*[6] *Merritt,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Mch 1887, m. 19 Oct 1910, in Staunton, Va., to Saida Carpenter King, b. , daughter of Dr. Alfred Foster and Kittie (Carpenter) King. Dr. King had practised medicine in Flushing for 35 years, before going south to live.

Child (Smith—a son):

4142. William Mandeville,[10] b. 20 May 1912, d. 25 Feb 193 , in the tragedy at Dartmouth College, when nine students lost their lives by accidental carbon monoxide poisoning.

Authorities:
Hazelton's Boroughs and Counties of Long Island, vol. iv, pp. 243, 244; Mrs. Alex. M. Hepburn, Flushing.

2852. Nettie May[9] Smith (*Elbert Francis,*[8] *Azariah Hawkins,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Oct 1879, married Ralph Homan. Residence,—Summit, N.J.

Children (Homan—2 daughters):

i. Catherine, b. 27 Aug 1907, married Oral Zeck. Res.—Rockaway, N.J.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct 1913.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Eugene M McMurrin, Port Jefferson Station, L.I.

2853. HOWARD SCUDDER[9] SMITH (*Elbert Francis,*[8] *Azariah Hawkins,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Oct 1882, d. 25 May 1933, m. 23 Mch 1914, Ethel Annie Ruff, b. 24 Aug 1888, daughter of James and Anne Maria (Wheatley) Ruff, both born in England. Residence,—Port Jefferson Station, L.I.

Children (Smith—1 son, 3 daughters):

4201. Ruth Lyla,[10] b. 19 Jly 1915.
4202. Muriel, born and died 9 Jne 1921.
4203. Howard Hawkins, b. 7 Apr 1923.
4204. Lois Anne, b. 17 Aug 1928.

AUTHORITIES:
Elbert Francis Smith, Port Jefferson Station (1931); Mrs. Howard Scudder Smith, Port Jefferson Station.

2854. MARY ELIZA (LILA)[9] SMITH (*Elbert Francis,*[8] *Azariah Hawkins,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 21 Oct 1884, married Jerome H. Schmutzer.

Children (Schmutzer—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Andrew, b. 24 Jly 1919.
ii. James, b. Oct 1921.
iii. Marion (daughter), b. 14 Jly 1924.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Eugene E. McMurrin, Port Jefferson Station, L.I.

2855. ETHEL LYON[9] SMITH (*Elbert Francis,*[8] *Azariah Hawkins,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Apr 1892, d. 9 Mch 1936, m. 28 May 1915, Harold J. DeHart.

Children (DeHart—12 sons, 2 daughters):

i. Harold Smith, b. 7 Jne 1916.
ii. William Howard, b. 14 Jne 1917.

iii. Donald, b. 13 Aug 1918.
iv. Arthur, b. 6 Jly 1920.
v. Mildred (twin), b. 24 Dec 1921.
vi. Millard (twin), b. 24 Dec 1921, died immediately afterward.
vii. Walter, b. 17 Apr 1923.
viii. Robert (twin), b. 17 Dec 1924.
ix. Ralph (twin), b. 17 Dec 1924.
x. Elbert, b. 5 Mch 1926.
xi. Frederick, b. 10 Jly 1927.
xii. Lawrence, b. 10 Jne 1929.
xiii. Richard, b. 6 Oct 1930.
xiv. Margaret, b. 9 Jan 1932.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Eugene E. McMurrin, Port Jefferson; Miss Ruth Lyla Smith, Port Jefferson Station.

2857. BEULAH AMANDA[9] SMITH (*Scudder Terry,*[8] *Azariah Hawkins,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Mch 1889, m. 8 Nov 1913, Herman B. Ferber, b. 10 Feb 1883. Residence,—Hackensack, N.J.

Children of Herman B. and Beulah Amanda (Smith) Ferber (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Herman Scudder, b. 26 Jan 1915.
ii. Robert Arnold, b. 7 Sep 1918.
iii. Merle Elizabeth, b. 24 Mch 1920.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Scudder Terry Smith, Centereach, L.I.

2858. ELSIE BLANCHE[9] SMITH (*Scudder Terry,*[8] *Azariah Hawkins,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Dec 1892, m. 20 Jne 1915, John Francis Crotty, b. 21 Sep 1891, whose mother was Ruth Adams. Res.—Bay Ridge, L.I.

Children of John Francis and Elsie Blanche (Smith) Crotty, (1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Ruth, b. 18 Jan 1918.
ii. Jean Roberta, b. 2 Jne 1923.
iii. John Adams, b. 9 Apr 1927.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Scudder Terry Smith, Centereach, L.I.

2859. PEARL ALTHEA[9] SMITH (*Scudder Terry,*[8] *Azariah Hawkins,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Jan 1896, m. 6 Aug 1917, Henry Siebury Watts, b. 16 Dec 1892, son of Robert and Caroline (Siebury) Watts. Res.—Ronkonkoma, L.I.

Children of Henry Siebury and Pearl Althea (Smith) Watts (2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Vernon Henry, b. 22 May 1918.
ii. Oliver Irving (twin), b. 25 Oct 1922.
iii. Olive Muriel (twin), b. 25 Oct 1922.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Scudder Terry Smith, Centereach.

2863. JAMES WESLEY[9] SMITH (*Walter Wesley,*[8] *Jason Cory,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 31 Oct 1877, in Setauket, m. Ellen Dunn. Residence,—Bay Shore L.I.

Child of James Wesley and Ellen (Dunn) Smith (a son):

+ 4211. Walter Wesley,[10] b. 26 Jne (ca. 1908), married Mary Carter.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Elizabeth E. de Anquinos, Brooklyn; Mrs. Walter Wesley Smith and Mrs. Thomas Lanphier, Bay Shore.

2864. MARGARET ANN[9] SMITH (*Walter Wesley,*[8] *Jason Cory,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel* ,[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Jne 1882, m. Walter Kelly. Residence,—White Plains.

Children (Kelly—2 sons, 4 daughters):

i. Mary Elizabeth, married Allen Barnes. Res.—Deer Park.
ii. Catharine Theresa, married Ralph Foster. Res.—White Plains.

Child (Foster—a son):
(1) Ralph Paul.

iii. Margaret Helen, married Edward Hill. Res.—Bay Shore. Children (Hill—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Carol Ann.
(2) Edward Hallet.

iv. Winifred.
v. Frederick.
vi. Arthur.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Walter Wesley and Mrs. Thomas Lanphier, Bay Shore.

2865. ROBERT FILMORE[9] SMITH (*Walter Wesley,*[8] *Jason Cory,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 16 Jan 1886, married Winifred Horak. Residence,—Milford, Conn.

Children (Smith—2 sons):

4212. William John,[10] b. 1 Jly (probably 1907), d. 7 May (probably 1928).
4213. Frederick, b. 30 Apr (probably 1912).

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Walter Wesley Smith and Mrs. Thomas Lanphier, Bay Shore.

2882. GEORGE THOMAS[9] SMITH (*George Thomas,*[8] *Eleazer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Nov 1866, m. 7 Aug 1890, Cora Belle Wilson, b. 6 Nov 1871, daughter of David and Eliza Marsh (Meston) Wilson. Residence,—Alpine, California.

Children of George Thomas and Cora Belle (Wilson) Smith (2 daughters):

4241. Gussie Eleanore,[10] b. 1 Jly 1891, m. 2 May 1917, Clarence Warren Foster. Children (Foster—2 daughters):

    (1) Patricia Elaine, b. 30 Aug 1918.
    (2) Peggy Jean, b. 29 Jne 1926.

4242. Edwina Meston, b. 19 Jan 1895, m. 7 Aug 1916, Montague Brabazon. Child (Brabazon—a son):

    (1) Keith Elmer, b. 21 Oct 1917.

AUTHORITIES:
St. James Church Register; Mrs. Bertha C. Smith, St. James; George Thomas Smith, Alpine, Calif.

2887. CLARENCE EVERETT[9] SMITH (*Robert Milton,*[8] *Eleazer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 May 1876, m. 6 Aug 1894, Catherine Cornell, daughter of ———— and Sarah (Fitzchild) Cornell. Residence,—Oyster Bay, Long Island.

Children of Clarence Everett and Catherine (Cornell) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

4243. Mary Dorothy, b. 9 Jne 1895, married.
4244. Everett Thomas, born Mch 1899.
4245. Sarah, married John Ransom.
4246. Anna.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Frank Bowers, Lake Grove, L.I.

2888. MARY EMILY[9] SMITH (*Robert Milton,*[8] *Eleazer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 3 Aug 1881, m. 9 Dec 1896, Frank William Bowers, b. 28 Mch 1878, son of Jacob Bowers.

Children of Frank William and Mary Emily (Smith) Bowers (3 sons, 9 daughters):

i. Florence May, b. 11 Nov 1897, m. 24 Jne 1919, John Lazett, born 1895. Residence—Northport, L.I. Children (Lazett—1 son, 1 daughter):
   (1) Frank John, b. Feb 1921.
   (2) Mary Florence, born 1925.
ii. Robert Lewis, b. 21 Nov 1900.
iii. Mary Amelia, b. 9 Sep 1902, m. 24 Jne 1929, George Mott Smith, b. Apr 1902 (?), son of George and Carrie (Smith) Smith. Res. Port Jefferson Station, Long Island.
iv. Harold Frank, b. 24 Jne 1904.
v. Helen Frances, b. 5 Oct 1906.
vi. Emma Dorothy, b. 18 Apr 1909.
vii. Everett William, b. 30 Mch 1911.
viii. Ethel Irene, b. 19 Feb 1913.
ix. Lavinia Catharine, b. 18 Oct 1915.
x. Evelyn Ruth, b. 11 Mch 1917.
xi. Beatrice Mildred, b. 11 May 1919, d. 21 Jne 1919.
xii. Virginia Murel, b. 21 Jan 1921.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Frank Bowers, Lake Grove; Smithtown Landing Methodist Episcopal Church Register.

2889. LAVINIA MATILDA[9] SMITH (*Robert Milton,*[8] *Eleazer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 9 Dec 1883, m. 22 Aug 1897, Charles Lindblom, son of George L. and Edla Lindblom.

Child of Charles and Lavinia Matilda (Smith) Lindblom (a son):

i. Myron Theodore, b. 4 Jan 1900,* married and has one daughter).

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Frank Bowers, Lake Grove; St. James Parish Register.

2892. ARLINGTON WESLEY[9] SMITH (*Charles Wesley,*[8] *Selah,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Jly 1884, m. 23 Jly 1905, Hannah Wahl, born Jan 1885, in Germany.

Child of Arlington Wesley and Hannah (Wall) Smith (a daughter):

4271. Carrie Louise,[10] b. 17 Feb 1909.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles W. Smith, Smithtown, L.I. N.Y.

2893. GEORGE WELLINGTON[9] SMITH (*Charles Wesley,*[8] *Selah,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Feb 1886, m. 23 Jne 1909, Edith Hastings, b. 23 Sep 1889, daughter of Joseph and Louisa (Myers) Hastings. Res.—Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Children of George Wellington and Edith (Hastings) Smith (2 sons):

4272. Wesley Hastings,[10] b. 30 Jne 1915.
4273. Randall Wellington, b. 22 Jan 1919.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles Wesley Smith, Smithtown; Mrs. George Wellington Smith, Mt. Vernon.

2894. HARRISON BENJAMIN[9] SMITH (*Charles Wesley,*[8] *Selah,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Jan 1888, m. 17 Mch 1917, Eva Satterly, b. 28 Jan 1891, daughter of Morris and Rose (Hawkins) Satterly. Res.—Lake Grove, L.I.

Child of Harrison Benjamin and Rose (Satterly) Smith (a daughter):

4274. Vera Jeanette,[10] b. 5 Apr 1924.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Charles W. Smith, Smithtown; Mrs. Harrison B. Smith, Lake Grove.

2991. BENJAMIN MYRON[9] SMITH (*John Augustus,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Jly 1864, in Brooklyn, died probably 27 Dec 1898, or soon after that day, m. 7 Nov 1894, Crozetta Scott,

*Register—Myron Theodore, b. 29 Nov 1900.

of St. James, who was born on shipboard, off the Crozet Islands, when her parents were bound for Australia. Benjamin Myron Smith, after having been in the electrical business in Spokane, Wash., was later with his family in San Francisco. Intending to return to Long Island but wishing to make a side trip to Spokane first, he planned to have his wife and son go directly to Chicago, where he expected to join them a day or two later. His wife and son never saw him or heard from him afterward. It is supposed that he met with foul play, as he had a considerable sum of money on his person. In the search for him, detectives found his grip in a hotel but no further trace of him. His wife afterward made her home at St. James and later in Huntington, L.I.

Child (Smith—a son):

4321. Allan Benjamin,[10] b. 2 Nov 1895, in Spokane, Wash.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Fanning); Rev. John A. Smith, Port Jefferson; record of George S. Hodgkinson.

2992. THADDEUS ALBERT[9] SMITH (*Edwin Wallace,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Nov 1865, in Bodega, Calif., m. 17 Jne 1894, Marie Frances Douarin. Residence,—Blue Lake, Calif.

Children of Thaddeus Albert and Marie (Douarin) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

4322. Helen Mary,[10] b. 24 Jne 1898, at Blue Lake, married 1924, Henry Underwood.

4323. Frank Douarin, b. 29 Dec 1899, at Blue Lake, married Marian ————. He is a dentist at Eureka, California.

AUTHORITY:
Manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Clarence B. Fanning).

2993. FRANCIS WALLACE[9] SMITH (*Edwin Wallace,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Jne 1867, d. 3 Feb 1937, at Fresno, Calif., m. 2 Nov 1890, Sarah Logan Fountain, a descendant of General John A. Logan.

Children (Smith—1 son, 2 daughters):

+ 4324. Grace Logan,[10] b. 17 Aug 1891, d. 27 Dec 1925, married Harry Sanborn.

4325. Frances Fountain, b. 6 Apr 1896, d. Nov 1900.
4326. Ione Fountain, b. 12 (or 14) Jan 1902, at Crescent City, Calif., d. 12 Mch 1918.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Fanning): Rev. John A. Smith, Port Jefferson.

2994. WARREN MINTON[9] SMITH (*Edwin Wallace,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Dec 1869, at Freestone, Calif., m. 11 Apr 1899, Lula Etta Ricksher, b. 17 Apr 1878, daughter of John Henry and Josephine (Mitchamp) Ricksher.

Children (Smith—2 sons):

+ 4327. Edwin Warren,[10] b. 17 Jan 1900, at Kansas City, Neb., married Josephine Luetza.
+ 4328. Wallace Albert, b. 10 Feb 1901, at Stockton, Calif., married Frances Williams.
4329. Frank Chester, b. 26 Dec 1915, in Biggs, Calif., m. 27 Aug 1937, Eunice Dreyer, of Gridley, Calif.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Fanning); Rev. John A. Smith, Port Jefferson.

2995. IDA JANE[9] SMITH (*Edwin Wallace,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 8 Dec 1871, at Freestone, Calif., m. 29 May 1895, Frank Chester Mitchell, b. 29 Apr 1873, who was then teaching school at Blue Lake, Calif. Residence,—Biggs, Calif.

Children (Mitchell—2 daughters):

i. Vera Virginia, b. 31 Aug 1896, at Requa, Calif., m. 25 Dec 1931, Alvin Harry.
ii. Beryl Jane, b. 16 Jan (?Feb) 1900, at Blue Lake, Calif., m. (1) 22 May 1922, Delmar James Frazier; m. (2) 17 Mch 1925, William H. Davidson; m. (3) Nov 1932, Oscar Wilder Halsey. Res.—Oroville, Calif.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Fanning); Rev. John Augustus Smith, Port Jefferson; Mrs. Warren Minton Smith, Biggs, Calif.

2996. CLARA JANE[9] SMITH (*George Washington,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5]

Stephen,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Sep 1875, at Bodega, Calif., m. 30 Jne 1898, Finley Towner. Residence—Sanger, Calif.

Child (Towner—a son):

i. Leon Leroy, b. 4 Apr 1899, at Bakersfield, Calif., married Etta Yorkey. Child (Towner—a daughter):

(1) Dorothy Jane.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Miss Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Fanning); Rev. John Augustus Smith's family records.

2998. GERTRUDE EVALENA[9] SMITH (*George Washington*,[8] *Isaac*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Aug 1884, at Bodega, Calif., m. 27 Dec 1911, Hugh Martin Marshall, b. 1 Mch 1883. Residence,—Sanger, Calif.

Children (Marshall—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Hugh Martin, b. 28 Jly 1915, m. 8 Dec 1935, Pearl Elizabeth Lee, who died 20 May 1937. Child (Marshall—a son):

(1) Kenneth LeRoy, b. 20 May 1937.

ii. Kenneth Ernest, b. 4 Apr 1921.

iii. Grace Marian, b. 4 Mch 1924.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Warren Minton Smith, Biggs, Calif.; Rev. John Augustus Smith, Port Jefferson.

2999. GRACE EVADENE[9] SMITH (*George Washington*,[8] *Isaac*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Sep 1894, m. 17 Aug 1917, Charles E. Fiscus, b. 22 Aug 1894.

Child (Fiscus—a daughter):

i. Diantha Vaughan, b. 15 Dec 1922.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Warren Minton Smith, Biggs, Calif.; Rev. John A. Smith, Port Jefferson.

3000. MINNIE FRANCES[9] SMITH (*Benjamin Griffith*,[8] *Isaac*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Aug 1867, at Port Jefferson, d. 4 May 1901, in Brooklyn, following a surgical operation performed the same day, m. 3 May 1887, at Port Jefferson, by the Rev.

Daniel Jones, to Egbert Zephaniah Smith, b. 30 Sep 1862, d. 23 Jan 1929, son of Captain Andrew J. and Nancy (Smith) Smith. Egbert Z. Smith married (2) 1904, Phoebe Leek, daughter of Joseph and Rosalie (Duryea) Leek, of Islip. Residence,—Islip, L.I.

Children (Smith—1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Ida May, b. 27 Jan 1889, m. 10 Oct 1912, Harold Arthur Leek, of Islip, b. 6 Aug 1887, son of Joseph and Rosalie (Duryea) Leek and brother of her stepmother. Res.—Islip. Children (Leek—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Phyllis Frances, b. 26 Sep 1915.
(2) Harold Arthur, b. 15 Jly 1926.

ii. Lyla Adelle, b. 18 Jly 1890, m. 17 Oct 1931, Herbert Alfred Weikert, b. 18 Aug 1879, son of William and Frederika (Jaeger) Weikert. Mr. Weikert's name had been Gottlieb, but on coming to America he changed it to William.

iii. Ray Thaddeus, b. 3 Sep 1892, m. 10 Oct 1920, Viola Kilfoyle, b. 21 Oct 1894, daughter of John and Josephine (Cornly) Kilfoyle. Mrs. Kilfoyle m. (2) ———— Swezey. The daughter was legally adopted and was known as Viola Swezey, taking the step-father's name. Residence—Huntington, L.I. Child (Smith—2 sons):

(1) Ray Thaddeus, b. 15 Sep 1922.
(2) Stanley Eugene, b. 10 Sep 1926.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Ruth Smith Howell, Port Jefferson; manuscript of Viola Benjamin Smith (Mrs. Fanning); Suffolk County Portrait and Biographical Record, p. 1016; marriage record of Rev. Daniel Jones; Rev. John A. Smith, Port Jefferson; Mrs. Ray Thaddeus Smith, Islip; Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Weikert, Hauppauge; Mrs. Egbert Z. Smith, Islip.

3008. LOUISE ARMINTA[9] SMITH (*John Milton,*[8] *Eleazer Hawkins,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 4 Aug 1891, m. 26 Jne 1915, Claude Rowland Conklin, son of Charles and Jennie (Rowland) Conklin. Res.—Smithtown.

Child of Claude Rowland and Louise Arminta (Smith) Conklin (a son):

i. Rowland Smith, b. 14 Nov 1921.

AUTHORITY:
John Milton Smith, Smithtown.

3010. VIRGINIA ARLENE[9] SMITH (*John Milton,*[8] *Eleazer Hawkins,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Aug 1898, m. 23 Mch 1922, Chester John Conn, son of Hiram John Conn. Res. —Smithtown.

Children of Chester John and Virginia Arlene (Smith) Conn (2 sons):

i. Chester, b. 13 Feb 1923.
ii. Donald, b. 10 Aug 1928.

AUTHORITY:
John Milton Smith, Smithtown.

3036. RAYMOND E.[9] SMITH (*Arthur,*[8] *William Augustus,*[7] *William,*[6] *Gershom,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. married Mildred Glacer.

Child of Raymond and Mildred (Glacer) Smith (a son):

4351. Raymond E., born 1925.

AUTHORITY:
William Augustus Smith, St. James.

3041. BESSIE[9] SMITH (*Benjamin Franklin,*[8] *Elias F.,*[7] *Jonas Skidmore,*[6] *Fordham,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 May 1907, m. 13 Sep 1927, Herman Vople Combes, b. 21 Oct 1897. Mr. Combes became an orphan at an early age under circumstances which precluded knowledge of his parents. He was adopted by Mr. Combes and given his name. Residence,—Rockville Center, L.I.

Children (Combes—1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Florence Adella, b. 24 May 1929.
ii. William Benjamin, b. 10 Aug 1930.

AUTHORITIES:
Robert H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Nellie E. Lempfert, Stony Brook; Benjamin F. Smith, Rockville Center; Mrs. Herman V. Combes, Rockville Center.

3142. MARIAN RITA[9] SMITH (*Clarence Melville,*[8] *Clarence Melville,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Matthew,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Jan 1914, m. 24 May 1934, Frederick William Grosse, b. 2 Jne 1910.

Children (Grosse—2 daughters):

i. Myra Ann, b. 18 Feb 1935.

ii. Dorothy Patricia, b. 10 Feb 1937.

AUTHORITIES:
Clarence Melville Smith, St. James; St. James Parish Register.

3155. WILLIAM E.[9] SMITH (*George E.,*[8] *Benjamin Cornwell,*[7] *Thomas W.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Feb 1865, m. 18 Nov 1888, Elizabeth L. Helderness.

Child of William E. and Elizabeth L. (Helderness) Smith (a daughter):

4381. Adelaide I.,[10] b. 9 Feb 1892.

AUTHORITY:
MSS. volume in Smithtown Library, Handley Collection.

3160. JEANNE AMELIA[9] SMITH (*Milton Haven,*[8] *John Haven,*[7] *Thomas W.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Nov 1872, m. 31 Oct 1905, William Rowland Hawkins.

Child of William Rowland and Jeanne Amelia (Smith) Hawkins (a daughter):

i. Carolyn Louise, b. 30 Sep 1909.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown,—Smithtown Public Library.

3163. HOWARD NEWELL[9] SMITH (*Thomas Grant,*[8] *John Haven,*[7] *Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Aug 1898, m. 6 Oct 1922, Elva Marian Morgan, b. 14 Mch 1895, daughter of Alva Levi and Mary Carrow (Bossert) Morgan.

Children of Howard Newell and Elva Marian (Morgan) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

4382. Maryan Louise,[10] b. 2 Jan 1924.
4383. Morgan Thomas, b. 16 Apr 1930.

AUTHORITIES:
Smith of Smithtown,—MSS. in Handley Collection, Smithtown Library; Mrs. Howard Newell Smith.

3164. GORDON DREW[9] SMITH (*Thomas Grant,*[8] *John Haven,*[7] *Thomas William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gilbert,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Aug 1901, m. 27 Jne 1925, Ruth Fraser Glover, b. 5 Oct 1905.

Children of Gordon Drew and Ruth Fraser (Glover) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

4385. Neil Glover,[10] b. 1 Jan 1927.
4386. Barbara, b. 7 Oct 1929.

AUTHORITY:
Smith of Smithtown,—Smithtown Library.

3401. HERBERT CROSBY[9] SMITH (*John Cauchois,*[8] *James Sell,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Dec 1851, in Brooklyn, m. 29 Jan 1880, Mary Williams Danforth, b. 7 Mch 1858, d. 10 Jly 1927, daughter of Henry Tallman and Evelyn Augusta (Snyder) Danforth. Herbert Crosby Smith has been for many years engaged in the practice of law in Brooklyn, being associated with his father until the death of the latter.

Children of Herbert Crosby and Mary Williams (Danforth) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

4451. Harry Danforth,[10] b. 4 Dec 1880, d. 12 Aug 1881.
+ 4452. Evelyn Crosby, b. 2 Sep 1882, married Benjamin Steele Coe.
4453. Delia Crosby, b. 29 Oct 1884, d. 1 Jne 1921, m. 1 Jne 1909, by the Rev. Frank M. Townley, to Elwood Wilson Baker.
+ 4454. Mary Williams, b. 28 May 1886, married Joseph O'Donoghue.

AUTHORITIES:
Rev. James H. Smith, Jamaica, family Bible and records; Herbert C. Smith, Brooklyn.

3409. PORTIA CARMAN[9] SMITH (*Charles Henry,*[8] *Charles Henry,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Aug 1871, in New York, m. 10 Aug 1892, in New York, by the Rev. Spencer Roche, of St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn, to Arthur Diehl Meeks, b. 10 Aug 1871, son of Albert Victor and Sarah A. (Videl) Meeks, of New York. Residence.—Meriden, Conn.

Child (Meeks—a daughter):

i. Arline, b. 17 Dec 1893, at Meriden, m. 1 Jne 1918, Jere Dudley Eggleston, son of Dr. Jere Dewey and Elizabeth C. (Duncan) Eggleston, of Meriden. Children (Eggleston—1 son, 1 daughter):

(1) Nancy, b. 22 Nov 1921.
(2) Robert Meeks, b. 11 Feb 1925.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records and Bibles of Rev. James Hoyt Smith, Jamaica; Mrs. Arthur D. Meeks, Meriden, Conn., Mrs. James Wessell Smith, Ridgefield. N.J.

3414. AGNES HERBERT[9] SMITH (*James Wessell,*[8] *Charles Henry,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Dec 1894, m. 14 Jne 1919, Daniel Merrill VanCott. Residence,—Pelham, N.Y.

Children of Daniel Merrill and Agnes Herbert (Smith) VanCott (3 sons):

i. Daniel Merrill, b. 20 Apr 1920.
ii. John Wessell, b. 30 Aug 1923.
iii. Cornelius, b. Mch 1934.

AUTHORITY:
Rev. and Mrs. James Wessell Smith, Ridgefield, N.J.

3415. GORDON HERBERT[9] SMITH (*James Wessell,*[8] *Charles Henry,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 18 Nov 1896, m. 17 Jne 1922, in St. James Church, Ridgefield, N.J., by the Rev. James Wessell Smith, the Rev. Lloyd S. Charters assisting, to Dorothy Callowhill Connar, b. 14 Jan 1898, in Baltimore, Md., daughter of Edwin Woodfin and Mary Elizabeth (Leach) Connar. Gordon Herbert Smith is a lawyer, associated with the Atlantic Marine Insurance Company, New York. Residence,—Tenafly, N.J.

Child (Smith—a daughter):

4358. Virginia Spencer,[10] b. 17 Sep 1928.

AUTHORITIES:
Rev. James Wessell Smith, Ridgefield, N.J.; Gordon Herbert Smith, Tenafly, N.J.

3604. GEORGE CONKLIN ALDEN[9] SMITH (*George,*[8] *Josiah,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Sep 1900, m. 25 Dec 1926, Julia Butt, b. 7 May 1902, at Mobile, Ala., daughter of Cary Wylde and Lilly (McCaa) Butt.

Child of George Conklin Alden and Julia (Butt) Smith (a daughter):

4491. Ruth Dargan, b. 18 Jan 1929.

AUTHORITIES:
George Smith and Mrs. George C. A. Smith, Bayport, L.I.

3607. Lillian Octavia[9] Smith (*Charles William,*[8] *William Cobb,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Aug 1880, m. 25 Dec 1909, William Horan MacKay, b. 2 Jly 1884, son of Daniel and Delia (Horan) McKay, of South Deerfield, Mass. Residence,—Fairfield, Conn.

Child of William Horan and Lillian Octavia (Smith) MacKay (a daughter):

i. Ruth Octavia, b. 17 Nov 1912.

Authorities:
Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; Charles William Smith, Sayville; Mrs. William H. MacKay, Fairfield, Conn.

3608. Harry Seymour[9] Smith (*Charles William,*[8] *William Cobb,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 11 Apr 1886, d. 26 May 1928, m. 10 Mch 1908, MaBelle Lillian Stout, b. 21 Aug 1889, daughter of Henry Ward and Martha (Dugan) Stout. Residence,—Patchogue, L.I.

Children of Harry Seymour and MaBelle Lillian (Stout) Smith (1 son, 3 daughters):

4494. Martha Emily, b. 28 Jly 1908.
4495. MaBelle Kathryn, b. 22 Aug 1911.
4496. Sarah Louise, b. 3 Mch 1914.
4497. Henry MacKay, b. 10 Mch 1923, died the same day.

Authorities:
William A. Smith, St. James; Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; Mrs. MaBelle Lillian Smith, Patchogue.

3610. Lucille Emma[9] Smith (*Josiah Preston,*[8] *William Cobb,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 22 Jan 1891, m. 29 Dec 1913, Julian Edward White, of Bay Shore, b. 8 Feb 1891, in Joliet, Ill., son of Julian Edward and Jessie Baxter (Fox) White. Residence,—Huntington, L.I.

Children of Julian and Lucille Emma (Smith) White (3 sons):

i. Julian Edward, b. 20 Dec 1914.
ii. Malcolm Smith, b. 7 Mch 1918.
iii. Robert Preston, b. 26 Jne 1926.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Emma A. Averill, Sayville; Mrs. Julian E. White, Huntington.

3612. IRVING WILLIAM[9] SMITH (*William Lafayette,*[8] *John Edward,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. Oct 1885, m. 24 Jne 1910, Mary Eva Walling, b. 8 May 1885, daughter of William Lafayette and Frances Eva (Rowland) Walling.

Children of Irving William and Mary Eva (Walling) Smith (2 sons, 1 daughter):

4498. William Lafayette,[10] b. 11 Jne 1911, d. 30 Nov 1917, of scarlet fever.
4499. Clifford Irving, b. 8 May 1915, d. 28 Jne 1915.
4500. Dorothy Mae, b. 1 Sep 1922.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William Lafayette Smith, Port Jefferson; Mrs. Irving William Smith, Port Jefferson.

3614. ELSIE LEANORA[9] SMITH (*William Lafayette,*[8] *John Edward,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 20 Jan 1890, m. 26 Oct 1917, in New York, Charles Reginald Erland, b. 24 Feb 1892, son of George Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Mariner) Erland. Residence—Port Jefferson, later Coram, L.I.

Children of Charles Reginald and Elsie Leonora (Smith) Erland (7 sons):

i. Charles Edwin, b. 14 Feb 1918.
ii. Arthur Roger, b. 19 Jan 1919.
iii. Walter LeRoy, b. 5 Mch 1920.
iv. Lloyd Reginald, b. 1 Oct 1921, d. 13 Dec 1923.
v. Clifford Irving, b. 4 Jne 1923.
vi. Calvin Douglas, b. 11 Jly 1925.
vii. Alfred Ronald, b. 21 Mch 1930.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William Lafayette Smith, Port Jefferson; Mrs. Charles Reginald Erland, Port Jefferson.

3656. CARROLL HUTCHINSON[9] SMITH (*Clement Orlando,*[8] *Samuel Blydenburgh,*[7] *Samuel Prior,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 1 Jan 1895, m. 5 Apr 1918, in Sacremento, Calif., Frances Bernice Chambers. Residence,—La Mesa, Calif.

Child (Smith—a son):

4571. Carroll Hutchinson, b. 6 Apr 1919.

AUTHORITY:
Clement O. Smith, El Cajon, Calif.

3665. EDNA LAVINIA[9] SMITH (*Thomas McKirgan,[8] Thaddeus Constantine,[7] Samuel Prior,[6] Samuel,[5] Obadiah,[4] Obadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 21 Nov 1885, m. 3 Jne 1908, Howard W. Stoddard.

Children (Stoddard—2 sons):

i. Donald Alesbury, b. 9 May 1909 (or 1910).
ii. Howard Vincent, b. 3 (or 23) 1917.

AUTHORITIES:
Thomas McKirgan Smith, Nutley, N.J., Mrs. Mary E. Jenkins, Belleville, N.J.

3666. BEATRICE COREY[9] SMITH (*Thomas McKirgan,[8] Thaddeus Constantine,[7] Samuel Prior,[6] Samuel,[5] Obadiah,[4] Obadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 18 Feb 1890, m. (1) William Emmons; m. (2) 8 Sep 1921, Ernest Cousins.

Children by second marriage (Cousins—1 son, 2 daughters):

i. Betty Jean, b. 10 Jne 1922.
ii. Robert Henry, b. 28 Sep 1927.
iii. Ruth Ada, b. 21 Dec 1928.

AUTHORITIES:
Thomas McKirgan Smith, Nutley, N.J.; Mrs. Mary E. Jenkins, Belleville, N.J.

3667. STEWART ALESBURY[9] SMITH (*Thomas McKirgan,[8] Thaddeus Constantine,[7] Samuel Prior,[6] Samuel,[5] Obadiah,[4] Obadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 15 Dec 1891, m. Jessie Broadbent.

Child (Smith—a son):

4581. Kenneth Alesbury, b. 25 Mch 1918.

AUTHORITIES:
Thomas McKirgan Smith, Nutley, N.J.; Mrs. Mary E. Jenkins, Belleville, N.J.

3668. ADA WINIFRED[9] SMITH (*Thomas McKirgan,[8] Thaddeus Constantine,[7] Samuel Prior,[6] Samuel,[5] Obadiah,[4] Obadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 29 Jan 1895, m. 25 Nov 1922, Roger Broadbent.

Child (Broadbent—a son):

i. Carlos DeWitt, b. 9 Mch 1931.

AUTHORITIES:
Thomas McKirgan Smith, Nutley, N.J.; Mrs. Mary E. Jenkins, Belleville, N.J.

3733. ADDIE EDNA[9] SMITH (*Edward Francis,*[8] *Edward Francis,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 23 Jne 1880, married (1) William Aaron Miller; married (2) William Ginder. Residence,—Brooklyn. No child by second marriage.

Children by first marriage (Miller—1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Aaron, died soon after birth.
ii. Grace, b. 26 Dec 1900, married Albert Husband.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.; Mrs. Ella Rowland Smith, Brooklyn.

3736. EMILY BELLE[9] SMITH (*Fred Humphrey,*[8] *Samuel David,*[7] *Jonas Mills,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 7 Aug 1901, married Wyatt Rawls Duckworth, b. 2 Jly 1893. Residence,—Robertsdale, Ala.

Children (Duckworth—4 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Frances Louise, b. 1 Oct 1921.
ii. Benjamin Fred, b. 13 Jne 1923.
iii. Wyatt Rawls, b. 11 Mch 1926.
iv. Donald Allen, b. 13 Oct 1927.
v. George Bernard, b. 30 Jne 1929.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter, Cohoes, N.Y.

3772. JOSEPH WILLIS JONAS[9] SMITH (*Henry Chatfield,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *David Willets,*[6] *David,*[5] *Obadiah,*[4] *Obadiah,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 5 Apr 1872, m. 29 Jan 1920, at Hauppauge, Ethel Agnes Wood, b. 2 Apr 1886, daughter of Simeon Wood, author of the "History of Hauppauge" and his wife, Fanny Virginia Edwards.

Children of Joseph Willis Jonas and Ethel Agnes (Wood) Smith (a daughter):

4631. Marion Virginia, b. 14 Jan 1921.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Joseph Willis Jonas Smith, Kings Park; Hodgkinson Record; Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook.

3904. THEODORE BLYDENBURGH[9] SMITH (*Charles Theodore,*[8] *Paul Theodore,*[7] *Caleb,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 27 Sep 1880, m. (1) 24 Nov 1904, Ella Miller; m. (2) Mrs. Bertha (Briggs) Stoddard, who died four days after a serious automobile accident; m. (3) 27 Apr 1939, Elaine Lundberg.

Children by first marriage (Smith—1 son, 2 daughters):

4651. Ella, married Emmett Dalton.
4652. Emily Snow.
4653. Theodore Blydenburgh.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Caleb E. Smith, Smithtown Branch; Miss Nina May Kearsing, New Hempstead, N.Y.; Mrs. Harriet Edna Ablett, Coronado Beach, Fla.

3905. WILLIAM PAUL[9] SMITH (*Charles Theodore,*[8] *Paul Theodore,*[7] *Caleb,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 6 Jan 1883, m. 8 Feb 1905, Alice Jane Boniface, b. 5 Nov 1881, daughter of John Keed and Ruth (Taylor) Boniface. Residence,—Freeport, L.I.

Children (Smith—4 sons, 3 daughters):

4654. William Paul,[10] b. 10 Dec 1905.
4655. Alice Boniface, b. 29 Aug
4656. Charles Keed, b. 6 Feb
4657. Addison Taylor, b. 20 Oct
4658. Harriet Edna, b. 18 May
4659. Evelyn Marion, b. 24 Feb
4660. Irving Snow, b. 22 Jne 1920, d. 18 Jly 1939. Buried at Morristown, N.J.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Harriet Edna Ablett, Coronado Beach, Florida.

3908. LEWIS LEONORI[9] SMITH (*Caleb Edward,*[8] *Paul Theodore,*[7] *Caleb,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 May 1886, m. 19 Apr 1913, Violette Stover, b. Feb 1891.

Child of Lewis Leonori and Violette (Stover) Smith (a son):

4661. Lewis Leonori,[10] b. 3 Mch 1914.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Caleb E. Smith, Smithtown Branch.

3909. CALEB VANWYCK[9] SMITH (*Caleb Edward,*[8] *Paul Theodore,*[7] *Caleb,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 29 Aug 1887, m. 4 Jan 1913, Anne Franke, born 1889, daughter of Joseph C. and Anna Franke.

Child of Caleb VanWyck and Anna (Franke) Smith (a son):

4662. Caleb VanWyck,[10] b. 21 Dec 1913.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Caleb Edward Smith, Smithtown Branch.

3911. MARIAN ALICE[9] SMITH (*Edward Everett,*[8] *Victor Floyd,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 14 Oct 1896. m. 6 Oct 1919, Walter Herbert Henley Stevens, b. 8 Jly 1895, son of Charles Harvey and Ida (Merrick) Stevens. Residence,—Mineola, L.I.

Children of Walter H. H. and Marian Alice (Smith) Stevens (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Jane Augusta, b. 7 Jly 1924.
ii. Walter Hollis Hills, b. 5 Aug 1927.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 365; Mrs. Marian Alice Stevens, Mineola, N.Y.

3914. HARRIET EDITHA[9] SMITH (*William Henry,*[8] *Jeffrey Abram,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 12 Sep 1901 at Indian Head, Smithtown, m. 10 Oct 1925 at St. James Church, by the Rev. Dr. William Holden, to Carlyle Fanning Hodgkinson, b. 31 Jan 1901, son of Maurice Elliot and Addie (Hawkins) Hodgkinson, of Smithtown, and great-grandson of Elizabeth B. Smith (817). Residence,—Smithtown, L.I.

Child of Carlyle Fanning and Harriet Editha (Smith) Hodgkinson (a daughter):

i. Miriam Smith, born at Bay Shore, 3 Apr 1932.

AUTHORITIES:
St. James Parish Register; Mrs. William Henry Smith, Stony Brook.

3916. MADELINE ESTHER[9] SMITH (*Melville Bryant,*[8] *Jeffrey Abram,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Nov 1896, m. 27 Apr 1920, Joseph Henry Gray, b. 26 Sep 1896, son of Joseph Sterling and Kathryn (Smith) Gray. Res.—Freeport, L.I.

Children (Gray—2 sons, 1 daughter):

i. Joseph Henry, b. 27 Aug 1922.
ii. Irving Smith, b. 26 May 1926.
iii. Roberta Whitman, b. 4 Dec 1932.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Joseph Henry Gray, Freeport, L.I.

3918. MELVILLE BRYANT[9] SMITH (*Melville Bryant,*[8] *Jeffrey Abram,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Paul Theodore,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Oct 1903, married Muriel Edith Cross.

Child (Smith—a son):

4681. Wallace Bryant, b. 19 Jly 1931.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. William H. Smith, Stony Brook; Mrs. Melville Bryant Smith, Freeport.

3921. GARETTA POLHEMUS[9] SMITH (*Edward Henry Leighton,*[8] *Caleb Tangier,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 25 Mch 1905, m. 23 Nov 1929, in St. James Church, by the Rev. S. Parkes Cadman, to Leverett Swan Lyons, b. 18 Mch 1903, son of Edward and Charlotte (Swan) Lyons, of Brooklyn and Belle Terre, L.I.

Child (Lyons—a daughter):

i. Ann Leighton, b. 28 May 1933.

AUTHORITIES:
St. James Church Register; Mrs. Leverett L. Lyons, Smithtown Branch, L.I.

3922. MARY AUGUSTA[9] SMITH (*Edward Henry Leighton,*[8] *Caleb Tangier,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 24 Feb 1907, m. 7 Sep 1935, at St. James Church, Arthur Bainbridge Hoff, b. 5 Aug 1904, son of Commander Arthur Bainbridge Hoff and his wife, Louise Dean Roosevelt. Arthur Bainbridge Hoff, Jr. is a Lawyer. Resided in Port Washington, L.I. and now at St. James, L.I.

Children of Arthur Bainbridge and Mary Augusta (Smith) Hoff—2 sons:

i. William Bainbridge, b. 14 Oct 1937.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Leverett S. Lyons, Smithtown Branch, N.Y.

3927. ELIZABETH CARTERET[9] SMITH (*Arthur Berkeley,[8] Caleb Tangier,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joshua,[5] Joshua,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 30 Jne 1904, married Herbert W. Korber.

Children of Herbert W. and Elizabeth Carteret (Smith) Korber (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Elizabeth Constance, b. Oct 1928.
ii. Herbert VanCampen, b. 10 Oct 1931.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript of Elliott Robbins; manuscript of Mrs. Hawks, p. 107; Mrs. E. H. L. Smith, Nissequogue.

3961. CARLTON NEWELL[9] SMITH (*Lester Carlton,[8] Carlton Jonas,[7] Jonas Carlton,[6] Jonas,[5] Micah,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 4 Jly 1892, in Stamford, m. 12 Jne 1925, Marguerite Somerville. He is a graduate of Union College, and was a lieutenant in the Signal Service in the World War [I]. Residence—Rockville Center, L.I.

Child of Carlton Newell and Marguerite (Somerville) Smith (a son):

4821. Carlton Newell, b. 8 Aug 1926.

AUTHORITY:
Lester Carlton Smith, Stamford, Conn.

3962. THEAL FERRY[9] SMITH (*Lester Carlton,[8] Carlton Jonas,[7] Jonas Carlton,[6] Jonas,[5] Micah,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 9 Aug 1893, in Stamford, Conn., m. 5 Aug 1923, Beulah Glide Whiteford, daughter of John J. Whiteford.

3963. FRANCES ELOUISE[9] SMITH (*Lester Carlton,[8] Carlton Jonas,[7] Jonas Carlton,[6] Jonas,[5] Micah,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Richard[1]*), b. 25 Jly 1895, in Stamford, Conn., m. Thanksgiving Day (29 Nov) 1917, George C. Henry, son of Edward and Eva (Aiken) Henry.

Children of George C. and Frances Elouise (Smith) Henry (3 sons):

i. Robert Smith, b. 19 Feb 1919.
ii. Richard, b. 31 May 1921.
iii. Charles VanVechten, b. Feb 1925.

AUTHORITY:
Lester Carlton Smith, Stamford.

3964. LESTER HAROLD[9] SMITH (*Lester Carlton,*[8] *Carlton Jonas,*[7] *Jonas Carlton,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 15 Sep 1898, in Torrington, Conn., m. 31 Jly 1915, Eva Alice Salisbury, daughter of John and Agnes (Vincent) Salisbury.

Children of Lester Harold and Eva Alice (Salisbury) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

4825. June Elouise, b. 9 Aug 1918, d. 13 Aug 1918.
4826. Glen Lester, b. 11 May 1923.

AUTHORITY:
Lester Carlton Smith, Stamford, Conn.

3965. DOROTHY HOPE[9] SMITH (*Lester Carlton,*[8] *Carlton Jonas,*[7] *Jonas Carlton,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Micah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Feb 1902, m. 22 Sep 1924, Harold Vincent Bossa, son of Harold and Effie L. (Hunt) Bossa.

TENTH GENERATION

4101. Mildred Gertrude[10] Smith (*Fleet Ketcham,*[9] *Isaac Thaddeus,*[8] *Thomas Bunce,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 13 Aug 1891, m. 10 Nov 1916, Edwin Melville Bryant, b. 20 Nov 1889, son of Melville Havens and Jeanette Allen (Smith) Bryant and a descendant of Zurviah Smith (97).

Children of Edwin Melville and Mildred Gertrude (Smith) Bryant (4 sons):

i. Edwin Melville, b. 21 Oct 1916.
ii. Arthur William, b. 13 Oct 1919.
iii. Harry Leon, b. 20 Aug 1921.
iv. Robert Smith, b. 24 May 1924.

Authorities:
Fleet Ketcham Smith, East Northport; Mrs. Edwin Melville Bryant, East Setauket.

4103. Ida Maria[10] Smith (*Fleet Ketcham,*[9] *Isaac Thaddeus,*[8] *Thomas Bunce,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 19 Jan 1898, m. Joseph Augustus Howell.

Children of Joseph Augustus Howell and Ida Maria (Smith) Howell (1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Joseph Augustus, b. 17 May 1924.
ii. Mildred Cornelia, b. 17 Jly 1926.

Authorities:
Fleet Ketcham Smith, East Northport; Mrs. Edwin Melville Bryant, East Setauket.

4211. Walter Wesley[10] Smith (*James Wesley,*[9] *Walter Wesley,*[8] *Jason Cory,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 26 Jne 1908 (?), m. Mary Carter.

Children of Walter Wesley and Mary (Carter) Smith (1 son, 1 daughter):

5251. Walter, died 24 Dec 1932.
5252. Catherine.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Walter Wesley Smith and Mrs. Thomas Lanphier, Bay Shore.

4324. GRACE LOGAN[10] SMITH (*Francis Wallace,*[9] *Edwin Wallace,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Aug 1891, at Korbel, Calif., d. 27 Dec 1925, buried at Clovis, Calif., m. 11 Aug 1912, Harry Sanborn, b. 11 Sep 1882, at Vineland, N.J., who died and was buried at Alameda, Calif.

Children (Sanborn—1 son, 1 daughter):

i. Albert Francis, b. 21 Jne 1913.
ii. Muriel, born and died 1914.

AUTHORITIES:
Rev. John Augustus Smith's records; Mrs. Warren Minton Smith, Biggs, Calif.

4327. EDWIN WARREN[10] SMITH (*Warren Minton,*[9] *Edwin Wallace,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 17 Jan 1900, m. 21 Jne 1924, Josephine Luetza, daughter of Anton Luetza. Residence,—San Francisco.

Child (Smith—a son):

5301. Edwin Warren, b. 15 May 1929.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Warren Minton Smith, Biggs, Calif.

4328. WALLACE ALBERT[10] SMITH (*Warren Minton,*[9] *Edwin Wallace,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 10 Feb 1901, m. 26 Apr 1925, Frances Williams, b. , daughter of Robert A. Williams. Residence,—Biggs, Calif.

Children (Smith—1 son, 2 daughters):

5302. Vera Ione,[11] b. 26 Feb 1926.
5303. Helen Dorothy, b. 15 Jne 1927.
5304. Robert Warren, b. 21 Aug 1935.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Warren Minton Smith, Biggs, Calif.

4452. Evelyn Crosby[10] Smith (*Herbert Crosby,*[9] *John Cauchois,*[8] *James Sell,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 2 Sep 1882, m. 18 Apr 1906, in Brooklyn, by the Rev. W. M. Black, to Benjamin Steele Coe. Residence,—Waterbury, Conn.

Children of Benjamin Steele and Evelyn Crosby (Smith) Coe (2 sons):

i. Herbert Benjamin, b. 10 Jan 1911, in Brooklyn.
ii. Elwood Danforth, b. 6 Dec 1917, in Brooklyn.

Authority:
Herbert C. Smith, Brooklyn.

4454. Mary Williams[10] Smith (*Herbert Crosby,*[9] *John Cauchois,*[8] *James Sell,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *James,*[3] *Job,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. 28 May 1886, m. 22 May 1912, in New York, by the Rev. William F. McGinnis, to Joseph O'Donoghue. Residence,—Brooklyn.

Children of Joseph and Mary Williams (Smith) O'Donoghue (1 son 1 daughter):

i. William Crosby, b. 30 Oct 1913.
ii. Patricia Williams, b. 31 Dec 1916.

Authority:
Herbert C. Smith, Brooklyn,

INDEX

ABEEL ——— 66
ABLETT, Harriet Edna (Smith) 563
William Sprague 563
ACHESON, Ann (Spear) 407
Ernest Victor 407
Henry 407
Nettie Smith (Wells-Range) 407
ACKERLY, Andeline 290
Benjamin 93
Ebenezer 290
Edmund 290, 467
Edward 467, 472
George 290
Georgia Emma (Wicks) 472
Hannah 259, 271, 359
Harriet 290, 339, 467, 468
John 290
Julia 290
Julia (Hawkins) 290, 467
Lewis 290
Mary 302
Mary Ellen 290
Matilda Jane 290
Phebe 503
Philander 290
Robert 44
Sarah 89
ACKLEY, Helen Eva 373
ADAMI, ——— 461
ADAMS, Albert 307
Andrew 110
Charity (Smith) 63, 120
Cora Lee (Handshaw) 307
Elizabeth 120
Ella 388
Jeremy 543
John 63, 120
Jonas 120
Maria Canfield 110
Martha 120
ADAMS, Cont'd
Phebe 425
Richard Smith 120
Ruth 580
Vera Corinne 559
ADERS, Laura Celeste (Smith) 312
Samuel David 312
AHLSCHLAGER, Rose 434
AHRENS, Benjamin Vasberg 529
George Butler 529
Sarah Ethel (Butler) 529
AIKEN, Eva 600
Jane Ann 520
AITKIN, Anna (Annie) Dean 366, 489
Edward 489
Fannie (Conklin) 489
ALBERTSON, Anna 246
Derick 53
Rachel 53
Rebecca (De Grove) 53
ALBRIGHT, Maria 466
ALCET, Jane 352
ALDRICH, Caleb 552
Catherine (Fanning) 77
Deborah Ann (Benjamin) 552
Fanny (Veltman) 77
Gershom 77
Hannah 77
Helen (Hudson) 77
James 77
Jason 78
Mary 48, 77, 88, 96
Mary S. (Borden) 77
Mary (Shaw) 78
Peter 77
Phoebe 78
Sarah Abigail 456, 552
ALESBURY, Ada 458, 554
ALLIE, Bessie M. 320
ALLEN, ——— 142
Americus Calhoun 411
Florence R. 276
ALLEN, Cont'd
Hazel May 356
Idalene May (Davis) 411
Louise (Corby) 276
Lydia Augusta 335, 466
Mary Rebecca 412
Natalie 469
Phebe (Smith) 142
Rebecca (Witherspoon) 411
Robert 276
Sarah 243, 377
William Calhoun 411
ALLING, Caroline S. 317, 441
Joanna (Smith) 441
Merritt 441
ALLIS, Marilla 501
ALLISON, Agnes 535
Anna Ruth (Ervin) 310
Harry Brickel 310
ALLISON, John Harold 310
Katherine (McCauley) 310
ALTE, Edith Mildred (Smith) 571
Karl 571
ALVERSON, Carey 302, 408
Mary Lucile (Davis—Osborne) 302, 408
ALWOOD, Mary 289
AMAN, Ada Rena (Pfeiffer) 357
Ralph L. 357
AMES, Alice Warren 477
Thomas 477
AMHERST, General 68
ANDERSON, Alfred 512
Anna 101
Caroline (Owen) 480
Etta Evelyn 480
Elizabeth 380
John 101
William P. 480
ANDREW, Lily 430, 536

ANDREW, Cont'd
Sarah Margaret 536
William Henry 536
ANDREWS, Ella Smith (Johns) 538, 539
Forrest 538, 539
Julia Woods 539
William Johns 539
ANDROS, Edmund 34
ANDROSS, Governor 14
ANKERS, Mildred Fiero 559
ANNE, Queen 37
ANTHON, Rev. Dr. 254
ARCHDEACON, John Q., Rev. 208, 367, 478 566, 570
ARCHER, Amelia 353
Ann Amelia 353
Ann Maria (Smith) 245, 352, 482
Anna E. (Burtt) 353
Annie 353
Barbara Lu 353
Burttie 354
Coralie 353, 482
Cornelius Bolton 353
Cornelius Bolton, Dr. 353
Eleanor Bertha (Miller) 353
Emma (Duperier) 353
Florence Lockwood 508
George Washington 353
George William 354
James Baker 508
Jane (Alcet) 352
Mabel 354
Mary Jane 353
Mary Louise (Lockwood) 508
May 353
May (Rousseau) 353
Noelie 353
Paulita (Blanchette) 353
Richard 352
William Reynolds 245, 353, 482
William Reynolds (Senator) 245, 352, 353
ARESON, Mary (Willett) 54
ARMELLINI, George Giulio 415
ARMELLINI, Gladys Elizabeth (Newton) 415
ARMISTEAD, Mary 127
ARMSTRONG, Blanche Ethel (Darling) 432
ARMSTRONG, Cont'd
Catharine 479
John L. 432
Lois 432
ARNOLD, Adele Catherine 199
Arabella 513
Edward 512
Ellsworth 512
Estelle 512
Estelle Marguerite 512
Eugene 512
George Stephen 512
George Peleg 397, 511, 512
George Washington 512
Jennie Alfreda (Rochen) 512
Lottie (Thomas) 512
Marion Elizabeth (Sayre) 512
Mary Thompson 512
Mary Thompson (McCloy) 512
Pamelia (Rogers) 512
Pearl 504
Percy Ellsworth 512
Ruth 512
Stephen 512
Susan Matilda (Smith —Southard) 397, 511, 512
ARTHUR, Ada May (Smith) 486
Anna M. (Bryant) 203
Charity, Mrs. 87, 134
Charity (Hobart) Mrs. 134
Deborah Ann 201
Elbert 201, 203
Elizabeth 201
Epenetus 201
Esther 233, 329
Frances Ella, 201
Harriet (Hawkins) 291
Harriet M. 201
Henry M. 201
Howard B., Mrs. 181
Howard Browning 486
Isaac 107, 136, 201, 239
Isaac W. 107, 201
Isaac Watts 201
John 135
John S. 238
John S., Jr. 201
John Smith 201, 486
John W. 203
Joshua 60, 134
Margaret A. (Scidmore) 203
ARTHUR, Cont'd
Margaret (Mills) 107, 201
Margaret (Smith) 230
Mary 60, 87, 135, 136, 167, 198, 202, 233, 242 325
Mary Esther 201
Mary (Norton) 201, 202
Mary S. 201
Mary (Smith) 107, 136, 201, 239
Mary (Woodhull) 201, 238
Mercy (Osborne) 230, 329
Prudence A. (Hudson) 486
Robert 45
Sarah 60
Sylvestia (Blydenburgh) 60
Thomas 230
William 60, 201, 202, 230, 329
William Barteau 291
ASHBY, Ann 408
ASHWORTH, Albert P. 472
Clara Elizabeth 472
Luella (Griffin) 472
ASK, Esther 328
Julius 232
Rachel (Smith) 232
Samuel 328
Sarah 233, 297, 328
ASPINWALL, Sarah 131
ATHERTON, Catherine (Wolfe) 267
Joseph 267
ATWATER, Abigail 116
Anna (Mix) 120
Jeremiah 120
Jeremiah M. 120
Lyman H. Rev. 375
Mary (Cutler) 120
ATWELL, Joseph Thomas 286
Mary Lucinda (Avery) 286
Sarah Frances 286
Thomas Edward 286
AUSTIN, Ann 8
Jannette 389
Mary 508
AVERILL, Asenath Katharine 552
Asenath (Peck) 552
Augustin 475
Caroline (Beach) 475
Charles Edward 455, 552

AVERILL, Cont'd
Charles Smith 475
Dorothy Blake 475
Ellen Mills 475
Emma Adelia (Smith) 455, 552
Heman Augustin 475
Henry Perry 552
Henry Russell 475
Joseph Otis 345, 475
Julia Cameron (Blake) 475
Mary 475
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 345, 475
Norman Whitehouse 475
William Henry 552
William Judson 475
AVERY, —— (Mott) 286
Alonzo Jacob 285
Andrew Nelson 286
Anna Elizabeth 436
Augusta L. (Witt) 286
Edward 284, 285
Elizabeth (Beebe) 436
Ella Jeanette 285
Emma Harriet 285
Emma Lucretia 286
Etta Louise 285
Francis Lord 286
George Richard 286
Grace May 286
Harriet Ellen (Smith) 286
Harriet Maria 285
Humphrey 64, 284
Jacob Wilson 286
Janet (Stannard) 285
Joanna (Smith) 284
John 285
Joseph 436
Joseph William 436
Josephine (Shipley) 285
Josiah Smith 285
Keturah (Ketcham) 267
Lucretia (Weedon) 285
Lydia 389
Lydia Maria (Jones) 285
Martha Ann (Muir) 285
Mary 548
Mary Ann (Crandell) 286
Mary Ann (Smith) 203, 284
Mary Augusta (Buckingham) 436
Mary (Brewster) 284
AVERY, Cont'd
Mary Ella (Davis) 284
Mary Lucinda 286
Mary O. (Matthews) 286
Mary (Mott) 285
Mary (Weeks) 284
Mary (Witt) 286
Matilda (Bennett) 286
Miami 286
Nellie Eliza (Taylor) 285
Nelson 284
Salem 285
Salem Walter 286
Sally 286
Sarah Adelia 267
Solomon 267
Walter Edmund 285
Walter Norton 284
Welden 436
William 203, 284
William Edward 286
William Nelson 284
AXTELL, J. S., Rev. 273
AXTON, Mary Josephine 517
AYERS, Estelle Virginia 508
Mary (Austin) 508
Thaddeus 508
AYRES, Bruce 177
Doris Estelle 177
Lillian (Pinckney) 177
BABCOCK, Abigail (Smith) 114, 180
Adam 114, 180
Charlotte Noyes 429
Elizabeth (Merrill) 180
Hannah (Stanton) 180
Joseph 180
Joshua 180
Joshua, Dr. 180
Martha (Hubbard) 180
William Smith 180
BABBITT, Mary P. 328, 457
BAGWILL, Mildred Mae 303
BAILEY, ——— 219
Anna Pierson 191
Benjamin 230
Benjamin B. 230
Betsy (Butman) 444
Burtis B. 230
Carrie A. (Rothwell) 230
Charity 229, 230
Charity (Smith) 157, 231
Edmund Smith 192
BAILEY, Cont'd
Eleanor Maria (Smith) 319, 444
Eleanor Stockdale 444
Emily C. (Thurber) 121
Emma Louise 321, 450
Florence Beekman 192
Floyd 231
Frances J., Mrs. 119
Frank 282
Gardiner 282
Hannah (Davis) 219
Harriet Atwood 230, 242, 345
Henry 121
Isabel 493, 575
James 122, 230
John 121, 157, 229, 231
John, Captain 121
John H. 450
John P. 230
John W. 121
Julia Ann (Smith) 220
Margaret S. 192
Maria 230
Maria E. (King) 230
Marie Belle (Thompson) 444
Mary 192
Mary Beekman (McKnight) 192
Mary (Brown) 345
Mary de Peyster 192
Mary E. (Mills) 230
Mary Elizabeth 122
Mary, Mrs. 321
Nathaniel P. 122
Peggy 230
Phebe A. 121
Phebe Mulford (Brush) 282
Phebe (Platt) 121, 191
Polly (Brown) 229
Robert Wiley 444
Ruth 230
Samuel 229, 345
Sarah Ann 230
Sarah Ann (Platt) 121 191
Sarah E. 192
Sarah M. (———) 121
Sheldon 282
Susannah (Gibson-Kirtland) 192
Temperance 230
Temperance (Smith) 157, 231
Theodora 192
Theodorus 121, 191, 192, 220
Thurber 121

BAILEY, Cont'd
William, Judge 121, 191
William Wallace 319, 444
Zephaniah 231
BAKER, Ashsa 152
Beatrice Bernice 430
Benjamin B. 430
Daniel J. 277
Delia Crosby (Smith) 591
Elizabeth (Shipley) 430
Elwood Wilson 591
Frances Maria 307, 381, 525
Howard Stanley 430
Lydia Ann 483
Margaret (Townley) 42
Martha Helme (Mills) 277
Mary Elizabeth (Sills) 430
Mary, Mrs. 80
Stephen 42
BALDWIN, —— 548
Elizabeth (Smith) 399
Emily Louise (Smith) 399
Enos, Capt. 42
George Taylor, 399
Horace Taylor 399
Jessie Talmage (Smith) 548
Martha 42
BALL, Abigail (Atwater) 116
Anna 116
Bertha B. 503
Caleb T. 503
Elizabeth 515
Hannah E. (Payne) 503
Stephen 116
BALLARD, Catherine 319, 442
Josiah, Rev. 442
BALSON, Abraham 228
Adelia 228
Elizabeth (Waldron) 228
BANKER, Ora 509
BANKS, Emma 293
Emma (Smith) 293
Henry 178
Ruth 293
Sarah (Betts) 178
BARCLAY, Robert, Governor 103
BARENTSE, Cornelius 241
BARKELOO, Barkelew —— 150, 151
BARKER, Hannah 68
BARNARD, Caroline Orne (Fanning) 80
Edward 80
BARNES, —— 475
Allen 581
Bertha Ludington 255
Ellen Mills (Averill—Charnley) 475
Emma 388
J. Robert 472
Jennie May (Wicks) 472
Laura 219, 316
Mary Elizabeth (Kelly) 581
Mercy 146
BARNET, Mary (Richards) 159
BARNETT, Joseph 159
Marjorie 407
BARRY, Anna Wilhelmina 349
Carlton Milton 349
Caroline May 349
Charles Eugene 349
David 349
Dolores (Sabourne) 349
Edward 245, 348
Edward Randolph 349
Francina 56
George Thomas 349
John 349
Marie 349
Mark Samuel 349
Mary 349
Mary (——) 349
Mary Agnes (Ford) 349
Mary Edith (Engle) 349
Mary Eleanor 348
Mary Eleanor (Randolph) 348
Mary Etta 349
Oscar Fitzallen 349
Pearl (——) 349
Robert Emmet 349
Wilhelmina 350
Wilhelmina (Smith) 245, 348
William 348
William Dean 350
BARTLETT, Beatrice C. 369
Elizabeth Wetherell (Lefferts) 369
Josiah 547
BARTLETT, Cont'd
Philip Golden 369
Philip Golden, Jr. 369
BASHORE, Joseph 550
Mary 550
Mildred 550
BASSETT, Fannie E. 270
BATTIN, Catherine (van Wyck) 127
Stephen Henry, Rev. 127
BAULSIR, Henrietta A. (Smith) 296, 409
Julia A. 409
Walter D. 296, 409
BAUM, Henrietta Louise 281
BAUMMILLER, Frank 520
Marie (Hering) 520
Susannah Frieda 520
BAXTER, Charles H. 250
Clara Eliza 567
Henrietta (Smith) 250
Lydia 80
BAYLES, Amelia (Tooker) 173
Ann 438
Elma 538
Evelina Matilda 422
Frank 173
BAYLIS, Charles Smith 322
David B. 322
George 471
Lelia (Bridges) 471
Mary Louise (Smith) 322
BAZEMORE, Clara Louise (Wheeler) 351
Clarence W. 351
BEACH, Caroline 475
BEALS, Mary 314
BEASLEY, Anna Catharine (Halkovich) 528
Annie Everett (Smith) 418, 528
George Bertie 528
George H. 418, 528
Hannah (Hawkins) 528
James Henry 328
Josephine Augusta 528
Milton Everett 528
Ruth Anna Helen 528
BEATY, Jane Elizabeth 267
BEATTY, Abner 470
Ernestine Rose 470

BEAUVILLE, Hannah Jane (Pelletreau) 184
John T. 184
BECK, David 132
Eliza 132
BECKER, Gertrude 479
Mary 38
BECKET, Mary 38
BECKWITH, Lydia 117
Martha (Butler) 117
Reynold 117
BEDELL, Aaron 341
Caroline 398
Frances B. 341
Mary Hewlett 275
Myra W. 504
Phebe (Terry) 341
BEEBE, Elizabeth 436
BEECKMAN, John H. 127
Margaret (Gardiner) 127
BEEKERLE, George 562
Mildred Louise (Ramsay) 562
BEEKMAN, Sarah (Mathews) 70
Thomas 70
BEERS, Lucy 135, 195
Sarah 195
BELANGEE, Judith 55
BELKNAP, Fanny (Prescott) 314
George E. 314
BELL, Edith 421
Helen Augusta 269
John, General 273
Letty 105
Margaret 273
Sarah Ann 200, 273
Susannah (Richards) 159
Thompson 159
BELLAMY, Alice Robina 255
BELLOWS, Lily 414
BEMIS, Edwin Walter 550
Emis 550
Eudora Isabel (Smith) 550
BENDER, Harriet 484
Rosa 484
BENEDICT, Charles H. 394
Chester Hutchinson 394
Elizabeth 178
Florence Adela 394
Jemima 138
Josephine (Wines) 394
Mary 138
BENEDICT, Cont'd
Phebe 118
William Ezra 394
BENJAMIN, Deborah Ann 552
Hannah Amelia 218
Hannah (Fanning) 78
Joanna (Sweezy) 78
Mary L. 334, 465
Nathan 78
Polly 78
William Philip 78
BENNETT, Adelia Hicks 453
Adelia Stewart (Hicks) 453
Alice 472
Alta Ryder (Williamson) 472
Amelia 288, 394
Ann Amelia 396
Carolyn A. 336
Charles C. 472
Cornelius 288, 395, 396
Elizabeth (Smith) 288, 395
Florence Virginia 381, 498
George Edgar 453
George Henry Robins, Dr. 453
Jeremiah 498
John 147
Julia Ann (Darling) 498
Mary 423, 453
Mary (Gaskill) 453
Matilda 286
Rebecca 289
Ruth 147, 148
Sarah 226
BENNEWAY, Cynthia Elizabeth 250, 365,
BENSON, Adelia Hicks (Bennett) 453
Anna Elizabeth (Hawkins) 424
Annette 424
Hardy 117
Jane Hawley (Daggett) 117
Mary Jane (Duke) 117
Murray Wiltse 424
Tillman C. 453
William Early 117
BENT, Alfred 152
Fanny (Smith) 152
BERGEN, Catherine Henrietta 389
Dennis 389
Mary (Bergen) 389
BERRIAN, Augustus F. 147
Elizabeth 206, 288
Mary A. (Mount) 147
Mary Ludlow Griffing 147
Mary Ludlow (Thompson) 147
William Leroy 147
BERRIEN, James L. 236
Jean Maria (Stillwell) 236
BERRY, Anna A. (Wells) 308
Dorothy Peet 414
Edward 308
BERTHOLD Belle Virginia (Griswold) 290
George Carl 290
May 513
Virginia Griswold 290
BERTINE, Doris Darling 432
Ella (Darling) 432
Robert 432
BERWOLD, Mary 386
BETHEL, Bertha Erma (Jane) 494
Erma Mildred 494
Evelyn Iva 494
Lenora 494
Leonard 494
BETTS, Charles J. 178
Elizabeth 178
Elizabeth (Benedict) 178
Elizabeth (Smith) 107, 177, 178
Ella 572
George Washington 178
Hannah 178
Julia (Miner) 178
Polly 178
Sarah 178
Solomon 178
Thomas 107, 177, 178
William 178
BICKERSTAFF, Hannah 39
BIDDLE, Beatrice 261
Claire (Elliot) 261
Nicholas 261
BIDWELL, Francis 278
Martha 278
BIERCK, Adalina 437
BIGGS, John 105
Ruth (Rudyard) 105
Thomas 93
BILLARD, Lydia Ann 173
BILLINGS, Phebe 81
BILLOPP, Katharine 39

BILLOPP, Cont'd
Sarah (Leonard) 39
Thomas, 39
BILYEU
Anna 466
Carolyn A. (Bennett) 336
Charles Smith 466
Delphine (Campbell) 466
Edith May 466
Edward Payson 337
Emma (Smith) 335, 466
Frank R. 466
Frazier 466
Gilbert Lawrie 336
John M. 335
John Milton 238, 336
Laura Belle 336
Lillian Margaret 336
Mabel (Combes) 466
Margaret Wardell (Smith) (Conover) 238, 336
Maria Louisa (Cook) 336
Maria (Osbourne) 336, 466
Mary Ann (Cuffel) 466
Nellie (Jackson) 466
Peter 335, 336, 466
Richard Smith 336
Thomas B. 466
William Frazier 466
BIRD, Rev. Mr. 398
BISHOP, —— 502
Adrienne Amelia 287
Adrienne Louisa (Droel) 287
Albert Perret 287
Amelia Titus (Mapes) 287
Benjamin Jayne 287
Elizabeth Ann (Howell) 365
Fanny 287
John 78
Lily (Rogers) 502
Louisa Martha 287
Marie P. 362
Mercy 78
Sarah Jane 252, 365
Smith 365
Walter 287
William Henry 287
BISHOPE, George 8
BLACK, W. M., Rev. 604
BLACKINTON, Mary 116
BLACKLOCK, Agnes 148
BLACKMAN, Harrison 400, 516
BLACKMAN, Cont'd
Marietta (Nichols-Smith) 400, 516
BLACKSTOCK, George Calvin 268
Nettie Maude (Curtis) 268
William, 268
BLACKWELL, Charlotte Augusta (Mills) 343
Ellen 343
Frances 237
Frank 343
George 343
James Madison 343
Josiah Low 343
Robert 343
BLAKE, Alexander Veits 475
John, 313
Julia Cameron 475
Luella Estelle (Smith) 313
Mahala Selina 500
Maria Elizabeth (Whitehouse) 475
BLAKESLEE, Melton Harold 557
Mildred Mae (Howell-Bowland) 557
BLANCHETTE, Aspasia (Broussard) 353
Cleophas Lewis 353
Paulita 353
BLATCHFORD, Amy 485
Harriet (Wickes) 485
Jane Bunce (Smith) 358, 484, 485
Thomas Wickes 358, 484, 485
Thomas Windeatt, Dr. 485
Samuel, Rev. 485
BLATCHLEY, Freelove (Carll-Carll) 170
Samuel 170
BLEECKER, Esther (Rhinelander) 83
James William 83
John James 83
Sarah Elizabeth (Fanning) 83
BLISS, Jennie Ellis 549
Jessie Louise 549
Johanna (Brewster) 97
Julia Etta (Smith) 452, 549
Louis E. 452, 549
BLOCK, Clara (Booth) 469
Edith Aline 469
BLOCK, Cont'd
Robert Z. 469
BLOOMER, Jessie Burnett 391
Margaret Ann (Du-Bois) 391
Samuel W. 391
BLUE, Alexander Gair 428, 533
Alma Evelyn (Smith) 428, 533
Douglas Alexander 533
Evelyn 533
Gair Elizabeth 533
BLYDENBURGH
Abigail 61
Alma 60, 61, 214, 242, 306
Alma A. 167
Alma Amelia 346
Amelia 346
Amy 346
Ann 61
Anna 344
Anna Brower 346
Anna Eliza (Newton) 415
Annabel 346
Anne Elizabeth 261
Anne Elizabeth (Smith) 193, 261, 262
Arthur 378
Augustin 59
Benjamin 60, 111, 242, 261, 262
Benjamin Brewster 60, 194, 261, 262, 346
Benjamin S. 262
Bertha 378
Catherine (DeHart) 59
Celia (Darling) 268, 379, 420
Charity Maria 325
Charles 378
Charles Edward 346
Charlotte (Davis) 306
Charlotte (Mills) 262
Clarence 325
Daniel 140, 211, 244
Deborah 61, 193, 201, 279, 325
Deborah (Smith) 32, 59, 60, 325
Ebenezer Smith 241, 262, 341
Edgar Richard 325
Edith Dudley 344
Edith Stott (Williams) 344
Edmund B. 341
Eleanor Mary 346

BLYDENBURGH, Cont'd
Elizabeth 60, 111, 200, 262, 290
Elizabeth Clary 344
Elizabeth Jane 277
Elizabeth (L'Hommedieu) 378
Elizabeth (Payne) 269
Elizabeth (Smith) 60, 194, 221, 242, 261, 325
Elizabeth Tanjier 325
Ellen Augusta 301, 420
Emma 337, 378
Eugenia 378
Fanny 216
Fisher Ames 325
Frances B. (Bedell) 341
Frances (Nichols) 60
Frank Jay 325
Franklin 325
Frederica 325
George H. 341
Geneva Darling 415
Hamilton 193, 261, 262
Hannah E. 341
Hannah M. (Greene) 262
Hannah Mills 262
Harriet Agnes 325
Harriet Agnes (Little) 325
Harriet (Smith) 269, 337, 378
Harry Duryee 346
Helen 341
Isaac 60, 193, 194, 261, 262, 341, 346.
Isaac Watts 262
Isabel (Cannon) 346
James Dennison 290
James Sanford 269, 337, 378
Jane 269
Jane (Ruland) 277
Jennie 291
Jesse Smith 221, ——, 325, 344
John 61
John Brewster 325
John Brower 346
John Saxton 344
John Washington 415
Jonas Beecher 268, 379, 420
Joseph 32, 59, 211
Josephine 344
Josephine Mary (Vail) 221, 344
Julia Augusta 325
Julia Ette 268
Juliana (Smith) 60, 230, 279, 325, 344
Juliana (Wheeler) 60, 327
Leila 325
Lucy M. (Slade) 346
Margaret 325, 346
Maria Clary (Packard) 344
Maria (Smith) 211, 244
Mariam (Smith) 241, 262
Mary 60, 233, 327
Mary (Arthur) 60, 87, 135, 167, 233, 325
Mary (Brewster) 60, 216
Mary Carll 261
Mary Duryee (Brower) 346
Mary Matilda 406
Mary Rebecca 269, 379
Mary (Smith) 325
Mary (Wardell) 346
Morgan Brower 346
Nancy (Smith) 211
Nathan 211
Richard 60, 61, 165, 167, 169, 216, 230, 243, 262, 279, 325, 344, 346
Richard Floyd 221, 242, 325, 344
Robert S. 346
Ruhamah 211
Ruth 193, 262
Ruth Frances (Seabury) 344
Ruth (Norton) 60, 111, 242, 261, 262
Ruth Seabury 344
Ruth (Smith) 243, 262, 346
Samuel 61, 143, 216, 217, 378
Samuel Edwin 325
Samuel Smith 211
Sarah (Arthur) 60
Sarah (Smith) 61, 140, 143, 211, 216, 244
Selah 211, 244, 277
Susannah 60, 158, 233
Susannah (Smith) 60, 193, 194, 261, 262, 341, 346
Sylvestia 59
Theodore S. 341
Thirza 424
Thomas 60, 306, 327
Timothy 341
Vail 344
Wardwell 346
Wessells 269
William 60, 135, 167, 210, 212, 233, 325
William F. 341
William Franklin 325
William Judson 344
William Sydney 325
BLYDENBURG, Deborah 59
BOE, Charles 380
David 380
Elizabeth 380
Elizabeth (Anderson) 380
Estelle 380
Georgiana (Smith) 269, 380
Kittie (Frey) 380
Robert 269, 380
Robert Herman 380
Rose 380
BOGART, Alexander J. 132
Alwyn 132
Ann Schuyler 132
Ann (Schuyler) 132
Catherine (Terhune) 132
David S., Rev. 188
David Schuyler 132
David Schuyler, Rev. 132
Elizabeth 132
Eliza (Beck) 132
Elizabeth Ludlow (Walker) 132
Elizabeth (Platt) 132
Eugene 132
Nicholas C. 132
Olivia (Howland) 132
Orlando M. 132
William H. 132
BOGUE, Annie Rebecca 502
BOHRMANN, Clara Edwina (Smith) 442
Henry 442
BOND, Doxsee 384
Sarah Elizabeth 279, 384
BONIFACE, Alice Jane 564, 597
Ruth (Taylor) 597
John Keed 597
BONN, Nellie Euphemia (Reid) 264
Philip 264
BONNELL, Phebe 43
BOOS, Kelso H. 298
Martha Lewis (Gardiner-Smith) 298

BOOTH, Chloe 442
Clara 469
Harriet 542
BORDEN, Caroline (Maxson) 548
Elizabeth Ware 548
Eugenia (Reeve) 483
Frank Strawbridge 483
Fred 390
Jennie (Hamm) 390
John H. 390
Julia Strawbridge 483
Mary Elizabeth (Sidler) 390
Mary S. 77
Randolph 548
BORUM, Amy 106
BOSSA, Dorothy Hope (Smith) 571, 601
Effie L. (Hunt) 571, 601
Harold 571, 601
Harold Vincent 571, 601
BOSSERT, Mary Carrow 590
BOSWORTH, Alvah 265
Charles 265
Jessie (Curtis-Hogue) 265
Myrtle 265
BOTSFORD, EZRA 219
Hephziba (Hubbell) 219
Keziah 143, 219
BOUDINOT, Elie 38
Mary 38
BOUGHTON, George 502
Lillian (Rogers) 502
Ray (Raymond) 502
BOURCIN, Louis, Colonel 370
Mysie 370
BOURN, Martha 112
BOWDITCH, Elizabeth 125
Harriet 70
Susannah 71
William 71
BOWDY, Mary 517
BOWEN, Emma Frances (Smith) 320, 446
Frederick C. 446
Samuel B. 320, 446
BOWERS, Beatrice Mildred 583
Emma Dorothy 583
Ethel Irene 583
Evelyn Ruth 583
Everett William 583
Florence May 583
Frank William 519, 583
Harold Frank 583
BOWERS, Cont'd
Helen Frances 583
Jacob 583
Josiah, Dr. 235, 338
Lavinia Catharine 583
Mary Amelia 583
Mary Emily (Smith) 519, 583
Nancy B. (Smith) 338
Robert Lewis 583
Sarah Maria (Smith) 235, 339
Virginia Murel 583
BOWLAND, Carl Dundas 557
John Ellsworth 557
Mildred Mae (Howell) 557
BOWLER, Emma Ray (Pelham) 520
Morris 520
BOWLES, Ada 561
BOWLIN, Charlotte Marie (Curtis) 266
Irvin Webster 266
William 266
BOWMAN, Margaret 420
BOWNE, Amy 55, 57
Ann 40
Deborah 53
Elizabeth 40
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 38, 39
Hannah 38, 40
Hannah (Bickerstaff) 39
Hannah (Smith) 53, 57
John 39
Joseph 39, 53
Mary (Becket) 38
Samuel 38, 53, 57
Sarah 40, 53
Sarah (Lawrence) 53
Thomas 40
BOWRON, Annie Richardson 309, 433
BOX, Harriet R. (Hoxie) 146
R. D. 146
BOYCE, —— 232
Catherine (Smith) 232
BOYD, Adeline 573
Helena (Hewlett) 57
John 57
BOYLE, Agnes 308
BOYNTON, Ann Margaret 549
Ellis Smith 550
Eunice 549
Harriet (Northrop) 549
L. R., Dr. 454, 549
BOYNTON, Cont'd
Lorenzo Robinson 549
Mary Augusta (Smith) 454, 549
Mildred (Bashore) 550
BRABAZON, Edwina Meston (Smith) 582
Keith Elmer 582
Montague 582
BRADBURY, Jemima 38
BRADLEE, Ellen Marion 255
Henry 255
Hepsa (Hall) 255
BRADLEY, Amos 119
Elizabeth Naomi (Kellogg) 119
Frances Maria (Post) 119
Frederick Daggett 119
Harriet Elizabeth 119
John Thomas 119
Julia Ann 119
Mary 183
Mary (Daggett) 119
Mary Jane 119
Nellie 563
Silas Amos 119
BRADNER, Benoni, Rev. 67
Mary 67
Rebecca (Bridges) 67
Sarah 240
BRADY, Ruth Verlinda 555
BRAGG, James 263
Orpha (Munson) 263
Sarah 195, 263
BRAINE, Daniel E. 54
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 54
BRAINERD, Abigail (Woodhull) 70
Fred A. 430
Jehu 70
Mary Elizabeth (Sills-Baker) 430
Phineus 70
BRANHAM, Mary Louise 177
BRANT, Susan 159
BREND, William 7, 8
BRETT, Annie 407
P. 407
BREWSTER, Abigail 66, 73, 99
Abraham 238
Adeline 232, 239
Alexander 98
Alfred 97
Alvin 97
Amy 65-67, 75

BREWSTER, Cont'd
Anna 99
Anna (Jayne) 60, 102
Anna Maria 232, 239
Asenath (Halsey) 97
Benjamin 97
Celia 97
Charity (Goldsmith) 65, 66, 68
Charity (Tuthill) 97
Daniel 60, 72, 102
Edmund 97
Edward 66
Elizabeth 99
Elizabeth (Clark) 97
Elizabeth (Woodhull) 238
Esther 97
Esther (Chatfield) 72
Experience (Gildersleeve) 98, 224, 249
Experience (Reeve) 66
Francis 31, 46, 67
Freelove 98
Freelove (Williams) 98
George Youngs 99
Gloriana 98, 150, 151 224
Gloriana (Smith) 97, 98
Hannah 45, 46, 52, 87, 94, 98, 102, 103, 111, 134, 145, 154, 222
Hannah (Styles) 97
Harriet O. 232
Henry 98, 99
Isaac 97, 232, 238
Jacob 97
James 67, 98, 99, 114, 115
Jane (Wood) 98
Jarvis Wood 98
Jeffrey 98
Johanna 97
John 65, 66, 68, 98
Joseph 238
Julia S. 72
Juliet (Wright) 99
Justice 97
Keziah (Oldfield) 99
Lucy 31, 97
Maria 98
Marietta (Smalling) 98
Mary 60, 72, 97, 98, 99, 216, 238, 284
Mary Ann (Scott) 99
Mary (Hawkins) 97, 98
Mary (Strong) 67
Mary (Tuthill) 67
Mary (Wood) 98, 99
Mary (Youngs) 98, 99
Nancy 98
BREWSTER, Cont'd
Nancy (Floyd) 232, 239
Nancy (Meeker) 98
Nathaniel 51, 62, 97, 98 99, 114, 115, 222, 224, 249
Nathaniel, Justice 114
Nathaniel, Rev. 17, 20, 31, 46, 97, 102, 114 145, 222, 249
Phebe 97, 98, 99
Phebe (Smith) 51, 97, 114
Phebe (Wood) 98
Platt 98
Rebecca 238
Rebecca (Mills) 238
Richard 232, 239
Richard W. 98
Ruth 67, 114, 115
Ruth Smith 28
Ruth (Smith) 62, 114, 115
Samuel 98, 99, 239
Sarah 29, 31, 97, 98, 182, 238, 249, 263
Sarah A. (—) 98
Sarah (Ellison) 232
Sarah (Ludlow) 31, 102, 145, 222
Sarah Maria 76
—— (Scott) 99
Susannah 99
Timothy 97, 98, 99
—— (Valentine) 98
Walter Fleet 98
William 98
William, "Elder" 263
BRIDGES, Leila 471
Rebecca 67
BRIGGS, Bertha 563, 597
Hephzibah (Smith) 220
Jabez 220
Rebecca 90
BRIGHT, Kenneth Lynn 388
Laura Elizabeth (Hall) 388
Lloyd Norman 388
Loren Roy 388
Roy 388
BRINCKERHOFF, John Van DeLinder 74
Mary Jeannette 401
Mary MonFort 74
Sarah (MonFort) 74
BRINSMADE, H. N., Rev. 457
BRISSEL, John 304
Susan E. (Wells-Burr) 304
BRITON, Emma 118
BROADBENT, Ada
Winifred (Smith) 555, 595
Carlos DeWitt 596
Jessie 555, 595
Roger 555, 595
BRODERICK, Elinor 186
BROGRAN, Winifred 301
BROMLEY, Adelaide 277
Isaac 276
Isaac H. 277
Kate (Warren) 276
Mary Warren 276
BRONSON, Ellen S. 316, 438, 439
Erastus 438
BROOKS, Anna 65
Catherine (Mathews) 70
Constance A. 437, 539
Jonathan 70
BROSS, Jessie 483
BROTT, Anne 373
Carrie (Mills) 373
George Olney 373
Jeremiah Olney 373
Julia Floyd (Parke) 373
Robert Parke 373
BROUSSARD, Aspasia 353
BROWER, Alonzo 301
Ella Johnson (Clock) 301
Emma (Banks) 293
Ervin Johnson 301
Evelyn 434
Jennie Apgar (Lyman) 301
John 346
Leslie A. 434
Lola Irene (Skidmore) 434
Luella 301
Madison 293
Marguerite 434
Mary Duryee 346
Smith 301
Winifred (Brogran) 301
BROWN, Addie (Hoyt) 420
Adelaide 295
Alice L. 431, 537
Alice May (Vollbracht) 406
Alonzo 125
Amanda 265
Angerlin (Rogers) 270
Anna Willis (Lawrence) 477

BROWN, Cont'd
Annie Desire 304
Arminda 557
Augusta 401, 517, 518
Benjamin 295
Benjamin Franklin 332
Bertha (Ketcham) 559
Betsy Tout 559
Betsey (Richards) 159
Carl Bennett 406
Caroline (Wells) 304
Charles Allen 526
Charles Hilton 477
Charles Hilton, Mrs. 34, 445
Clinton Ellsworth 420
Daniel 79
David Fanning 183
Desire 79
Diantha 416, 526
Ebenezer 544
Elizabeth 80, 112
Elizabeth (Smith) 553
Elizabeth (Thompson) 125
Elizabeth Walker 393
Ella Gertrude 270
Emma Louisa 528
Emma Ruth (Carpenter) 420
Esmeralda (L'Hommedieu) 406
Esther (Fanning) 79
Experience (Parshall) 65
Fanny E. 339
Frances Adelia (Carll) 171
Frank, Rev. 545
Genevieve Mildred 559
George W. 112
George Washington 270
Gertrude W. 118
Gilbert 79
Gladys Alberta 477
Guy Douglass 387
Hannah 210, 296
Hannah Elizabeth (Smith) 553
Hannah (Strong) 65
Hannah (Wood) 419, 517
Harmony (Tuthill) 80
Harold Hoyt 420
Harriet Cornelia 284, 392
Hazel 533
Helen Atherton (Tompkins) 420
Henrietta (Taylor) 270
Hugh Demmon 387
Ida Jane 416, 526
BROWN, Cont'd
James 159, 183, 553
James Eben 544
Jane Fanning 183
Jeanette H. 259
Jesse David 270
John 65
Jonathan 419, 517
Joshua, Capt. 65
Julia Antoinette 448
Julia Goldsmith 365
Julia Hannah 183
Kenneth Carl 406
Laura Pease (Smith) 544
Lauren Dale 387
Leonard Carl 406
Lewis, Captain 365
Lillian Ruth 559
Louis Spafford 420
Lydia Horton (Fanning) 183
Margaret (Brush) 332
Marian (Dayton) 526
Marion Gould 420
Marion Lawrence 477
Marjorie Alma 559
Marshall 387
Mary 79, 345
Mary Fanning 183
Mary (Havens) 79
Mary Jane (Smith-Gerard) 301, 419, 420
Mary Matilda (Blydenburgh) 406
Mary (Peterson) 365
Mehitable 360
Mercy 83
Molly 456
Mortimer S. 171
Nathaniel 339
Nellie 509
Paul 265
Pauline Olive (Westcott) 386
Polly 229
—— (Post) 112
Rachel (Andrews) 544
Ralph William 420
Rhoda (Youngs) 183
Robert 304
Robert Horace 420
Ruby Eva (Gould) 420
Rufus 533
Samuel 80
Sarah Grace 559
Sophia A. (Kerwin) 295
T. Edwin, Rev. 483
Uriah Liscom 406
Wayland Christian 559
Wilford Bennett 406
BROWN, Cont'd
William 79
William Smith 183
William Spafford 301, 419, 420
William Youngs, Captain 183
BROWNE, Edmund 48
Elizabeth 29, 48, 49
BROWNELL, Asa Cook 237
Caroline (Field) 237
Caroline R. 237
BROWNLIE, Eva (——) 415
Harold Leonard 415
Helen Marie (Newton) 415
Leonard James 415
BRUMLEY, Eliza Packer (Gardiner) 126
Reuben, Captain 126
BRUSH, —— 183
Ada Gertrude (Hartt) 392
Ada (Hart) 332
Adaline 234, 332
Addison 331
Amanda (Brown) 265
Amy B. 282
Amy B. (——) 134
Ansel I. 205
Ann (Hoyt) 452
Ardelissa (Terrill) 331
Caroline 332
Caroline J. (—) 134
Caroline Jane 331
Caroline Mulford 282
Carrie (Crogar) 332
Cecil 332
Charity 133
Charity (Smith) 133, 234, 331
Charles 134, 331, 332
Charles H. 134, 283
Charlotte Augusta 414
Charlotte (Curtis) 265, 293, 401
Conklin 452
Deborah 332
Dorcas 234
Dorcas E. 331
Dorothea (Platt) 133
Dorothy Ann 133, 331, 539
Edith 332
Edward Henry 133
Egbert 414
Elijah 265
Eliphalet 205
Elizabeth 48, 87

BRUSH, Cont'd
Elizabeth (Hallock) 133, 282, 283
Elizabeth (Kelsey) 133
Elizabeth P. 283
Elizabeth Ripley (Wheeler) 414
Emma Darling 275
Emmett M. 331
George 133, 332
George Jacob 539
George Rawson 331, 437, 539
George W. 392
Gilbert 133
Hanford 332
Hannah Ann 133, 283
Harriet (Hubbs) 332
Helen 332
Henry Jarvis 133, 234 331
Howard 421
Isabella Louise (Smith) 421
James 133, 134
James E. 265
James Madison 283
Jane Eliza 321, 452
Jane Minerva (——) 205
Janie M. 463
Jeremiah 134
Jeremiah Platt 133, 282, 283
Jesse 133, 134, 234, 331
John 234, 265, 332
Jonas 134
Jonas P. 331
Lewis 133
Lottie (Cronk) 331
Lucy (Cooper) 332
Luella 331
Margaret 234, 332
Margaret Ann (Smith) 331, 437, 539
Maria Elizabeth (Bryant) 283
Marietta (Sammis) 133
Martha 133
Mary 133, 134, 137, 234, 332
Mary A. (Downing) 283
Mary E. 133
Mary Elizabeth 205
Mary Elizabeth (Mulford) 134, 283
Mary J. (Darling) 275
Mary (Jarvis) 204, 205, 331
Mary (Kelsey) 133
Mary (Tyler) 265
BRUSH, Cont'd
Milton Woolley 335
Minerva J. (Ketcham) 331
Moses R. 331
Nehemiah 204, 205, 331
Ollie Ann 205
Phebe M. (Mulford) 134, 282
Phebe Mulford 282
Philetus 234
Philetus Smith 133, 331, 539
Phoebe 133
Phoebe Cornelia (Gardiner) 134
Polly (Whitman) 204
Rachel 234, 332
Rebecca 170, 190
Rebecca (Smith) 332
Ruth 332
Samuel 133, 134
Sanford 265, 401
Sanford A. 265
Sarah 133, 134, 331
Sarah E. 463
Sarah (Ketcham) 87
Sarah (Long), Mrs. 133
Sarah Margaret (Mulford) 134, 203, 282
Sarah Maria (Harned) 331
Sarah (Wickes) 87
Selah 204
Susan (Crossman) 133
Temperance 133
Temperance (Denton)
Theodore 275, 463
Theodore S. 205
Thomas 87, 133, 331
Thomas H. 331
Thomas Henry 283
W. Elwood 332
Walter 133, 332
Walter Elliott 392
William 234, 332
William Henry 331
William Woodhull 332
Winifred (Haff) 332
Winifred Viola (Haff) 392
Zephaniah 133
Zephaniah Platt 133, 203, 282
BRUYN, Gertrude 71
BRYAN, Anna (Bilyeu) 466
Anne 107
Hannah 42
Mary 42
Richard 42
BRYAN, Cont'd
William T. 466
BRYANT, Alexander Havens 148
Ann Eliza (Hartt) 203
Anna M. 203
Arthur William 602
Caroline (Smith) 200, 272
David 200, 272
David Gardiner 203
Ebenezer 136, 203, 282
Edward 359
Edwin Melville 577, 602
Egbert 283
Elizabeth (Mulford) 280
Elizabeth (Smith) 203, 283
Emily Jane 203
George W. 171
Gilbert Smith 133, 202, 283
Gloriana (Smith) 63, 120, 122
Hannah 171, 503
Hannah Ann (Brush) 133, 283
Harry Leon 602
Jane Hicks (Gardiner) 203
Jeanette Allen 424
Jeanette Allen (Smith) 148, 424, 602
Joel Smith 134, 203, 282
John 280
Joseph 63, 120, 122
Julia 121, 122
LaVerte Lloyd, Mrs. 553
Lemuel 203, 283
Lucinda Melissa (Terrill) 148
Lydia C (Smith) 385
Maria Elizabeth 283
Maria (Smith) 133, 202
Mary Augusta (Loper) 203
Mary Elizabeth 204
Melville Havens 148, 424, 602
Mildred Gertrude (Smith) 577, 602
Minnie Augustus 204
Nancy C. 247, 359
Phebe Amelia (Carll) 171
Rebecca (Fleet) 272
Richard 120
Robert Smith 602
Sarah 277

BRYANT, Cont'd
Sarah Cornelia (Kelsey) 203
Sarah (Scudder) 359
Sarah Margaret (Mulford) (Brush) 134, 203, 282
Sarah (Smith) 136, 203, 282
Walter Everett 203
BUCHANAN, Arthur 88
Margaret 310
BUCKHOUT, Edith (Rogers) 502
William 502
BUCKINGHAM, Ann Eliza 436
Charles Chauncey 436
Charles D. 436
Charles Duke 436
Deborah (Homan) 435, 436
Elbert Smith 36
Jonas 435, 436
Levitta (Smith) 315, 435, 436
Lucy L. 436
Martha Ann (Miller) 436
Mary Augusta 436
Mary L. (Seaman) 436
Sarah Elizabeth 436
Thomas 436
Walter Franklin 436
William Herman 315, 435, 436
BUCKRIDGE, Nina Jane 432
BUDDEN, Catherine (Southard) 511
Frederick 511
BUDSON, Hannah 229
BUFFET, Hannah 472
Mary Ann 282
BUFFETT, Ruth Ann 204
BULKLEY, Ashbel 83
Maria Margaret (Yore-Fanning) 83
Stephen 83
BULL, Aaron 388
Belle E. 389
Edna Effel 389
Ella Ardelle 388
Emma Estelle 388
Florence R. (Crisler) 388
Henry Aaron 388
James Merwin 388
Lillian Almira 388
BULL, Cont'd
Phebe Caroline (Demmon) 388
Raymond 388
Sarah 105
Sarah Jane (Derby) 388
Sarah (Mills) 105
Thomas 105
BULLEN, Hannah 375
BULLINGER, Elizabeth Tuthill (Hawkins) 313
Edward W. 313
BUMSTEAD, Juliet 508
BUNCE, Ann 172, 247, 358
Elizabeth 202, 283, 284
Elizabeth (Platt) 281
Elouisa 209
Fleet 283
Frederick 283
Jane (Hicks) 358
Joel 358
Joseph 247
Martha 247
Mary 202, 281
Mary (Smith) 52, 108
Nancy 247, 342
Nathaniel 209
Phebe 247
Phoebe 134, 203
Sarah (Ketcham) 283
Sarah Maria (Smith) 283
Sarah (Matthias) 282
Sibyl 385
Thomas 281
Zebulon 52, 108
BURDETTE, Henrietta (Landor) 429
Jacob 429
Justine Louise 429
BURGE, Addie 463, 559
Eva Adalene 559
Loucetta 463, 560
BURGER, Deborah (Blyenburg) 59
Deborah (Blydenburgh) 61
Helena (Turk) 61
Johannes 61
Joseph 61
Nicolaas 59, 61
BURGHART, Ruth Susan 291
BURKARDT, Louisa 472
BURLEY, Hulda Pearl (Horsfield-Russell) 417
William 417
BURLING, Ann 39
BURLING, Cont'd
Ann (Dobson) 39
Ebenezer 38
Elizabeth (Gail) 39
James 39
John 39
Mary (Lawrence) 38
Rebecca 39
Sarah 39, 53
William 39
BURLOCK, Elizabeth H. 474
BURNELL, Elsie Ethel 291
Ruth Susan Burghart 291
Sereno, Dr. 291
BURNETT, Nettie 187
Stephen 187
BURNS, Esther 270
Phoebe Maria 83
BURR, Ann Maria 416
Caroline Frances (Smith) 419, ~~430~~ 530
David, Colonel 195, 376
Dwight Henry 507
George 507
Grace Eleanor (Johnson) 507
Grace Elizabeth 507
Henry 304
Howard Johnson 507
Huldah (Soper) 416
James 375
Julia 263, 375
Mary 291
Percy Edgar 419, 530
Sally (Penfield) 375
Sarah (Beers) 195
Seymour Edgar 530
Smith 416
Susan E. (Wells) 304
BURROUGHS, —— 289
Eliza (Smith) 289
Jane 288
BURROWS, Mary (Townley) 37, 43
Stephen 37, 43
BURT, Mary Lizzie 472
BURTIS, Charles H. 345, 476
Hannah 88, 141, 232
Hattie Atwood (Smith) 345, 476
Henry 476
Oliver D. 476
BURTON, Carrie Lee (deAnquinos) 515
Frederick Llewelyn 515
Herbert I. 314
Lizzie 515
Lucile Helen 515

BURTON, Cont'd
Marion S. (Hedges) 314
Simon 515
BURTT, Anna E. 353
BUSH, Cecil Mildred (Smith) 527
Charity (Platt) 132
Cornelia 132
John 132
Jonas 132
Richard 132
Warren Elijah 527
BUSHMAN, Edna 549
Gerard George 549
Katherine (Harmes) 549
BUTLER, Abigail 53
Anna Cornelia (Smith) 419, 518, 528
Annie Pearle 529
Augusta 509
Charles 340
Charles C. 314
Charles E. 368
Charles Stewart 368
Cornelia Stewart (Smith) 254, 367, 368
George Henry 419, 518, 528, 529
Harriet (Swezey) 314
Helen Stanford 368
Henry Gelaine 317, 400, 401, 518, 529
Hibbard 518
Lawrence Smith 368
Lillie A. 314
Lotta Adeline 400, 518
Louisa (Clinch) 368
Marcia Adelaide (Smith) 377, 400, 401, 518, 529
Marcia Adeline 529
Martha 117
Mary 53
Mary C. 314
Mary Elizabeth 176
Myrtie Smith 377, 518
Norman Allison 529
Prescott Hall 254, 368
Sarah Ethel 529
Sarah W. (Hatch) 518
Sophia Jayne (Swezey) 314
Susan Louise 368
Vincent 314
William C. 314
BUTMAN, Betsy 444
BUTT, Cary Wylde 592
Julia 550, 592
Lilly (McCaa) 592
BUTTERWORTH, Henry 97
Jacob 97
James 97
Sarah (Brewster) 97
William 97
BUZBY, Edwin S. 363, 487
Maria S. (Smith) 363, 487
Nicoll Smith 487
BYRAM, Sarah Jane 459

CADMAN, D. S. Parkes, Rev. 569, 599
CAHOONE, George 149
Mary (Satterly) 149
CAINE, Anna (Middleton) 481
Edwin Lee 481
Etta B. 481
Lulu (Frank) 481
Mary Agnes (Smith) 350, 481
Mary Elizabeth 288, 396
VanNess Traver 481
Wilbur Foshay 481
William H. 481
William Henry 350, 481
CALDWELL, John 138
Minerva (Phillips) 138
CALENDAR, Elias 40
John, Rev. 40
Mary (Lawrence) 40
CALKIN, James 532
Mary (Ryan) 532
Sibyl 428, 532
CALL, Emma Jane 287, 491
CALLAHAN, —— 404
Benjamin 404
Florence 404
Louise (Smith) 404
Mary (Smith) 404
Walter M. 404
CAMERON, Lewis, Rev. 569
CAMPBELL, Delphine 466
Jane D. 546
Julia Anna 280
CANFIELD, Eliza 110
Judson 110
CANNIFF, Jemima 348
CANNON, Emily Augusta 119
Isabel 346
LeGrand 119
Margaret 337
Mary 384
Mary Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 119
CARD, George Francis 497
Maxine 497
CARLL, Adaline 171
Adeline Ophelia 171
Alice (Bennett) 472
Ananias 170
Ann 131, 262
Anna E. (Hendrickson) 171
Anne 193, 240
Caroline 171
Caroline Cornelia 171
Carrie Arzila (Wicks) 472
Clara Elizabeth (Ketcham) 472
Cornelia Elizabeth (Gardiner) 171
Deborah 172
Dorothy Wicks 472
Edith Alberta 472
Egbert Erastus 171
Elbert 240
Elizabeth 240
Elizabeth (Hartt) 240
Fanny 170
Frances Adelia 171
Freelove 170
Gilbert 170, 171, 190, 574
Gilbert Edward 171, 489, 574
Hannah (Buffett) 472
Hannah (Platt) 170
Harriett 171
Jacob Platt 171
Jacob Smith 170, 171
James H. 240
Jarvis Gilbert 574
John 472
John Howard 472
John Sherman Wicks 472
Josephine Glasier (Smith) 489
Julia Elizabeth 240
Julia M. (Conklin) 171
Julia (Thompson) 240
Julianer 172
Louisa (——) 240
Louisa Augusta (Gardiner) 171
Marion Elizabeth 472
Mary 130, 190, 240
Mary Ann 240
Mary Eliza (Oakley) 171
Mary Matilda (Duryea) 574
Nancy 172
Oliver 170

CARLL, Cont'd
Oliver S. 171
Phebe 171
Phebe Amelia 171
Phebe (Smith) 107, 170
Philathea (Oakley) 170
Platt, 107, 170
Prudence 221
Ralph Lockwood 472
Rebecca (Brush) 170, 171, 190
Ruth (Smith) 165, 193, 240
Samuel 171
Selah 240
Selah Brush 172, 240
Sherman Bennett 472
Solomon 171
Thomas 170
Timothy 165, 170, 193, 240
Timothy Smith 240
Triphena 171
CARMAN, Alanson 240
Caroline Elizabeth 240
Caroline W. 465
Elizabeth (Carll) 240
Emma Ida 451, 546
Emma L. 218
Eva 503
Hannah 110, 168
Hannah L. (Heynen) 503
Isaac 210
Jane D. (Campbell) 546
Mary Louise 240
Samuel 168, 503
Sarah (Wheeler) 139, 210
Theron L. 546
CARMICHAEL, William M., Rev. 450
CARPENING, Elizabeth Parrish (Richards) 500
Elizabeth Richards 500
Zachary 500
CARPENTER, Ann 223, 321, 322
Anna 473
Augustus Taylor 175
Catharine (Mathews) 66
Cornelius Adriance 205
Emma Hotcraft 578
Emma Ruth 420
Harriet Vanderhoef (Howard) 175
Hope 42
Increase 123, 321 322
CARPENTER, Cont'd
Jemima Travis (Whitman) 205
John, Captain 322
Kittie 578
Martha McKallip 311
Martha (McKallip) 311
Mary (—— Bailey—Mrs.) 321
Matthew, General 66
Rachel 42
Samuel 311
CARR, Adelaide 393
George 393
Mildred Adelaide 393
Rebecca 70
CARTER, Alice (Goodale) 523
Anne 81
Clarence 523
Floyd Gilbert 411, 523
Harriet Hunt (Daggett) 117
James M. 117
James Martin 117
Lucy 81
Margaret (Courtney) 117
Mary 581, 602
Mary (Nelson) 81
Minetta Amelia (Smith) 411, 523
Raymond 523
Robert 81
CARTERET, Elizabeth, Lady 32, 33
Elizabeth (Smith-Lawrence) 29, 33
George, Sir 32, 103
Helier 32
Philip, Capt. 32, 36
Philip, Governor 29, 32, 37, 103
Rachel 32
CARVER, Esther 176
CARY, Rebecca Jenison 119
CASE, Belle 174
Clara Eliza (Baxter) 567
Clara Helena 567
Edward Romayne 474, 567
Ella Louise 400
Franklin Benjamin 567
Ida Evalina (Newton) 414
Levi Baxter 414
Sarah Vail (Smith) 474, 567
CASKEY, Berenice 446
CASKEY, Cont'd
Elizabeth (Barton) 446, 447
Gideon 446, 447
CASLER, Sedane 147
Theodosia 85
CASSIDY, Jane 152
CASPARI, Lewis Max 530
Lottie Belle (Smith) 421, 530
Max 421, 530
CATHCHEM, John 10, 11
CATLIN, Frances 374
Gardiner 374
Henry Guy 374
Jeanette Miller (Todd) 374
Mary Catlin (Clarke) 374
Miami Fredrika (Smith) 261, 373, 374
William Clarke 261, 373, 374
CAUCHOIS, John 449
CAUFFIELD, John 97
Phebe (Brewster) 97
CHADEAYNE, Annie R. 566
Doris 474
Henry F. 566
Henry Waring 474, 566
Leila J. (Smith) 474, 566
Theodorus (Smith) 566
CHAFFEE, Alice Irene 388
Bettie Jane 388
Beverly Jane 388
Ebba Amelia 387
Ebba (Paulson) 387
Eleanor Irene 388
Ella (Adams) 388
Emma (Barnes) 388
Erwin Parker 388
Foster Havergal 388
Francis Harlow 388
George 387
George Hayes 387
Maria (Minnie) Louisa (Demmon) 387
Miriam Elizabeth 388
Myrtle Roselle 387
Ruth Mae 388
Willard Steele 388
CHAMBERS, Frances Bernice 553
CHAMPION, David 402, 520
Ernest Franklin 520

CHAMPION, Cont'd
Mary Emma (Smith) 402, 520
Sarah (Mear) 520
Susannah Frieda (Baummiller) 520
CHANDLER, Jane (Emott) 38
Jemima (Bradbury) 38
Thomas Bradbury, Rev. 38
William 38
CHANLER, Laura Astor 370
Margaret (Terry) 370
Winthrop 370
CHAPIN, Israel, General 72
Sarah 72
CHAPMAN, Clarissa E. 285
Elizabeth Isabel (Olmsted) 270
Elizabeth O. 270
Fannie E. (Bassett) 270
Irving W. 270
Jane 404
LeRoy Miller 270
Nancy Jane 270
Sidney Irving 270
CHAPPELL, Margaret Theodosia 553
CHARNLEY, Charles Meigs 475
Ellen Mills (Averill) 475
CHARLES II 13
CHARTERS, Lloyd S., Rev. 592
CHASE, Ann 175
Ellen 389
CHATFIELD, —— 100
Esther 72
Hannah (Stratton) 100
Thomas 12
CHEATHAM, H. Gilbreath 264
Lucy 264
Martha A. (Curtis) 264
CHEESBOROUGH, Henry A. 156
Marian Margaret (Woodhull) 156
CHEESMAN, Martha 101
CHEEVER, G. W., Rev. 543
CHESEBROUGH, Joseph 76
Thankful (Hinckley) 76
CHESHIRE, Angeline J. (Conklin) 331
Caroline Jane (Brush) 331
Wilbur S. 331
William S., Jr. 331
CHETWOOD, John 38
Mary (Emott) 38
CHEVALIER, George C. 204
Ruth Margaret (Ketcham) 204
CHICHESTER, Elizabeth 60, 96, 158
CHILD, Abigail (James) 55
Caroline 335
Francis, Judge 55
CHORPENNING, Daisy 508
CHRISTMAS, Adelle 447
CHRISTOPHER, Elizabeth (Mathews) 66
Hester (Garrison) 66
John Garrison 66
Joseph 66
CHRISTOPHERS Family 33
CHRISTY, Alice 55
CHUFF, Ellen L. 186
CHURCHWARD, James 457
Julia Ann (Perry) 457
Margaret Matilda 327, 457
CLAPHAM, David 55
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 55
CLARK, Abigail (Crane) 43
Adelaide 469
Alice 369
Amos 43
Andrew 356
Ann Amelia (Smith) 287, 393
Anna L. (Dillingham) 318
Annie 310
Appleton Lesure 393
B. M., Rev. 318
Catherine 415
Crosby Russell 393
Ebenezer 183
Eliza Ann (Moore) 183
Elizabeth 97
Elizabeth (Foster) 392
Ella Clarice 183
Frances Adelia (Carll-Brown) 171
CLARK, Cont'd
Gertrude Roseman (Hubbell-Millspaugh) 356
Grace Walton (Roosevelt) 393
Harold Douglas 318
Isabel 393
Isabella Buchanan (McCauley) 310
Jennie May 356
John 89
John, Captain 378, 415, 527
John G. 415
John W., Rev. 542
Joseph 310
Jotham 42
Julia (Newton) 415
Marie Elizabeth (Lesure) 393
Naomi 310
Nathaniel 97
New 310
Ney 310
Paul Cyril 318
Pure, "Puah" 143, 217, 315
Rhoda 42
Robert 43
Roosevelt Lesure 393
Samuel 393
Sheriff 310
Susan (Wilson) 499
Susannah 123
Thomas Russell 287, 393
William 217, 499
William C., Rev. 543
CLARKE, Charity 41
J. P. F., Rev. 244
L. P. F., Rev. 347
Mary Catlin 374
Thomas 41
CLARKSON, Catherine (Tallmadge) 110
Gerardus 110
Harriet Ashton 110
Samuel Floyd 110
William, Rev. 110
CLAUSS, Emil 389
Emily (Schmidt) 389
Louise 389
CLAY, Anne (McGuire) 492
Helen LeRoy (Smith) 491
William L. 492
William L., Jr. 491
CLAYTON, Anna Elizabeth 460
Edward J. 459

CLAYTON, Cont'd
Elizabeth (Smith) 328, 459
James 328, 459
CLEARY, Mary 434
CLEAVES, John 225
CLEGG, Martha S. 199
CLEMENT, Hannah 75
CLEVELAND, Grover, President 439
CLEVES, Mary 106
CLIFT, Edith Hunter 320
Elizabeth (Goodrich) 553
Elizabeth Grace 320
Elizabeth Smith 62
Emma (Fitzrandolph) 320
Hannah (Smith) 220, 320
Julia Ann 320
Lemuel, Major 320
Leonard D. 220, 320
Myron 553
Nellie Goodrich 457, 553
Sarah 320
Smith 320
CLINCH, Ann Taylor (Nicoll) 254
James 254
Louisa 368
Sarah Nicoll 189, 254
CLINTON, Ann (Floyd) 111
Cornelia (Tappan) 111
George, Gov. & Vice-Pres. 111, 166
George Washington 111
George William 111
CLOCK, Alice M. (Smith) 476
Amanda (Roseman) 301
Ella Johnson 301
Nathaniel Oakley 476
Odell 301
Sara 301
Stephen 301
CLOSE, Mercy 138
Rev. Mr. 226
CLOWES, Katherine 290
Katherine (Collyer) 290
Norris Acton (Major) 290
COBB, Carolyn 447
Charles G. 535
Hannah 213
J. Elizabeth (Smith) 535
COBB, Cont'd
Jane (Smith) 141, 213, 326
Lois 83
Mary 213, 232, 326
William, Captain 141, 213, 326
COCHEU, Mary 312
COE, Benjamin Steele 591, 604
Elwood Danforth 604
Evelyn Crosby (Smith) 591, 604
Herbert Benjamin 604
COFFIN,, John 79
Keziah 79
Keziah (Folger) 79
Nancy 79
COGSWELL, Elizabeth P. (Brush) 283
John 283
COLDEN, Ann (Willett) 54
Alice (Christy) 55
Cadwallader, Lt. Gov. 55
David 54
COLE, Aola 382
Barbara 503
Claudine 382
Margaret 383
Marion 383
Martha Elnora (Ruton) 382
Purcell 382
Raymond 382
Vivian 382
COLEMAN, Alice Lenore (Hawkins) 291
Alice Victoria (L'Hommedieu) 291
Annie Evelyn 291
Carrie 388
Charles 388
Fanny 72, 73
George Montgomery 291
Harold Redmond 291
Jemima (Wheeler) 291
Lillian Almira (Bull) 388
Lucy 388
Merwin 388
Myrtle 388
Seth 72
Walter Emmett 291
COLES, Ann (Lawrence) 53
Derick 53
Desire (Brown) 79, 80
COLES, Cont'd
Elizabeth Underhill 156
Elizabeth (Underhill) 156
Elizabeth (Wright) 53
Joanna 187
John Butler 156
Joseph 53
Margaret Woodhull (Underhill) 156
Oliver 156
Rhoda 166, 180
William F. 156
Whitfield, Rev. 80
Zipporah 53
COLING, Annacartha (Mulford) 282
Carrie A 282
Charles Henry 282
COLGATE, ——287
COLLAR, Eleanor 220, 319
COLLIER, Annie Julchen 482
COLLINS, Adeline (Boyd) 573
Charles Oliver 122
Dellephene (Smith) 488, 573
Herbert Boyd 488, 573
Jane 177
John 573
Mary Dellephene 573
Mary Elizabeth (Bailey) 122
Oliver Smith 573
Sylvester Wellington 573
COLLYER, Kathrine 290
COLVILLE, —— 41
Hannah (Tillott) 41
COLVIN, Florence Mae (Gray) 390
Helen (Milhan) 390
John M. 390
Onalee Mae 390
Rossiter Milhan 390
COMAR, Anadalusia (Smith) 317
Edward Obadiah 317
Obadiah Dunham 317
Sarah Ann (Jepson) 317
COMBES, Bessie (Smith) 530, 589
Ellen Elizabeth (Grimsted) 466
Florence Adella 589
Hamilton Jay 466
Henrietta 513
Herman Vople 530, 589

COMBES, Cont'd
Mabel 466
William Benjamin 589
COMBS, Joseph Morgan 335, 467
Lydia Ann 467
Lydia Ann (Mount) 467
Palmyra (Smith) 335, 467
William 467
COMFORT, Fanny 248
CONDIT, Joseph D. 126
Mary Ann (Miller) 126
CONKLIN, —— 100, 212
Adelaide (Clark) 469
Angeline J. 331
Anna Maria (Hawkins) 308
Caleb 242
Caroline 203, 282
Charles 588
Charles Alfred 308
Claude Rowland 528, 588
Elizabeth 469
Experience 469
Fannie 489
Gamaliel 455
Hannah 133
James P. Mrs. 410
Jennie 307
Jennie (Rowland) 588
John C. 166, 242, 340
Julia M. 171
Levitta (Smith) 435
Lewis 469
Louise Arminta (Smith) 528
Martha Elizabeth 241, 242, 340
Martha (Smith) 166, 242, 340
Mary 326, 455
Mary (Stratton) 100
Phebe 81
Rowland Smith 588
Thirza S. (Smith) 332
Warren S. 332
William 435
CONKLING, Cornelia Pelletreau 130
Erasmus 130
Eunice 141, 211, 212
Frances (Nicoll) 130
Hannah 52, 64, 107, 136
Hannah (Platt) 107, 129
Harry 130
Jacob 107, 129, 326
Jerusha (Smith) 326
Marcella 288, 396
CONKLING, Cont'd
Mary 130, 184, 272
Mary Conkling (Pelletreau) Mrs. 130, 184
Mary (Wickham) 129
Nathaniel 129
Phebe 252
Phebe (Smith) 64
Phebe (Stratton) 100
Platt 64, 129, 130, 184
Platt, Colonel 129, 184
Richard 60
Richard, Captain 59
Samuel 60
Sylvestia (Blydenburgh) 59
Thomas 100, 130
Wickham 130
William 130, 184
CONN, Chester 589
Chester John 528, 589
Donald 589
Hiram John 589
Virginia Arlene (Smith) 528, 589
CONNAR, Dorothy Callowhill 547, 592
Edward Woodfin 592
Mary Elizabeth (Leach) 592
CONNER, George Russell 429
Rosamond (Sills) 429
CONOVER, Anna Augusta 336
Daniel W. 238, 336
Margaret Wardell (Smith) 238, 336
Theodore 336
CONRAD, Louisa 473
COOK, Abe 458
Anna Lee 458
Charles Edgar 328, 458
David DeWitt 459
George Steward 336
Helen 458
Helen (Jones) 458
Irene 458
Isabel (? Bailey) 493, 575
Jack 459
Julia (Ranier) 336
Maria Louisa 336
Mary Edith 459
Roberta (——) 459
Susannah Amelia (Smith) 328, 458
Walter Edgar 458
William Herbert 458
COOKE, Cornelia Esther 285
COOKE, Cont'd
Margaret 66
Samuel 70
Susanna 70
Susanna (Mansfield) 70
COOPER, Abraham 194,
Anna 159, 160
Charles 563
Eleanor 563
Hannah 136, 194, 220
Hannah (Jagger) 81
John 81
Lucy 332
Mary 91
Nellie H. 437, 540
COPELAND, John 7, 8
CORBIN, Clara Belle (Powell) 406
Peace 158
Warren 406
CORBY, Louise 276
CORDI, Gladys 174
COREY, David 88, 137
Elizabeth 88
Elizabeth (Parsons) 42
Martha 88, 135, 137
Mary (Brush) 137
Ruth (Griffin) 88
Samuel 42
Sarah 137, 206
CORNELISON, Catherine DuBois 98
Dr. 98
CORNELL, Anne 231
Catherine 321, 519, 582
Eleanor 376, 492
John 90
Mary 90
Mary (Russell) 90
Rebecca (Briggs) 90
Samuel 231
Sarah (Fitzchild) 582
Thomas 90
CORNISH, Eletta Augusta 174
Mary Jane 307
CORNLY, Josephine 588
CORNWALL,, Frances (Fanny) 173
Margaret ("Peggy") 173
Smith 173
Ruth (Smith) 107, 172
William 107, 172
CORSON, Ann Elizabeth 490
Bertha Irene (Hubbell) 356
Emmet Eugene 356
Eugene Allen 356
Hazel May (Allen) 356
James M. 356

CORT, Mildred 469
CORTIS, Grace Maria 543
Jane Amanda (Smith—Remington) 448, 543
Samuel Smithson 448, 543
CORWIN, Anna (Wells 79
Emeline 413
Frances (Warner) 426
Hannah 77
Henry 78, 426
Joseph 79
Lavina (Fanning) 78
Mary (Brown) 79
Rhoda 333
Samuel Dennison 296
Sarah (Smith) 296
William 79
CORY, Clara (Smith) 364
Walter 364
COUGHLAN, Margaret 470
COURTNEY, Margaret 117
COUSER, Dorothy Smith 378
Harriet 378
Marie Louise (Pia) 378
Milton Wikey 378
Stella Mary (L'Hommedieu) 378
Winfred L'Hommedieu 378
Winfred Milton 378
COUSINS, Beatrice Corey (Smith-Emmons) 555, 595
Betty Jean 595
Ernest 555, 595
Robert Henry 595
Ruth Ada 595
COVERT, Adelaide E. 501
Elizabeth H. (Burlock) 474
Helena Elizabeth 342, 474
Jacob 474
COWARD, Emma 364
Thomas 337
COWD, Edward Marshallsay 519
Florence May (Raynor) 519
John 519
Pattie (Marshallsay) 519
COWENHOVEN, Catharine 55
COWLES, Josiah 80
COX, —68
Algenette (Lupton) 85
Allen 85
Ann (Halsey) 68
Elizabeth 457, 553
Frances Elizabeth 473
CRAIG Benjamin D. K. 323
James M., Rev. 386
Mary Louisa (Wescott) 386
Virginia (Healy) 323
CRANDELL, James Henry 286
Mary Ann 286
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 286
CRANE, Abigail 43
Caleb 43
Clarissa 448, 452
Demaris 43
Elizabeth (Townley) 43
James Evans 529
James Schenck 257
Jane 159
Jefferson Patterson 257
John 42
Joseph Halsey 257
Joseph G. 257
Joseph Graham 257
Judge 257
Julia (Patterson) 257
Lillian (Ketcham) 529
Mary E. Dermot 319, 442, 443
Mary Wood (Woodruff) 43
Nathaniel 43
Rebecca 42
Ruth (Brush) 332
Ruth Evelyn 529
Sarah 42
Sarah (Miller) 43
Sarah Smith (Schenck) 257
Crane, Z. 332
CRANSTON, Helen E. (Smith) 429
John D. D. 429
CRATER, Arthur Hamilton 458
Arthur W. 458
Dorothy Frances 458
Olive Frances 458
CRAWFORD, Martha 268
CRAWLEY, Dorothy Emma 556
CRAWLEY, Cont'd
Elizabeth (Hertervig) 556
Emma Josephine (Smith) 461, 556
Helen Lucille 556
John 461, 556
John Rogers 556
Marjorie Anna 556
CRAYTON, John, Rev. 516
CRECELIUS, Josephine Louisa Jacobina Christina 291
CREED, William 23
CRETORS, Clarence W. 266
Charlotte E. (Curtis) 266
CRIPPEN, Geneva (Osborne) 302, 408
John Herbert 302, 408
CRISLER, Florence R. 388
Harriet E. (Hughes) 388
Willis D. 388
CRITTENDEN, Harriet 186
CROCHERON, Abbie Egbert 383, 500
John Henry 500
Mahala Selina (Blake) 500
CROCKER, Christopher 572
Ella (Betts) 572
Helen Maude 482, 572
CROGAR, Carrie 332
CROMLEY, Mildred Aletta 545
Matilda Josephine (Davis) 545
William Aaron, Dr. 545
CROMMELIN, James 124
Juliana (Smith) 124
CROMWELL, Mary 39
CRONK, Lottie 331
CROOK, Beulah 462
Cassie 462
Ellen (Hudson) 462
Thomas 472
CROOKS, Adelle (Christmas) 447
Emma (Persell) 447
George Nelson 447
James 447
Reba (Persell) 447
CROSBY, Delia 448, 542
Harriet Ashton (Clarkson) 110

CROSBY, Cont'd
Harriet (Booth) 542
Lucille 561
Seth 542
William Bedlow 110
CROSS, James Marcus 561
Mary Emily Huntting (Smith) 561
Muriel Edith 567, 599
CROSSMAN, Susan 133
CROTTY, Elsie Blanche (Smith) 510, 580
Jean Roberta 580
John Adams 580
John Francis 510, 580
Ruth 580
CROW, Bessie May 310
Foster 310
George 310
Grover Cleveland 310
Harriet, Mrs. 398
Leslie 310
Margaret (Dempsey) 310
Marjorie (McCauley) 310
Maude Lee 310
Sarah 398
CROWLES, Susan Etta 505
CRUGER, Daniel, General 75
Frances Minerva 75
Hannah (Clement) 75
CRUMMELINE, Juliance 124
CRUMWELL, Will 12
CRUTCHETT, Eliza Nicoll 256
James 189, 256, 367
Marcia Augusta 256
Marcia Augusta (Smith) 189, 256, 367
Marcia Woodhull 254, 256, 367
Minnie 256
CUBA, Henry 264
Mary Elizabeth (Reid) 264
CUFFEL, John 466
Maria (Albright) 466
Mary Ann 466
CULP, Ella May 466
CULVER, Catharine (Mills) 104
Frank Eugene 479
Frederic Fitch 393
Frederic Rudolph Clark 393
Gertrude (Becker) 479
Isabel (Clark) 393
Mehitable 187
CULVER, Cont'd
Mildred 393
Viola 479
William 104
CUMBERLAND, Bentinck Harry, Captain 84
Margaret William Tryon (Fanning) 84
CUMMINGS, Margaret Transita (de Anquinos) 515
William Alexander 515
William Daniel 515
CUNNINGHAM, Delia, Mrs. 406
CURTIS, Adaline 265, 293 401
Addie 265
Archelaus Doxsee (Archie) 267
Bertha Ada 266
Bertha (Tobin) 266
Calvin 268
Caroline Elizabeth 265
Charity M. (Overton) 264
Charles 265
Charles Edwin 265
Charles Everett 265
Charles Henry 267
Charlotte 265, 293, 401
Charlotte E. 266
Charlotte Marie 266
Clara (Southard) 267
Damon George 267
Donald Dean 266
Doris Marie 266
Edmund Smith 264
Eliza 265, 266, 299, 417
Elizabeth (Smith) 196, 264, 401, 417
Ella Theresa 267
Ellen Agnes 268
Ellen (McMurray) 268
Fannie Viola (Pfeiffer) 268
Flora Elizabeth (Walker) 267
Frank 265
George 196, 264, 266, 401, 417
George Edward 266
George Washington 266, 267
Gertrude Mary (Hall) 267
Harriet (Walters) 265
Hazel (——) 265
Herbert Ellsworth 268
Herbert Smith 267
Irena 264
CURTIS, Cont'd
Ivy Belle 267
Jack Ronald 267
Jessie 265
John 265
John B. 264
John Dewey 267
John Edward 266
John Taylor 266
Julia Ette (Blydenburgh) 268
June Shirley 267
Letha 265
Lily Ada (Moore) 266
Mabel 265
Marcella A. 265
Martha A. 264
Mary Emma 264
Neil Edward 266
Nellie 265
Nettie Maude 268
Renelche 266, 267
Roy 265
Rozilla (Howell) 266
Ruth, 266, 299, 417, 418
Sanford 265
Sarah Adelia (Avery) 267
Sarah C. 264
Worthington Ellsworth 268
CUSHMAN, John P. 110
Maria Jones (Tallmadge) 110
CUTLER, Abigail 70
Mary 120
CUTTING, Ann Frances 202, 283

DAGGETT, Alfred 118, 119
Alvira (Scribner) 118
Anna (Ball) 116
Bettie (Shearer) 117
Caroline E. 118
Carrie Elizabeth (Frost) 119
Charles 119
Charles Walton 117
Cornelia Gilbert 118
Desire (Dewolf), Mrs. 118
Dwight E. 119
Ebenezer 116, 118
Eliza 118
Eliza Hunt 119
Elizabeth 118, 120
Emma (Briton) 118
Erie (Jones) 117
Eunice (Tuttle) 118
Ezra 118, 119

DAGGETT, Cont'd
Frances J. (Bailey) Mrs. 119
Frederick 119
Fred Hunt 117
George W. 118
Grace Ann 116, 117
Harriet 116, 118, 120
Harriet Elizabeth (Wilcox) 119
Harriet Hunt 117
Henry 116, 117, 119
Henry S. 118
Horace 117
Ida Huntington 117
Jane Hawley 117
Jane (Hawley) 117
John 118
Julia 118
Julia Driver 117
Laura 119
Laura (Gilbert) 118
Lydia (Beckwith) (Root) 117
Martha Moseley 117
Mary 117, 119, 120
Mary A. 120
Mary (Blackinton) 116
Mary Jane (Mason) 119
Mary Walton 117
Naphtali, Rev. (Dr.) 63, 116, 120, 131, 165, 166, 195
Nelson 119
Phebe Ann 118
Phebe Eva (Webster) 119
Rebecca Jenison (Cary) 119
Robert Platt 119
Sarah 116, 119
Sarah F. 118
Sarah (Godfrey) 118
Sarah Hopkins 117
Sarah (Smith) 63, 116
Sarah (Walton) 117
Smith 118
Stephen 117
Susan A. Hall 119
Ursula (Hunt) 119
Virginia Benedict 119
William 119
William Fred 118
DAHLGREN, Catherine 370
DALTON, Ella (Smith) 597
Emmett 597
DANES, Deborah 513
Georgiana Whitman 410
Mary Eliza 410
Nelson C. 410
DANES, Cont'd
Sarah Amelia (Smith) 297, 410
(William) Augustus 297, 410
DANFORTH, Evelyn Augusta (Snyder) 591
Henry Tallman 591
Judge 485
Mary Williams 542, 591
Mattie 485
DARLING, Ada (Robinson) 433
Albert M. 371
Anna Amelia 431
Bessie Jane (Essie) 432
Blanche Ethel 432
Carol Louise (Williams) 431, 432
Casper 497
Casper Smith 497
Catharine (Jayne) 210
Celia 268, 379, 420
Charity 244
Chester L. 433
Clarence W. 432
Dore Hamilton 431
Dorothy Ann (Smith) 294, 403, 497
Ebenezer 208
Edward 500
Edwin Jones 405
Edwina Jessie 405
Elbert Osborn 423
Eliza Ette (Hawkins) 291
Elizabeth (Smith) 297
Ella 432
Ellen (Hawkins) 291
Elliot Howard 432
Elliot Hunt 432
Emma A. 432
Emmet Brewster 297
Estelle 431
Ethel 431
Fannie (Skidmore) 384, 405, 500
Florence Estelle (Smith) 380, 403, 404
Frank F. 433
Frank W. 432
Frederick Folger 309, 432
George 210
Gertrude Helen (Valentine) 497
Gladys I. 433
Hamilton 210
Hamilton Washington 309, 431
DARLING, Cont'd
Hannah A. (Darling) 430, 432
Hannah Jane 380
Harold Sidney 432
Helen A. 432
Helen (——) 290
Henrietta (Smith) 309, 431
Herbert Thomas 432
Herbert W. 431
Irene 494
Irene A. (Tuthill) 433
James 430, 432
James Frank 433
Jean Williams 432
John 403
John Egbert 294, 380, 403, 497
Joseph 290
Josephine (Wilfrid) 432
Judson L. 433
Julia (Ackerly) 290
Julia Ann 498
Julia Ivins (Wheeler) 208
Julia (Oakes) 297
Lewis Raymond 497
Lillian 432
Lillian Grace 427
Lillian (Lawrence-Smith) 371
Lillian Myrtle (Handy) 497
Lizzie Bayles 423
Lucy J. (Oakes) 297
Mabel E. 431
Mabel Estelle 497
Mary E. 433
Mary Emma 432
Mary J. 275
Mary M. (Howell) 208
Mary William (Smith) 309, 432
Matthew 297
Melvina (Ruland) 433
Nellie Oakes 297
Nelson 291
Nina Jane (Buckridge) 432
Oliver Edmund 290
Percy Archibald 497
Priscilla (White) 427
Robert 497
Ruth 497
Sarah Amelia 309, 430, 432
Serena E. (Wannaker) 432
Sidney Smith 431
Susan Augusta (van Brunt) 423

DARLING, Cont'd
Susan F. (Moore) 431
Temperance (Smith) 210
Truman Nichols 208
William C. 427
DARRAH, Clara 549
DAVENPORT, Antoinette 85
Belle (Tucker) 353
Elizabeth (Hewlett) 58
Francis 58
Harry 353
John 85
Mary (Hewlett) 58
Newberry 58
DAVEY, Grace (Smith) 530
Thomas 530
DAVIDS, Abigail 84
Elizabeth 84
Henry 84
James Wickham 84
Mary 84
Nancy 84
Nancy (Wickham) 84
Richard 84
Samuel 84
DAVIDSON, Beryl Jane (Mitchell-Frazier) 586
William H. 586
DAVIE, Amalia Amy ((Dümmig) 482, 483
Caroline Emma 483
George Henry 483
Lydia Ann (Baker) 483
William, Captain 483
DAVIES, Catherine 552
Catherine (Jones) 552
D. G. 317
Ella Elizabeth (Smith) 317
Mary 317
Rees 552
Thomas Edward, Rev. 317
DAVIS, —— 60, 133
Alonzo 314
Ambrose 219
Amelia 105
Amherst 174
Amy (L'Hommedieu) 418
Ann Eliza (Hulse) 471
Anna Marion (Wells) 302, 409
Annie Augusta 302
Ardita 409
Arthur Edward 411
Belle 303
Bryant 173
DAVIS, Cont'd
Caleb 301
Cameron J., Bishop 447
Captain 431
Caroline Olive 412
Caroline (Rowe) 412
Catherine (Woodhull) 470, 471, 565
Charles 303
Charles Henry, Captain 302, 303
Charles M. 411
Charlotte 306
Chauncey Woodhull 471, 565
Christina A. (Smith) 302
Christina Achsah (Smith) 295, 408
Daniel S., Mrs. 407
Deborah Ann 302
Deborah (Tooker) 301
Dolly May 412
Donald 409
Edmund 219
Edmund A. 85
Edward Harvey 302, 409
Edward M. 409
Elisha 173
Eliza 174
Elizabeth 171, 219
Elizabeth (Brown) 112
Elsie (Hutchinson) 173
Emma Christina 302, 409
Esseverance (Mills) 104
Eugene 314
Everett 209
Frances Eleanor (Stevens) 565
Floyd 174
Freelove (Noe) 411
Geneva 302, 409
Geneva Christine 302, 408
George 104, 105
Gertrude Young (Wheeler) 208, 209
Gladys 411
Goldsmith 112
Gordon 409
Grace Eleanor 411
Grace (Locke) 302, 409
Hannah 219
Harriet (Lupton) 85
Harriet (Smith) Mrs. 181
Harvey 302, 409
Helen M. 340, 470
Henry 303, 380, 408
DAVIS, Cont'd
Henry, Captain 213, 301, 302
Henry Fremont 302
Henry Lewis 302, 409
Horace Jay 412
Howard 174
Hubert M. 409
Idalene May 411
Irving Franklin 302, 409
Irving Grant 302, 409
Isaac 148, 470
James 174, 239, 301
James Orchard 298, 411
Jane 212, 301
Jeanette (Lupton) 85
Jedediah 299
Jennie Amelia 471
Jesse Edward 512
John 45, 219
John Jayne 565
Jonas 85
Julia Ann 300
Katharine 291
Kathryn (Noyes) 409
Laura (——Dickerson) 303
Laura M. 280, 577
Lela 173
Leonella 174
Lewis Smith 295, 408
Lewis Smith, Captain 302
Lillian Esther 412
Lillie (——) 174
Lillie A. (Butler) 314
Lorenzo G. 471
Lottie 303
Lottie (——) 174
Lucy 296
Margaret Stevens 565
Marion 302, 409
Marion (Wells) 409
Martha 306
Martha (Brush) 133
Martha (Hutchinson) 174
Mary 239
Mary C. (Butler) 314
Mary Catharine Jones (Smith) 471, 565
Mary Catherine 565
Mary Elizabeth 271, 302, 380, 404
Mary Lucile 302, 408
Mary Ella 284
Mary Esther (Skinner) 306, 422
Mary Esther (Smith) 298, 411
Mary (Smith) 213, 301, 302, 380, 408

DAVIS, Cont'd
Matilda Josephine 545
Maurice Edward 512
Milton Cornwell 565
Nancy Louise 303
Nancy M. 409
Nancy (Tyler) 303
Nelson 219
Oriette Louise 302, 409
Patricia 409
Patty 173
Phebe 219, 300
Polly 173
Rebecca 212, 299, 300
Richmond 409
Robert Noyes 409
Ruth 217
Ruth (Arnold) 512
Ruth Geraldine 512
Ruth (Rose) 219
Ruth (Townsend) 409
Sarah 148
Sarah Ann 300, 418, 518
Sarah Maria 515
Sarah Nellie 303
Scudder T. 418
Sibyl Bryant 85
Sidney 422
Sophia 112
Sophia A. or E. (Wheeler) 309, 431
Sophia Cordelia 302, 352
Sophia Cordelia (Davis-Smith) 302, 352
Sophia Lucelia 302
Stanley 302, 409
Stephen U. 85
Sylvestia (Blydenburgh-Conkling) 60
Tabitha 359
Tabitha (Norton) 85
Terry 219
William, Captain 302
William A. 174
DAVOCK, Clara Sizer 276
DAY, —— 68
Ann 68
DAYTON, —— 41
Adolphus 268
Celeste May (Smith) 456
Charity (Lawrence) 41
Daniel, Deacon 126
Elizabeth 274
George 311
Hannah (Smith-Lawson) 311
Helen 423
Marian 526
Mary (Smith) 268
Phebe 126
DAYTON, Cont'd
Samuel 10
Tuthill 456
Viola May 456
DEAN, Ann 287
de ANQUINOS, Alexander 398, 514
Carrie Lee 515
Catherine (Feely) 514
Clinton Alexander 514
Elizabeth Ella (Smith) 398, 514
Margaret Elizabeth 514
Margaret Transita 515
Minnie (Hunold) 514
William Cory 514
DEBOST, Ann Schuyler (Bogart) 132
Charles 132
DeCAMP, Polly (Richards) 159
William Edgar 159
DECKER, Abigail (Weyant) 228
Alice 228
Alonzo 228
Amanda 228
Emily F. 228
Frank W. 228
Mary 228
Sarah E. 228
DEDELL, Bertha May (Smith) 553
John Charles 553
Margaret Theodosia (Chappell) 553
deDIESBACH, Alphonse Comte 375
Ladiolas, Comte 375
Meta (McCall) 375
Teresa (Sanchis) 375
DIETZ, Kate 377
DEGAN, A., Rev. 368
DeGRAFF, Lucy 393, 394
DeGROVE, Adolph 180
Mary (Smith) 122, 180, 181, 247
"Polly" 144, 181
Rebecca 53
Rhoda (Coles) 180
Robert 122, 144, 180, 181, 247
DeHART, Arthur 580
Catherine 59
Donald 580
Elbert 580
Ethel Lyon (Smith) 510, 579
Frederick 580
Harold J. 510, 579
Harold Smith 579
Lawrence 580
DeHART, Cont'd
Margaret 580
Mildred 580
Millard 580
Ralph 580
Richard 580
Robert 580
Walter 580
William Howard 579
DEHMER, Frank Anthony 479
Nellie Armstrong (Tuttle-Haff) 479
DELAFIELD, Edward, Dr. 110
Harriet Wadsworth (Tallmadge) 110
John 110
Julia (Floyd) 110
della TORRE, Domenico 190
Maria
Nina (Haight) 190
Tomicello, Duca 190
DELNOEE, Mrs. 288
DEMAREST, Ida 532
DeMILT, Hannah 106
DEMMON, Almira Josephine 389
Clarissa (Harlow) 386
Clarissa Maria 386
Charlotte Elizabeth 386
Daniel 386
Ebenezer Harlow 387
Elizabeth Jerusah (Smith) 281, 386
Flora Virginia 390
George McClellan 390
Harlow 281, 386
Lillian Rozelle 389
Maria (Minnie) Louisa 387
Phebe Caroline 388
DeMOTT, Arthur Dean 349
Carrie Elouise (Michales) 348, 349
Esmeralda (Smith) 295
Frank H. 295
Frank Hart 348, 349
DEMPSEY, Margaret 310
DENISON, Juliana (Howell) 72
Mary 81
Robert [Judge] 72
DENMAN, Catherine (Townley) 42
Joseph 42
Philip 42
Sarah (Crane) 42
DENNIS, Hannah Lindsey (Sharp) 483

DENNISTON, —— 73
Elizabeth (White) 73 74
Elizabeth Howell, Mrs. 74
DENTON, Catharine 105
Daniel 75, 104
Eliza Margaret (Strong) 73
Jeane 58
Jerusha (Woodhull) 75
Josephine 465
Mary 104
Samuel 105
Temperance 133
William N. 73
de PAYSTER, Mary Bedlow 192
DERBY, Sarah Jane 388
DERING, Elizabeth 126
Margaret Sylvester 127
Mary (Sylvester) 126
Thomas 126
DERRY, Olivia (Smith) 439
William E. 439
de StCROIX, ——
Joseph Temple 53
Leah 53
Leah (Gallaudet) 53
de van DEUL, Baron Maupoint 320
Edith Hunter (Clift) 320
de VEAU, Anne 83
DeWOLF, Desire, Mrs. 118
DICKERSON, Edith 426
Howard E. 297
Laura, Mrs. 303
Mary (Cleves) 106
Nellie Oakes (Darling) 297
Samuel 297
Susan (Tuthill) 297
William 106
DICKINSON, —— 277
Amanda (Smith) 279
Cecelia 349
Hannah Temperance (Smith) 277
William Francis, Rev. 279
DICKSON, Eliza Mason 68
Mary Ann 556
DIECKMAN, Elizabeth Edwina (Gould) 405
Elizabeth Louise 405
John 405
DIETZ, Kate 377
DIFFENBACHER, 277
Harriet (Smith) 277
DILLINGHAM, Abijah S. 318
Alexander R. 318
Ann Keziah (Smith) 220, 318
Anna L. 318
Benjamin 318
Catherine Weast 318
Charles H. 318
Dora A. 318
Ethelyn Beatrice 318
Frank C. 318
Glen P. 318
Gretchen (Waite) 318
Paul S. 220, 318
DIMON, Anna (Jagger) 187
Samuel 187
DINGHAM, Emma 415
DIX, Morgan, Rev. 369
DIXON, Addie 413
Ellen (Wood) 412
George 412, 413
Julia 413
Nellie 413
Theodore 413
William 413
DOBBS, Frank 435
Lydia Cecile 313
Mary (Seeley) 435
DODGE, Anna (Smith) 86
Annie Laurie 384, 500
Emma (Smith) 146
George Ketcham 500
Loriston 146
Sarah Maria (Weeks) 500
William, Rev. 86
DOGGETT, John 116
DOKENWADEL, Anna M. 484
Henry 484
Rosa (Bender) 484
DOLBEAR, Albertus P. 535
Benjamin Smith 535
G. Bradford 429, 535
Hazel E. 535
Mary A. 535
Mary J. (Smith) 429, 535
DOLL, Frances 424
DOMINY, Mary 173
DONAHOE, Joanna (Townley) 42
John 43
DOREMUS, David 328
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 328
DOTY, Adelle (Smith) 381
George 381
DOUARIN, Marie Frances 525, 585
DOUGHTY, Charles 54, 55
Deborah (Lawrence-Willett) 54, 57
Elizabeth 55
Elizabeth (Jackson) 54
Harriet (van Brunt) 55
Margaret 55, 57
Samuel 54, 55, 57
Sarah 39
William 55
DOUGLAS, Alexander 250
Benjamin 115, 161
Charles 250
Edward W. 436
Elizabeth 115
Elizabeth (Smith) 96, 115, 161
Frank Howard 436
Harriet (Smith) 250
Isaac S. 436
John, Col. 115
Olive (Spalding) 115
Sarah Elizabeth (Buckingham) 436
Stephen Arnold 352
DOUGLASS, Andrew 344
Edith 344
Edith (Dickerson) 426
Edith Dudley (Blydenburgh) 344
F. Malcolm 344
Gertrude 426
James 426
Mary 344
Moses Hale 344
DOW, Katherine Scott 508
DOWNEY, Eliza (Funk) 348
James Madison 348
Mary Dorothy 244, 348
DOWNING, Mary A. 283
DOWNS, Arminda (Brown) 557
Charles Bates 462, 557
Clarence Ellsworth 557
Elizabeth Smith 224
Harry Charles 557
Jerusha (Smith) 150, 151, 224
Laura Antoinette 557
Mary (——) 557

DOWNS, Cont'd
Matthew 224
Nicholas Austin 557
Parshall 150, 151, 224
Peter, 557
Phebe Antoinette (Smith) 462, 557
Rebecca Landon (Peters) 223
Sheldon R. 223
DOWNTON, Henry, Rev. 477
DOXSEE, Archelaus 464
Phebe Rodgers 275, 330, 339, 464
Robert Maitland 568
Roberta 569
Sarah (Smith) 464
Susan (Piepenbrink) 568
DRAKE, Annie 430
Catherine M. 334
Elizabeth 138
Sarah Ann 478
DRAPER, Alice 493
Alma (Land) 493
Charles Henry, Jr. 376, 493
Edith 493
Jean 493
Louise (Smith) 376, 493
Stuart 493
Willard Roe 493
DRESSER, Anna 318, 442
Chloe (Booth) 442
Oliver 442
DREW, Florence Adele 430, 536
George A. 536
Mary E. (Ruland) 536
DREYER, Eunice 586
Rudolph P. 521
Theodora H. 521
Wilhelmina Christina Bertha May 521
DRINKER, Louise E. 184
William Watson, Judge 184
DRINKWATER, Maude 499
DROEL, Adrienne Louisa 287
DuBOIS, Catherine 98
Gertrude (Bruyn) 71
Hannah (Brewster) 98
Hester 70, 71, 111, 185, 229
Joseph 98
Margaret Ann 391
Nathaniel 71
DUCKWORTH, Benjamin Fred 596
Donald Allen 596
Emily Belle (Smith) 558, 596
Frances Louise 596
George Bernard 596
Wyatt Rawls 558, 596
DUFFY, Veronica 475
DUFOUR, Ann Eliza (Lott) 473
Peter Godfrey 473
Malinda 473
DUGAN, Martha 593
DUGGAN, Benjamin Hardy 353
Mary Ellen 446
Mercedes Emma (Romero) 353
DUKE, Mary Jane 117
DÜMIG, DÜMMIG
Caroline (Smith) 355, 482
Charles 355, 482
DÜMMIG, Amalia Amy 482
Carrie Josephine 483
Charles Fremont 483
DUNCAN, Elizabeth C. 591
DUNHAM, Eliza J. 275
Hannah (Smith) 150, 151
Henry Roy 298, 338, 413
Mr. 150, 151
Rebecca Smith 338, 413
Rebecca (Smith) 298, 338, 413
DUNN, Ellen 514, 581
DUPERIER, Emma 353
DURAND, —— 159
Susan (Richards) 159
DURANT, Olive C. 352
DURYEA, —— 41, 66, 215
Euphemia (Sands) 215
James 75
Julia (Youngs) 66
Mary Matilda 574
Melissa 75
Priscilla (Tillott) 41
Rosalie 588
Sarah (Tillott) 41
DUSENBERRY, Josephine (Smith) 365
M. E. 365
DWIGHT, President 246
DYKEMAN, Amelia 173
DZIOBECKI, Helen 389

E——, Mary
EARL, Ezra 226
EARL, Cont'd
Janet Turner (Schenck) 257
John 226
Joseph 42
Rachel 226
Ralph 179, 257
Sarah (Thompson), Mrs. 42
EASTON, Abigail 386
EATON, Eliza J. 269
Susannah (Turner) 40
EBBITT, Christiana Corwin (Sinclair) 413
Duncan Sinclair 413
Moses 338, 413
Rebecca Smith (Dunham) 338, 413
Walter Delmont 413
William Henry 413
EBSTEIN, Emily 376
Fred, Captain, Major 376
Jean (Smith) 376
EBURNE, Samuel 17
ECKHARD, St. Elmo 272
EDGET, Eunice (Woodhull) 72
Salem 72
EDWARDS—— 173
Elizabeth 315, 331, 436
Esther 148
Hannah Maria 411
Helen Huntting 275
Henry Arthur 275
James C., Rev. 221, 255, 256, 259, 412
Julia Ann (Smith) 148
Margaret (Hutchinson) 173
Nellie Newton (Huntting) 275
Phebe 436
Reuben 436
Stephen 225
Susan (Jayne) 148
Thomas, 148
Thomas, Dr. 148
EGGLESTON, Arline (Meeks) 591
Elizabeth C. (Duncan) 591
Jere Dewey, Dr. 591
Jere Dudley 591
Nancy 591
Robert Meeks 591
ELDREDGE, —— 392
ELLIOT, Claire 261
ELLIS, Belle (Sullivan) 117
Benjamin Randolph 117

ELLIS, Cont'd
Frances 76
Grace Ann (Daggett) 117
James 117
ELLISON, Sarah 232
ELLSWORTH, Anna 185, 186
ELSWORTH, Edward 372
Frances Amelia 260, 372, 569
Phebe Ann (Martin) 372
ELTON, Hannah (Wines) 44
John 44
ELY, Sarah 548
EMBREE, Deborah (Lawrence) 57
Effingham 39
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 39
John 38, 39, 57
Mary (Lawrence) 39
Sarah (Doughty) 39
EMLEY, William J. 163
EMMET, EMMETT, Catherine (Dahlgren) 370
Devereux 255, 370
Devereux, Mrs. 48
Ella Batavia (Smith) 255, 369, 370
Julia Colt (Pierson) 370
Mysie (Bourcin) 369
Richard Smith 370
Sheila 370
Thomas Addis 370
William Jenkins 370
EMMONS, Beatrice Corey (Smith) 555, 595
Harriet Howland 507
William 555, 595
EMOTT, Edwards 38
George 38
James 37, 38
Jane 38
John 38
Joseph 38
Mary 38
Mary (Boudinot) 38
Mary (Lawrence) 37, 38
William 38
ENGLE, Mary Ann (Lodge) 349
Mary Edith 349
Volney 349
ENGLEHARDT, Alice Gertrude 426
ENGLISH, Ellen Louisa 119
Grace 147
ENSLIN, Frieda Ann 564
John 564, 565
Marie 564
ERICKSON, Astrid 354
Brunhilde (Sass) 354
Carl J. 354
ERLAND, Alfred Ronald 594
Arthur Roger 594
Calvin Douglas 594
Charles Edwin 594
Charles Reginald 552, 594
Clifford Irving 594
Elsie Leonora (Smith) 552, 594
George Augustus 594
Lloyd Reginald 594
Mary Elizabeth (Mariner) 594
Walter LeRoy 594
ERSKINE, Edna B. (Smith) 540
George 540
ERVIN, Anna Ruth 310
ESSIE, Bessie Jane 432
EVANSKY, Mildred 568
Thomas 568
EVERTSON, John 70
Juliet (Mathews) 70
EVETTS, Abigail 42
Ann 42
James 42
EWING, Florence 349
Judge 349
EYESTONE, David 410
Millie (Noe-Smith) 410
EYRE, Harriet 188

FANNING, Abigail (Giles) 80
Abigail Terry 78
Abigail (Terry) 77, 78
Abraham 78
Alexander Campbell 80
Anna 80
Anna (Wells) 80
Anna (DeVeau) 83
Anne Eliza 83
Barclay 80
Bethia 81
Betsey 82
—— (Brush) 183
Caroline Henson (Orne) 80
Caroline Matilda 79
Caroline Orne 80
Catherine 77, 183
FANNING, Cont'd
Charlotte (Fournier) 78
Clarissa 182
Clarissa (Fournier) 78
Clarissa (Skidmore) 77
Daniel Wells 80
David, 78, 124, 182, 183
Deborah 77
Deborah (Warner) 76, 77
Edmund 79, 80, 83
Edmund S. 83
Edward K., Rev. 421
Eliza 82
Eliza (McCracken) 80
Elizabeth 82, 183
Elizabeth (Brown) 80
Elizabeth Fullerton (Righton) 83
Elizabeth (Jordan) 82
Elizabeth (Smith) 81
Elma (Tuthill) 77
Emily June (Way, Moore) 79
Esther 79, 80
—— (Fowler) 80
Frances (Ellis) 76
Frances (Woodhull) 80
Frederick Augustus (Captain) 84
Frederick DeVeau 83
Gilbert 81, 2, 527
Gilbert William 81
Gloriana B. (Smith) 249, 362
Hannah 77, 78, 81, 84
Hannah (Goodale) 77
Hannah (Sayre) 78
Hannah Smith 183
Hannah (Smith) 45, 76, 182
Harriet Orne 80
Henry 83
Hester (Lewis) 79
Hetty Wells 79
—— (Hildreth) 76
Huldah 82
Huldah (Palmer) 81
Israel 77
Jacob 78
James 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 363
James, Captain 45, 76, 182
James Matthew 249, 362, 363
Jane 124
Jane Maria 183
Jane (Smith) 78, 124
Jerusha L. Merrill 80
John 77, 78

FANNING, Cont'd
John B. 80
John Coffin 79
Joshua 77
Juliet (Palmer) 83
Katharine 77, 81
Keziah (Coffin) 79
Lavina 78
Lavinia 82
Lemuel Palmer 83
Louisa Augusta 83
Lydia 78, 168
Lydia Horton 183
Lydia (Horton) 78, 168, 182
Manassah 77
Maria Margaret (Yore) 83
Maria Susannah Matilda 84
Margaret William Tryon 84
Martha Hallock (Luce) 78
Mary 77, 78, 82, 183, 363
Mary (——) 183
Mary (Aldrich) 77
Mary Baker, Mrs. 80
Mary Elizabeth (Pugh) 82
Mary (Foster) 78
Mary (Gray-Tazewell) 81, 84
Mary (Howell) 77, 363
Mary (Reeve) 77
Mary Smith 81, 84
Mary (Terrell, Hubbard) 79
Mehetabel 77, 80
Mehitable (Wells) 79
Mercy (Bishop) 78
Millicent (Foster) 78
Nancy 77, 80
Nancy (Coffin) 79
Nancy Rogers (Simmons) 79
Nathaniel 77, 78, 80, 81
Nathaniel Gilbert 82, 83
Parnel (Moore) 76
Peter 78
Phebe Coleman (Swain) 79
Phebe (Goodale, Smith) 77
Phineas 79, 80, 83
Phineas (Colonel) 79
Phineas Wines 79
Phoebe (Aldrich) 78
Phoebe Maria (Burns) 83
FANNING, Cont'd
Polly (Benjamin) 78
Prudence 80
Richard 81, 83, 182
Robert Barclay 79
Salome 78
Samuel 78, 183
Sarah 78, 84
Sarah Elizabeth 83
Sarah (Sheffield) 83
Solomon 80
Susan Amelia 183
Thankful (Hinckley-Chesebrough) 76
Thomas 76, 78, 79, 80 168, 182, 183
Thomas Edmund 82
Viola Benjamin (Smith) 527
William 79, 80, 81, 82
William Axson 83
William, Rev. 84
FARLEY, Mary Elizabeth 566
FARMAR, Katharine 39
FARRAGUT, Admiral 191
FARRELL, Emma 454
Jane (Kirkwood) 454
FARRINGTON, Hannah 40
FATZINGER, Alexander Hamilton 458
Anne Lee (Cook) 458
Charles Edgar Cook 458
Elizabeth 459
John Thomson 458, 459
Marion Elizabeth 458
Marion (Schneider) 458
Mary Edith 459
Mildred Lee 458
Olive Frances 458
Ruth Augusta 458
Susan Charity 458
William Herbert 458
FAUROT, Annie T. 409
Augustus W. 409
Lucy Constant 409
Temperance A. (Smith) 296, 409
William S. 296, 409
FAXON, Caroline Adelina (Smith) 316, 438
Catherine E. 438
Charles H. 316, 438
William Henry 438
FEATHERS, Comette (Howe) 415
Emma (Dingman) 415
Samuel Benjamin 415
William 415
FECHTMAN, Emma (Lampe) 574
Emma Marie 490, 574
Fred 574
FEELY, Catherine 514
FELTUS, Rev. Dr. 448
FENNER, Ann Elizabeth 339
FENNO, Edward Nicoll 255
Ellen Marion (Bradlee) 255
Florence Hardinge 255
Henry Bradlee 255
John 255
John Brooks 189, 255, 256
Lawrence Carteret 256
Marion Hillar 255
Mary Hamilton (Thorndike) 256
Miriam T. 256
Pauline (Shaw) 256
Samuel 255
Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) 189, 255
Temperance (Hardinge) 255
FENTON, Addie (Curtis) 265
Byron 265
FERBER, Beulah Amanda (Smith) 510, 580
Herman B. 510, 580
Herman Scudder 580
Merle Elizabeth 580
Robert Arnold 580
FERGUSON, Julia Ann 391
Murray 553
Olive Elizabeth (Smith) 553
FERRIN, Mirinda 366
FERRIS, Adelaide 219
David Lincoln, Rt. Rev. 447
George 219
Hannah Jane (Lee) 219
Ida Ross 395, 506
Lansing 219
William 219
FERRY, Christina Barbara (Raeder) 570
Edwin Newell 570
Elouise 481, 570
Frances (Doll) 424
Frances Josephine 424
John 424
FIELD, Adelaide (Robins) 416

FIELD, Cont'd
Ann Maria (Burr) 416
Annie (Ketcham) 417
Augustus F. 417
Bertha E. 417
Carll Augustus 416, 417
Caroline 237
Charles Rufus 417
Ebenezer Hallock 417
Edith M. 417
Edmund, Captain 270
Elizabeth 416
Elmore 417
Elsie M. 416
Emeline Elmore 416
Harriet S. 416
Harry A. 416
Herbert D. 302, 409
Huldah Frances 417
Joel R. 417
Joel Smith 416
Julia Elizabeth 417
Lewis 417
Lillian 417
Louise 417
Lucy 417
Maria 225
Maria S. 416
Marion (Davis) 302, 409
Margaret 63, 122
Matilda 417
Nancy (Smith) 299
Phebe (Smith) 89
Rufus Smith 416
Susan (Stephenson) 416
Thomas S. 299, 416
Tryphena (Smith) 270
Vera 417
William 416
FIELDING, Amy Reeve (Williams) 484
Frances 484
Mantle 484
Richard Mantle 484
FINCH, Emma 270
Everdell William 575
Florence (Smith) 493, 575
Jessamine Elizabeth 575
Marjorie 575
Victor 493, 575
FINCKE, Gertrude N. (Smith) 461
FINE, Euphemia 73, 74
FINK, Carrie 506
FINLAY, Ellen 248
FIRMIN, John 543
FISCHER, Arline (Silliman) 384
Michael Charles 384
Mary (Cannon) 384
FISCHER, Cont'd
Thomas 384
FISCUS, Charles E. 526, 587
Diantha Vaughan 587
Grace Evadene 526, 587
FISH, Anna (Mills) 104
Samuel 104
FISHER, Floyd Hickman 491
Mary 8
Vivian Lawrence (Tyler) 491
FITCH, Edwin S. 429
Elisha 152
Emma A. (Smith) 429
Mary (Smith) 152
FITCHETTE, Sarah Catherine (Wheeler) 209
S. W. 209
FITZCHILD, Sarah 582
FITZRANDOLPH, Emma 320
Stuart 320
FLAGG, Abbie Osburn 531
Cornelia Esther (Cooke) 285
E. C., Rev. 474
Ella Jeanette (Avery-Pickett) 285
Henry Abijah 285
Henry William 285
FLEET, Alexander 107
Anne (Bryan) 107
Hannah 200, 472
Hannah (Smith) 107
Simon 107
FLETCHER, Governor 44
William 17
FLOCK, Maris 383
FLOYD family 61
Abigail 112
Alma 112
Ann 111
Anna 98, 112, 124, 181, 182
Anna (Smith) 157, 231
Anne (Cornell) 231
Augustus 110
Benjamin Ray, Colonel 231
Catherine 112
Charles 28, 60, 71, 111, 112, 114, 192
Charles Alfred 112
Charity 112
David G. 168
David Gelston 110, 168
Edmund Thomas 232
FLOYD, Cont'd
Eliza 111
Elizabeth 28, 112, 231
Elizabeth (Blydenburgh) 60, 111, 112
Elizabeth Jane 544
Gloriana 111
Gilbert 225
Hannah (Jones) 109, 110
Hester Ann 28, 111, 112
Jane (Pillsmore) 110
Jesse Woodhull 112, 258, 260
Joanna (Strong) 109 110
John 71, 112
John Gelston 110
John, General 28, 60, 111, 112, 114, 192
Jonathan 28
Jonathan S. 111
Julia 110, 112
Julia A. 193, 260
Julia (Gould) 110
Katherine 110
Katherine (Jones) 112
Kitty 110
Lydia (Smith) 110, 168
Margaret 232
Margaret (Nicoll) 93, 109
Margaret (Thomas) 60, 71, 111
Mary 110, 112, 154, 228, 231
Mary A. (Jones) 231
Miami (Shepard) 112, 258, 260
Nancy 232, 239
Nicoll 62, 68, 109, 110, 111, 164, 181, 192, 228
Phebe (Gelston) 110
Richard 64, 70, 93, 109, 156, 157, 231
Richard Franklin 112
Richard, Judge 88
Ruth 68, 109
Sarah 112, 334
Sarah Backus (Kirkland) 110
Sarah W. 131
Sarah Woodhull 28, 112, 192, 193, 222, 229, 258
Sarah (Woodhull) 71, 111
Sophia (Davis) 112
Susannah 49, 68, 87, 93, 109
Tabitha 103, 111, 164
Tabitha (Smith) 62, 68, 109, 164, 181, 228

FLOYD, Cont'd
Thomas 112
Thomas Smith 231
William 109, 110, 172, 246
William General 109, 246
FOGG, Henry, Hon. 477
FOLGER, John 21
Keziah 79
Mary 21
Sarah 21
FOOS, Gertrude Fellows 477
FORBES, Abigail (Lawrence) 38, 41
Alexander, Captain 41
Alexander, Major 41
Elizabeth 152
John M., Rev. 451
Sarah (Sparrow) 41
Susannah (Gifford) 41
Timothy 41
FORD, Ebenezer 360
Catherine Freeman 360
Mary Agnes 349
Sarah (Jarvis) 360
FORDHAM, Amanda M. 407
Caleb Sayres 295, 407
Ellen Augusta (Blydenburgh) 301, 420
George W. 407
Lucille Jayne (Smith) 295
Nellie Bradley 407
Wallace 420
FORSYTH, Elizabeth 79
FOSDICK, Gertrude May (Smith) 311
Janet 311
John Baylis 311, 574
Leonora G. (Remsen) 574
Leonora Remsen 311, 489, 574
Morris LeRoy 311
FOSTER, Alice Mabel (Swezey) 315
Anna 386
Catharine Theresa (Kelly) 581
Clarence Warren 582
David 310
Elizabeth 393
Esther (Post) 78
Gussie Eleanore (Smith) 582
Hannah 98
John Harvey 488
Josiah 78
Laura 365, 488
FOSTER, Cont'd
Marjorie (McCauley) 310
Mary 78
Mary Jane (Smith) 488
Millicent 78
Patricia Elaine 582
Peggy Jean 582
Ralph 581
Ralph Paul 581
Rufus 78
Ruth (Halsey) 78
Sylvester M. 315
FOUNTAIN, Sarah Logan 525, 585
FOURNIER, Barnabas 78
Charlotte 78
Clarissa 78
Deborah (Warner) 78
Hannah 422
John 78
Mehitable (Warner) 78
FOWLER, —— 40
Clarissa (Holbrook) 439
Emeline Alvira (Smith) 316, 439
Francis E. 439
Hazel 439
Irene Aldrich (Hawkins) 424
James 316, 439
Jane Edith 424
Joseph 439
Julia 439
Lewis S. 424
Martha 439
Mary (Molyneux) 40
William Smith 439
FOX, Charles 447
Clarissa (Mason) 447
Daniel M. 484
James Frew 320, 447
George 18
Mary Euretta (Smith) 320, 447
Olive 447
FRALICK, David 515
Emma Adele (Norton) 515
Lewis C. 515
Martha (Sammons) 515
FRANCISCO, Alfred 288
Anne (vanCott) 288
FRANK, Lulu 481
FRANKÉ, Anna 564, 598
FRANKE, Joseph C. 598
FRANKLIN, Henry 128
Susan 128
FRANKS, Helen A. 457, 554
FRANZ, Franze
FRANZ, Thomas Allan 504
FRANZE, Angelo 533
Ethel Mildred 533
Harry Palmer 428, 533
Hazel (Brown) 533
Howard Vernon 533
Irma 504
Louise (Gilgen) 504
Max 504
Rose (Ronnell) 533
Sophia Frances (Smith) 428, 533
FRASER, Alexander John 477
Gladys Alberta (Brown) 477
Hilton Brown 477
John Saxton 477
Marian 538
FRATANGELO, Josephine Mary 390
Mary Angela (Palombo) 390
Rocco 390
FRAUNCES, Andrew 128
Eliza Stensin 128
FRAZIER, Beryl Jane (Mitchell) 586
Delmar James 586
FREEBORN, Lizzie 338
Maria 338
FREEMAN, Bertha Claudine 401, 517
Charles Marshall 517
Rebecca 152
Stella (Shattuck) 517
FRENCH, Helen Talbot (Schenck) 257
Martin E. 257
FREY, Herman 380
Kittie 380
Rose 380
FRISBIE, Horace 498
Lillian May (Smith) 498
FROST, Adelaide 361
Almira Jane (Hawley) 119
Carrie Elizabeth 119
Jesse Daniel 119
FULLER, Elizabeth (Smith) 317
Luther Allen 317
FULLERTON, Edith Lorena (Jones) 480
Hal B. 480
Hope 480
FUMSTER, Lizzie 117
FUNK, Eliza 348
FUNORA, Sarah Ray 373, 492

FURMAN, Charles, Rev. 522
Laura Grant 449, 543, 544
Laura Matilda (Lyon) 543
Richard, Rev. 543
Wood 543

GAIL, Elizabeth 39
GALE, John 105
Juliana (Mills) 105
GALLAGHER, Donald William 508
Elizabeth 508
Frank Woolsey 508
Marguerite (Gottgetreu) 508
William Francis 508
GALLAUDET, Leah 53
GALLOWAY, —— 153
GARCIN, Miriam 548
GARDINER, Abby (Lee) 127
Abigail (Skidmore) 280, 282, 283
Abraham 64, 125, 126, 128
Abraham Smith 127
Albert Mulford 280
Alexander 127
Benjamin Franklin 280
Bernice Josephine 528
Caroline Elizabeth 280
Caroline Phebe 280
Charles 528
Charles Clifton 528
Cornelia Elizabeth 171
David 12, 125, 127, 323
David Lyon 127
Eliza Dayton 128
Eliza Packer 126
Eliza Stensin (Fraunces) 128
Elizabeth 279, 282
Elizabeth (Dering) 126
Elizabeth Gardiner (Nicoll) 127
Elmira (Howell) (L'Hommedieu) 128
Frances Eliza 128
Frances Elizabeth (Smith) 171
Franklin Arthur 280
Gertrude Mercer 127
Hannah (Bryant) 171
Harriet Howell 128
Harriet Lee 127
Henry 280
James Lee 127
Jane Hicks 203
Joanna Conklin 282

GARDINER, Cont'd
Joel Bunce 171
John 126
John Bray 128
John Elias 280, 577
John Harriman 280, 282, 283
John Lyon 125
John Lyon, Dr. 323
Josephine Augusta (Beasley) 528
Julia 127
Julia Ann 222
Juliana (Machachlan) 127
Juliette Lay 127
Laura M. (Davis) 280, 577
Lion, 11, 12, 14, 203, 247, 279
Louisa Augusta 171
Margaret 127
Maria Mason (Mulford) 280
Maria Sylvester 126
Marietta (Huntington) 323
Martha A. (Lewis) 222, 298
Martha Bethia 280
Martha Lewis 298
Mary 125
Mary Catherine (L'Hommedieu) 128
Mary E. (Garrett) 128
Mary E. (Jackson) 323
Mary Elizabeth (Osborn) 323
Mary Frances 17
Mary Fraunces 128
Mary Gardiner (Thompson) 125
Mary L'Hommedieu 128
Mary Smith 127
Mary (Smith) 64, 125
Matthew 134, 203, 247
Matthew Harriman 222, 298
Mattie (Nostrand) 280
Nathaniel 126, 128
Orlando Hollam 171
Phebe 126
Phebe (Bunce) 247
Phebe Dayton 128
Phebe (Dayton) 126
Phoebe (Bunce) 134, 203
Phoebe Cornelia 134
Rachel 126

GARDINER, Cont'd
Rachel (Gardiner) (Mulford) 126
Rachel (Shellinger) 125
Rebecca (Gibson) 128
Robert Smith 126
Rosalie A. 280
Samuel 127
Samuel Buell 125
Samuel Smith 128
Sarah Maria 504, 577
Sarah Ann 283
Sarah Diodati 125, 127
Sarah Gardiner (Thompson) 127
Sarah (Griswold) 125
Sarah Maria 280
Susan (Franklin) (Mott) 128
William Henry 128
GARFIELD, Agnes Laura 541
Alice Belle 541
Chloe Ann (Huntley) 541
Chloe Edna (Smith) 442, 541
Edwin 541
Jennie Evelyn 541
Leeman Booth 442, 541
Sherman C. 541
GARLAND, Etta Mariah Westcott-Verbreck) 385, 386
Fred Smith 386
GARRETT, Jesse 301
Luella (Brower) 301
Mary E. 128
GARRIGAN, Catherine 398, 514
GARRISON, Charles 416
Elizabeth 520
Emeline Elmore (Field) 416
Henrietta Maria 416
Hester 66
GARTELMAN, Anna 507
John 507
Mae 507
GARVEY, Gertrude 473
GASKILL, Mary 453
GASSERT, Charles Frederick 426
Elizabeth Elsie (Moore) 426
Evelyn (van Wyck) 426
Howard William 426
GATES, Ann 152
Catherine (Smith) 152
John 152

GAYDEN, Benjamin 314
Sophia J. (Norton) 314
GEARY, Arthur W. 387
Thelma Arline (Westcott) 387
GEDDES, Clarence, Rev. 489
GEHR, Harriet 327
GEIGER, Julia Ann 273
GELSTON, David 110
Hugh, Judge 123, 184
Mary (Maltby) 123, 184
Phebe 110
Phebe (Mitchell) 110
Sarah 184, 185
Susannah 64, 78, 123, 124 130
GENSKE, Charles 311
Ernest 311
Patience Matilda (McCauley) 311
Wilhelmina (Goldberg) 311
GERARD, Alexander 419
Arcelia Jane 419
Augusta 360, 362
Catherine (Ruland) 419
Florence Elmore 420
Hannah (Newins) 360, 437
Hester Ann 316, 437
Hiram 360, 437
Mary Jane (Smith) 301, 419
Samuel 301, 419
Sarah J. 316, 437
Wilson F. 419
GERMOND, Emma Scharlet 473
GEROW, Sarah 562
GESNER, ——
Lockey (Richards) 159
GESTRAM, Florence Mercedes 424
GETTY, Annie F. 361
Elizabeth S. (Havens) 361
Harry M. 361
Henry 361
Julia H. 361
Mary E. 361
Sarah Smith 361
GIBBENS, Sarah 7, 8
GIBBS, Abigail 119
Andrew 167
Thomas 167
William 167
GIBSON, Agnes 312
Ann 428
Mary Ann 307, 428
Rebecca 128
Susannah 192
GIBSON, Cont'd
William 428
GIFFORD, Archer 41
Catherine (Waldron) 41
Susanna 41
GILBERSON, S. Lord, Rev. 483
GILBERT, Elias 118
Laura 118
Phebe (Benedict) 118
GILDERSLEEVE, Alma H. 315
Dorcas 158, 234, 248, 329
Electus 248
Ellen (Finlay) 248
Ellie 527
Experience 98, 224, 249
Fanny (Comfort) 248
Jeffrey 248
John 248, 417, 527
Julia Augusta (Smith) 417, 527
Lavinia (Jayne) 248
Onee 248
Onee (Smith) 172, 247, 248
Permelia 504
Phoebe Amelia 284, 391
Rebecca (Rogers) 234, 247, 248
Sarah Ann (Smith) 391
Sarah Cornelia 284, 391
Sibyl (Bunce) 385
Stephen 172, 247, 248, 385, 391
Thomas W. 234
Thomas Whitehead 247, 248
Tryphena 281, 385
GILES, Abigail 80
Lydia (Baxter) 80
Reuben 80
GILGEN, Louise 504
GILLESPIE, Helena Sarah 376, 493
GILLETE, Ada M. 199
Adele Catherine (Arnold) 199
Ambrose Garfield 199
Daniel Gano 199
Edgar 198
Edgar Malcolm 199
Edward Smith 199
Edwin Forrest Preston 199
Eva Jane 199
Frances Adelia 199
George B. 199
George Henry 199
Henry 199
Isaac Shepherd 199
Jane Emma 199
GILLETE, Cont'd
Jane (Mills) 198
Lena (Wheeler) 199
Lois 199
Louis Edgar 199
Lucille Elma Avery 199
M. Louise (Moore) 199
Malcolm 199
Mary Elizabeth (Snedicor) 199
Orietta (Satterlee) 199
Rosemary Stuart (Richardson) 199
William Gelston 199
GILMORE, —— 92
Elnora J. 306, 424, 425
GINDER, Addie Edna (Smith-Miller) 556, 596
William 556, 596
GINGLEN, Amy Ann (Smith) 250, 363
Amy Smith 364
David 363, 364
Hannah 363
John 250, 363, 364
Julia 364
Rebecca 363
Theodore 364
William S. 363
GIRARDI, Marjorie Anna (Crawley) 556
Ralph 556
GITHANS, Suey Elizabeth 562
GLACER, Mildred 530, 530, 589
GLASIER, Josephine Hopkins 253, 366
Mirinda (Ferrin) 366
Russell 366
GLASS, Elizabeth 538
Emma Jane 309, 433
Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) 431, 538
Stephen 431, 538
GLEASON, Luther, Rev. 211
GLENCROSS, William 41
GLOVER, Benjamin 250
Daniel 68
Hannah 182, 250
Harry 417
Hulda Pearl (Lewis) 417
Josiah 217
Martha 491
Pure (Clark-Smith) 217
Ruth Fraser 537, 590, 591

GLOVER, Cont'd
Sarah (Rose) 68
GODFREY, Sarah 118
GOLD, Anna 115
GOLDBERG,
Wilhelmina 311
GOLDEN, Alice
(Young) 485
Annie Matilda 359, 485, 486
Mary (Lawrence) 53
Patrick 485
Thorne 53
GOLDER, Jane Cornelia 394, 505
GOLDSMITH Charity 65, 66, 68
GOMINGER, Susan 487
GOODALE, Alice 523
Ellen 366
Hannah 77
Hannah (Corwin) 77
Josiah 77
Phebe 77
GOODRICH, Elizabeth 553
GOODSPEED, Nathaniel 456
Olive Amelia 327, 456
GORDON, Avis 366, 489
Rosilla Frances (Laraby) 489
William Harrison 489
GORMAN, Beatrice
Bernice (Baker) 430
Frank T. 430
GOTTGETREU,
Dorothy Juliet 508
Helen Berkeley 508
Juliet (Bumstead) 508
Marguerite 508
Marguerite (Johnson) 508
Nathaniel 508
William Berkeley 508
GOUCHER, Maria (Weaver) 152
GOULD, —— 172
Anabel 405
Betty (——) 405
Betty Blossom 405
Caroline Elizabeth (Smith) 295, 405
Caroline Smith 405
Clarissa Ann (Williamson) 405
Cordelia Vail 221, 335
Cornelia Vail 335
Edward 221, 222, 335
Elizabeth Edwina 405
COULD, Cont'd
Harriet Jane (Wood) 420
Isaac Watts 420
James Edwin 405
James Nelson 405
Jesse 104
Julia 110
Mary Augusta 222
Mary Elizabeth 423
Nancy (Carll) 172
Nelson Orville 405
Rachel 139
Robert Nelson 405
Ruby Eva 420
Russell Lowell 429
Ruth Alida 405
Ruth (Rudyard) 104
Sarah Cordelia (Vail) 221, 335
Wentworth Vail 222
William Orville 295, 405
Winifred Gertrude (Sills) 429
GRAHAM, Alice 454, 549
Clara (Darrah) 549
Jane 371
William Braden, Dr. 549
GRAHN, Pauline Hedwig 386
GRANGER, Antoinette Pierson 194
Cornelia Rutson (Van Rensselaer) 194
Cornelia Van Rennselaer 194
Francis 194
Gideon 194
Isaphine Pierson 194
Isaphine (Pierson) 194
GRANT, Matthew 543
GRANVILLE, Rev. Mr. 117
GRAVES, Albert Nelson, 3rd, 177
Albert Nelson, Jr. 177
Alice Cornelia (Peek) 176, 177
Florence 483
Pamela Jean 177
GRAY, Allen Edwin 390
Bruce Charles 390
Edwin William 390
Florence Mae 389
George William 389
Irene Charlotte (Sidler) 389, 390
Irving Smith 599
Joseph 81
Joseph Henry 567, 599
Joseph Sterling 567, 599
GRAY, Cont'd
Katherine (Smith) 567, 599
Madeline Esther (Smith) 567, 599
Mary 81
Roberta Whitman 599
Sarah (Simmons) 81
Wilbur 390
GREEN, Alice 351
Annie F. (Getty) 361
Charles 392
Charle Havens 361
Dora Belle (Smith) 422
Edgar W. 361
Hannah (Hudson) 389
Hannah M. 262
Ivy 392
Jerusha (Havens) 361
Joseph Wilcox 422
Louise Oneta (Sidler) 389
Mary Gelston (Pelletreau) 186
Myrtle Irene 389
Sarah
Thomas Joseph 389
Walter Charles 389
Willett 361
William, Captain 186
GREENE, Cardie L. 442
Joseph Warren 321, 451
Julia (Sherman) 451
Mary Augusta 451
Mary Augusta (Smith) 321, 450, 451
Zachariah, Rev., 105, 106, 188, 193, 201, 240, 245, 342, 355
GREENMEYER,
Elizabeth 488
GREER, Elizabeth Stewart (Wheeler-Marshall) 208
John 208
GREGORY, Robert A. 459
Sarah Joanna (Smith) 459
GREY, Edith (Draper) 493
John 493
John C. 493
GRIFFEN, GRIFFIN
Anita Clare (Jayne) 356
Archie Foster 356
Charlotte Augusta 516
Emma Scharlet (Germond) 473
George E. 473
Helen M. 319, 443
Luella 472
Rosa Bell 473

GRIFFIN, Cont'd
Ruth 88
Sarah E. 288, 395
Sarah Renelche (Nicoll) 516
William Benjamin 516
GRIFFING, Charles Frederick 366
Deborah (Fanning) 77
Deborah (Wells) 77
Edith Louise 366
Eliza (Strong) 147
Ellen (Goodale) 366
Joel Lewis, Dr. 147
John 77
Mary Ludlow (Thompson) (Berrian) 147
Stephen 77
Thomas Strong 147
GRIFFITH, Ansel, Rev. 146
Augustus 415
Catharine Maria 299, 415
Catherine (Clark) 415
Nancy S. (Smith) 146
Susan Augusta 378
GRIMSTED, Ellen Elizabeth 466
GRISWOLD, Almira A. (Wilbur) 290
Belle Virginia 290
Charles Daniel 420
Elias Whiting 290
Elijah 290
Ella Almira 290
Frederick Clark 420
Katherine (Clowes) 290
Matilda Jane (Ackerly) 290
Minnie Blanche 290
Olive Arcelia (Oneker) 420
Oliver Edmund 290
Sarah 125
Tasma (Spencer) 420
GRODSKI, Frank, Judge 410
Sarah (Smith-Ward) 410
GROSSE, Dorothy Patricia 589
Frederick William 534, 589
Marian Rita (Smith) 534, 589
Myra Ann 589
GUERNSEY, Alice 369
Alice (Clark) 369
Joseph Reynolds 369
GUNTER, Mary Ann 152
GURNEE Anna Marie 419, 529
Elizabeth Mary (Scully) 529
William Henry 529
GWYNEE, Andrew John 286
Grace May (Avery) 286

HACKETT, Sophia 148, 211
HADEN, Carrie 574
HADLEE, Lillian Esther (Davis) 412
Orin 412
HADSELL, Margaret 158
HAFELE, George Page 532
Ida (Demarest) 532
Kathryn 427, 532
HAFF, Antoinette (Mooney) 392
Barbara 479
Frank Ellsworth 479
Frank Ellsworth, Jr. 479
Ida Viola (Lee) 392
James Luycx 392
Nellie Armstrong (Tuttle) 479
Pauline Taylor 479
Rev. Mr. 398
Robert Armstrong 479
Stephen 392
Ursula (Taylor) 479
Winifred 332
Winifred Viola 392
HAGAR, Elizabeth 34
HAGEMEYER, Garetta 372
Katharine Louise 478, 569
HAIGHT, Ann 190
David Lane 190
Frank 190
Halsey 190
Lydia 190
Margaret (Cooke) 66
Nina 190
Richard 190
Richard Kissam 190
Samuel S. 66
Sarah (Mathews) 66
Sarah (Smith) 190
Stephen 66
HALE, Chloe Rosetta 425
Edward, Rev. 376
Susan 117
HALKOVICH, Alexander 528
HALKOIVCH, Cont'd
Anna Catharine 528
Annie (Molchan) 528
HALL, —— 155
Albert 176
Clayton Morris 388
David Erwin 388
Doris Marguerite 388
Edward, Col. 55
Ellen (Smith) 146
Etta Marie Hall 176
Evelyn Winifred 388
Frank 388
George W. 146
Gertrude Mary 267
Gilbert Austin 388
Hepsa 255
Ida May 386
James Clarence 267
Josephine (Smith) 395, 506
Julia (Woodhull) 155
Laura Elizabeth 388
Lillian Myrtle 388
Marion Alice 388
Mary 55
Mary (Talty) 267
Miriam Elizabeth (Chaffee) 388
Rhoda 159
Susan A. 119
Thomas 395, 506
HALLETT, Grace 56
Jonah 57
Mary Ann 57
Sarah 137
HALLIDAY, Hannah (Smith) 147
John 147
Reuben 147
Sumner 147
HALLIOCK 325
Mary 274
HALLOCK, Abbie Louise 422, 531
Abbie Osburn. (Flagg) 531
Alma 131, 193
Ann Maria 214, 305
Caroline Z. (Smith)
Charles H. 362
Charlotte 305
Ebenezer 416
Edmund 362
Elizabeth 133, 282
George 305
Hannah 404
Hannah (Conklin) 133
Hannah Rose (Hawkins) 324
Harriet S. (Field) 416
Henry 531

HALLOCK, Cont'd
Hilda Adelma 362
James 133, 325
John 63, 324
Julia 416
Lelia Adelma (Robert) 362
Margaret (Blydenburgh) 325
May 305, 356
Philip 133
Phoebe (Brush) 133
Prudence 78
Ruth 133
Samuel Merritt 551
Sarah 325
Sarah Pruella Woolsey 455, 551
Sarah (Snedecor) 551
Thomas 133, 325
HALSEY, Abigail 68
Ann 68
Asenath 97
Beryl Jane (Mitchell-Frazier-Davidson) 586
Caroline (Marvin) 75
Catharine 68
Daniel H. 187
Elizabeth 251
Harriet (Jagger) 187
Helen 557
Isaac, Captain 92
Lima 68
Oscar Wilder 586
Ruth 68, 78
Stephen 68
Temperance (Strong) 68
Thomas 4,5
Timothy 75
Walter 75
HALSTEAD, Carrie 387
Florence 335
HALVERSON, Mary Lucile (Davis-Osborne) 408
HAMBLETON, Florence 447
HAMBURG, Lottie (Davis) 303
William 303
HAMLET, Caroll A. 503
Carroll 503
James 503
Merle B. (Rogers) 503
HAMLIN, Hattie 323
Rev. Mr. 323
HAMM, Jennie 390
HAMMELL, Alexander 467
HAMMELL, Cont'd
Donald Culp 467
Elizabeth Crossing (Lansdell) 467
Elwood Combs 467
Jane 467
Lawrence 467
Louisa (Mount) 467
Lydia Ann (Combs) 467
Mahlon 467
Myrtle Irene (Maple) 467
Richard 467
Robert Maple 467
Robert Mount 467
William 467
HAMMERSTAG, Hannah 534
HAMMETT, Caroline Ann 405
Caroline Smith (Gould) 405
Jessie Marie 405
Maria 405
Walter Scott 405
HAMMOND, John 66
Juliana Strong (Mathews) 66
Lazarus 66
HAMPSON, Charles 572
Minnie 482, 572
HANCE, —— 288
Mary Ann (Smith) 288
HAND, Charity (Strong) 66
George R. 432
Georgiana Helen 433
Grace Darling 432
Helen A. (Darling) 432
Jason, M.D. 66
Jetur White 356
Lena LeRoy (Rayner) 356
Nat 126
HANDSHAW, Anne Elizabeth 351
Benjamin Darling 307
Catherine Dorothy (Norton) 307
Cora Lee 307
George 307
George Wilson 307
Irene (Nichols) 307
Jennie (Conklin) 307
Jessie Emeline 307
John Philip 307
Lillian 308
Mary Louisa (Wood) 307
Regina (S——) 307
HANDSHAW, Cont'd
Sarah Dorothy 308
Sinclair Hale 307
HANDY, George E. 497
Lillian Myrtle 497
HANFORD, Anna 177
Jane (Collins) 177
Joseph Platt 177
HANKINS, Elizabeth (Greenmeyer) 488
John 488
Mary Louisa 364, 488
HANLON, Celestine 500
HANNA, Helen (Raynor) 432, 433
Jason Richardson 186
Margaret Ashley (Pelletreau) 186
Philip 433
William 432, 433
HANRAHAN, Eleanor Veronica 267
Mary Agnes 267
Patrick 267
HARDINGE, Temperance 255
HARKER, Daniel 55
Mary Hicks (James) 55
HARLEY, Robert G. Mrs. 236
HARLOW, Bashua 62
Clarissa 386
HARMES, Katherine 549
HARMON, —— 475
Dorothy Blake (Averill) 475
HARNED, Aaron S. 463
Amos 331
Andrew J. 333
Anna (——) 463
Belle W. (——) 463
Charles W. 464
Cordelia 463
David 329, 463
Eddie 464
Elisa 464
Emma J. (——) 463
Eugenia 463
Flora Louise 464
Franklin D. 463
George Smith 463
Henry W. 464
James B. 329, 463
Janie M. (Brush) 463
Josephine 464
Lloyd W. 463
Louisa (Smith) 329
Mary (——) 463
Mary Elizabeth 463
Matilda 464
Millie Cordelia 463

HARNED, Cont'd
Minerva (Smith) 329, 463
Obadiah 463
Ruth Ann (Smith) 333
Sarah (Higbee) 331
Sarah Maria 331
Wilmatine (——) 464
HARPER, Albert 390
Nina Marguerite 390
Marvin A. 390
Mary (Moore) 390
HARRIES, Charlotte Emma 189
David 189
Eliza 45
Miss 256, 367
Misses 62, 256
Mrs. 256, 367
HARRIMAN, Abigail 42
Hannah (Bryan) 42
John 3rd 37, 42
John, Rev. 42
Sarah (Townley) 37, 42
HARRIS, Angeline 152
Belle (Davis) 303
Ethel 303
Haden D. 117
John W. 117
Joseph 303
Julia Driver (Daggett) 117
Laura 303
Lucy 400
Paulina (Mayes) 117
HARRY, Alvin 586
Vera Virginia (Mitchell) 586
HART, Ada 332
Amelia Caroline 324
Anne Elizabeth (Blydenburgh) 261
E. Burton 261
Elizabeth Newland 440
Francis Marion 440
Freddy Gifford 440
George Bradley 440
Harrison Henry 317, 440
Jedediah 324
Joshua 141
Keziah Botsford (Smith) 317, 439, 440
Mary, 440
Seth, Rev. 236
Stephen Woolsey 440
William Gifford 440
HARTMAN, Ruth Louise 552
HARTSHORNE, Eliza Dayton (Gardiner) 128
HARTSHORNE, Cont'd
Isaac, Dr. 128
HARTT, Abigail (Howell) 106
Ada Gertrude 392
Ann Eliza 203
Charles S. 280
Cornelius, Sr. 240
Elbert E. 280
Elizabeth 240
Fanny Elizabeth 280
Frances 106
Joshua, Rev. 105, 106-108, 143, 144, 156, 167, 168, 173, 180, 195, 197-199, 200-203, 207, 216, 220, 221, 223, 233, 234, 240, 242, 247, 269, 279, 282, 283, 325, 341
Lydia (Hulse) 280
Sophia Conklin (Mulford) 280
Pryor 203
HASBROUCK, Sarah 67
HASCALL, Asa 121
Phebe A. (Bailey) (Smith) 121
HATCH, Sarah W. 518
HATFIELD, Abigail (Harriman) 42
Isaac 42
Moses 42
Sarah (Price) 42
HASTINGS, Edith 522, 584
Joseph 584
Louisa (Myers) 584
HATTON, Alice Christina (Horton) 408
Alice Gardiner (Howe) 408
Amy 408
Ann (Ashby) 408
David 408
Doris 408
Harold 408
Marion 408
Mary Elizabeth 408
Oscar Clark 408
Oscar Percy 408
Ralph 408
Ruth 408
HAVENS, Abigail (Strong) 68
Aimee M. 251
Anna Augusta 361
Archibald Sidney 251
Augusta (Gerard) 362
Benjamin 68
Catharine 139, 207
Catherine Freeman (Ford) 360
HAVENS, Cont'd
Charles 360
Charles Floyd 360
Charles Smith 360, 361, 362
Conklin 124
Desire 151, 206, 225
Dewitt Miller 360, 361
Eliza, 251
Eliza (Ketcham) 251
Elizabeth 125
Elizabeth (Bowditch) 125
Elizabeth S. 361
Gerard 360
Grace Ford 360
James 125
Jemima 80
Jeremiah 360
Jerusha 136, 361
John 251
John S. 363
John Scudder 251
John Symes 249, 360
Joseph Conklin 360
Julia A. 361
Julia Ann 360, 362
Louise Minturn 361
Miss 179
Mary 79
Mary Amelia (Pelletreau) 251
May Catherine 128
Mary Zoretta (Ketcham) 360
Mehitable (Brown) 360
Moretta Gerard 360
Nancy Floyd (Smith) 249, 360
Sarah Margaret 251
Sarah (Strong) 68
Selah Strong 68
William 206
Zoretta Ketcham 360, 361
HAVILAND, Abigail 137, 205, 206
Abigail (Roe) 205
Deborah (Smith) 107, 175
George 175
Jacob 175
John 175
John William 177
Joseph 205
Mary 175
Rachel 175
William 107, 175
HAWES, Eliza 200, 273, 274
HAWKINS, Ada Matilda 422

HAWKINS, Cont'd
Addie Belle 351
Addie Celia (Smith) 422
Alfred 291, 495
Alfred Wells 521
Alice (Green) 351
Alice Lenore 291
Alonzo 424, 425
Alva Marie 424
Amelia Caroline (Hart) 324
Amelia (Davis) 105
Angeline 291
Angeline (Newton) 519
Anna 290
Anna Elizabeth 424
Anna Elizabeth (Smith) 306, 423
Anna Maria 308
Anna W. (Wynn) 424
Artie B. 291
Augustus 416
Azariah 289
Benjamin 151, 206, 225
Bessie Allen 424
Carolyn Louise 536, 590
Catherine 289, 397
Charity 324
Charity (Longbotham) 324
Charles 198
Charles Heathcote 324
Charles Rose 213
Charles Wheeler 213
Charry Amanda 213
Daniel 174
Daniel Allen 521
Daniel Brewster 351
Daniel Hill 521
Deborah 105
Deborah (Mills) 198
Deliverance 328
Desire (Havens) 151, 206, 225
Dorothy 105, 221
Dorothy (Mills) 105
Ebenezer 290
Edith 423
Edward 303
Edward Nelson, Captain 380
Eleanor (Smith) 105, 206, 289, 290
Eleazer, Elezer, 104, 105, 206, 299
Electa Ann (Overton) 291, 495
Electa (Pryor) 324
Elisha 303
Eliza Ette 291

HAWKINS, Cont'd
Elizabeth 71, 106, 206, 389
Elizabeth A. (Ball) 422
Elizabeth (Ball) 515
Elizabeth "Bessie" 515
Elizabeth (Blydenburgh) 290
Elizabeth (Tooker) 218
Elizabeth (Smith) 142
Elizabeth Tuthill 313
Elkanah 324
Ellen 291
Elvin Smith 423
Emily (Mason) 198
Emma Augusta (Wheeler) 309, 430
Emma Jane (L'Hommedieu) 291
Ernest Merwyn 424
Ethel May 424
Eva Lewis (L'Hommedieu) 243
Eva Revilo (Smith) 380
Evelina Matilda (Bayles) 422
Florence 303
Florence Mercedes (Gestram) 424
Frances Josephine (Ferry) 424
Frank Darling 380
Franklin Augustus 324
Gershom 315
Gideon 324
Gladys May (Jones) 521
Hannah 217, 315, 528
Hannah Frances 213
Hannah Jane (Darling) 380
Hannah Rose 324
Hannah (Still) 324
Harold Elmer 424
Harriet 291
Henrietta Maria (Garrison) 416
Hester Ann 290
Ida May (L'Hommedieu) 424
Ira Wesley 424
Irene Aldrich 424
Isabella S. 313
Isabella (Swezey) 313
Isabelle May 424
Isetta 308
Israel Bennett 306, 423
Israel Bertice 424
Israel Green 422
Jacob 225, 324
James 142, 423
James S. 424

HAWKINS, Cont'd
James Sherwood 424
James Smith 423
James Sylvester 324
Jane Elizabeth 198
Jane (Rose) 213
Jeanette Allen (Bryant) 424
Jeanne Amelia (Smith) 536, 590
Jennie (Howell) 198, 315
Jerusha 218
John 289, 519
John M. 430
John Thomas 198
Jonas 105
Jonas, Major 105
John Merwin 213
Jonathan 105
Joseph S. 296
Joshua Overton 291
Julia 290, 467
Julia Ann 105
Juliana 104, 196, 212, 265, 269, 299, 401
Juliana (Smith) 105
Laura C. (Lane) 174
Laura Emma 521
Letty (Lindley) 105
Lillie Caroline 380, 495
Lizzie Augusta 423
Lizzie Bayles (Darling) 423
Lizzie (Hammond) 291
Louisa Augusta (Rowland) 536
Lucy (Davis) 296
Maria 315
Margaret (Levally) 324
Martha (Mills) 324
Mary 97, 98, 289, 290
Mary (Alwood) 289
Mary Ann 291
Mary (Bennett) 423
Mary Elizabeth 324
Mary Elizabeth (Newton) 213
Mary Ellen 306, 424, 425
Mary (Hawkins) 213
Mary Jane 213
Mary (Newton) 289
Mary (Smith) 224, 225, 324
Mary (Still) 324
Matilda 407
Merritt 290
Merwyn Ernest 424
Micah 105
Mills 213
Morris Mills 291
Nancy 146, 303

HAWKINS, Cont'd
Nancy Louise (Davis) 303
Phebe A. 296
Pure "Puah" (Clark) 217
Rachel 229
Raymond Samuel 422
Rebecca (Hawkins) 324
Rebecca Larissa 313
Renelche 105
Robert Hewlett 313
Rose 584
Rosilla Miranda 519
Royal L'Hommedieu 424
Ruth 105
Ruth (Brewster) 115
Ruth Darling 423
Ruth (Mills) 104, 105
Ruth (Smith) 299
Samuel Alonzo 422, 515
Sarah 139, 196, 197, 206, 207, 264, 290, 291, 326, 339
Sarah Ann 290, 330
Sarah Margaretta 174
Sarah Maria (Hawkins) 425
Shirley 424
Simeon 290
Sophia 151, 225
Warren 198
William 218
William Mills 213
William Rowland 536, 590
William Wickham 105
Willis Irving 423, 424
Winifred Ann 424
Zachariah 206, 217
Zophar 213
Zopher 206, 289, 290, 291
HAWKS, Amanda (Smith) 319, 445
Edward Clinton 319, 445
Hester 445
James 445
Maurice Fitch 445
Mrs. 30
HAWKSWORTH, John Beatty 532
Martha Agnes (Lynch-Smith) 532
HAWLEY, Almira Jane 119
Jane 117
HAYES, Caroline C. 239, 339
Israel 339
John Coleman 440
HAYES, Cont'd
Kate Helena (Nelson) 440
Nanno Josephine 440
HAZARD, Benjamin 115
Charles Smith 115
Daniel, Captain 115
Frances Smith 115
Howard 115
Lott 226
Margaret 115
Martha (Smith) 115
Mary Frances (Gardiner) 127
Robert 127
Sarah 115
Temperance (Weygant) 226
Thomas 115
HAZELDINE, Edith 379
Ella Augusta 379
Ella Augusta (Skidmore) 379
Esther Amelia 567
Henry Thomas 379
Mary Ethel 379
Thomas Robert 379
HEALY, Abram Westbrook 472
Albina 472
Amanda 323
Anna (——) 323
Anna Maria 323
Charles Henry 518
Charles Smith 323
Elizabeth (Smith) 223, 322
George H. 323
Hilda Elizabeth 377
Lotta Adaline (Butler) (Hutchinson) 518
Maria 278
Mary 323
Mary (MacFarland) 272
Samuel 223, 322
Virginia 323
HEBBARD, F. S., Rev. 414
HEBERLIG, Forrest Scott 423
Helen Gould (Loper) 423
Jean Elizabeth 423
Muriel Frances 423
HEDGES, —— 100
Anne E. (Wright) 323
Arnold Percy 524
Betsy 126
Charles Heywood 314
Charles M. 314
David, Deacon 323
HEDGES, Cont'd
Edward 524
Edwin 323
Emma Gertrude 314
Emma Louise (Swezey) 314
Evelyn Marjorie 524
Gloriana (Osborn) 323
Hattie (Hamlin) 323
Helen Louise 314
Helen Lucretia (Smith) 411, 524
Henry P. 323
Jennie (Winters) 524
Marcus Rutherford 314
Maria (P——) 323
Marion S. 214
Mary (Beals) 314
Mary Gertrude (Hildreth) 323
Mary Jane 524
Mulford 314
Percy Taylor 411, 524
Phebe 133, 334
Phebe P. (Osborn) 323
Ruth (Stratton) 100
Samuel O. 150
Samuel Osborn 323
William, (Rev.) 323
Zephaniah 323
HEIMROTH, Emma Louise (Seitz) 382
George 382
HEINZ, Marie 497
HEINZE, Mary Louise 511
HELBIG, Katherine 496
HELBUSH Anna Wilhelmina (Barry) 349
Herman 349
Herman Emmet 349
Lucile (Williams) 349
Williah (——) 349
HELME, —— 423
Anselm, Captain 67
Brewster 67
Charity 135, 156 157
Eunice 67
Experience (Strong) 67
Martha 262, 276
Mary 60
Mildred Frances (Loper) 423
Phebe (White) 67
Thomas 25
HENCKEL, Martha Agnes 353
HENDERSON, J. Washington 293
Seraphina (Smith) 293

HENDRICKSON, Anna E. 171
Catharine Maria 383
Elsie Elnora 382
Isaac C. 324
James Reynolds 382
Margaret Amelia (Foster) 382
Marguerite Amelia 382
Martha Elnora (Rufus) 382
Phebe 470
Phebe M.A. 323, 324
William Ezra 382
HENRY, Charles Van Vechten 601
Edward 600
Eva (Aiken) 600
Frances Elouise (Smith) 571, 600, 601
George C. 571, 600, 601
George Smith 601
Richard 601
HENSEL, Edward Summers 466, 561
Elizabeth Allen (Smith) 466, 561
Emily Hollinshead 561
Samuel 561
Sarah Summers 561
Sarah (Summers) 561
HEPBURN, Alexander MacDonald 507, 578
Clinton MacDonald 578
Emma Hotcraft (Carpenter) 578
John 578
Viola Augusta (Smith) 507, 578
HERBERT, Edward, Baron 547
John Gordon 547
Mary (Poole) 547
May Gordon 451, 547
HERING, Marie 520
HERRICK, Annie Trotter (Lawrence) 343
Gertrude 343
Harold 343
HERTERVIG, Elizabeth 556
Mary Ann (Dickson) 556
Ole Larsen 556
HEWES, Clara L. 174
HEWLETT, Charity (Peters) 57, 243
Daniel 56
Deborah (Willett) 57
HEWLETT, Cont'd
Elizabeth 58
George 57, 243
Grace (Hallett) 56
Hannah 56
Hannah (Smith) 57
Hannah (Wickes) 348
Harriet 244, 347
Helena 57
James 56, 58
Jane 243
Jemima (Jackson) 56
Joseph 57
Joseph Lawrence 347, 348
Katherine 56
Lawrence 57
Lewis 56
Loretta 191
Mary 58, 223
Sarah (Jackson) 56
Sarah (Lawrence) 56
Stephen, Capt. 56
Susannah 58
Susannah (Peters) 243
HEYER, Amanda (Smith) 293
Henry 293
HEYNEN, Hannah L. 503
HEYNIGER, Ella (Kingsbury) 540
John Van 540
William S. 540
HIBLER, E. A., Rev. 544
George 356
Jennie May (Clark) 356
Warren E. 356
HICKS, Adelia Stewart 453
Charles 452
Deborah (Whitehead) 54
Edgar Smith 452
Elizabeth 152, 452
Emma C. (Robbins) 452
Jacob 453
Jane 358
John Mott 322, 452, 453
Mary 54, 57
Mary Ann (Smith) 322, 452, 453
Mary Elizabeth 453
Thomas, Col. 54
William 54
William Clinton 452
HIGBEE, Sarah 331
HIGBIE, Caroline 184
HIGBY, Edward 120
HIGBY, Cont'd
Mary A. (Daggett) 120
HIGGINS —— 501
Eva (Nevius-Smith) 501
HILDEBRANDT, Almeda Belle (Smith) 455, 550
Clasa Louise (Locke) 551
George Harry 551
George Henry 551
Harry Francis 455, 550
John William 551
HILDRETH, —— 100
Anna (Stratton) 100
Clara (Jagger) 187
Edgar A. 187
Henry H. 187
Lydia (Horton) 67
Mary Gertrude 323
Mary (Jagger) 187
Matthew W. 323
HILL, Alyce Elizabeth 389
Carol Ann 581
Edward 581
Edward Hallet 581
Elizabeth (Seager) 389
Flora Virginia (Sidler) 389
Frank 389
John 389
John Arthur 389
Lillian Mae 389
Margaret Helen (Kelly) 581
Virginia Josephine 389
HILTON, Daniel 54
John 54
Mary 54
Mehetable 54
Mehetable (Lawrence) 54
Ralph, Capt. 54
William 54
HINCHMAN, Sarah 56 57
HINCKLEY, Samuel 76
HINDS, Polly 267
HINE, Mary (Ide—Low) 343
HOAG, Delia M. (Smith) 146
Helen Bernice 429
Horace 146
Laura Caroline 429
Lillian Gertrude 429
Lucinda Lillian (Sills) 429

HOAG, Cont'd
Ward Bryant, M.D. 429
HOBART, Charity 134
HOBBY, Adelaide (Frost) 361
Edwin E. 361
Evelyn Grace (Wines) 394
Frank 361
Gerard Havens 361
John B. 394
Louise Minturn (Havens) 361
HOBSON, Gloriana (Floyd) 111
William 111
HODGKINSON, Addie Belle (Hawkins) 351, 598
Ann Maria 302, 352
Carlyle Fanning 351, 567, 598
Clarissa Jane (Wicks) 351
Dorothy (Martin) 351
Edmund Wellington 351
Elizabeth H. (Smith) 245, 302, 305, 351
Elizabeth (Smith) 214
Genevieve (Thompson) 351
George Elliot 351
George Smith 351
Harriet Editha (Smith) 351, 567, 598
Jonas Worthington 352
Lelia Elizabeth 351
Lora Eizabeth 351
Maurice Elliot 351, 598
Miriam Smith 567, 598
Vivian 351
William S. 245, 302, 351
William Thomas 352
HOFF, Arthur Bainbridge, Commander 569, 599
Arthur Bainbridge, Jr. 569, 599, 600
Louise Dean (Roosevelt) 569, 599
Mary Augusta (Smith) 569, 599, 600
William Bainbridge 569, 600
HOFFMAN, Mary 420, 530
Peter 530
HOFFMAN, Cont'd
Rose 530
HOGUE, Freddie 264
George P. 264, 265
Jessie (Curtis) 265
Robert Earl 265
Sarah C. (Curtis) 264
HOLBROOK, Clarissa 439
HOLDEN, Rev. Dr. 428, 478
William, Rev. 478, 482, 517, 531, 569, 570, 571, 598
HOLDER, Christopher 7, 8
HOLDERNESS, Elizabeth L. 535, 590
HOLDRIDGE, Ann Elizabeth 386
Bernard 386
Donald Sheridan 386
Flossie (Westcott) 386
Marion 386
HOLLAND, Magdalina Mary 69
HOLLEY, Eliza (Lynn) 117
Samuel 117
Sarah Hopkins (Daggett) 117
William 117
HOLLIS, George, Rev. 402
HOLMES, Albert Osbun, Dr. 509
Emma (Davis) 509
Jane (Van Wyck) 237
Hamilton, Rev. 237
L.W., Rev. 552
Obadiah 237
Sarah 68
Sarah Amelia (Smith-Worley) 509
Stephen 68
Susan Maria W. Smith) 237
HOLTON, Mary 30, 51, 52
HOMAN, Ada M. 396
Aletta Monfort (Mowbray) 479
Catherine 579
Elizabeth 579
Elizabeth (Arthur) 201
Fanny (Mills) 104
Harry H. 396
Isabel 571
John 155
John, Sir 168
Joseph 201
HOMAN, Cont'd
Leander Gale 479
Mary 155, 194
Mathilda 396
Nettie May (Smith) 510, 578
Ralph 510, 578
Stephan 104
HOMANS, Rev. Mr. 545
HOOKER, —— 146
Louisa (Smith) 146
HOPE, Cephise Berger 362
HOPKINS, Ada Augusta (Hubbell) 356
Ada Belle 356
Eliza (Davis) 174
Elizabeth (Thomas) 356
Frederick G. 356
Gilbert 356
Gilbert G. 356
James 174
Lottie 173
Samuel W. 356
Sarah Louise (Jessup) 356
Winifred Louise 356
HOPPER, Abigail S. 430
HOPPNER, John 131
Phebe (Wright) 131
HORAK, Winifred 514, 582
HORAN, Delia 593
HORSFIELD, Hulda Pearl 417
Maude Emma (Lewis) 417
William 417
William K. 417
HORSFORD Charity Maria (Norton) 128
Eben Norton, Professor 128
Jedediah 128
Mary L'Hommedieu (Gardiner) 128
Phebe Dayton (Gardiner) 128
William 543
HOSMER, John 78
Mary (Fanning) 78
Thomas 78
HORST, Arthur Charles 382
Caroline (Schmalkaldt) 382
Elsie Elnora (Hendrickson) 392
George 382
George William 382
Henry 382

HORTON, Alice 297
Alice Christina 408
Annena 296
David 78
Edwina 297
Effie 296
Elizabeth (Oakes) 296
Eunice 67
Furman N. 296
Ila (Lupton) 85
Ira Tuttle, Capt. 295, 296, 408
J. Frank 85
Jane Alice (Smith) 296
Lydia 67, 78, 168
Rebecca (Smith) 295, 408
HOTCHKISS, Eliza (Hubbard) 115
Russell 115
HOUGH, Anna Chester 319, 443
Eleanor 390
HOUSTON, Jane 288
HOWARD, Adelaide (Wight) 176
Ann (Chase) 175
Annie 175
Benjamin 137
Benjamin Coe 175, 176
Boardman 177
Carlos Huntington 176
Catherine 176
Clarence D. 175
Cornelia Ann 176
Cornelia Betts 176
Deborah Ann 175
Edward Smith 175
Edward Tyler 175
Emily 175
Francis 175
George 175, 176
George Langdon 176
Harriet Vanderhoef 175
Helen 176
John H. 175
Jonathan 176
Lord, of Effingham 33
Maria (Leycraft) 175
Maria Louise 175
Mary 177
Mary Catherine (Tyler) 175
Mary Haviland 175
Mary (Haviland) 175
Mary L. (Kimball) Mrs. 175
Nancy (Huntington) 176
Samuel Haviland 175
William Tyler 176
HOWARD, Cont'd
Wilson 176
HOWE, Charles Edward 415
Comette 415
Minnie Argyle 415
Penelope 415
Alice Gardner 408
HOWELL, —— 417
Abigail 65, 74, 75, 106
Alexander Hamilton 72
Andrew 72
Ann 92, 98, 150, 151
Anna Jeanette 427
Annie 307, 427
Antoinette Rogers 557
Augusta May (Hubbs) 427
Augustus Porter 73
Blanche Katherine 559
Carmon B., Captain 527
Caroline M. (Read) 73
Carrie 471, 496
Catherine 397
Charles 65, 67, 183
Clarissa 67
Clarissa (Fanning) 182
Coe Sayer 76
Daniel 266
Daniel Elias 427
Davis 92, 123, 124, 151
Edward 5
Eliza J. (——) 183
Eliza N. (Strong) 72
Elizabeth 74, 246, 358
Elizabeth Ann 365
Ella Augusta 174
Elmer Ellsworth 462, 557
Elmira 128
Emily (Jackson) 72
Erna Louise 559
Esther 65
Ezekiel 44, 150
Fanny 74
Fanny (Coleman) 72, 73
Fanny (McKey) 73
Frances 73, 74, 75, 183
Frances Amelia (Stuart)
Frances (Tuthill) 72
Gabriel 72
Hezekiah 67, 72, 74
Hezekiah (Judge) 72
Hezekiah, Jr. 72
Ida 174
Ida Maria (Smith) 577, 602
Jane 74 185
Jane Elizabeth 73, 471
Jane Smith 183
Jennie 198, 315
HOWELL, Cont'd
Jennie Frost (Wicks) 471
John Greig 73
John Mitchell 182
John W. 72
John Woodhull 72
Joseph Augustus 577, 602
Julia S. (Brewster) 72
Juliana 72
Juliana Chapin 72
Juliana (Woodhull) 67, 72
LeGrand W. 471
Levi W. 471
Lillian May 427
Louisa (Young) 73
Louise 496
Martha 45, 62, 63, 286
Mary 64, 71, 77, 123, 124, 363
Mary Brewster 72
Mary H. 183
Mary (Jessup) 72
Mary Louise (Smith) 462, 557
Mary M. 208
Mary (Seely) 72
Matthew 44
Matthew Henry 72
Mildred Cornelia 602
Mildred Mae 557
Mr. 150, 151
Nancy (Terry) 266
Nancy (Brewster) 98
Nathaniel 72, 73
Nathaniel Woodhull 72, 73
Phebe 45, 63, 172
Rachel (Strong) 65, 67
Robert LeGrand 471
Rozilla 266
Ruth 64, 129
Ruth Ethel (Smith) 527
Sally Chapin 73
Sarah (Chapin) 72
Sarah Smith 71, 73
Silas 128
Simeon 72
Susan 66
Susannah 73
Susanna (Sayre) 72, 74
Thomas Morris 72, 73
Vera (Field) 417
Violetta (Payne) 427
William 98
William Clark 427
Zebulon 129
HOWETH, Elizabeth 285
HOWLAND, Olivia 132
Reuben, Captain 132

HOXIE, Ann Eliza (Smith) (Griffith) 146
Darius 146
Harriet R. 146
Sarah S. (Smith) 146
HOYER, Alice (Wells-Newton) 308
Percy 308
HOYT, Abigail (Mygatt) 448
Addie 420
Amanda 321, 448, 452
Amasa Judd 138
Amelia (Raymond) 138
Ann, 452
Asa 448, 452
Chauncey 138
Clarissa (Crane) 448, 452
Edward 543
Eliza Ann (Phillips) 138
Emma A. (Judd) 138
Hannah Maria 138
Horace D. 420
James Phillips, (Rev.) 138
Jane 216
Jemima (Benedict) 138
John Benedict, Rev. 138
Lewis 448, 543
Lucy Ann 321, 448, 449
Margaret (Bowman) 420
Phebe 61
Phebe Elizabeth (Phillips) 138
Thaddeus 138
Walter 448, 449
HUBBARD, Ann 115
Anna (Gold) 115
Catharine (Strong) 68
Daniel 180
Douglas 115
Eliza 115
Elizabeth (Douglas) 115
Esther 196
Ezekiel 196
Frances 546
Harry 115
John 79, 196
Joshua 68
Levi 115
Martha 180
Mary (Terrell) 79
Rachel 135, 196, 207, 215, 292
William Gold 115
HUBBELL, Ada Augusta 356
HUBBELL, Cont'd
Angeline (Roseman) 300 355, 356
Anna May 356
Arabella Frances 355
Augustus 246, 300, 355
Bertha Irene 356
Catharine (Smith) 246, 300, 355
Eastburn 355
Eliza Jane 355, 356
Eunice 111
Gertrude Roseman 356
Hephziba 219
Robert Smith 300, 355, 356
William 355
HUBBS, Anna 427
Anna Amelia (Smith) 307, 427
Amy (——) 420
Arcelia Jane (Gerard) 419
Augusta May 427
Catharine Jane 245, 354
Catharine (Wheeler) 354, 427
Charles 245
Charles M. 419
Charles S. 419
Clarence 420
Frederick 420
Harriet 332
John 354, 427
John Henry 307, 427
Lillian Grace (Darling) 427
Mary 170, 245, 300, 305
Silas Melville 427
Theron 420
Thomas 419
William Henry 427
HUDLESON, Elizabeth Arandinta 117
HUDNUT, Martha 564
HUDSON, Ada M. (Gillette) 199
Adele Nancy (Smith) 399, 515, 516
Albert Nelson 399, 516
Albert William 516
Anna 462
Bryant J. 199
Charlotte Augusta (Griffin) 516
Daniel 107
Edward 462
Elizabeth 67
Ellen 462
Ellwood W. 462
Emeline (Smith) 322
HUDSON, Cont'd
Emily Louise (Jirik) 516
Esther 80
Esther (Fanning-Brown) 79, 80
Frances (Mills) 107
Grissel (L'Hommedieu) 79
Hannah 389
Helen 77
Henry 79, 80, 322
Jemima (Havens) 80
Joseph 80
Lillian Albertine 516
Louis Sylvanus 516
Mary Esther (Smith) 328, 462
Mehitable 80
Mehitable (Fanning) 80
Prudence A. 486
Samuel 79
Timothy 92
Walter 328, 462
HUESTIS, Elizabeth 40
HUGHES, Ada Belle (Hopkins) 356
Harriet E. 388
Paul C. 356
HULSE, —— 225
Addison Harvey 304
Ann Eliza 465, 471
Annie Augusta (Davis) 302
Caroline 301, 419
Conklin M. 304
Elizabeth 519
Elizabeth (Smith) 225
Elizabeth (Wells) 300
George 300
Henry 419
Letitia Belle (Wells) 304
Louise 410
Monroe 302
Ruth (Tooker) 419
Sarah (Miles) 304
Lydia 280
HUMPHREY, Laura Maria (Pease) (Tallmadge) 110
Van Rensselaer 110
HUNOLD, Minnie 514
HUNT, Abigail (Gibbs) 119
Caleb 375
David 39
Elizabeth 116
Effie L. 571, 601
Elijah 119

HUNT, Cont'd
Frederick 116
Hannah (Bullen) 375
Harriet (Daggett) 116
Lydia (Lawrence) 39
Mary 40
Mary (Cromwell) 39
Sarah Melville 263, 375
Stephanus 39
Ursula 119
HUNTER, Alice Elizabeth 257
George David 558
Harry 463, 558
Harry Alden 558
Helen 558
Isabel 396
John 228, 422
Mary E. 228
Mary Ellen 306, 422
Sarah Adeline (Smith) 463, 558
William 257
HUNTINGTON, Bishop 546
Christopher 368
Dora A. (Dillingham) 318
Daniel, Rev. 263
E. P. 318
Francis Cleaveland 368
Marietta 323
Nancy 176
Prescott Butler 368
Sarah Hopper (Powell) 368
Susan Louise (Butler) 368
Theresa (Reynolds) 368
William Reed 368
William Reed, Rev. Dr. 368
HUNTLEY, Chloe Ann 541
HUNTTING, Charles Havens 275
Deborah (Newton) 274, 275
Edgar Peck 275
Eliza J. (Dunham) 275
Elizabeth (Dayton) 274
Elizabeth Deborah 275
Emily Mills 275
Emily Tabitha (Mills) 274, 560
Emma Darling (Brush) 275
Erle 275
Florence R. (Allen) 276
Hannah Fleet 276
Henrietta Louise 276
HUNTTING, Cont'd
Henrietta Thurston (Whitehead) 275
Henry Thurston Whitehead 276
John 274
John Dunham 276
John Smith 274, 275, 560
Joseph Reed 200, 274, 275
Lewis Havens 275
Margaret Amelia 275
Margaret Amelia (Smith) 200, 274
Mary Bedell 275
Mary Elizabeth 275
Mary Halliock 274, 464, 560, 561
Mary Hewlett (Bedell) 275
Mary (Woodruff) 275
Maude 275
Nathaniel, Rev. 274
Nathaniel Clifford 275
Nellie Newton 275
Phebe 126
Sarah Ann Allen 276
HURD, Elizabeth 65
HURTIN, Eliza 105
HUSBAND, Albert 596
Grace (Miller) 596
HUTCHINGS, John 389
Mary Elizabeth 389
Mary (Taylor) 389
HUTCHINSON, Abram Smith 174
Albert H. 173
Albert Platt 173
Alma Aletta 174
Alvan Smith 174
Andrew Jackson 173, 174
Belle (Case) 174
Benjamin 107, 173
Betsy 173
Bryant 173
Carrie E. 173
Caroline E. (Knapp) 174
Catherine 90
Charis 174
Charles Gilbert 174
Charlotte (——) 173
Clara L. (Hewes) 174
Clarinda 173
Clifford Ackerly 174
Clifford Eugene 174
Colson 174
Daniel Hawkins 174
HUTCHINSON, Cont'd
Earle Frederick Butler 518
Ella Augusta (Howell) 174
Elisha Norton 174
Elsie 173
Ernest Knapp 174
Eugene 173
Evelyn Augusta 174
Frank Smith 174
Gelaine Bowdoin 518
George Burleigh 518
Gilbert 174
Gilbert Stuart 174
Giuletta 173
Gladys (Cordi) 174
Harold 174
Herbert Wilfred 174
Ida (Howell) 174
James Beedle Bowdoin 400, 518
James Frederick 400, 518
Jane Ann (Parish) 400, 518
Jeffrey 173
John 173
John Platt 173
Lena 174
Lillian May 174
Lorenzo 174
Lorenzo Wary 174
Lotta Adaline (Butler) 518
Lotta Adeline (Butler) 400
Lydia Ann (Billard) 173
Mabel Augusta 174
Maria Woodhull (Norton) 174
Margaret 173
Margaret Elizabeth 174
Martha 174
Mary 173
Mary Augusta 174
Mary (Dominy) 173
Mary Frances (Smith) 174
Mildred (McQueen) 174
Nettie B. (L'Hommedieu) 174
Olive 174
Oliver 173
Phebe (Underwood) 173
Polly (Davis) 173
Raymond Lorenzo 174
Robert Emerson 174
Rosalia 174

HUTCHINSON, Cont'd
Sallie Smith 174
Sarah Ann 173
Sarah Margaret 174
Sarah Margaretta (Hawkins) 174
Theodosia (Smith) 107, 173
Wilbur 173
William Sanford 174
HYLDRETH, Thomas 4

IDE, Mary 343
INGELIS, Anna 576
Vincent 576
INGERSOLL, Alexander 171
Caroline (Carll) 171
IRELAND, John 69, 110
John L. 110
Judith (Lawrence) 69, 110
Louisa Ann 69
Mary (Floyd) 110
IRONS, Edith 516
IRVINE, Ingram N. W., Rev. 400, 516
Rev. Mr. 300
IRWIN, Andrew Barr 257
Ann Maria (Smith) 293
Eliza 257
Jane Findlay (Schenck) 257
Katherine 257
Sarah 257
Thomas 293
Woodhull 257
ISABELL, Eliza 119
ISHAM, Alfred 118
Caroline E. 118
Eliza (Daggett) 118
Henry S. 118
John Y. 118
Sarah 118
William F. 118
IVERS, Mary 135, 170, 198, 244
IVERSON, Coral 350
IVINS, Ann Maria (Wheeler) 209
George W. 209
Ida 209
Israel 163
Robert 163
Sarah 209
"Tiel" 209
Zenas 209

JACK, Hazel 521
John 521
Mabel Jane (Pelham)

JACKSON, Abigail 53
Amasa 73
Bertha (Blydenburgh) 378
Charles 378, 499
Elizabeth 75
Emily 72
Eric Pearson, Dr. 550
Gertrude (Pearson) 550
Grace 351
Hilda Elizabeth (Smith) 550
Jane Elizabeth (Howell) 73
Jemima 56
Jerusha 513
John 75
Juliana (Smith-Johnson) 294, 403
Lucy Reed 374
Margaret 57
Mary 125, 403
Mary E. 323
Nellie 466
Ralph W., Dr. 550
Ruth 223
Samuel 294, 403
Sara Frances (Smalling) 499
Sarah 56
JACQUES —— 68
Abigail (Halsey) 68
JAEGER, Frederika 588
JAGGER, Albert 187
Anna 187
Anna H. (White) 187
Charles A. 187
Clara 187
Daniel, Captain 187
Elizabeth 81
Enoch 80
Enoch Fanning 81
Hannah 81
Harriet 80, 81, 187
Ida M. 313
Jeremiah 42
Lewis 187
Maria (Pelletreau) 187
Mary 187
Mary (Marsh) 81
Mary (Pelletreau) 187
Mary (Townley) 42
Mehitable (Culver) 187
Mehitable (Fanning) 80
Nettie (Burnett) 187
Phebe Conklin 81
Stephen 81
Walter Lewis 187
Wesley 313

JAKEWAY, Minnievieve
JAMES II 46
Abigail 55
Abigail (Lawrence) 55
Angeline (Lupton) 85
Duke of York 13,
Hannah 55
James 55
Kerenhappuch (Powell) 55
Mary (Hall) 55
Mary Hicks 55
Mary Jane 55, 312
Samuel Lawrence 55
Sarah 55
William Henry 85
JAQUISH, Jane 228
Solomon 228
JARVIS, Aaron 307
Anne 307
Egbert 248
Emily Augusta (Smith) 307
Hannah 307
Mary 204, 205, 331
Onee (Gildersleeve) 248
Rufus 248
Sarah 360
Silas P. 307
JAYNE, Abigail 289, 397
Ada Augusta (Rayner) 356
Alice 494
Alice Manning (Smith) 494
Amelia 75
Angeline L. 246, 357
Anita Clare 356
Anna 60
Bertha Erma 494
Carlton 356
Carlton Chase 356
Catharine 210
Doris Hudson 516
Ebenezer 433
Edith (Irons) 516
Edward 379, 494
Eliza Ette (Smith) 315
Elliott Willard 496
Eva Eugenia 356
Eva Manning 494
Everett 494
Everett Raymond 494
Frances A. 256
George 315
Georgiana 463, 558
Harriet (Roseman) 356
Henry R. 496
Irene (Darling) 494

JAYNE, Cont'd
Iva Rebecca (Smith) 379
Julia Augusta 297
Juliette 326, 454
Lavinia 248
Lavinia (Filer) 454
Leslie Irving 496
Lillian Albertine (Hudson) 516
Louise (Field) 417
Louise (Howell) 496
Mary E. 309, 433
Mary E. (Darling) 433
Mary Louise (Rick) 496
Muriel 494
Norman Edward Smith 494
Oscar 496
Peter 494
Sarah Elizabeth 326, 454
Sophia 314
Stephen 75
Susan 148
Theodorus Van Wyck 454
Thomas 397
Wilfred Henry 516
Wilfred Hudson 516
Willard Leslie 494
William C., Dr. 417
Caroline 213, 429
JEAL, Ann Elizabeth (Fenner) 339
Emily Florence 339
George 339
JEFFERS, Margaret Jane 389
JEFFREY, Henry 512
Minnie (Southard) 512
JENKINS, Anna Kathryn (Wise) 459
Charles Henry 459
Gladys Amelia 459
Lloyd Byram 459
Mary Edith 459
Nathan 459
Sarah Jane (Byram) 459
JENKS, Ann Eliza (Smith) 145, 146
Jesse A. 145, 146
JENNEY, Robert, Rev., 102
JENNINGS, —— 138
Elizabeth (Phillips) 138
Laurinda Irene 414
JEPSON, Sarah Ann 317
JERGENSON, Mary Ludlow Griffing (Berrian) 147
Olaf George 147
JEROLOMON, Jane 184
JERVIS, Marie 508
JESSUP, —— 100
Hannah 125, 185
John 72
Mary 72
Sarah Louise 356
Sarah (Stratton) 100
Thomas 185
JEWELL, Bertram Ellsworth 414
Bessie Ellen 414
Bessie Matilda 414
Caroline Matilda (Nichols) 414
Dorothy Peet (Berry) 414
James 414
James Henry 414
James Lawrence 414
Jane L. 301
Lelia Marion (Smyth) 414
Lily (Bellows) 414
Nancy (Newton) 301
Percy Henry 414
William 301
JIRIK, Ann 522
Emily Louise 516
Josephine (——) 516
JOHNS, Ella Emma (Smith) 433, 538
Ella (Smith) 538, 539
John, Rev. 394
William H. 433, 538
JOHNSON, —— 294, 403
Ann Catherine 285
Arthur Cornell 508
Daisy Antoinette 508
Daisy (Chorpenning) 508
Daniel van Mater, Rev. 448, 543
Elizabeth Deborah (Huntting) 275
Estelle Virginia (Ayers) 508
Florence Lockwood (Archer) 508
Frank Willard 508
Grace Eleanor 507
Harriet Emmons 508
Harriet Howland (Emmons) 507
Henry 403
Henry Clay 395, 507, 508
Howland 508
Jennie (Lippelt) 508
JOHNSON, Cont'd
Julia 403
Juliana (Smith) 294, 403
Katherine Scott (Dow) 508
Margaret Huntting 275
Marguerite 508
Maria (Mills) 104
Mariam Elizabeth 311
Mary 44
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 395, 507
Mary Estelle 508
Mary Grace (Stivers) 507
Mary Howland 507
Roe Smith 508
Roe William 508
Ruth Etta 508
Sadie Cornelia 508
Samuel 104
Samuel, Rev. Dr. 109
Sarah Martha 545
Stephen Lott 275
Susanne 508
Thomas Wakefield 507, 508
Violet 508
William L., Rev. 451
JOHNSTON, Ann (Dean) 287
Anna (Tompkins) 492
Asa Pierce 391
Charles Wilson 492
Dorothy Margaret 206, 287
Guy Elmer 391
Julia Ann (Ferguson) 391
Marion 492
Marion (Smith) 376, 492
Robert 287
Sarah Frances (Smith) 391
Thomas 376, 492
Thomas (?James) 492
Thomas Rae 492
JONES, A. C. 117
Anabel (Gould) 405
Ann 172, 245
Anna Pierson (Bailey) 191
Annie Rebecca (Bogue) 502
Catherine 552
Daniel 231
Daniel, Rev. 301, 331, 406, 418, 419, 420, 427, 464, 495, 510, 521, 526, 588
Dorothy Grace 509

JONES, Cont'd
Ebenezer 112
Edith Lorena 480
Edward 509
Eleanor Turk 236
Elizabeth 458
Elizabeth Arandinta (Hudleson) 117
Elizabeth (Reese) 509
Erie 117
Gladys May 521
Grace Eliza (Smith) 509
Grace Milicent 502
Hannah 109
Hazel 405
Helen 458
Henry Francis 521
Henry Tyler 521
Hewlett 80
John B. 191
John Bien 502
John Paul, Capt. 81, 82
Josephine Katherine 191
Katherine 112
Keziah (Youngs) 236
Loretta (Hewlett) 191
Lydia (Haight) 190
Lydia Maria 285
Mary A. 231
Mary Ann 297
Mary Jane (Smith) 285
Nancy (Fanning) 80
Rebecca (Tyler) 521
Robert Corwin 405
Sarepta E. (Corwin) 405
Theodorus Bailey 191
Thomas Washington 509
Vincent 245
Walter 521
Walter R. T. 191
William 109, 190
William James 285
William M. 405
William, Major 236
JORDAN, Elizabeth 82
Matthew 82
Ruth 523
JOWITT, J. F., Rev. 570
Georgiana Norton 478, 570
JOY, Abner F. 350
Ann Frances 245, 350
Winifred (Penniman) 350
JOYCE, Lila May 563
Nellie (Bradley) 563
William 563
JUBB, Angelina 205
JUDD, Emma A. 138
JUDKINS, Benjamin, Rev. 544
JUKES, Louise Elizabeth 496

KALTEUX, Edgar Howard 391
Jacob C. 281, 391
Sarah Louisa (Smith) 281, 391
KATT, Elburton 562
Helen Louise (Streit) 562
John Stanley 562
Ronald Elburton 562
KATZ, Hannah (Hammerstag) 534
Harry 534
Sibyl Rita 428, 534
KAPPELL, Anna 217
KEARSING, Charles Theodore 563
Charlotte Rebecca 562
KEARSING, Clayton Jay 563
Donald Roger 563
Dwight Eugene 563
Eleanor (Cooper) 563
Ella Evelyn 563
Ethel Louise 562
Francis Leroy 563
George Edward 562
George Githans 562
George Herbert 562
Irene Euretta 563
Jessie 562
Joyce Patricia 563
Junior Robert 563
Kathleen Louise 562
Kenneth Charles 563
Lila May (Joyce) 563
Lorenzo 468, 562
Nina May 562
Pauline Gertrude 562
Sarah (Gerow) 562
Sarah Louise (Smith) 468, 562
Sidney 563
Suey Elizabeth (Githans) 562
KEEFE, Hannah 273
KEITH, George, Rev. 33
KELLENBERG, Mary Elizabeth 496
KELLEY, John 208
Sarah Jane (Wheeler) 208
KELLOGG, Elizabeth Naomi 119
Jonathan W. 126
Mary 126
Noah J. 118
Sarah Marshall (Kensett) 118

KELLY, Arthur 581
Barbara Mae 490
Burdette 490
Catharine Theresa 581
Frederick 581
John 4
Lulu May (Newbery) 490
Margaret Ann (Smith) 514, 581
Margaret Helen 581
Mary Elizabeth 581
Walter 514, 581
Winifred 581
KELSEY, Charles 280
Cornelia 237
Elbert 280
Elizabeth 133
Fanny Elizabeth (Hartt) 280
Jesse 134
John 134
John Budd 203
Mary 133, 280
Sarah (Brush) 134
Sarah Cornelia 203
Sarah Vail (Valentine) 203
KEMBLE, Oliver J., Mrs. 407
KENNEDY, Alda 391
KENSETT, Eliza (Wheeler) 118
Eliza Ann (Wheeler) 118
Elizabeth Daggett 118
Elizabeth (Daggett) 118
Ezra Daggett 118
Frederick Newbury 118
Gertrude W. (Brown) 118
John Frederick 118
Sarah Marshall 118
Thomas 118
KENT, Andrew Miller 458
Elizabeth (Jones) 458
Emily Bonnell 328, 458
KENYON, W. W. 143, 149
KERNAN, Arthur Thomas 500, 576
Minnie Alice (Smith-Liddle) 500, 576
KERWIN, Sophia A. 295
KETCHAM, —— 331
Abraham 308
Abram 503
Alberta Elizabeth 472
Alma (Alna) Smith 472
Andrew 366
Anne 213
Annie 417

KETCHAM, Cont'd
Asenath 465
Averill Smith 559
Bertha 559
Blanche Katherine (Howell) 559
Carll Sanford 472
Carolyn Carll 472
Chester LeRoy 559
Clara Elizabeth 472
Deborah (Townsend) 366
Edith Alberta (Carll) 472
Edith Lorrie 472
Edna 502
Edward 51
Elfleda Bryant 204
Eliza (Overton) 314
Elizabeth Clarabell 472
Elizabeth Marietta 559
Elnore Genevieve 559
Emily Louise 253, 366
Erna Louise (Howell) 559
Ethel Evelyn 204
Eugenia Elizabeth 465
Georgia 314
Hannah (Bryant) 503
Hannah Elizabeth (Smith) 333, 465
Harriet A. 465
Harry Tuthill 463, 558
Henry Eugene 204
Hiram Pierson 472
Hiram Sanford 472
Jean Marion 559
John 314
Kenneth Malcolm 559
Keturah 267
Lillian 529
Luella (Brush) 331
Lyman Gilson 559
Margaret Marie (Seeberg) 559
Mariette (Smith) 463, 558
Marion Raydell 472
Mary Jane (Wells) 308
Mary Lizzie (Burt) 472
Mary Zoretta 360
Matilda (Rogers) 360
Mildred Fiero (Ankers) 559
Minerva J. 331
Minnie Augustus (Bryant) 204
Muriel Gertrude 559
Myrtie Beatrice (L'Hommedieu) 377
KETCHAM, Cont'd
Phebe Cornelia 280, 385 503
Platt C. 333, 465
Richard Wesley 559
Robert Fletcher 559
Ruth Ann (Buffett) 204
Ruth Margaret 204
Samuel Nelson 559
Sara Etta 511
Sarah 87, 283
Shirley Millicent 377
Stephen 204
Townsend 502
Townsend V. 360
Vera Corinne (Adams) 559
William Bertram 377
KIDD, William, Capt. 59
KIDDER, Ruth Seabury (Blydenburgh) 344
Scott 344
KIERNAN, Mary Jane 532
KILFOYLE, John 588
Josephine (Cornly) 588
Viola 588
KIMBALL, Mary L. (Mrs.) 175
KINCH, Alice 250, 364
KING, Alfred Foster, Dr. 578
Kittie (Carpenter) 578
Maria E. 230
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 505
Mary (Fanning) 78
Prosper 78
Robert 505
Saida Carpenter 507, 578
KINGSBURY, Carrie L. (Smith) 439, 540
Ella 540
Frederick L. 439, 540
Lewis C. 540
KINGSLAND, Arabella M. 306, 424, 425
KINSMAN, Frederick 543
Frederick, Mrs. 544
KIP, Bishop 448
KIPP, Etta H. 461
Mary C. (Smith) 461
Miles H. 461
Nelson G. 461
William N. 461
KIRCHNER, Ella Jeanette (Avery) 285
Margaret (Knapp) 285
Richard 285
William 285
KIRKLAND, General 110
Sarah Backus 110
KIRKWOOD, Adelia 454
Jane 454
John 326, 454
Mary 454
Mary Ann (Smith) 326, 454
KIRTLAND, Susannah (Gibson) 192
KISSAM, Angelina S. 465
Ann Eliza (Hulse) 465
Caroline D. 309, 430, 431
Caroline W. (Carman) 465
Cornelia 465
Daniel Whitehead 465
Daniel Whitehead, Dr. 464
Elizabeth 244
Hannah (—— -White) 464
John Oakley 332, 464, 465
Josephine (Denton) 465
Mary Cornelia (Smith) 332, 464, 465
Moses Francis 465
Phebe (Oakley) 464
Robert Nostrand 465
Seabury Smith 465
KISSNER, Elizabeth 467
KLEINSCHMIDT, Charles 387
Glenn William 387
Laurel Irene 387
Ronald Bruce 387
Winifred Elizabeth (Woodruff) 387
KLINE, P. A. H., Rev. 554
KNAPP, Caleb 504
Caroline E. 174
Charles 365
Elsie 368
Louisa (Smith) 365
Lucy A. 106
Margaret 285
Melinda 504
KNOWLES, —— 218
Edward 218
Sarah (Rose) 218
KOCH, Anna Kathryn 459
KOLB, Kathrine 499
KONKLIN, Benjamin 216
David 216
David A. 216
Hannah (Swezey) 216
John 216
Moses 216
Nehemiah 216

KORBER, Elizabeth Carteret (Smith) 570, 600
Elizabeth Constance 600
Herbert VanCampen 600
Herbert W. 570, 600
KORTRIGHT, Phoebe 56
KOSTER, Edith Helen (Pfeiffer) 357
William Francis 357
KRAMER, Deanie 523
KRESSLER, Emma 524
KRETZLER, Katherine 310
KREUTER, Dora 520
KRUMPTER, Dorothy Emma (Crawley) 556
William Henry 556
KUBE, Claire LeRoy 558
Essie Olive (Terry) 557
Esther Mae 558
Everett Wayne 558
George Sherwood 558
Helen (Suda) 558
John 462
John Bernard 558
John Thomas 557
Lawrence Bernard 558
KUNCHEL, Louise 513
Nicholas 513
KURT, Martha 386

LaDIEU, Jessie Mary 216, 311, 312
LaFIURA, Benedito Edward 335
Gertrude L. (Platt) 335
Joseph H. 335
LeMAIRE, Winifred 353
LAMBERSON, Jane Letitia 235, 333
LAMBERSON, Nicholas 333
LAMBERT, Alfred 291
Alice 291
Annie Elizabeth (L'Hommedieu) 291
Herman 291
John 291
Percy 291
LAMPE, Emma 574
LAND, Alma 493
LANDON, Rebecca 223
LANDOR, Henrietta 429
LANE, Ann (Lupton) 85
Daniel 11
Frances Eliza (Gardiner) 128
Freeman 285
LANE, Cont'd
George 285
George Martin, Professor 128
Harriet Maria (Avery) 285
Laura C. 174
Lucretia (Swan) 128
Martin 128
Mary Ann 285
Sarah Jeanette 285
William F. 85
LANG, Leonard John 388
Lillian Myrtle (Hall) 388
Mary 533
Paul Eugene 388
Robert 388
Robert Edward 388
LANPHIER, Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 514
Thomas 514
LANSDELL, Elizabeth Crossing 467
Elizabeth (Kissner) 467
William 467
LARABY, Rosilla Frances 489
LATTING, Joseph 53
Mary (Butler) 53
Phebe 39, 53
LAUD, Archbishop 16
LAWLOR, Etta B. (Caine) 481
Sidney 481
LAWRENCE, —— 25
Abigail 38, 41, 55
Abraham 54
Abraham Riker (Judge) 169
Adam 56
Alexander 334
Alfred 371
Alfred H. 168
Alice 52, 53
Amy 57
Amy (Bowne) 55, 57
Amy (Whipple) 40
Ann 53
Ann (Burling) 39
Ann (Pell) 39
Ann (Tallman) 56
Anna Willis 193, 259, 334, 477
Anne Middleton 169
Annie Trotter 343
Arthur Brewster 477
Augustine 55
Augustine Hicks 55
Caleb 39, 40, 53, 57
Carteret 477
LAWRENCE, Cont'd
Catharina 55
Catharine 56
Catharine (Luquer) 55
Charity 41
Charity (Clarke) 41
Charles Embree 477
Charles Jeffrey 169
Charles William 169
Clark 56
Daniel 52, 53, 56
David 40
David Colden 57
Deborah 37, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
Deborah (Smith) 30, 34, 52
Edward B. 39
Effingham 39
Egbert Tangier 169
Elisha 53
Eliza (Miner) 169
Elizabeth 34-36, 38-40, 53-57, 168
Elizabeth H. (Smith) 334, 476, 477
Elizabeth Hannah (Smith) 334, 476, 477
Elizabeth (——-Little) 40
Elizabeth (Rushmore) 56
Elizabeth (Smith) 29, 32-37
Elizabeth Tunstall 477
Emily L. 346, 478
Esther (Pearsall) 57
Francina (Barry-Smith) 56
George 56
Gertrude Fellows (Foos) 477
Gideon 40
Gilbert 56, 57
Hannah 39, 40, 41
Hannah (Bowne) 38, 39
Hannah (Underhill) 57, 334
Hearty 40
Helen 53
Jacob 38
James 35, 41
Jane (Graham) 371
Joan (Antrobus) 34
Johanna (Van Zandt) 55
John 34, 38, 39, 40, 52, 56
John A. 352
John L. 168
John Smith 168

LAWRENCE Cont'd
Jonathan 69, 110, 168
Jordan 53
Joseph 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 57
Joseph Lawrence 40
Joshua 55
Judith 69, 110
Julia E. (Strong) 477
Katharine (Farmar) 39
Langford 54
Launcelot 57
Leonard 55, 57
Leonard Smith 477
Leonard W. 57, 235, 259, 334, 476
Letitia Jane (Suydam) 169
Lillian 259, 371
Lydia 39, 169
Marcia Embree 477
Margaret 55, 168, 169
Margaret (Doughty) 55, 57
Margaret (Jackson) 57
Margaret (Tilton) 52
Mary 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 53, 54, 55, 57, 168, 169
Mary Ann (Hallett) 57
Mary (Hicks) 54, 57
Mary (Mudge) 56
Mary (Redwood) 53
Mary (Rezeau) 52
Mary (Smith) 54
Mary (Willett) 55
Mary (Woodbury) 40
Mehetabel 54
Nancy 54
Nathaniel 53
Norris 39
Obadiah 53
Oliver 56
Phebe (Latting) 39, 53
Phebe (Townsend) 39
Phebe Tredwell (Smith) 57, 235, 259, 334, 476
Philip 56
Priscilla 41
Rachel (Albertson) 53
Richard 35, 38, 41, 52, 53, 168
Richard VanWyck 478
Robert 57, 169
Ruth (Mott) 53
Ruth (Riker) 69, 110, 168
Samuel 35, 41, 53, 54, 55, 57, 334
Samuel Doughty 57
Sarah 35, 38, 40, 41, 53, 54, 56
LAWRENCE Cont'd
Sarah (——) 53
Sarah Amelia 193, 259, 334
Sarah Ann (Drake) 478
Sarah Augusta (Smith) 168
Sarah (Burling) 39, 53
Sarah Rogers (Schenck) 169
Sarah (Summers) 56
Sarah (Willett) 56
Sibyl (Sterry) 40
Somerset 57
Sophia (Tilley) 169
Stephen 38, 55, 57
Susannah (Turner) (Eaton) 40
Thomas 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 55
Thomas, Jr. 56
Walter 40
William 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 52, 53, 55, 57
William, Captain 29, 32 33, 34, 35, 36, 52
William Charles 334, 476, 477
William, Dr. 39
William, Jr. 30, 35
William Thomas 169
Zipporah 39
Zipporah (Coles) 53
LAWRIE, Gilbert 164
Mary (Smith) 163
William 163, 164
LAWSON, —— 311
Anna 372
Elizabeth Stanley 372
Elizabeth (Stanley) 371
Garetta Hagemeyer (Reboul)372
George Abbott 371
Hannah (Smith) 311
Helen Renelche (Smith) 260, 371, 372
Homer Reboul 372
Joel Smith 372
Mrs. 259
William Stanley 260, 371, 372
LAWTON, Elijah L., Dr. 187
Frances Mary (Sage) 187
LAWYER, Maria Jarvis 315
LAY, Nellie E. (Smith) 461
LAZETT, Florence May (Bowers) 583
Frank John 583
LAZETT, Cont'd
John 583
Mary Florence 583
LEACH, Mary Elizabeth 592
LEAVIT, Frank W. 128
Harriet Howell (Gardiner) 128
LEE, Abby 127
Alma Evelyn 393
Angeline Elizabeth (Smith) 284
Annie E. (Smith) 284
Charity (Smith) 146
Charles William 392
Edward Smith 393
Elisha, Captain 127
Farmer Robert 313
Frances Walmsley 219
Franklin 219
Hannah Jane 219
Harry Edward 392
Harry William 392
Helen Louise 392
Ida Viola 392
Ivy (Green) 392
John 146
Kenneth Allen 392
Maria Scribner 219
Marjorie Mae 392
Matilda 338
Maude Bertha (Smith) 313
Mildred Adelaide (Carr) 393
Mildred Frances 393
Pearl Elizabeth 587
Phebe (Rose) 219
Robert Everett 392
Ruth Lorraine 393
Sarah Knowles 219
Sidney Vernon 392
William 219
William Henry 284, 392
LEECH, William Wallace, Dr. 312
LEEK, Elizabeth 100
Harold Arthur 588
Ida May (Smith) 588
Joseph 588
Phoebe 588
Phyllis Frances 588
Rosalie (Duryea) 586
LEFFERTS, Barent 369
Elizabeth Wetherell 369
Ella Rae 577
Isabella Macomb 369
Isabella Macomb (Wetherell) 369
Kate Carteret 369
Laura 471
Lysbet Wetherell 369

LELAND, Maria 220, 319
Priscilla (Seaman) 319
Thomas 319
LEMINE, Georgiana 289
LEMPFERT, Charles Augustus 531
Elsie Mary (Menard) 531
John E. P. C. 422, 531
Mary (McArdle) 531
Nellie Evelyn (Smith) 422, 531
Otto Carol 531
Shirley Menard 531
LEO, Guilia Morosini (Pelham) 520
John Ray 520
Patsy 520
LEONARD, Ira Alpheus 295, 406
Isabel 395, 507
Jerusha Conklin (Smith) 295, 406
Mary DeCamp 494, 576
Sarah 39
Sarah (Miller) 507
William Humphrey 507
LEONORI, Fannie Rosalie 468, 564
Harriet Ann (Lupton) 564
Lewis John 564
LEROY, Eliza 80
LERSNER, Clarence 404
Florence (Callahan) 404
LESURE, Appleton P. 393
Elizabeth Walker (Brown) 393
Marie Elizabeth 393
LEVALLY, John 324
Margaret 324
LEVERICH, —— 417
Lucy (Field) 417
LEVINESS, Sarah 274
LEWIS, Albert Morley 417
Albert Thomas 417
Bessie Albertha 417
Carrie 506
Carrie (Fink) 506
Dorcas 234
Dorcas E. (Brush) 332
Edward 506
Edward E. 394, 506
Egbert 340, 470
Elizabeth 186
Emma C. 119
Ethel Adelia 417
George Rae, Dr. 554
Grace 506
Hannah (Molyneux) 40
LEWIS, Cont'd
Harry 506
Hester 79
Huldah Frances (Field) 417
Huldah Pearl 417
James 40
Jane (Pelletreau) 186
John 234
John G. 332
Jonathan 25
Joseph Carll 470
Lyman 186
Margaret Ashley 186
Martha A. 222, 298
Mary 340
Mary Amelia (Smith) 394
Mary Elizabeth Louise (Topping) 554
Mary Jane 280
Mary (Winkler) 186
Matilda (Smith) 340, 470
Maud Emma 417
Sarah (Scudder) 470
Sarah Matilda Scudder 470
William Merritt 506
LEYCRAFT, Maria 175
LEYENBERGER, Alice Lyon 444
Alice Gertrude (Lyon) 444
Carrel 444
Charles 444
L'HOMMEDIEU
Adolphus David 377
Albert G. 291
Alden 208
Alice Victoria 291
Amy 418
Angeline (Hawkins) 291
Anne 423
Annie Elizabeth 291
Beatrice Elizabeth 377
Benjamin 112
Brewster 291
Catharine (Smith) 268, 377, 518
Catherine 297
Catherine Amanda 400
Catherine (Payne) 308
Charity (Floyd) 112
Charles 377, 406
Charles Ferdinand 377
Charles Wilford 295, 406
Clarence 377
Clarence Henry 377
Daniel 424
David Calvin 268, 377, 518
L'HOMMEDIEU, Cont'd
Dorothy R. (Ryan) 377
Edward 377
Edward Wellington 377
Egbert Smith 308
Elizabeth 378
Elizabeth (Seagroatt) 378
Elmer Edward 378
Elmira (Howell), Mrs. 128
Emeline (Wilson) 406
Emma Jane 291
Esmeralda 406
Esther A. 208
Eugene William 377
Eva Lewis 423
Ezra 112, 128
Grissel 79
Guy Wellington 377
Hannah 553
Hazel Butler 377
Henry Marcial 377
Hilda Elizabeth (Healy) 377
Ida May 424
Jennie (Blydenburgh) 291
Jerusha Conklin (Smith-Leonard) 295, 406
John 291,423
John Brewster 291
Juliana (Wood) 208
Kate C. (Mills) 377
Kate (Dietz) 377
Katharine (Davis) 291
Mabel 377
Marcial Butler 377
Martha (Bourn) 112
Mary 77
Mary Augusta 377
Mary (Burr) 291
Mary Catherine 128
Mary Catherine (Havens) 128
Mary Ellen 291
Mary Jane 308
Myrtie Beatrice 377
Myrtie Smith (Butler) 377, 518
Nettie B. 174
Phineas 291
Sarah (Allen) 376
Sarah Maria (Wells-Wood) 307, 308
Smith 307, 308
Stella May 378
Sylvester Y. 128
Thirza (Blydenburgh) 424
Wellington 377, 518

LIDDLE, Anna (Ingelis) 576
Chester Arthur 576
John 500, 576
Minnie Alice (Smith) 500, 576
Raymond D. 576
LINCOLN, President 258
LINDBLOM, Charles 519, 583
Edla 583
George L. 583
Lavinia Matilda (Smith) 519, 583
Myron Theodore 584
LINDEMEYER, Ernest 515
Margaret Travista (de Anquinos-Cummings) 515
LINDLEY, Letty 105
LINDNER, Barbara 473
LINGG, Henry Louis 496
Phebe Smith (Rick) 496
Richard 496
Sara Elizabeth 496
LIPPELT, Jennie 508
LISCOMB, Mary (Smith) 51, 102, 197, 270
Sarah 102
Tabitha 102
Thomas 51, 102
LITTLE, Charles 221
Elizabeth, Mrs. 40
Elizabeth S. (Vail) 221
Harriet Agnes 325
Sarah Smith 221
LITTLEJOHN, Bishop 368
LIVINGSTON, Chloe Rosetta (Hale) 425
Eliza (VanWyck) 128
Jesse 425
Mable Hale 425
Phebe (Adams) 425
Wilbur Smith 425
William VanNess 128
William Wells 425
LLOYD, Anna Eudora 480
Caroline Emma (Davie) 483
Emily 480
Emma (Rouse) 480
Henry Demarest 483
Jessie (Bross) 483
John Bross 483
John Thomas 480
John Uri 480
LLOYD, Cont'd
Nancy Henderson 480
Olita 480
Olive Natalie (Tuttle) 480
LOCKE, Clasa Louise 551
Grace 302, 409
Robert 6, 7
LOCKWOOD, Alice Fanning 473
Alvah Wering 473
Frances Elizabeth (Cox) 473
Louise 508
Lydia 571
LODGE, Mary Ann 349
LOGAN, John A., General 585
LONG, Alfred Harley 347
Alice Raymond 347
Alma Deborah (Smith) 243, 347
Alma Lavinia 347
Cortland Latimer 347
Edward 122
Harley 243, 347
Kate L. (Trego) 347
Margaret 122
Margaret (Field) (Smith) 122
Richard 122
Sarah, Mrs. 133
LONGBOTHAM, Charity 324
Deliverance 61, 91, 142
Hannah 49, 50
Hannah (Perring) 49, 50
Jacob 31, 44, 49, 50
Joanna 49
Joseph 49
Judith 49, 50
Sarah 104
LOPER, Arthur Gould 423
Caroline (Conklin) 203, 282
Carrie A. (Coling) 282
Carroll Merwyn 423
Erastus Harvey 203, 282
Gertrude Louise 423
Gilbert Hicks 423
Helen (Dayton) 423
Helen Gould 423
Keith Dayton 423
Lizzie Augusta (Hawkins) 423
Mary Augusta 203
Mary Elizabeth (Gould) 423
LOPER, Cont'd
Mildred Frances 423
Robert Arthur 423
William Henry 282
LORD, George 313
Isabella S. (Hawkins) 313
LOTT, Ann Eliza 473
LOUDONN, Earl of 95
LOUP, Bertha 448
LOVE, John 403
Julia (Johnson) 403
LOVEJOY, Rev. Mr. 253
LOVELACE, Francis, Governor 26
LOVELL, Patience 131
LOW, Ellen 343
Ethelbert Ide 343
Ethelbert Mills 343
Gertrude (Herrick) 343
Josiah Ogden 343
Martha Elizabeth (Mills) 343
Mary (Ide) 343
Rachel 159
LOWE, Bridget (Matthews) 66
William 66
LOWNDES, Adelaide S. (Rogers) 471
Allison E. 471
Helen Sophronia 471
Lena Rivers 378
LOWRIE, Clayton 559
Eva Virginia (Smith) 559
LUCE, Benjamin 78
Hallock 78
Leona 447
Martha Hallock 78
Prudence (Hallock) 78
Sarah (Fanning) 78
LUDINGTON, Edna 434
John Wilson 434
Mary Ellen (Whalen) 434
LUDLOW, George C. (Ex-Gov.,-Justice) 322
Grace 504
Julia 322
Roger 31, 222
Sarah 31, 145, 222
LUETZA, Anton 603
Josephine 586, 603
LUM, John 10, 11
LUNDBERG, Elaine 564, 597
LUNDSMAN, Gladys 495
LUNDSMANN, John 379, 495
Nellie May (Smith) 379, 495

LUNT, Harriet Lucretia 385
LUPTON, Achsah 85
Algenette 85
Angeline 85
Ann 85
Antoinette (Davenport) 85
Edmund Fanning 85
Edward 85
Eliza McBride 85
Fannie T. (Mosher) 85
Hannah Maria (Moore) 85
Harriet 85
Harriet Ann 564
Hiram 85
Ila 85
James 85
Jeanette 85
John 85
Josiah 85
Josiah, Captain 84
Mary 85
Mary Jane 85
Phebe (Scidmore) 85
Sarah 84
Sarah (Fanning) 84
Sibyl Bryant (Davis) 85
Theodosia (Casler) 85
Urania 85
LUQUER, Abraham 55
Catharine 55
Catharine (Cowenhoven) 55
LUTTERLOH, Anna 176
LYMAN, Jennie Apgar 301
LYNCH, —— 68
Martha Agnes 427, 532
Mary Jane (Kiernan) 532
Peter 532
Sarah (Smith) 198
William 198
LYNN, Eliza 117
LYON, Alice Gertrude 444
James 543
Laura Matilda 543
Matthew 543
Ann Leighton 569, 599
Carrie (Howell) 496
Catherine (Ruland) 510
Charlotte (Swan) 569, 599
Doris Carolyn 496
Edward 569, 599
Garetta Polhemus (Smith) 569, 599
LYON, Cont'd
Grace Estelle (Rick) 496
Harry Cleveland 496
Henry 496
Lawrence Brewster 496
Leverett Swan 569, 599
Mary Catherine 397, 509
Thomas 510

McALISTER, Laura Maria (Smith) 317
John, M. D. 317
McARDLE, Mary 531
McBRIDE, Margaret 177
McCAA, Lilly 592
McCALL, Mary Todd 176
Meta 375
McCANNON, "Ninec" 234
McCANON, Phebe 161
McCAULEY, Alice (—— Negley) 311
Annie 310
Bertha Rebecca 311
Charles 310, 311
Charles Wilson 311
Cynthia 310
David 310, 311
Elizabeth 311
George N. 310
Harry 310
Hettie Ann 281
Isabella Buchanan 310
Jessie (——) 311
Jessie Barbara 310
John 309, 310
Katherine 310, 311
Katherine (Kretzler) 310
Lila 256
Marcella 310
Margaret (Buchanan) 310
Margaret Mary 310
Margaret Roberta 312
Marjorie 310
Martha McKallip (Carpenter) 311
Mary Ivy 312
Mary Jane 310
Mary (Nolf) 309
Mary (Peters) 310
Mollie Willison 311
Olive (——) 310
Patience Matilda 310, 311, 312
Patience Matilda (Smith) 215, 309
Robert Emmet 311, 312
Sarah 311, 434
William 215, 309, 310
McCAULEY, Cont'd
William Howard 311
William Wallace 312
McCLOY, Mary Thompson 512
McCLURG, Elizabeth Selden 84
Elizabeth (Selden) 84
James, Dr. 84
McCOLLY, Patience M. 215
McCONAGHIE, David 268
Eliza 268
Ellen Agnes (Curtis) 268
Frederick 268
McCOON, Anna (Albertson) 246
Derick 246
Phebe 172, 246, 253
Richard 246
McCORD, Jane 105
McCORMICK, Emily Howard 175
James 175
McCOUN, Gilbert 304
Mary 213, 304
Susannah (Skidmore) 304
McCRACKEN, Eliza 80
Eliza (Leroy) 80
James 80
McDONALD, Elizabeth 152
McDOUGALL, General 131
McDOWELL, Mary 75
McEVOY, Elizabeth Campion 576
Emily Acres (Smith) 493, 575
Nesbitt (?Wilberforce) 576
Wilberforce Harvey 493, 575
M'EWEN, Harriet Elizabeth 407
McGILLIVRAY, Alice Lyon (Leyenberger) 444
Bernice Lyon 444
Carrell (Leyenberger) 444
Charles Norman 444
Clifford Botsford 444
Helen (Smith) 319, 444
Norman Smith 444
Roy Eli 444
W. H. 319, 444
McGINNIS, William F., Rev. 604

McGUCKIN, Mary (Healy) 323
William 323
McKALLIP, Martha 311
McKAY, Daniel 593
Delia (Horan) 593
McKEE, Eliza (Irwin) 257
Irwin 257
Katherine 257
Lewis 257
Logan 257
Miriam 257
McKEY, Fanny 73
McKIRGAN, Elizabeth Corey 328, 457
McKNIGHT, Charles Scott, Dr. 192
Mary Bedlow (dePayster) 192
Mary Beekman 192
McLACHLAN, Anna 512
McLAREN, William E., Rev. 450
McLAUGHLIN, Jessie Evangeline (Payne) 391
William A. 391
McLEVY, Alberta May (Skidmore-Quinn) 434
Althea Ruth 435
George Stuart 434
Hugh 434, 435
Mary (Stuart) 434, 435
McMATH, Jane Emma (Gillette) 199
Moses J. 199
McMULLEN, David, Rev. 425
McMURRAY, Ellen 268
John 268
McMURRIN, Anna Mildred (Smith) 510
Eugene Elmer 510
McNEEL, Alma Amelia (Blydenburgh) 346
John Grenville, Major 346
McNULTY, Marvin 401
Mary Jeanette 400
Mary Jeannette (Brinckerhoff) 401
McNUTT, Jessie Barbara (McCauley) 310
Major 310
Page 310
McQUEEN, Mildred 174
McQUIRE, Anne 492
McQUOWN, Al 311
Charles I. 311
James 311
John 311
McQUOWN, Cont'd
Katherine (McCauley) 311
MacFARLAND, Mary 472
MACEON, Dorothy (Pronk) 354, 482
Jos. 482
MACKAY, Aline Edith 469
Anna Augusta (Morrell) 469
Charles Ellis 469
Donald Ellis 469
Donald Harold 469
Donald Stuart 469
Dorothy Stuart 469
Edith Aline (Block) 469
Elizabeth (Conklin) 469
Joseph Walter 469
Mary (Stieges) 469
Mildred (Cort) 469
Natalie (Allen) 469
MacKAY, Lillian Octavia (Smith) 551, 593
Ruth Octavia 593
William Horan 551, 593
MacKENZIE, Helen 430, 536
MACKIE, George 185
Jane (Howell) 185
John 185
Nancy 185
MACLACHLAN, Juliana 127
Michael 127
MaDAN, Cecile Josephine (Nolan) 410
Edwin Morrill 410
Edwin Mortimer 410
Georgiana Whitman (Danes) 410
Lily Estelle 410
MADEIRA, Carmen 547
MADIGAN, Eleanor Carroll 379
John 379
Mary Ethel (Hazeldine) 379
MAGEE, Catharine A. 223
Margaret 152
MALLOY, Alida F. 284
MALSBURY, David Ellison 336
Eleanor Bilyeu 337
Lillian Margaret (Bilyeu) 336
Richard Smith 337
Sarah (Purdy) 336
William 336
MALTBY, John 42, 123
MALTBY, Cont'd
Mary 123, 184
Mary (Bryan) 42, 123
Susannah (Clark) 123
MANDEVILLE, Frances 67, 71, 75
Jacob 67
—— (VanDeusen) 67
MANDY, Tessie 517
MANN, Charles 390
Cornelia Gertrude (Smith) 504
Harry Jerome 504
James Henry 464
Josephine (Harned) 464
William E. 464
MANNING, John 70
Maria (Robert) 70
MANSER, Ethelbert 499
Lawrence Allen 499
Lillian 499
Lillian Frances (Smith-Wilson) 381, 498, 499
Lorenzo 499
Lorenzo Charles 381, 498, 499
Lydia 499
Margaret (Taylor) 499
Margaret (Topake) 499
Mildred 499
Myrtle 499
Peter 499
MANSFIELD, Susanna 70
MAPES, Amelia Titus 287
Deliverance (Hawkins) 328
Elkanah Smith 287
Emma 215, 309
James 328
Jesse S. (Judge) 227
Joanna 233, 328, 329
Keziah 144
Mary 226
Mary Rose (Rumsey). 227
Mortimer L. 227
Ruth Rose 227
Ruth Rose (Mapes) 227
Sanford Hawley 227
Sarah (Bennett) 226
Sarah Adeline (Smith) 203
Simon Rumsey 227
Thomas Morton 287
Thomas Russell 203, 286
Tuttle 287
Walter E. 227
Walter Franklin 287

MAPES, Cont'd
William E., Captain 227
Wines 226
MAPLE, Ella May (Culp) 467
John Wesley 467
Myrtle Irene 467
MAPLES, Carlton T. Rev. 305, 399
MARCY, Bradford, Rev. 309, 330
MARINER, Mary Elizabeth 594
MARKLE, Helen 119
MARLOW, Nettie 489
Nettie Ellen (Smith) 489
William 489
MARSH, Eudora Isabel 550
Mary 81
MARSHALL, Alex LeRoy 267
Charles 208
Edna Post (Simonton) 267
Eleanor Veronica (Hanrahan) 267
Elizabeth Stewart (Wheeler) 208
Fred Charles 267
Fred Curtis 267
Gertrude Evalena (Smith) 526, 587
Grace Marian 587
Grace (Smith) 153
Hugh Martin 526, 587
Ivy Belle (Curtis) 267
John Wilks 267
Kenneth Ernest 587
Kenneth LeRoy 587
Pearl Elizabeth (Lee) 587
Polly (Hinds) 267
Susan 304
William 153
MARSHALLSAY, Pattie 519
MARSHMAN, Theresa (Smith) 152
Thomas 152
MARTIN, —— 138
Colonel 121
Alexander, Lieut. 336
Dorothy 351
Elizabeth D. 171
Frederick 351
Grace (Jackson) 351
Josephine Marie 429
Laura Belle (Bilyeu) 336
MARTIN, Cont'd
Maria Louise (Phillips) 138
Mary 578
Moses 171
Phebe Ann 372
MARVIN, Abigail (Yelverton) 75
Amelia (Jayne) 75
Caroline 75
Cortlandt Strong 75
Dan, Rev. 415
Elihu 75
Floyd 73
Frances (Woodhull) 74,75
Jane Porter (Strong) 73
John 74, 75
John Floyd 75
Juliana (White) 74, 75
Melissa (Duryea) 75
Moses 297
Samuel 75
Sarah Amelia (Smith-Smith) 297
Van Rensselaer Woodhull 74, 75
MASON, Clarissa 447
Eliza (Isabell) 119
Emily 198
James M. 119
Mary Jane 119
MATHER —— 114
Cotton, Rev. 93
Eliza McBride (Lupton) 85
John G. 85
MATHEWS, —— (Abeel) 66
Bridget 66, 70
Catharine 66, 70
Elizabeth 66, 70
Elizabeth (Sayre) 66
Fletcher 66, 69
Frances Sage (Pelletreau) 186
—— (Hammond) 66
Hannah 66
Hannah (Strong) 65, 66
Henry C. 341
James 65, 66
James, General 66
John 286
Juliana Strong 66
Juliana (Strong) 65,66
Juliet 70
Martha (Howell) 286
Mary O. 286
Mary (Strong) 65, 66
Nathaniel Strong 66
Peter 66
MATHEWS, Cont'd
Sarah 66, 70
Sarah Elizabeth (Vail) 341
Sarah (Woodhull) 69
Selah 65, 66
Vincent 65, 66
William J. 186
MAXSON, Caroline 548
MAXWELL, Catherine (Van Zandt) 155
James Homer 155
Marian Margaret 155
MAYES, Paulina 117
MEAD, Carlton Loring 517
David Stanley 400, 516, 517
Ida May (Smith-Smith) 400, 516, 517
Ira W. 517
Leslie Editha 517
Mary Elizabeth 516
MEAR, Sarah 520
MEASE, Alexina 370
MEEKER, Azuba 43
Hannah (Foster) 98
James 98
Nancy 98
MEEKS, Albert Victor 591
Arline 591
Arthur Diehl 546, 591
Portia Carman (Smith) 546, 591
Sarah A. (Videl) 591
MEERS, Sarah (Daggett) 116
Solomon, Dr. 116
MENARD, Almeda (Whitney) 531
Elsie May 531
Joseph Lewis 531
MERRICK, Ida 598
MERRILL, Beriah Wright 443
Elizabeth 180
Jenot 319, 443
Jerusha L. 80
MERSICK, Charles Smith 119
Edwin Francis 119
Ellen Louisa (English) 119
MERSICK, Emily Augusta (Cannon) 119
Emma C. (Lewis) 119
John C. 119
Sarah (Daggett) 119
MESEROLE, Agnes 396

MESSENGER, Charles D. 534
Claire 534
Grace (Smith-Marshall) 153
James 153
Rosa A. 348
MESTON, Eliza Marsh 582
MEYER, Claire Collette 534
Claire (Messenger) 534
Frederick 428, 533
Frederick Charles Augustus Henry 533
Frederick Gordon 534
Marian Evelyn 534
Mary (Lang) 533
Queenie Augusta (Smith) 428, 533
Richard Melville 534
MEYERS, Annie (Raynor) 53
Charles 523
Dudley Eaton 523
Helen (Murphy) 523
Jane Frances 523
Janice Audrey 523
John Herman 523
John Joseph 523
John Leslie 411, 523
Merwin Ellis 523
Nellie Frances (Smith) 411, 522, 523
Ruth Jordan 523
MICHAELS, Maria Lawyer 251
MICHALES, Carrie Elouise 348, 349
Florence (Ewing-Wilson) 349
James Theophilus 348
Jemima (Canniff) 348
Lawrence Hildreth 349
Mary Eleanor (Barry) 348
Nettie Emily 349
Sarah Ette 349
William Lawrence 348
MICKEM, Arthur Seitz 361
Bessie Floyd 361
DeWitt Clinton 361
Eliza J. (Hamilton) 361
Freddie Retan 361
Kate Hamilton 361
Sarah Smith (Getty) 361
Thomas 361
MICKEM, Cont'd
Thomas Hamilton 361
Walter Hamilton 361
Welton Elder 361
MIDDLETON, Anna 481
MIDDLEWORTH, Henry V. 507
Kamela Merle (Zyreck) 507
Mary Howland (Johnson) 507
Roe Haviland 507
MIERMASTER, Margaret Caroline (Smith) 555
MILTON, Alfred 555
MILDENBERGH, Rev. Mr. 198
MILES, Sarah 304
MILHAN, Helen 390
MILLER——— 105, 417
Aaron 596
Addie Edna (Smith) 556, 596
Andrew 69
Anne 69
Azuba (Meeker) 43
Carrie (Haden) 574
Catharine (Halsey) 68
Charles H. 126
Deliverance 104
Dorothy (Woodhull) 69, 155
Eleanor Bertha 353
Elizabeth 105
Elizabeth (Weygant) 226
Ella 563, 597
Florence 489, 574
George Norton 491
Grace 596
—— (Hand) 126
Hannah (Stratton) 99
Helen LeRoy 372, 491
Herbert Ketcham 574
Herman Julius 353
Ida 443, 542
Ida Huntington (Daggett) 117
Jonathan, Corporal 153, 227
Julia 227
Lillian (Field) 417
Lizzie (Fumster) 117
Martha Agnes (Henckel) 353
Martha Ann 436
Martha (Glover) 491
Mary 374
Mary Ann 126
Moses "Elder " 43
MILLER, Cont'd
Phebe Gardiner (Mulford) 126
Phillip 105
Rachel (Smith) 153 227
Richard 69, 155
Robert Alexander 117
Ruth (Mills) 105
Samuel 117
Samuel, Colonel 126
Sarah 43, 69, 130, 155, 507
Temperance 99
Timothy 42, 99, 104
William Aaron 556, 596
William L. Rev. 436
MILLS,
Abbott Low 343
Abigail 198, 233
Alfred B., Captain 417
Amanda Moscrop 105, 193, 260
Ann Bryant 298, 359, 412
Anna 104
Anna Woodhull 343
Augusta 412
Bartlett Tuthill 104
Benjamin 239, 337, 413
Benjamin Franklin 338
Carrie 373
Catharine 104, 105
Catharine (Denton) 105
Charity (Smith) 239, 337, 338, 413
Charles 105
Charles, Captain 417
Charles E. 218
Charles Judson 338
Charlotte 262
Charlotte Augusta 343
Charlotte Emma 277
Charlotte Maria (Terry) 218
Daniel Smith 338
Deborah 104, 198
Deborah (Scott) 105
Deborah (Smith) 200
Deliverance (Miller) 104
Dorothy 105
Egbert Smith 359
Eleazer 229
Eliza Ann 105, 260
Eliza (Hurtin) 105
Elizabeth 337 338
Elizabeth (Miller) 105
Ellen (Low) 343
Ellen (Wilson) 359
Elmore (Field) 417

MILLS, Cont'd
Emily C. (Smith) 406, 412
Emily Tabitha 274, 560
Emma Christina (Davis) 302, 409
Epenetus Smith 198, 460
Esther (Still) 105
Esseverance 104
Ethelbert Smith 343
Experience 104
Fanny 104
Frances 107
Frances (Rudyard) 106
Frederick Hallock 294, 404
Gabriel 104
George 233, 359
George E. 259, 359
George Thompson 277
Hannah (DeMilt) 106
Hannah (Hallock) 404
Hannah Woodhull 276
Helen (Oakley) 193, 259, 359
Henry 106
Henry Dunham 338
Hezekiah 105
Hiram 106
Huldah (Reeve) 104
Isaac 106, 338
Jacob 105
James Harrison 277
James Monroe 343
Jane 198
Jane (McCord) 105
Jeannette 460
Jedediah 337, 338
Jesse 247, 359, 412
John Smith 276
Jonas 136, 198, 233, 328, 338, 460
Jonas Davis 274
Jonas S. 460
Jonathan, 104, 105, 229
Joseph, Rev. 567
Juliana 105
Juliana (Hawkins) 104
Kate 406
Kate C. 377
Keturah 104
Letty (Bell) 105
Lewis 404
Lillian Estelle 338
Lizzie (Freeborn) 338
Lucy 417
Madeline 338
Maria 104, 105
MILLS, Cont'd
Maria (Freeborn) 338
Margaret 107, 201
Margaret Augusta 276
Martha 109, 158, 233, 241, 324
Martha Ann (Smith) 198, 328
Martha Elizabeth 343
Martha (Helme) 262, 276, 277, 343
Martha Jeannette 460
Martha (Smith) 241, 247, 342, 343, 359, 412
Mary 304, 307
Mary Ann 460
Mary (Arthur) 198
Mary (Denton) 104
Mary E. 230
Mary (Halliock) 274
Mary Heathcote (Muirson) 113
Mary (Rudyard) 106
Mary Smith 276
Micah 104
Moses 106, 201
Nancy 417
Nancy (Rudyard) 106, 201
Nathaniel 104
Rachel 198
Rachel (Hawkins) 229
Rachel (Smith) 136
Rebecca 238
Rebecca Smith (Dunham-Ebbitt) 338, 413
Richard 4
Ruth 104, 105
Ruth (Rudyard) 104
Samuel 105, 233
Sarah 105
Sarah Amelia (Smith) 294, 404
Sarah (Bull) 105
Sarah Heath, Mrs. 276
Sarah (Longbotham) 104
Sarah Louisa 277
Sarah (Phillips) 106
Sarah Smith 343
Sarah (Toby) 198, 460
Smith 198
Sydney B. 338
Tabitha (Davis) 359
—— (Tappan) 338
Thomas H. 321
Thomas Helme 241, 276, 342, 343
Timothy 93, 94, 104, 105, 233, 337
MILLS, Cont'd
Wilfred 409
Wilfred Irving 404
William 141, 200, 262, 276, 343, 377
William Erastus 276
William H. 406, 412
William Henry 338, 413
William Wickham 105, 113, 260
Winfield Scott 404
Zophar 104
MILLSPAUGH, Charles Edgar 356
Elsa 356
Florence (Mitchell) 356
Gertrude Roseman (Hubbell) 356
Henry 356
Howard C. 356
Raymond 356
Stanley Hubbell 356
MINER, Eliza 169
Julia 178
William, Dr. 169
MINNIO, Ann E. 390
MITCHAMP, Josephine 586
MITCHELL 243
Beryl Jane 586
Caroline 482
Florence 356
Frank Chester 525, 586
Hannah Maria 280
Ida Jane (Smith) 525, 586
Phebe 110
Samuel 356
Sarah Ellen 356
Vera Virginia 586
William 225
MITCHILL, Jane (Hewlett) 243
Robert 243
Sarah (Allen) 243
Susan Hewlett 167, 243
William 243
William E. 243
MIX, —— 146
Abigail (Cutler) 70
Anna 120
Harriet (Smith) 146
Rebecca Abigail 70
Samuel 70
MOFFATT, Henry Ford 72
Mary Brewster (Howell) 72
MOGEL, Rose 509
MOGER, Andrew Washington 571

MOGER, Cont'd
Isabel (Homan) 571
Millie Benjamin 481, 571
MOLCHAN, Annie 528
MOLL, Ruth 522
MOLLENHAUER,
Henry 473
Lilla May (Wicks) 473
Louisa (Conrad) 473
Otto 473
MOLYNEAUX, Anna 41
Elizabeth 41
Elizabeth (Huestis) 40
Hannah 40
Hannah (Farrington) 40
Hannah (Lawrence) 38, 39, 40
Horsman 40
James 41
Joseph 40
Mary 40
Moses 39, 40
Phebe 41
Thomas 40, 41
MONFORT, Sarah 74
MONNELL, Emma 382
MONROE, President 195
MONTGOMERY, General 131
MOON, Dorothy Isabell (Smith) 411, 524
Eugene 524
Flavil (Webster) 524
Kenneth 411, 524
Richard Elmore 524
MOONEY, Antoinette 392
MOORE, Ada Lovina (Van Voltenburgh) 266
Anna (Carpenter) 473
Calvin 183
Eliza Ann 183
Eliza (Price) 74
Elizabeth Elsie 426
Elizabeth (Fanning) 183
Emily June (Way) 79
E.T., Captain 199
Hannah Maria 85
Lewis 74
Lewis, Judge 74
Lily Ada 266
Lulu Irene 473
M. Louise 199
Martha S. (Clegg) 199
Mary 390
Mary Fine (Nicoll) 74
Maurice Alexander 79
MOORE, Cont'd
Parnel 76
Perry VanNess 473
Richard Fanning 183
Susan F. 431
Thompson Perry 266
MOREY, Albert W. 389
Cleon Albert 389
Christopher 389
Edna Effel (Bull) 389
Ethel Elizabeth 389
Jannette (Austin) 389
Lydia (Avery) 389
MORGAN, Alva Levi 590
Edward 152
Elizabeth (Smith) 152
Elva Marian 537, 590
Mary Carrow (Bossert) 590
MORRELL, Anna Augusta 469
Catherine Jane 556
John 328, 461
Joseph Smith, Dr. 340, 469
Louisa (——) 328, 461
Martha Elizabeth (Smith) 340, 469
MORRIS, —— 99
Susannah (Brewster) 99
MORSE, Anthony 43
—— (Burrows) 43
John T. 146
Selina C. (Smith) 146
MOSHER, Fannie T. 85
MOSSIP, Elizabeth 317, 440
MOTT, Abigail (Jackson) 53
Abigail (Jayne-Smith) 397
Albert Harley 303
Alexander Brown, Dr., 260
Anjanet 472
Anjanette 218
Blanche Evelyn 303
Caroline (Van Nostrand) 531
Cyanea Elma (Young) 218
David 531
Deborah (Lawrence) 53
Edward 218
Egbert 218
Elizabeth E. 309, 430, 431
Iva Maude 303
Jacob 53, 303
MOTT, Cont'd
Joanna A. (Smith) 303
John, Capt. 218
John R. 397
Joseph 326
Kathrine 397
Louise Dunmore (Munns) 260
Margaret 121
Maria 218
Marietta (Smith) 326
Mary 285
Mary Emily 422, 531
Millie Mills (Smith) 260
Nelabel Susette 303
Orra Anna Nathalie 303
Ruth 53
Sarah Nellie (Davis) 303
Sarah (Robinson) 218
Smith 218
Susan (Franklin) 128
Valentine, Dr. 260
Willard Clinton 303
William 128
William Henry, Captain 303
William, Major 303
MOUNT —— 134
Dorothy (Hawkins) 105, 221
Elizabeth 221
John S., Judge 105, 221
Julia Ann (Mills) 105
Louisa 467
Mary A. 147
Mary (Brush) 134
Ruth Hawkins 344
Thomas S. 105
W.S. 400
MOWBRAY, Aletta Monfort 479
Aletta (Monfort) 479
Anna Eudora 479
Anning 347
Edward Buffett 480
Eliphalet 479
Ellen (Smith) 167, 347 479
Jarvis Rogers 347, 479
John 347
Louise 480
Louise Lovell (Tilton) 480
Mary 347
Mary Ellen 479
Nellie Smith 480
MOWRY, Isabel Louise (Raynor) 405
John Summers 405
MUDGE, Mary 56

MUHLENBRUCK, Hazel Butler (L'Hommedieu) 377
Henry Carl 377
Kenneth Elwood 377
Ruth Myrtie 377
MUIR, Elizabeth (Howeth) 285
Martha Ann 285
William E. 285
MUIRSON, George, Dr. 113
Mary Heathcote 113
Mary (Woolsey) (Smith) 113
MULFORD, Addie Jane 281
Albert Gardiner 280
Annacartha 282
Betsy (Hedges) 126
Caroline (Smith) 134, 202, 203, 282
David 126
David, Major 126
Ebenezer Conkling 282
Ebenezer Gardiner 282
Ebenzer Smith 280
Elias 202, 279, 280, 282
Eliza Ann 126
Elizabeth 280
Elizabeth (Gardiner) 279, 282
Hannah (Smith) 202, 279, 282
Hannah Maria (Mitchell) 280
Henry Dunning 280
Henry Lewis 126
Henry Williams 280
Hettie Ann (McCauley) 281
Irene M. 281
Jacob Smith 282
Jane E. 309, 428
Jerusha Smith 280
Joanna Conkling (Gardiner) 282
John 134, 202, 203, 282
John, Judge 279
Julia Anna (Campbell) 280
Louisa Campbell 280
Maria Mason 280
Mary E. 281
Mary Elizabeth 134, 283
Nathaniel Smith 280
Phebe Gardiner 126
Phebe (Huntting) 126
Phebe M. 134, 282
Rachel (Gardiner) 126
Richard 126
MULFORD, Cont'd
Sarah Ann (Gardiner) 283
Sarah Margaret 203, 282
Sarah (Matthias) (Bunce) 282
Sophia Conklin 280
William Edward 282
MULLANEY, Jane 266
MULLIGAN, Charlotte (Strong) 73
Henry Strong 73
Sally Chapin (Howell) 73
William Coke 73
MUNCY, Hannah 219
Ezra F. Rev. 221, 335
MUNGER, Charles, Rev. 375
MUNNS, Louise Dunmore 260
MUNSELL, Alexander 102, 197
Isaac 102
Jacob 51, 102, 165, 167
Mary (Smith), (Liscomb) 51, 102
MUNSON, Julia (Newton-Clark) 415
Orpha 263
Walter 415
MURPHY, Deanie (Kramer) 523
Emma Jane 520
Helen 523
Joseph 523
Pauline Amanda (Smith-Nichols) 298
P.J. 298
MYERS, Caroline 499
MYGATT, Joseph 449
Louisa 584

NASH, —— 134
Jesse 134
NASSETCONSET 13
NEGLEY, Alice, Mrs. 311
NEIDIG, Mary Russell (Twiggs) 381
Robert 381
NELSON, —— 206
Abbie Fleming 440
Abigail (Smith) 206
Ann H. (Smith) 317, 440
Annie 440
Arthur Uriah 440
Eliza 548
Ella 440
Kate Helena 440
Louise 440
Mary 81
NELSON, Cont'd
Uriah 317, 440
NEVIUS, Adelaide E. (Covert) 501
Catherine Nelson 548
Eliza Nelson 548
Elizabeth Ware (Borden) 548
Eve 385, 501
George Harold 548
John Frederick 501
Mary Augusta (Smith) 452, 548
Mary B. 548
Richard Ely 548
Sarah Ely 548
Theodore Melick 452, 548
Warren Nelson 548
William James 548
NEWBERY, Bruce 490
Gretchen (Sylvester) 490
Lillie 490
Lulu May 490
Robert 490
Robert Walter 490
Sophia Frances (Smith) 366, 490
William Arthur 366, 490
William Harry 490
NEWELL, William Augustus, Dr. 467
NEWINS, Hannah 360, 437
NEWTON, Addie May (Osborne) 497
Alice (Wells) 308
Angeline 519
Anna Eliza 415
Benjamin 274, 305, 414
Carol M. (Robinson) 415
Caroline (Jayne) 213
Carrie L. 430, 536
Catherine (L'Hommedieu) 297
Charlotte Augusta (Brush) 414
Deborah 274
E. Thomas 401
Elizabeth (Smith) 497
Ellen Tryphosia (Taylor) 414
Elliot Benjamin 415
Ellis Benjamin 351
Elvina Elizabeth 497
Emily (Smith) 401
Erastus Foster 213
Florence V. 422, 530

NEWTON, Cont'd
Frances Louise 210, 297, 298, 522
Geneva Darling (Blydenburgh) 415
George Herbert 414
Gladys Elizabeth 415
Hannah (Nichols) 536
Harry 415
Helen Marie 415
Herman Oakley 497
Horace 497
Ida Estelle 497
Ida Evelina 414
Isabel Frances 414
Isabella Louisa (Smith) 305
Joanna 495, 522
Johanna (Newton) 274, 305, 414
John 308
Julia 415
Lewis Elvin 380, 497
Lillie Philena (Smith) 380, 497,
Lora Elizabeth (Hodgkinson) 351
Lotta Jessamine 415
Mary 289
Mary Elizabeth 213
Mary Jane (Hawkins) 213
Millard Herbert 415
Minnie Argyle 415
Nancy 301
Perry Brush 415
Philip 297
Richard, Rev. 483
Samuel 213
Sanford 305
William E. 536
NICHOLS, Asubah (Smith) 152
Caroline Matilda 414
Charles Leonard 501
Frances 60
Hannah 536
Henry Jarvis 414
Hephziba Walker (Smith) 468
Irene 307
Jarvis 414
John 417, 527
Mabel Bartlett 501
Marietta 400, 516
Marilla (Allis) 501
Mary Jane (Cornish) 307
Pauline Amanda (Smith) 298
NICHOLS, Cont'd
Preston Napoleon 307
Renelche E. (Smith) 417, 527
Richmond 468
Sarah Jane 516
Sarah (Smith) 414
Sherman 527
William 152, 298
NICKLAUS, Christian 499
Christopher 499
Herbert Christian 499
Kathrine (Kolb) 499
Lydia (Manser) 499
Lydia Cathrine 499
NICOLL, Ann Taylor 254
Benjamin 69
Charles 69
Clara Helena (Case) 567
Deborah (Woodhull 74
Edward Holland 69
Eliza Willett 69, 130, 188, 246
Elizabeth 71, 74
Elizabeth Gardiner 127
Elizabeth Howell (Denniston) 74
Elizabeth (White, Denniston) 73, 74
Elizabeth (Woodhull) 69, 168, 188
Euphemia (Fine) 73, 74
Frances 74, 130
Henry 69, 168, 188
Henry Woodhull 69
Isaac 74
John 73, 74
Julia 74
Juliana H. (Thompson) 73, 74
L. Fred 567
Leonard 71
Louisa Ann (Ireland) 69
Lynn Roberta 567
Magdalina Mary (Holland) 69
Margaret 74, 93
Margaret Sylvester (Dering) 127
Matthias 69, 93, 254
Mary Fine 74
Mary Montfort (Brinckerhoff) 74
Mary (Townsend) 69
Nathaniel Woodhull 74
Richard Floyd, Rev. 127
NICOLL, Cont'd
Sarah 74
Sarah Renelche 516
Walter D. 74
William 64, 69, 73, 74, 130
NICOLLS, Abigail 36
Coll. 13
Governor 14, 20, 26
M. 20
Matthias, Sec. 26, 69
Secretary 13
Richard 34
Richard, Sir 13
NIEMANN, Elizabeth 513
NOBLE, Calvin 273
Helen 273
NOE, Freelove 411
John Clark 99
Louise (Hulse) 410
Mary (Brewster) 99
Millie 298, 410
Thomas Jefferson 410, 411
NOLAN, Cecile Josephine 410
Daniel J. 410
Mary T. 410
NOLF, Cynthia (McCauley) 310
Barbara 309
Fletcher 310
George 309
Mary 309
NORMAN, Josephine (Pelletreau) 186
Warren D. 186
NORTHROP, Harriet 549
NORTON, Albert 515
Albert Smith 515
Arthur W. 314
Catherine Dorothy 307
Charity 145
Charity Maria 128
Charles 502
Charles Edward 399, 515
Charles Winfield 515
Chauncey Leon 515
Elizabeth 145
Emma 314
Emma Adele 515
Emma Rachel (Smith) 399, 502, 515
Elizabeth "Bessie" (Hawkins) 515
Franklin P. 314
George 60
Harold Overton 515
Jennie Maria 502, 515
Jennie (Overton) 515

NORTON, Cont'd
Lillie M. 314
Louise (Pettet) 314
Mary 201, 202
Maria Woodhull 174
Mary (Helme) 60
Nathaniel, Captain 145
Ruth 60, 111, 242, 261, 262
Sarah Maria (Davis) 515
Sydney S. 314
Sophia J. 314
Tabitha 85
Violetta (Swezey) 314
NOSTRAND, Larry 406
Mary 379, 494
Mattie 280
NOYES, Kathryn 409
NUNGEZER, Anna Elizabeth (Clayton) 460
Frances E. (Smith) 461
George H. 460, 461,

OAK, Eliza R. (Smith) 429, 535
George Waldo 535
John B. 429, 535
OAKES, Charity (Smith) 210, 296
Decatur 297
Doris 297
Edward 139, 296
Elizabeth 296, 297
Hannah 296, 398
John 210, 296
John, Captain 296
John Edward 297
Julia 297
Julia Augusta 297
Julia Augusta (Jayne) 297
Lillian 297
Lucy J. 297
Mary Ann (Jones) 297
Mary Eliza 297
Phebe A. (Hawkins) 296
Renelche, "Nellie," 296
Urian 296
William Decatur 297
William Franklin 296
OAKLEY, Abigail (Williams) 99
Hannah (Ackerly) 259 271, 359
Helen 193, 259, 260, 359
Marie Antoinette 199, 271, 272
Mary 68
Mary Eliza 171
OAKLEY, Cont'd
Miles 171
Phebe 199, 270
Philathea 170
Rhoda 136, 184, 199, 239, 241, 338, 340
Richard 259, 271, 359
Ruth 197, 270, 302
Samuel 99, 199, 270
OAKS, Julia A. 352
O'BERRY, Annie Pearle (Butler) 529
Ellen (Carrol) 529
John Henry 529
Norman Henry 529
Ruth Evelyn (Crane) 529
O'BRIEN, Eugene J. 446
Hesters (Hawks-Westcote-Rehnborg) 446
Louise J. 376
Mary Louise 376
William Henry 376
OCHSNER, —— 458
Mildred Lee (Fatzinger) 458
O'DELL, Mary E. 571
Thomas B. 571
ODELL, Elliot Theodore 432
Lillian (Darling) 432
Nellie 481, 571
Richard 4, 5
Theodore F. 432
Virginia 562
O'DONOGHUE, Joseph 591, 604
Mary Williams (Smith) 591, 604
Patricia Williams 604
William Crosby 604
OEST, Cecile Norton (Rogers) 502
Edith 502
John Henry 502
John L. 502
John Roger 502
OGBOURNE, Maria 336
OGDEN, Herbert Gouverneur 451
Jeannie McLaughlin 451
John 6
Joseph Warren 451
Mary Augusta 451
Mary Augusta (Greene) 451
Warren Greene 451
O'KEEFE, Gerald 521
Marion (Pelham) 521
OLDFIELD, Keziah 99
OLMSTED, Elizabeth Isabel 270
Elizabeth (Taylor) 270
Etta B. 270
Francis Bertrand 270
Frederick William 270
John Wands 270
Lillian 270
Nancy (Ruland) 270
Nellie Lavinia 270
ONDERDONK, Benjamin T., Rt. Rev. 127
Henry 543
ONEKER, Christopher 420
Florence Elmore (Gerard) 420
Lewis 420
Olive Arcelia 420
O'REILLY, Stasia 562
ORNE, Caroline Henson 80
OSBORN, Daniel 43
Edward 323, 324, 497
Elizabeth (Jagger) 81
Emmett F. 323
Gloriana 323
Grace Margaret 174
Jane (Townley) 43
Jeremiah 323
Mary Ann (Smith) 224, 323
Mary Elizabeth 323
Mary (Parsons) 323
Miranda (Smith) 174
Myron Wallace 174
Phebe M. A. (Hendrickson) 323, 324
Phebe P. 323
Samuel 224, 323
Sarah Margaret (Hutchinson) 174
Thomas 323
Thomas, Dr. 81
OSBORNE, Addie May 497
Adeline (Pope?) 497
Alice (Guernsey) 369
Ann Reynolds 369
Bert, Captain 302, 408
Cornelia Stewart 368
David 368
Edwin Reynolds 369
Elisha 100
Elizabeth (Leek) 100
Elizabeth White (Strain) 368
Ernest Baxter 369
Farrand Sayre 369
Felix Sayre 369
Frank Sayre 254, 368

OSBORNE, Cont'd
Geneva Christine 302, 408
Harold Sayre 369
Henry Sayre 369
James Lawrence 368
John Lawrence 369
Lawrence Guernsey 369
Lawrence Woodhull 368
Louise Nicoll 368
Louise Nicoll (Smith) 254, 368
Mary Lucile (Davis) 302, 408
Mercy 230, 329
Phebe Ann (Sayre) 368
Ruth 100
Samuel Wallace 174
Sarah Nicoll 368
OSBOURN, Josephine Brick (Smith) 466, 561
Margaret Josephine 561
Millard Poligana 466, 561
Phebe Allen 561
OSBOURNE, Maria 466
OVERS, Walter H., Bishop 447
OVERTON, —— 145
Annie 264
Briant 173
Carrie E. (Hutchinson) 173
Charity M. 264
Charity (Norton) (Smith) 145
Charles 264
Clara Louise (Wheeler-Bazemore) 351
Daniel 68
Electa Ann 291, 495
Eliza 314
Eliza Brewster 397, 510
Ency 217, 315
George 173
Jennie 515
Joshua 173, 351
Lewis Irving 510
Matilda Jane 510
Myra 173
Nancy (Rose) 68
Nehemiah 315
Pure (Clark) 315
Robert G. 173
OWEN, Allison 257
Caroline 257
George, Captain 96, 160, 161
Sarah 96, 160, 161
OYER, Daisy May 350
Louise (Stoltz) 350
Philip 350

PABST, Louise 473
PACKARD, Edward W. 344
Elizabeth Clary (Blydenburgh) 344
Maria Clary 344
PAGE, Pure (Clark-Smith-Glover-Hawkins) 217
PAHDE, Frank H. 275
Margaret Huntting (Johnson) 275
PAINE, Blanche 366, 489
Delia (Spelcy) 489
Harry 489
Peter 21
PALMER, Edmund 152
Elizabeth (Smith) 152
Huldah 81
Juliet 83
Mercy (Brown) 83
Nathan, Dr. 81
Nathaniel 83
Phebe (Billings) 81
PALOMBO, Mary Angela 390
PANCOAST, Annie Hoyt (Smith) 450
Jesse Pendleton 449, 450
PARISH, Amanda Estelle 400
Catherine Amanda (L'Hommedieu) 400
Desire (Smith) 293, 400
Ella Louise (Case) 400
Horatio Nelson 400
Jane Ann 400, 518
John Boyd 400
Julia 400
Lucy (Harris) 400
Mabel Ramette (Winch) 401
Mary Jeanette (McNulty) 400
Rinaldo Burleigh 400
Roswell 293, 400, 401
Sarah Maria 400
PARKE, Anne Carll 373
Elizabeth Gildersleeve 373
Helen Ackley 373
Helen Eva (Ackley) 373
Julia Floyd 373
Julia Floyd (Phyfe) 372
Norman Hulick 372
William Gildersleeve 373
PARKER, Abigail 84
PARKER, Cont'd
Bessie May (Crow) 310
Jonathan 152
Joseph 310
Mary (Smith) 152
Sarah A. 236
PARKETON, Althea Ruth (McLevy) 435
George Edward 313, 435
Irene Stephanie (Smith) 313, 434, 435
Ward Selleck 435
Ward Stuart 435
PARMELEE, G. H. 222
Martha Gardiner (Vail) 222
PARSHALL, Experience 65
Rhoda 66
PARSONS, Elizabeth 42
Harry 185, 252
Mary 323
Mary Howell (Smith-Smith) 185, 252
William 42
PARTRIDGE, Charles Brownell 391, 504
Christopher Merton 504
Edith 504
Grace (Ludlow) 504
Howard Oswald 505
James O. 504
Jennifer 504
Mary Louise 504
Mary Louise (Smith) 391, 504
Merton Edwin 504
Myra W. (Bedell) 504
Oswald Dayton 504
Pearl (Arnold) 504
PATTERSON, Julia 257
PATTHEY, Frank Lewis 511
Henry 511
Lewis Henry 511
Margaret (——) 511
Maude Louise (Ruland) 511
Ruth Claire 511
PAULET, Ada Louise (Smith) 263, 374
Henry Monmouth Basing 374
Maude Hamilton 374
William Victor 263, 374
PAULSON, Ebba 387
PAYNE, Alda (Kennedy) 391
Benjamin Conklin 324
Catherine 308
Charity (Hawkins) 324
Charles Gardiner 391

PAYNE, Cont'd
Elizabeth 269
Ernest Gardiner 391
Hannah E. 503
Hannah Emeline (Williams) 561
Henrietta M. 208
Jessie Burnett (Bloomer) 391
Jessie Evangeline 391
Jonas 208
Jonas Bowers, Dr. 561
Mary 208
Mary Frances (Smith) 284, 391
Nathaniel Gardiner 284, 391
Sarah Cornelia 561
Violetta 427
PEARSALL, Abigail (Smith) 398, 513
Betty May 514
Cora Belle 513
Cora Belle Abigail 514
Deborah (Danes) 513
Edward 514
Esther 57
Henrietta (Combes) 513
Jarvis R. 513
Lewis Fayette 398, 513
Lewis Jarvis 513
May (Berthold) 513
Nelson Bedell 513, 514
Robert Lewis 514
Thomas 57
PEARSON, Gertrude 550
PEASE, —— 282
Calvin, Judge 110
Laura Grant (Risley) 110
Laura Maria 110
Jennie (Rowley) 282
PECK, Amelia Elizabeth 453
Asenath 552
Henry D. 453
Mary Elizabeth (Hicks) 453
Mary Hicks 453
Phoebe 446
PEDRICK, Ella Adeline 354, 481
Elsie F. (Howell) 481
Garret Nelson 481
PEEK, Albert Hall 176
Alice Cornelia 176
Anna (Lutterloh) 176
Benjamin Howard 177
Charles VanDyke 176
Cornelia Howard 176
PEEK, Cont'd
Cornelia Howard (Watson) 176
Eben Berkeley 176
Edith Elizabeth 177
Elizabeth Birchall 176
Ella Virginia 177
Esther (Carver-Standish) 176
Etta Marie (Hall) 176
Henry Thomas 176
Jan Eno 176
Mary Elizabeth (Butler) 176
Mary Louise (Branham) 177
Mary Todd (McCall) 176
Robert Lee 176
Sally Todd 176
PELHAM, Augustus 520
Charles Ray 520
Dorothy (Tyler) 590
Emma Jane (Murphy) 520
Emma Ray 520
Etta Janette 521
George LeGrand 402, 520
Guilia Morosini 520
Howard LeGrand 521
Isabel Deborah (Smith) 402, 520
Jane Ann (Aiken) 520
Mabel Jane 521
Marion 521
Mary (Stiltz) 521
Pauline Wright 521
Pauline (Wright) 520
Ray Etta 520
Shirley May 521
PELL, Ann 39
Caleb 39
PELLETRAU, PELLETREAU, Elias 124
Hannah 124
—— 114, 122
Albert 186
Alexander 186
Caroline (Higby) 184
Charles 187
Cornelia 184, 200, 272
Edwin 187
Egbert 252
Elias 124, 184, 185
Elias, Captain 184, 251
Elias Henry 184
Elias Smith (Colonel) 184, 185, 251
Elinor (Broderick) 186
Elizabeth (Wells) 185
Ellen L. (Chuff) 186
PELLETRAU, Cont'd
Eva (Young) 251
Frances M. 186
Frances Sage 186
Francis 130, 184, 272
Francis Clark 184
Francis S. 252
George Mackie 186
George Wells 186
Gilbert 186
Hannah Jane 184
Hannah (Smith) 124, 184, 185, 251
Hannah (Westbrook) 186
Hannah Woodhull (Smith) 184, 251
Harriet (Crittenden) 186
Helen Elizabeth 186
Henry 184
Hester Ann 252
Hugh Gelston 186
James Johnson 184
Jane 186
Jane (Jerolomon) 184
Jesse Woodhull 251
Jessie 251
Jessie Marie 251
Joanna (Coles) 187
John 129, 185
John Rogers 251
John Smith 187
Josephine 186
Julia Ann 251
LeGrand Woodhull 251
Louise E. (Drinker) 184
Maltby 184
Maltby Kingston 184
Maria 187
Maria Lawyer (Michaels) 251
Mary 187
Mary Amelia 251
Mary (Conkling) 130, 272
Mary Gelston 186
Mary (Short) 184
Mary Smith 186
Mary (Smith) 129, 185
Mary W. (Rogers) 251
Millicent (Post) 184
Nancy 251
Nancy Howell (Stephens) 251
Nancy (Mackie) 185
Nathaniel 186
Paul 184
Renelche 251
Robert Halsey 251
Robert Siney 251

PELLETRAU, Cont'd
Sarah 187
Sarah (Gelston) 184, 185
Walter 186
William H. 186
W. S. (William S.) 59, 62, 445
William Smith 185, 186
William Upson 184
PEMBERTON, Henry 426
Norma (Van Wyck) 426
Sherrill 426
PENDERGAST, Abigail (Townley) 42
Martin 42
PENFIELD, Sally 375
PENNEY, Ann Elizabeth (Corson) 491
Doris E. 362
Hampton Eugene 491
Hannah (Fournier) 422
Isadora Hannah 306, 422
Katharine (Fanning) 77
Nathan 422
Sadie Moore 367, 490, 491
William, Captain 77
PENNIMAN, Winifred 350
PERINE, Mary (Bennett) 453
William D. N. 453
PERPAUL, Anna Eliza (Smith) 450
Reginald 450
PERRING, Hannah 30, 49, 50, 51
Henry 31, 49, 50
Widow 50
PERRITT-GENTIL, Emelia 237
Isaac P. 237
Julia Langlois 237
PERRY, Julia Ann 457
PERSELL, Albert Barton 447
Berenice (Caskey) 446
Carolyn (Cobb) 447
Carolyn Elizabeth 447
Charles Bowen 446, 447
Dailey Cutting 447
Emma 447
Ernest Caskey 447
Florence (Hambleton) 447
Frances 447
Fred Smith 447
Frederick Richmond 447
Hepsy Ann (Smith) 320, 446
PERSELL, Cont'd
George Albert 446
George Harvey 320, 446
Jacob 446
Katherine Louise 446
Leona (Luce) 447
Mary Ann 447
Mary Ellen (Duggan) 446
Phoebe (Peck) 446
Reba 447
Reba Margaret 446
Richmond 447
Ruth Dorothy 446
PETERMAN, Charles Clifford 496
Charles William 496
Clara 304
Katherine (Helbig) 496
Kathleen Elizabeth 496
Orietta Elizabeth (Rick) 496
PETERS, Betsey (Smith) 150
Caroline A. 223
Catharine A. (Magee) 223
Charity 57
Charles, Dr. 58, 223
Charles E. 495
Elizabeth (Smith) 151, 223
Emma Frances 224
Henry 223
George 223
Jacob 310
Jeane (Denton) 58
Lillie Caroline (Hawkins-Smith) 495
Mary 310
Mary (Hewlett) 223
Rebecca Landon 223
Rebecca (Landon) 223
Richard 150, 151, 223
Richard Landon 223
Sarah (Smith) 223
Susannah 243
Thomas Lester 224
PETERSON, Ellen (Peterson) 489
James 489
Mary 365
Nettie Agnes 366, 489
PETRECHE, Mary 27
PETTET, Louise 314
PETTIGREW, Belle 361
PETTIT, Kate A. 419, 529
Margaret 389
PETTY, Eliza Jane 306
James 214, 306
PETTY, Cont'd
Martha (Davis) 306
Mulford 306
Ophelia 306
Ruth (Smith) 214, 306
Sarah A. 148
Sarah C. 306
PFEIFFER, Ada Rena 357
Adolph 268
Edith Helen 357
Fannie Viola 268
John Thilo 357
Martha (Crawford) 268
Minnie (Rayner) 357
PHELPS, Azariah 80
Azariah Gaylor 80
Azuba (Warner) 80
Clarissa 79
Mehitable (Hudson) 80
PHILIPS, Almira Josephine (Demmon) 389
Edward J. 389
Ellen Almira 389
Esther Lois 389
Franklin S. 389
George, Mr. 27
Harlow Demmon 389
Harry Leroy 389
Howard Franklin 389
John 389
Katharine Chase 389
Lillian Olmstead (Thomas) 389
Louise (Clauss) 389
Margaret Jane (Jeffers) 389
Nina Arestine (Terry) 389
Olive 387
PHILLIPS, —— 230
Alma (Blydenburgh) 61
Betsy —— 138
Daniel M. 138
Deborah 104
Deborah (Mills) 104
Ebenezer 138
Ebenezer, Rev. 138
Edgar A. 138
Eliza Ann 138
Elizabeth 138, 139
Elizabeth (Blydenburgh) 262
Elizabeth (Drake) 138
Fanny 138
George 104
George, Rev. 137
George Smith 262
George W. 138
Gilbert D. 138
Grace Marie 269

PHILLIPS, Cont'd
Hannah Maria (Hoyt) 138
Isaac Mills 262
James 138
James M. 138
John 61, 138
Maria Louise 138
Mary 138
Mary (Benedict) 138
Mary Elizabeth (Hawkins) 324
Mehetable (Smith) 262
Mercy (Close) 138
Micah 104
Minerva 138
Peggy (Bailey) 230
Phebe Elizabeth 138
Philetus 138
Richard 137
Samuel, Rev. 137
Sarah 106, 138
Sarah (Hallett) 137
Sibyl (Smith) 88, 137
Solomon 138
William 88, 124, 137, 138
William Smith 324
Zabdial 138
PHINEY, Edward Steel, III 565
PHINNEY, Edward Steel, Jr. 565
Mary Catherine (Davis) 565
PHYFE, Anne Carll (Smith) 260, 372
Anna Lawrence (Smith) 259
Clara Theresa 371
Duncan 371
Elizabeth Blair (Galbraith) 371, 372
James 371, 372
James W. 113, 179, 371
James William 259, 260, 371, 372
Jessie Galbraith 373
Julia Floyd 372
PIA, Marie Louise 378
PICKETT, Ella Jeanette (Avery) 285
William 285
PIEPENBRINCK, Charles 476, 568, 569
Clara A. (Smith) 476, 568
Charles 569
Clarence 569
Edwin 569
Susan 568
PIERSOL, David Stanley (Mead) 516
PIERSOL, Cont'd
Henry 516
Mary Elizabeth (Mead) 516
PIERSON, Abraham, Rev. 17
Antoinette 194
Charles 194
Frederica (Blydenburgh) 325
Henry 6
Isaac 131, 193
Isaphine 194
James W. 325
Julia Colt 370
Nancy (Smith) 131, 193
Richard 194
PILLSBURY, Ithamar, Rev. 253, 256, 258, 272, 277, 279, 325, 337, 338, 341, 342, 344, 413, 460, 463
PILLSMORE, Jane 110
PIMLEY, Doris Virginia 549
Eunice (Boynton) 549
George K. 549
Richard Boynton 549
PINCKNEY, Lillian 177
Thelma 538
PINKERTON, Agnes (Gibson) 312
Allan Lachlan 312
Andrew 312
Elizabeth (McCauley) 312
Robert 312
Robert Gibson 312
PITTMAN, George Washington 395
Margaret Eliza 288, 395
Mary (Spies) 395
PITTS, Ruth 562
PLATT, Abigail 61
Alexander Hamilton 131
Anna 132
Anna (Fanning) 80
Anna (Smith, Smith) 86, 87, 132
Augusta 377
Caroline Child 335
Caroline (Child) 335
Catharine Amelia (Woolsey) 111
Catharine (Lawrence) 56
Captain 107, 214
Charity 132
Charles S. 377
Cordelia Vail (Gould) 221, 335
Daniel 134
PLATT, Cont'd
Dorothea 133
Dorothy (Smith) 121, 131, 191
Ebenezer Smith 131
Edgar 495, 522
Edward L. 335
Effie Matilda (Smith) 495
Elias 335
Elias Smith 335
Eliza (Floyd) 111
Elizabeth 32, 61, 62, 97, 111, 132, 168, 179, 281
Elizabeth (Sellers) 111
Elizabeth (Wright) 131
Ella (Woolley) 335
Epenetus 56, 61
Eugene 335
Eugene J. 335
Eugene Jeremiah 221, 334
Experience 61
Florence Halstead 335
Frederick 80
Frederick L. 495
George Lucian 334
Gertrude L. 335
Grace 522
Hannah 107, 121, 129, 170
Hannah Amelia (Smith) 133, 221, 235
Hannah (Saxton) 121, 131
Herman Eugene 335
Herman Lucian 335
Isaac Smith 121, 131, 191
Jabez Hall 316
James 111
James Augustus 111
Jemima 105
Jeremiah 133, 334
Jeremiah Chatfield 133, 221, 235, 334
Joanna (Newton) 495, 522
John 60, 61
Jonas 86, 131, 132
Lois (Gillette) 199
Lucian Elexander 335
Maria 121
Mary 61, 161
Mary Augusta (L'Hommedieu) 377
Mary (Blydenburgh) 60
Mary (Daggett) 120
Mary (Van Wyck) 111, 120, 168
Milton Lawrence 335

PLATT, Cont'd
Minerva 220, 316
—— (Nash) 134
Nathaniel 63, 121, 191
Nathaniel, Captain 121
Obadiah 61
Phebe 61, 121
Phebe (Hedges) 133, 334
Phebe (Hoyt) 61
Phebe (Smith) 63, 121, 191
Phebe (Wood) 61
Richard 61, 131
Robert 111, 120
Samuel 61
Sarah 133
Sarah (——) 133
Sarah Ann 121, 191
Sarah (Aspinwall) 131
Sarah Matilda 131
Stewart 199
Temperance (Smith) 86, 131
William 61, 131
William Floyd 111
Zephaniah 51, 86, 87, 111, 120, 121, 131, 132, 168
PLEASANT, Henry Cope 483
PLEASANTS, Caleb Emlen 483, 484
Charles Pemberton 355, 483
Florence (Graves) 483
Hannah Lindsey (Sharp-Dennis) 483
Jane 483
John 483
Julia Adelaide 355, 483
Julia Strawbridge (Borden) 483
Leigh Remington 483
Martha (Reeve) 483
PLISKO, Eva 567
PLOTT, Capt. 10
POHLMAN, Abigail (Smith-Pearsall) 398, 513
Elizabeth (Niemann) 513
Jacob 398, 513
John 513
POLLARD, Sarah Maria (Parish) 400
William C. 400
POLLY, Elizabeth (Smith) 146
William 146
POOLE, E. 328, 459
James 450
POOLE, Cont'd
Martha 450
Mary 547
Sophia Emily 321, 450
POOR, Charlotte 156
Ellen Frances 156
Moses 156
POPE, Adeline 497
POPLE, Ada M. (Homan) 396
Byram Lewis 396
Elizabeth (Smith-Bennett) 288, 395, 396
George W. 396
Emma M. (Salt) 396
George 288, 395, 396
PORTER, Augustus 74
Elizabeth B. 328, 458
Jane (Howell) 74
Rev. Dr., 545
POST, Abigail (Floyd) 112
Allison 112
Alma (Floyd) 112
Elizabeth (Floyd) 112
Esther 78
Frances Maria 119
Jane C., Mrs. 452
Jane Smith (Howell) 183
Joel 112
John Howell 183
Millicent 184
William 112
POTEN, Louise Elizabeth (Wells) 496
William 496
POTTER, Horatio, Bishop 448
James Harold 429
Jay C. 439
Joel 439
Julia (Fowler) 439
Laura Caroline (Hoag) 429
POWELL, —— 205
Ann (Jirik) 522
Annie 522
Blanche 546
Charles Emerson 522
Clara Belle 406
Delia (——Cunningham) 406
Elsie (Knapp) 368
Emma (Smith) 295, 406
Eva May 406
Fannie 568
George Nostrand 295, 406
Hattie 568
Herbert Arthur 406
Joshua Wayne 522
POWELL, Cont'd
Kerenhappuch 55
Lany (Nostrand) 406
Louis L. 406
Marion Frances 522
Mary Frances (Wells) 522
Phebe (Whitman) 205
Sarah Hopper 368
William C. 406
Willard Charles 522
Wilson Marcy 368
POWERS, Mary E. (Smith) 247
Tenech 247
PRALL, Ann Eliza 125
Ichabod 125
PRESCOTT, Fanny 314
George W. 314
George Jarvis (Rev.) 314
Rebecca W. (Swezey) 314
PREZEBOWSKI, Anna 392
Edward 392
Helen Louise (Lee) 392
Jennie 392
Joseph 392
Joseph, Jr. 392
PRICE, Annaroy Augusta 300, 306, 425
Eliza 74
Ella Ardelle 300
Emma Lucretia (Avery) 286
George VanRensselaer 300, 425
Joseph Robert 286
Mary Augusta (Roseman) 300, 425
Mary (Sutton) 286
Mattie Dalton 458, 555
Nathaniel W. 300
Phebe (Davis) 300
Robert Henry 286
Sarah 42
PRIME, Clarence L. 470
Donald 470
Ebenezer, Rev., 86, 87, 104, 107, 116, 132, 134, 154, 159, 170, 175, 469
Ernestine Rose 470
Everett E. 470
Experience (Conklin) 469
Ezra Conklin 340, 469
Hannah (Sammis) 470
Margaret (Coughlan) 470
Margaret Ethel 470

PRIME, Cont'd
Martha Elizabeth (Smith-Prime) 340, 469
Robert 470
Theodore S. 470
Theodore Smith 469
William C. 470
William Lloyd Garrison 470
PRINCE, Mary 7, 8
PRIOR, Clara Isabell 395
PROBYAHN, Mary 434
PRONK Caroline (Mitchell) 482
Dorothy 354, 482
Edward 482
PRYOR, Electa 324
PUGH, Mary Elizabeth 82
PUGSLEY, Elizabeth (Molyneux) 41
Florence Louise 474, 568
Hattie (Powell) 568
John 41
Samuel J. 568
PULLING, Albert Irving 473
Bertha (VanSicklan) 473
Sara Anna 473
PURDINGTON, Arthur R. 561
Lucile (Crosley) 561
PURDY, Abraham 73
Charity (Strong) 73
Deborah (Willett-Hewlett) 57
George B., Dr. 57
Sarah 336
PUTNEY, R. S., Rev. 407

QUICK, John 54
Nancy (Lawrence) 54
QUINN, Alberta May (Skidmore) 434
Frank Edward 434
Marion 434
Mary (Cleary) 434
Patrick 434

RAE, Christina 376
RAEDER, Christina Barbara 570
RALPH, Frances D. (Whitman) 565
Philip A. 565
Sadie Augusta 471, 565
RAMETTE, Kate 401
RAMSAUR, Julia Ann (Geiger) 273
Michael 273
RAMSAUR, Cont'd
Annie 273
RAMSAY, Aletta Mowbray (Tuttle) 480
Alexander 562
James Wilson 480
John 562
John Moody 480
Julia (Timberlake) Mildred Louise 562
Pauline Gertrude (Kearsing) 562
RANDALL, Achsah (Lupton) 85
Adaline 146
Amy 152
Cathryn Louise 563
Charles P. 296
Ella Evelyn (Kearsing) 563
James 85
Julia Oakes 296
Mary Eliza (Oakes) 296
Richard 563
RANDOLPH, Mary Eleanor 348
RANIER, Julia 336
RANGE, Charlotte 407
John 407
John Wilbur 407
Nettie Smith (Wells) 407
RANSOM, John 583
Sarah (Smith) 583
RASWEILER, Anna Catherine Augusta
Barbara (Lindner) 473 (Arnold) 512
John Jacob 473
RAY, Emma Frances (Smith-Bowen) 320, 446
Jason D. 320, 446
RAYMOND, Amelia 138
Bertha Louisa 383
Catharine Maria (Hendrickson) 383
Evelyn Mary 383
George Edward 273, 383
Harriet 292, 399
Julia (Parish) 400
Mary Louisa (Smith) 273, 383
Rebecca 399
Sadie 502
Samuel 383
Simeon 399
Simeon T., Jr. 400
RAYNER, Ada Augusta 356
RAYNER, Cont'd
Arabella Frances (Hubbell) 355
Archie Hubbell 356
Clarence Hubbell, Captain 355, 356
David 355, 356
David H. 357
Eliza Jane (Hubbell) 355, 356
Elizabeth 214, 300, 305
Elizabeth (Robinson) 356
Eugene S. 357
Isabel (Woodruff) 357
Jane Kimball 305
Joel 305, 356
Lena LeRoy 356
Leroy Augustus 356
Louis Eugene 356
May (Hallock) 305, 356
Minnie 357
Norman Clarence 356
Sarah Ellen (Mitchell) 356
RAYNOR, Amelia A. (Smith-Satterly) 402 519
Anna (McLachlan) 512
Annie 523
Benjamin Riley 404
Caroline Ella 405
Deborah 4
Edith D. 366, 490
Emma (Norton) 314
Estelle Marguerite (Arnold) 512
Florence May 519
Forrest 432
Frederick 314
Grace Darling (Hand) 432
Harriet (Jagger) 80,81
Helen 432
Hubert Irving 512
Isabel Louise 405
Jane (Chapman) 404
Jane Kimball 214, 305
John 41
Joseph 418
Joseph Franklin 490
Lewis 402, 419
Louise 433
Louise Floyd (Smith) 418
Mary Adelia (Smith) 295, 404, 405
Mary Ann 512
Mary Jane (Robinson) 490
Mary (Terry) 418
Oliver Jacob 512

RAYNOR, Cont'd
Phebe (Molyneux) 41
Preston 418
William 81, 295, 404, 405
READ, Caroline M. 73
READING, Reba Margaret (Persell) 446
Richard Persell 446
Rollin Johnson 446
REAVES —— 230
Charity (Bailey) 230
REBOUL, Garetta Hagemeyer 372
Garetta (Hagemeyer) 372
Homer Whittemore 372
REDWOOD, Abraham 53
Edith Smith 564
James 564
James Barford 468, 564
John Orville 565
Martha Augusta (Smith) 468, 564
Mary 53
REED, Amanda Estelle (Parish) 400
Ezra 80
Harriet Orne (Fanning) 80
Peter 80
Roswell Parish 400
REEDER, Hannah 480
REESE, Elizabeth 509
REEVE, Ann (Bayles) 438
Anna 84
Barnabas 144
Daniel 111, 164
Daniel, Major 66
Experience 66
Hannah 144
Hannah (Smith) 144
Huldah 104
Isaac 307, 426
James 84
Keziah (Mapes) 144
Martha 483
Mary 77
Mary E. 316, 438
Mary (L'Hommedieu) 77
Parnel (Wickham) 84
Purrier 77
Rhoda (Parshall) 66
Sarah 484
Selden 438
Sophia Frances (Smith-Van Wyck) 307, 426
Tabitha (Floyd-Smith) 164
REEVE, Cont'd
Tabitha Smith 28
Thomas 144
REEVES, Allison 217
Anna (Kappell) 217
Edmund H. 217
Emily Jane 216
Ency 216
Frances P. 217
Hannah 99
Harriet Sophia 563
Isaac H. 216
Isabella (Britton) 313
John 217
Nellie S. 313
Rose (Taft) 217
Ruth (Davis) 217
Sarah Jane (Swezey) 216
William 313
REGISTER, Emma (Vollmer) 478
Henry Vollmer 478
Isaac Layton 478
Mary Hopeton (Smith) 478
REHNBORG, Carl Franklin 445
Edward Hawks 446
Hester (Hawks-Westcote) 445
Nancy Fitch 446
REID, Charles Duncan 264
Edith Louise (Griffing-Smith) 366
George 366
Mary Elizabeth 264
Mary Emma (Curtis) 264
Nellie Euphemia 264
William McKay 264
REITER, Alfred 426
Alice Virginia 426
Marjorie (Van Wyck) 426
REMINGTON, —— 147
Amy Ann 246, 355
Elizabeth (Strickland) 355
Helen (Smith) 146, 147
Jane Amanda (Smith) 448, 543
John H. C. 448, 543
Peleg, Captain 355
REMSEN, Leonora 311
Leonora G. 574
RENEY, Beulah Harriet 563
Charles Allen, Rev. 562
George W. 563
RENEY, Cont'd
Harriet Sophia (Reeves) 563
Jessie (Kearsing) 562
RETAN (Retoneau), Catherine Lobdell 563
REYNOLDS, Anna Loucetta (Smith) 559
David 559
Theresa 368
REZEAU, Mary 52
RHINELANDER, Esther 83
RHODES, Benjamin 308
Elizabeth G. (Wells) 308
Mary 455
RICE, Arthur 338
Asa 442
Cardie L. (Greene) 442
George W. 318, 442
Grace Maria 442
Henry Huntington 338
Herman Jacob 442
Lillian Estelle (Mills) 338
Mary Arvilla (Smith) 318
Matilda (Lee) 338
Relief 442
RICH, Carlos 374
Leopoldo 374
Louise 374
Fernando, Colonel 374
Maude Hamilton 374 (Paulet)
Santiaho (James) 374
RICHARDS, Aaron 160
Aaron, Rev. 96, 159
Alexander 159, 160
Anna (Cooper) 159, 160
Betsey 159
Daniel Cooper 160
Elizabeth Parrish 500
Jane (Crane) 159
Jackson 159
John 159
Lewis 159
Lockey 159
Margaret 159
Mary 159
Nancy 159
Polly 159
Rachel (Low) 159
Ralph 160
Rhoda (Hall) 159
Samuel Vroom 159
Sarah 159

RICHARDS, Cont'd
Smith 159
Stephen C. 160
Susan 159
Susan (Brant) 159
Susannah 159
Susannah (Smith) 96, 159
Thomas 159
William 159
RICHARDSON, Bernard James 199
Henry 499
Lola (von Clutter)
Mabel Irene (Smalling) 499
Maude (Drinkwater) 499
Rosemary Stuart 199
RICHMOND, Achsah 295
Eugenia Elizabeth (Ketcham) 465
Hattie E. 465
Mary Cornelia (Whitman) 205
Henry Clay 205
Mary (Terry) 295
Phebe Keziah Stage (Whitman) 205
Walter Platt Franklin 205
Warren 295
Warren A. 465
RICK, Edna Smith 496
Edward Irving 496
Carrie Louise (Smith) 380, 496
Grace Estelle 496
John William 380, 496
Louise Elizabeth (Wells-Poten) 496
Mary Elizabeth (Kellenberg) 496
Mary Louise 496
Orietta Elizabeth 496
Phebe Smith 496
RICKSHER, John Henry 586
Josephine (Mitchamp) 586
Lulu Etta 525, 586
RIDER, Abbie 228
Hannah 153
RIFFE, Clazine 267
RIGHTON, Elizabeth Fullerton 83
Elizabeth (Fullerton) 83
Joseph 83
RIKER, Ruth 69, 110
RINEHART, Edwin E. 493
Jean (Draper) 493
RINGDAHL, Jennie Sophia 512
RIPLEY, Hezekiah, Rev. 195
RISLEY, Laura Grant 110
Richard 543
ROBBINS, Angelina S. (Kissam) 465
Elliot 188
Emma 533
Emma C. 452
Georgiana Brundage 465
Harriet (Eyre) 188
Henry G. 533
Ida Josephine 465
Joel 465
Lorana (Whitman) 162, 235
Martha 241
Rowland Everett 465
Sadie Brewster 428, 533
Samuel 188
Selah 241
ROBERT, Adelma (Trudeau) 362
Aimee 362
Arthur 362
Belle (Pettigrew) 361
Caroline (Smith) 249, 360
Caroline Elizabeth 362
Caroline Elizabeth (Smith) 70, 360, 361
Charles S., Dr. 70
Charles Smith 362
Christopher 70
Daniel 70, 362
Daniel, Dr. 70, 361
Doris E. (Penney) 362
Edith 237
Elizabeth 362
Foster 362
Frances (Blackwell) 237
Francis Berger 362
George Woolsey 362
John 362
John Smith 360, 362
Josephine 362
Josiah Smith 362
Julia Ann (Havens) 360
Lelia Adelma 362
Lillian (Robinson) 362
Louis Walton 362
Maria 70, 362
Marie P. (Bishop) 362
ROBERT, Cont'd
Mary 70
Mary (Smith) 70, 361
Philip Rhinelauder 237
Sarah 362
William Harold 362
William Smith 70, 249 360, 361
ROBERTS,—— 304
Julia Matilda (Wells) 304
ROBERTSON, John 542
Kathryn 443, 542
ROBINS, Adelaide 416
ROBINSON, Ada 433
Alexander 207
Ann (Smith) 207
Annie May 168
Beulah 313
Carol M. 415
Clark 316
Daniel 152
Elizabeth 356
Emeline Jane 316
Famitcha (Smith) 152
James 415
Jeanette 383
Lewis 216
Lillian 362
Lucy Charlotte 386
Mary Black 475
Mary Jane 490
Mary (Swezey) 216
Phebe 313
Robert 383
Sarah 218
Sarah A. 278, 383
ROBST Ada 459
Albert A. 459
Clarence Amel 459
Gladys Amelia 459
Warren Lloyd 459
ROCHE, Spencer, Rev. 469, 591
ROCHEN, Alfred Anderson 512
Jennie Alfreda 512
Jennie Sophia (Ringdahl) 512
ROCKWELL, Charles Embree 477
Lawrence Dudley 477
Marcia Embree (Lawrence) 477
Verne LaSalle, Lieut. 477
ROD, David, Jr. 38
RODGERS, Elizabeth 171
Samuel B. 171
RODMAN, Ann 54
Charles 54
Deborah 54

RODMAN, Cont'd
John 54
Joseph 54
Mary 53, 54, 55
Mary (Hicks) 54
Mary (Scannon) 54
Samuel 54
Sarah 54
Sarah (Lawrence) 54
William 54
ROE, Abigail 205
James Frederick 521
John 25
Morgieanna Stuart (Wells) 521
Norman Robert 522
Peter 99
Robert N. 522
Susan (Williams) 99
ROGERS, Abigail (Smith) 130, 190
Adelaide S. 471
Altamont 502
Angerlin 270
Barbara (Cole) 503
Bertha B. (Ball) 503
Bessie Allen (Hawkins) 424
"Bryant" 501
Carol A. (Smith) 503
Cecile Norton 502
Charles Harley 424
Charles Lemuel 502
Cole 503
Ebenezer Smith 503
Edith 502
Edna (Ketcham) 502
Edward 502
Elizabeth 157, 502
Elizabeth (Halsey) 251
Emma Adele 502
Etta Crandell 502
Eva (Carman) 503
Frederick 503
Gilbert 503
Grace Milicent (Jones) 502
Henry W., Captain 130, 190
Herman Leon 502
Hiram Sanford 251
Inez E. 319, 443
Jacob 52, 108
James 503
Jarvis 346
Jean Russell 503
Jennie 503
Jennie (——) 502
Jennie Maria (Norton) 502, 515
John Thomas 502
Joseph 503
ROGERS, Cont'd
Joshua 108
Kenneth E. 503
Lemuel Bryant 385, 501, 503, 515
Leslie 502
Lillian 502
Lily 502
Louis 502
Lydia 202
Lydia C. (Smith) 385, 501, 515
Malcolm 503
Marie (——) 503
Marilyn Jean 503
Marjorie 502
Mary 221, 243, 346, 347
Mary Ann 461
Mary (Mowbray) 346
Mary W. 251
May A. (Yarwood) 503
Merle B. 503
Mildred 502
Miriam (or Mariam) 502
Moses, Rev. 485
Muriel 502
Pamelia 512
Phebe (Ackerly) 503
Phebe Henrietta 328, 461
Rachel 126
Rebecca 234, 247
Richard 190
Robert 501
Sadie (Raymond) 502
Samuel 502
Sarah 108, 130, 189, 190, 239
Sarah (Smith) 52, 108
Stanley Russell 503
Thomas Bunce 502, 515
William 190
Zachariah
ROLLINGS, Cecile Rogers 502
Etta Crandell (Rogers) 502
George Thomas 502
ROMERO, Adolphe 353
Mercedes Emma 353
Noelie 353
Noelie (Archer) 353
William Archer 353
Winifred (LeMaire) 353
RONNELL, Rose 533
ROOSEVELT, Ellen Murray (Crosby) 393
Grace Walton 393
John Aspinwall 393
ROOSEVELT, Cont'd
Louise Dean 569
ROOT, Harriet C. (Smith) 146
Lydia (Beckwith) 117
Marshall 146
Mrs. 145
Samuel M. 117
ROSCOE, Martha Elizabeth 386
ROSE, Ann (Day) 68
—— (Lynch) 68
Daniel 143, 217
David 68, 218
David, Rev. 68, 75
Elihu 68
Elizabeth 217, 218
Esther 68, 75
Hannah 218
Hannah (Barker) 68
Hannah (Smith) 143, 217
Jane 213
Jesse 213
John 218
Joseph 213
Mary 213, 217
Nancy 68
Nathaniel 68
Phebe (Conkling) 252
Phebe Halsey 219
Ruth 219
Sarah 68, 185, 218, 252
Sarah (Strong, Havens) 68, 75
Smith 218
Timothy 252
Thomas S. 219
ROSEMAN, Amanda 301
Angeline 300, 355, 356
Hannah (Satterly) (Smith) 211
Hannah (Smith) 212, 300, 355
Harriet 356
James 212, 300, 355
John 211
Lucy 301
Mary Augusta 300, 425
ROSEMOND, —— 140, 300
Mary (Smith) 140
ROSENDALE, Adrian Christian 350
Charles Edward Randolph Barry (Charles B.) 350
Christian 350
Daisy May (Oyer) 350
Phyllis Louise 350

ROSENDALE, Cont'd
Wilhelmina (Barry) 350
ROSEWARNE, Amelia 544
Elizabeth Jane (Floyd) 544
James 544
ROTHWELL, Carrie A. 230
ROTZEL, Sarah, Mrs. 451, 546
ROULLIER, Augustine Inez 507, 578
Gustav 578
Mary (Martin) 578
ROUSE, Emma 480
ROUSSEAU, C. O. 353
—— (Dardin) 353
May 353
ROWE, Caroline 412
ROWLAND, Catherine Jane (Morrell) 556
Ella 461, 556
Frances Eva 594
George Washington 556
Jane Kimball (Raynor) 214, 305
Jennie 588
Louisa Augusta 536
Martha 330
Theodore 305
ROWLEY, Amy Adelia 282
Amy B. (Brush) 282
Caroline 282
Caroline (Mulford) 282
Charles 282
Edward 502
Edwin N. 282
Harry 282
Jennie 282
Mary Ann (Buffet) 282
Nelson 282
William 282
RUBY, Alta 267
Matilda 267
Neil 267
RUDYARD, Catherine (——) 104
Charity 106, 165, 199, 200, 239, 298
Charity Ann 106
Charlestt 106
Daniel 104
Deborah Ann 106
Deborah (Smith) 52, 103, 104
Frances 106
RUDYARD, Cont'd
Frances (Hartt) 106
Hannah (Tyler) 106
James 106
John 103, 104
Lucy A. (Knapp) 106
Martha (——) 104
Margaret 104
Maria (Dickerson) 106
Mary 104, 106
Mary (——) 104
Mary (Williamson) 106
Nancy 106, 201
Phebe Ann (Wiggins) 106
Ruth 104, 105
Sarah 106
Thomas 52, 103, 104, 105, 106, 164, 239
Thomas, (Colonel) 103
Thomas Edwin 106
Thomas Smith 106
William 106, 107, 164
RUFF, Anne Maria (Wheatley) 579
Ethel Annie 510, 579
James 579
RUFUS, Catherine Ann (Smith) 271, 381
Catherine Bethiah 382
Charles Henry 382
Frederick Jacob 271, 381
Frederika Elizabeth 382
Martha Elnora 382
Martha Wilhelmina 382
RUGGLES, Anne (Miller) 69
Nathaniel 69
RULAND, Alexandra 511
Bertha May 511
Catherine 419, 510
Charlotte 462
Daniel Webster 397, 511
Emma Louise 511
Floyd Sylvester 511
George Washington 511
Harold F. 511
Ida May 511
Irene 511
Joseph Franklin 511
Mary E. 536
Mary Jane (Smith) 397, 510
Mary Louise (Heinz) 511
Maude Louise 511
Melvina 433
Nancy 270
RULAND, Cont'd
Sara Etta (Ketcham) 511
W. Clifford 511
Warren Herbert 511
RUMSEY, Mary Rose 227
James 153, 227
Phineas 227
Rachel (Smith-Miller) 153, 227
—— (Tooker) 227
RUNDLE, Caroline (Smith-Bryant) 200, 272
Emeline 272
Isaac J. 200, 272
RUSCOE, Samuell 23
RUSHMORE, Elizabeth 56
RUSIN, Eva (Plisko) 567
Martin 567
Salomea 567
RUSSELL, Anson 236, 237
Frank 417
Harriet Riggs (Spaulding) 237
Hulda Pearl (Horsfield) 417
John 403
Julia 236, 237
Julia (Johnson-Love) 403
Mary 90
Robert Morris 236
Ruth Amelia (Smith) 236
Ruth "Anita" 236
Sarah Amelia 236
RUTON, Charles 271, 382
Charles Deniel 382
Claudine 382
Elouese (——) 382
Elouise 382
Emma (Scriber) 382
Hiram 382
Martha Elnora 382
Martha Elnora (Smith) 271, 382
Sophia 383
RYAN, Dorothy R. 377
Mary 532
RYDER, Edwin 534
Grace (Smith) 534
Marian Evelyn (Meyer) 534
Mary Ann (Gibson) 534

Regina S—— 307
SABOURNE, Dolores 349

SACKETT, Hannah (Budson) 229
Joseph 229
Richard 229
Tabitha (Smith) 228
SAGAR, Edith Cordelia (Smith) 481, 571
Harry Brothers 481, 571
Harry Lawrence 571
Horatio 571
Lydia (Lockwood) 571
SAGE, Ebenezer, Dr. 129, 187
Frances Mary 187
John Smith 187
Ruth (Smith) 129, 187
ST. JOHN, Augustus B. 270
Emma (Finch) 270
Nellie Lavinia 270
Nellie Lavinia (Olmsted) 270
Spartan Luther 270
SALISBURY, Eva Alice 571, 601
Eva (Vincent) 601
John 601
SALT, Emma M. 396
Eunice L. 396
William H. 396
SAMMIS, —— 133, 332
Alexina (Smith) 385
Charity (Brush) 133
David 470
Deborah (Brush) 234, 332
Elmer E. 385
Emma Estelle (Tuthill) 538
Hannah 470
Harriet E. 396
Hewett Gould 538
James Henry 396
Jesse F. 133
John Kenlo 538
Marian (Fraser) 538
Marietta 133
Martha 204
Mary E. (Brush) 133
Persis 385
Sylvester Lloyd 538
Theodosia Caine (Smith) 396
Thirza 234, 332
Walter 234, 332
William 396
William H. 385
SAMMONS, Martha 515
SANBORN, Albert Francis 603
SANBORN, Cont'd
Grace Logan (Smith) 585, 603
Harry 585, 603
Muriel 603
Myra 373
SANCHIS, Charlotte Huntington (Smith) 263, 375
Teresa 375
Vincente 263, 375
SANDERSON, Edward 374
Edward Spalding 261, 374
George 374
Lucy Reed (Jackson) 374
Miami Fredrika (Smith-Catlin) 261, 374
SANDS, —— 215
Abigail 111, 112
Euphemia 215
James 90
James, Captain 90
Jane (Weygant) 226
Mary Ann (Smith) 215
Mary (Cornell) 90
Nathaniel 226
S. A., Rev. 351
Sarah (Walker) 90
Zurviah 48, 63, 90, 141
SANFORD, Andrew 63
Charles 416
Charles Louis 426
Charles Robert 426
Clarissa E. (Chapman) 285
Dorothy (VanWyck) 426
Edward Thomas 285
Emeline Elmore (Field-Garrison) 416
Emma Harriet (Avery) 285
Florence Alice 426
Hezekiah, Captain 279
Hezekiah, Mrs. 576
Jairus T. 285
Louis 426
Martha (Smith) 63
Sarah (Skidmore-Smith) 279
Walter Henry 426
SANNEMAN, Dederick, Captain 384
Mary 384
SASS, Brunhilde 354
SATTERLEE, Orietta 199
SATTERLY, Amelia A. (Smith) 402, 519
Charles 402, 519
Clifford E. 519
Elizabeth Amelia 149
Evangeline "Eva" 519, 522, 584
Hannah 140, 211
Henry Hackett 149
Isaac, Colonel 147, 148
Isaac Smith 149
James 225
John 148, 211
Mary 148
Morris 519, 584
Rose (Hawkins) 548
Ruth Augusta 149
Sarah Ann 149
Sarah (Smith) 147, 148
Sophia Elizabeth 147, 149
Sophia (Hackett) 148, 211
William Sand 149
Zurviah 211
SAUNDERS, Elizabeth Caroline 526
SAWYER, Mary Elizabeth 395
SAXER, Hanna 512
SAXTON, Hannah 121, 131
Sarah 88, 139, 170
SAYLES, —— 416
Charles D. 416
Harriet 416
Harriet F. 416
Julia (Hallock) 416
William 416
SAYRE, Elizabeth 66, 78
Hannah 70, 78, 166, 168
James 66
John 42
Joseph 42
Marion Elizabeth 512
Mary (Lupton) 85
Phebe Ann 368
Sarah (Townley) 42
Stephen 78
Susanna 72, 74
Thomas 4
Thomas F., Captain 85
SCANNON, Mary 54
SCHAEFFER, Eva 307, 427
SCHANCK, Ellen 250, 363
SCHENCK, Alice Elizabeth (Hunter) 257
Alice Virginia 257
Caroline Elizabeth 257
Caroline (Owen) 257

SCHENCK, Cont'd
Caspar 257
Dorothy Ann (Smith) 189, 256, 257
Elizabeth Rogers 258
Elizabeth (Rogers) 169, 256, 257, 258
Helen Talbot 257
James Findlay 189, 256, 257
Jane Findlay 257
Janet Turner 257
Joseph Crane 257
Joseph Graham 257
Julia Crane 258
Mary 258
Mary F. (Sewell) 257
Mary Smith 258
Renelcha (Smith) 189, 258
Renelche 258
Robert Cumming 189, 257, 258
Roelof Martense 257
Sarah 258
Sarah Rogers 169
Sarah Smith 257
William 257
William, General 169
William, Rev. 190
William Cumming, Gen. 256, 258
Woodhull Smith 257
SCHLEGEL, Marion Frances (Powell) 522
Rudolph William 522
SCHLURETH, Doris (Hatton) 408
Howard 408
SCHMALKALDT, Caroline 382
SCHMIDT, Carl 501
Emily 389
Mary Ophelia (Wicks) 501
SCHMUTZER, Andrew 579
James 579
Jerome H. 510, 579
"Lila," Mary Eliza (Smith) 510, 579
Marion 579
SCHNEIDER, Marion 458
SCHOONMAKER, Cornelius 67
Sarah 67
SCHULZ, Rudolph E., Rev. 545
Abraham 73
Fanny 73
Sarah Smith (Howell) 73
SCHUYLER, Ann 132
Elizabeth (Wessells) 132
Myndert 132
SCHWANTES, Albert E. 366, 490
Sophia Frances (Smith-Newbery) 366, 490
SCHWARTZ, Alice Anjanet (Udall) 472
Charles Michael 472
Louisa (Burkardt) 472
SCHWARZWAELDER, Ethel (Darling) 431
LeRoy 431
Lois Darling 431
William 431
SCIDMORE, Lorinda (Smith) 52
Margaret A. 203
Phebe 85
Thomas 52
SCOFIELD, Frank A., Rev. 384
Pennina 339, 468
SCOTT, —— 99
Alice Redwood Marguerite 565
Charles Hiram 564
Crozetta 525, 584
Deborah 105
Donald Walter 564
Douglas John 565
Earl Redwood 564, 565
Edith Smith (Redwood) 564
Frieda Ann (Enslin) 564
John, Capt. 10, 11
Martha (Hudnut) 564
Mary Ann 99
Walter Wesley Francis 564
SCRIBER, Emma 382
SCRIBNER, Alvira 118
SCUDDER, Abram 158
Anna 158
Arte 158
Benjamin 157, 158
David 158
Elizabeth (Smith) 96, 157
Elizabeth (Wood) 157
Ireneus 158
Isiah 158
Jotham 158
Margaret (Hadsell) 158
Margaret P. 339, 467
Martha 158
Micaiah 158
SCUDDER, Cont'd
Moses 96, 157
Obadiah Smith 158
Peace (Corbin) 158
Philetus 157
Rebecca 158
Samuel 158
Sarah 470
William Smith, Captain 157
SCULL, Gideon 55
Judith (Belanger) 55
Sarah (James) 55
SCULLY, Elizabeth Mary 529
SEABURY, Charles, Rev. 344
Charles Saltonstall 344
Ruth Frances 344
Ruth Hawkins (Mount) 344
SEAGROATT, Elizabeth 378
SEAMAN, Abby P. 373
Andrew F. 398
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 53
Elizabeth Mott 156
Esther 330
Esther (Smith) 234, 330
George 171
Gilbert 403
Giulielma 403
Harriett (Carll) 171
Letitia 403
Maria Josephine (Smith) 398
Martha (Rowland) 330
Mary Isadora 260, 373
Mary (Jackson) 403
Mary L. 436
Nathaniel 53
Priscilla 319
Richard 53
Rowland 234, 330
Sarah (Smith) 53
Thomas 330
Walter W., Capt. 373
Willet 403
SEARLES, Sarah Etta 350, 480
William 480
SEARS, Ann E. (Minnio) 390
Anna 62, 144
Bashua (Harlow) 62
Joseph 390
Lena Bell 390
Richard 62
Sarah 45, 62, 144
SECOR, Alta 387

SEEBERG, Margaret Marie 559
SEELEY, Mary 72, 435
SEELY, Abby 75
Abigail (Smith) 67
Elizabeth 67
Henry 67, 75
Josiah 67
Martha 67
Ruth (Tuthill) 67, 75
SEEN, Samuel, Rev. 475
SEITZ, Emma Louise 382
Emma (Monnell) 382
Frederika Elizabeth (Rufus) 381
William 382
William Frederick 382
SELDEN, Elizabeth 84
SELL, Catherine (Cornell) 321
Eliza 223, 321
James 321
Jane 223, 321
Mary (Thorne) 321
Wessell 321
SELLECK, Amanda 291
Charles Vandewater 470
Elizabeth (Betts) 178
Elsie Ethel (Burnell) 291
Ethel Burnell 291
Ethelbert 291
Ethelbert Hawkins 291
Eva Lewis 470
George 470
Hester Ann (Hawkins) 291
James 178
Lewis 291
Lewis Bernard 291
Phebe (Hendrickson) 470
Phebe Matilda 470
Sarah Matilda Scudder (Lewis) 470
SELLERS, Elizabeth 111
James 111
SEWARD, Obadiah 59
SEWELL, Francis Thornton 257
Helen (Talbot) 257
Mary F. 257
SHACKMAPLE, John 33
Sarah 33, 36, 37
SHADDOX, Evelyn Claire (Tyler) 303
Floyd 303
SHARP, Hannah Lindsey 483
Sallie 483
SHARP, Cont'd
William L. 483
SHATTUCK, Stella 517
SHAW, Mary 78
Pauline 256
Quincy Adams 256
SHEAR, Alice Irene (Chaffee) 388
Florence Margaret 388
Floyd Allen 388
Lester 388
SHEARER, Bettie 117
Joseph Berry 117
Susan (Hale) 117
SHEETS, Amanda C. 547
Levi D., Dr. 547
Minnie Chrisfield 452, 547
SHEFFIELD, Acors 83
Lois (Cobb) 83
Sarah 83
SHELLINGER, Rachel 125
SHEPARD, Anna 93, 97, 114
Deborah (Hawkins) 105
John 105, 112
Maria M. 428, 535
Miami 112, 258, 260
Thomas, Rev. 93, 114
Virginia Dare 505
SHERMAN, Benjamin M. 451
Jared 97
Julia 451
Lucy (Brewster) 97
Mary 146
Phebe (Brewster) 97
SHERRILL, Gertrude (Gardiner) 127
Joseph Allen 127
Lewis 127
SHERRY, Margaret 396
SHERWOOD, Abigail Juliana (Strong) 73
Benjamin 73
SHIELDS, Annie Amelia (Wines) 394
Edgar Allen 394
Harold Edgar 394
SHIPLEY, Elizabeth 430
Josephine 285
SHORT, Caroline E. (Daggett) 118
Henry 118
SHULTZ, Abraham 71
Fanny 71
Sarah Smith (Howell) 71
SIDLER, Albert Edward 390
SIDLER, Cont'd
Arthur Emmons 390
Arthur Eugene 389
Barbara Ann 390
Catherine Henrietta (Bergen) 389
Edward Arthur 390
Flora Virginia 389
Harold Eugene 390
Harry Eugene 390
Helen (Dziobecki) 389
Irene Charlotte 389
John 389
Josephine Mary (Fratangelo) 390
Laurena Alden 390
Lena Bell (Sears) 390
Lillian Rozelle (Demmon) 389
Louise Oneta 389
Margaret Pettit 389
Mary Elizabeth 390
Mary Elizabeth (Hutchings) 389
Nina Marguerite 390
Walter Demmon 389
William 389
William Howard 390
SIEBURY, Caroline 581
SIEGMAN, Annie 289
SILBON, Cornelius Edgar 423
Gertrude Louise (Loper) 423
SILES, Humphrey 47
SILLIMAN, Arline 384
Augustus Gold 278, 384
Charles VanCott 384
Elizabeth (Smith) 278, 384
SILLS, Abigail S. (Hopper) 430
Caroline (Jaynes) 429
Charlotte Noyes (Babcock) 429
Gertrude Louise (Stilwell) 429
Henry J. 429
Howard Lincoln 429
Kenneth Landor 429
J. Stanley 430
Joel R. 309, 429
John S. 430
John Smith 429
Josephine Marie (Martin) 429
Justine Louise 429
Justine Louise (Burdette) 429
Lillian Burdette 429
Lucinda Emeline 270
Lucinda Lillian 429

SILLS, Cont'd
Lucinda (Smith) 309, 429
Mary Elizabeth 430
—— (Mead) 270
Richard Malcolm 429
Rosamond 429
Washington B. 270
Winifred Gertrude 429
SIMMONDS, Louise 376
SIMMONS, Chapman 79
Elizabeth (Forsythe) 79
Nancy Rogers 79
Sarah 81
SIMONSON, John 163
SIMONTON, Albert Hopper 267
Clazine (Riffe) 267
Edna Post 267
SIMS, Asa Higginson 558
Flora Leola (Terry) 558
SINCLAIR, Christiana Corwin 413
Emeline (Corwin) 413
James T., Rev. 413
SINGLETON, Margaret 508
SIZER, Rev. Mr. 326
SKIDMORE, Abigail 280, 282
Agnes 277
Alberta May 434
Alice Matilda Smith 311
Anna 277
Bryant 200, 277
Carrie 455, 550
Charles 311, 434
Charles LeRoy 434
Charles McCauley 311, 312, 434
Clarissa 77
Corabelle 305, 421
David 277
David Smith 277
Edna (Ludington) 434
Elizabeth 142, 213, 337, 351
Elizabeth Messenger 348
Ella Augusta 379
Ellis Russell 434
Estelle 378
Eudora Isabel (Marsh) 550
Eugene Griffith 379
Eva 311
Fannie 384, 405, 500
Fannie E. 384
George 278
Hannah E. 277
SKIDMORE, Cont'd
Henry Atwill 269, 378
Jessie May (Smith) 311, 312
John 278
Laura A. (Smith) 269, 378
Lola Irene 434
Mary 135, 197, 294
Mary (Probyahn) 434
Mary (Smith) 200, 500
Mary (Titus) 197, 213
Nathaniel 277
Phebe 85
Ralph Walter 434
Raymond Ellis 434
Raymond Leslie 434
Richard 378
Rosa A. (Messenger) 348
Rose (Ahlschlager) 434
Samuel Tredwell 348
Sarah 201, 279
Sarah (Bryant) 277
Sarah (McCauley) 311, 434
Susan Augusta (Griffith) 378
Susannah 304
Theodore Smith 550
Thomas 31, 500
Vera Estelle 434
Zophar 197, 213
SKILLMAN, John, Major 77
Mehetabel (Fanning) 77
SKINNER, Mary Esther 306, 422
Mary (Rhodes) 455
Sarah Catherine 326, 455
William 455
SLADE, Lucy M. 346
SLEIGHT, Elizabeth (Smith) 71
William R. 71
SMALLING, Annie (Sprague) 499
Henry 499
Jesse 381, 499
Lawrence 499
Mabel Irene 499
Marguerite (Smith) 381, 499
Marietta 98
Sara Frances 499
SMALLWOOD, Arthur Leslie 508
Dorothy Juliet (Gottgetreu) 508
Joseph 508
SMALLWOOD, Cont'd
Margaret (Singleton) 508
SMITH, Aaron 48, 63, 90, 91, 140-142, 149, 160, 162, 166, 179, 211, 212, 217, 241, 345
Aaron Eugene Vail 474, 568
Aaron Sands 345, 476
Abbie 295
Abbie (——) 271
Abbie Egbert (Crocheron) 383, 500
Abbie (Hallock) 422, 531
Abel 223
Abigail 67, 113, 114, 130, 179, 180, 190, 206, 239, 254, 367, 398, 513
Abigail (Haviland) 137, 205, 206
Abigail (Jayne) 289, 397
Abijah 90, 91, 143, 219, 220, 316
Abner 63, 91, 142-144, 217, 219
Abner B. 535
Abram 122, 144, 172, 180, 181, 247, 342, 359
Achsah (Richmond) 295
Ada (Alesbury) 458
Ada Augusta 359, 485
Ada Diantha 541
Ada Letitia 554
Ada Louise 263, 374
Ada Matilda (Hawkins) 422
Ada May 486
Ada Rose 365
Ada Winifred 555, 595
Adalina (Bierck) 437
Adaline 216
Adaline (Curtis) 265 293, 401
Adaline (Randall) 146
Adaline (Wilson) 317 441
Adam 22, 25, 27, 29, 30, 47, 48, 49, 50, 87, 93, 94, 95, 106, 154, 165, 192, 199, 200, 230, 231, 239, 259, 298, 337, 378
—— (Adami) 461
Addie (Burge) 463, 559
Addie Celia 422
Addie Edna 556, 596
Addison 199, 327
Addison Taylor 597
Adelaide (Brown) 295

SMITH Cont'd
Adelaide I. 590
Adelaide L. (Worthington) 428, 534
Adele Amelia 430
Adele Nancy 399, 515, 516
Adelia 322, 453
Adeline 249, 288, 312, 328
Adelle 381
Adrian 290, 339, 467, 468
Agnes (Allison) 535
Agnes (Blacklock) 148
Agnes Herbert 547, 592
Agnes (Meserole) 396
Alanson 239, 339
Albert 201, 220, 279, 320
Albert Eugene 145
Albert Marcellus 279, 384
Albert P. 235
Alburtus 420
Alcinda Gertrude 468
Alexander 96, 107, 162, 211, 235
Alexander Townley Stewart 255
Alexina 385
Alfred 148, 328, 329, 460
Alfred Bell 273
Alfred C. 394
Alfred Sutton 317, 441
Alice 311
Alice A. 472
Alice Boniface 597
Alice Elizabeth (Tait) 311
Alice Frances 498, 529
Alice (Graham) 454, 549
Alice Jane (Boniface) 564, 597
Alice (Kinch) 250, 364
Alice L. 537
Alice L. (Brown) 431, 537
Alice M. 476
Alice Manning 494
Alice Matilda Smith (Skidmore) 311
Alice (Tach) 429
Alice (White) 236
Alice Wilson 441
Alida 214, 304
Alida F. (Malloy) 284
Allan Benjamin 585
Allen 402

SMITH Cont'd
Alma A. (——) 236
Alma A. (Blydenburgh) 167
Alma Ann 345
Alma (Hallock) 131, 193
Alma (Blydenburgh) 60, 214, 242, 306
Alma Deborah 243, 347
Alma Evelyn 428, 533
Almeda Belle 455, 550
Almira 289
Almira (——) 214
Alva Mae 421
Alvin Scudder 503, 504
Amanda 279, 289, 293, 319, 445
Amanda (Hoyt) 321, 448, 452
Amanda Moscrop (Mills) 105, 193, 260
Amanda (Strong) 550
Amelia 237, 505
Amelia A. 402, 438, 519
Amelia (Bennett) 288, 394
Amelia (Rosewarne) 544
Amelia T. 237
Amoretta 514
Amos 147, 148
Amy Ann 250, 363
Amy Ann (Remington) 246, 355
Amy L'Hommedieu 419
Amy (Tuthill) 182, 250
Anadalusia 317
Ananias 284
Andrew 143, 312
Andrew J., Captain 588
Andrew Ketcham 366, 489
Angeline Elizabeth 284, 392
Angeline (Harris) 152
Angeline L. (Jayne) 246, 357
Ann 93, 94, 103, 106, 165, 207, 238, 239
Ann Amelia 287, 393
Ann Bryant (Mills) 298, 359, 412
Ann (Bunce) 172, 247, 358
Ann (Carll) 131, 262
Ann Carpenter 223, 321, 322

SMITH Cont'd
Ann Eliza 145, 188, 250, 278, 321
Ann Elizabeth 193
Ann Frances (Cutting) 202, 283
Ann Frances (Joy) 245, 350
Ann (Gates) 152
Ann H. 317, 440
Ann (Howell) 92, 98, 150, 151
Ann (Jones) 172, 245, 246
Ann Keziah 220, 318
Ann (Lupton) 85
Ann Maria 245, 293, 352, 482
Ann Maria (Hallock) 214, 305
Ann Maria (Hodgkinson) 302, 352
Ann (Wardell) 164, 238
Anna 45, 48, 63, 66, 86, 87, 91, 106, 132, 144, 154, 155, 156, 157, 167, 170, 180, 181, 206, 224, 231, 282, 283, 324, 334, 583
Anna Anne Amelia 307, 427
Anna (Anderson) 101
Anna Brower (Blydenburgh) 346
Anna Chester (Hough) 319, 443
Anna Cornelia 419, 518, 528
Anna Dean (Aitkin) 366, 489
Anna (Dresser) 318, 442
Anna Eliza 450
Anna Elizabeth 306, 423
Anna (Floyd) 98, 112, 124, 181, 182
Anna (Franké) 564, 598
Anna Isadora Sanford (Young) 528
Anna Jeanette (Howell) 427
Anna Lawrence 259, 371
Anna Leland Wetmore 375
Anna Loucetta 559
Anna Maria 395
Anna Marie (Gurnee) 419, 529

SMITH Cont'd
Anne Mary 458
Anna Mildred 510
Anna Primrose 295, 407
Anna Rowena 526
Anna (Shepard) 93, 97, 114
Anna Townsend 479
Anna Willis (Lawrence) 193, 259, 334
Annaroy Augusta (Price) 300, 306, 425
Anne 288, 301, 421
Anne Alexandrine 255
Ann Carll 193, 260, 372
Anne Elizabeth 193, 261, 262
Anne Frances (Joy) 245
Annie (Brett) 407
Annie Charline 304
Annie (Drake) 430
Annie E. 284
Annie Everett 418, 528
Annie (Howell) 427
Annie Hoyt 449, 450
Annie Julchen (Collier) 482
Annie Laurie (Dodge) 384, 500
Annie Maria 339
Annie Matilda (Golden) 359, 485, 486
Annie May (Robinson) 168
Annie (Ramsauer) 273
Annie Richardson (Bowron) 309, 433
Annie Townsend 366
Anson Albert 457
Antoinette 245, 280, 350
Apollos 237
Arabella 279
Arabella Halsey 347
Arabella M. (Kingsland) 306, 424, 425
Arden 272
Arden A. 437, 539
Ariadne 329
Arlington Wesley 522, 584
Arlington Whitney 298, 410, 584
Arthur 145, 589
Arthur Berkeley 478, 570
Arthur Charles 542
Arthur Dennis 517

SMITH, Cont'd
Arthur E. 427
Arthur Johnson 576
Arthur Johnston 493
Arthur P. 420, 530
Arthur Tappan 317, 441
Ashsa (Baker) 152
Astrid (Erickson) 354
Asubah 152
Audrey, Patricia 575
Augusta (Brown) 401, 517, 518
Augusta Hannah 244
Augusta M. 518
Augusta (Mills) 412
Augustine Inez 507, 578 (Roullier)
Augustus F. 428
Augustus George 422
Augustus Franklin 309
Austin 92, 151, 152, 153
Avis (Gordon) 366, 489
Avis (Wood) 145
Azariah Hawkins 289, 397
Barbara 591
Beatrice (Biddle) 261
Beatrice Corey 555, 595
Beatrix 488, 573
Belle Anna 541
Benjamin 214, 225, 292
Benjamin Brewster 299
Benjamin Cornwell 309, 428
Benjamin Franklin 422, 530
Benjamin Griffith 416, 526
Benjamin H. 294
Benjamin Havens 196, 207, 292, 295
Benjamin Myron 525, 584, 585
Benjamin Nicoll 407
Benjamin Tuthill 250, 364, 488
Berenice Gault 506
Bertha (Briggs-Stoddard) 563, 597
Bertha Claudine (Freeman) 401, 517, 518
Bertha Elizabeth Carteret 478
Bertha Leland 442
Bertha (Loud) 448
Bertha Ludington (Barnes) 255
Bertha May 553
Bertram 506
Bessie 530, 589
Bessie M. (Allee) 320

SMITH, Cont'd
Bessie Springs 255, 270
Bessie (Wolf) 564
Betsey 150, 236
Beulah Amanda 510, 580
Beulah Glide (Whiteford) 571, 600
"Billy Blacksmith" 326
Blanche 489
Blanche (Paine) 366, 489
Bull, family 188
"Bull," "Bull Rider" 23
Cadwallader 206
Caleb 70, 71, 103, 149, 166, 207, 230, 241, 242, 288, 325, 330, 339, 345, 394, 395
Caleb Edward 468, 564
Caleb Edwin 552
Caleb L. 206, 288
Caleb T. 50, 51, 372
Caleb Tangier 253, 345, 476, 477, 478
Caleb Van Wyck 564, 598
Calvin 301
Calvin Rae 376, 492, 575
Camillus P. 438
"Captain Leazer," 401
Carlos Bronson 439
Carlton Henry 400, 516
Carlton Jonas 350, 480
Carlton Maples 399, 400, 516
Carlton Newell 570, 600
Carltonetta 481
Carman 546
Carmen (Madeira) 547
Carol A. 503
Caroline 134, 200, 202, 249, 272, 281, 282, 340, 355, 471
Caroline Adelia 316, 438
Caroline Amelia 396
Caroline (Bedell) 398
Caroline C. (Hayes) 239, 339
Caroline D. (Kissam) 309, 430, 431
Caroline E. 207, 294, 326
Caroline Elizabeth 70, 295, 360, 361, 405, 482
Caroline Ella (Raynor) 405
Caroline Faxton 440

SMITH, Cont'd
Caroline Frances 419, 530
Caroline Gale 574
Caroline (Hulse) 301, 419
Caroline Iola 398
Caroline Matilda 294, 295
Caroline Prince 431, 433 537
Caroline R. (Brownell) 237
Caroline S. (Alling) 317, 441
Caroline Scofield 474
Caroline Z. 362
Carrie 583
Carrie Aurelia 457, 554
Carrie Elouise (Michales-DeMott) 348-349
Carrie L. 439, 540
Carrie L. (Newton) 430, 536
Carrie Louise 380, 496, 584
Carrie (Skidmore) 455, 550
Carrington Shepard 261
Carroll Hutchinson 553, 594, 595
Carteret Lawrence 479
"Catchpenny Dick" 23
Catharine 139, 153, 158, 214, 232, 246, 268, 300, 330, 355, 376, 377, 518
Catharine (Havens) 139, 207
Catharine J. 363, 487
Catharine Jane (Hubbs) 245, 354
Catherine 152, 213, 232, 603
Catherine Ann 271, 381
Catherine (Ballard) 319, 442
Catherine (Cornell) 519
Catherine (Davies) 552
Catherine Emily 442
Catherine (Garrigan) 398, 514
Catherine (Hawkins) 289
Catherine Jane 556
Catherine Jayne 326
Catherine M. (Drake) 334
Catherine Maria

SMITH, Cont'd
(Griffith) 299, 415
Cathrine (Garrigan) 514
Cecil Mildred 527
Cecile (Thomas) 492, 575
Cecilia 330
Cecelia (Dickinson) 349
Celeste May 456
Celestine (Haulon) 500
Charity 60, 63, 87, 120, 133, 135, 136, 139, 146, 153, 154, 155, 157, 169, 170, 210, 223, 229, 230, 231, 234, 239, 296, 298, 322, 331, 337, 338, 345, 413, 498, 539
Charity A. 189
Charity (Arthur) 87
Charity (Darling) 244
Charity (Helme) 135, 156, 157
Charity Jane (Tuthill) 329, 462
Charity Lavina 241, 298, 342
Charity (Norton) 145
Charity (Rudyard) 106, 165, 199, 200, 239, 298
Charity (Willett) 39, 91, 143
Charles 134, 135, 141, 146, 147, 151, 182, 196, 207, 215, 223, 224, 238, 292, 312, 335, 364, 378, 380, 466, 487
Charles A. 505
Charles Alba Bunce 390
Charles B. 215
Charles Clifford 540
Charles Daniel 443
Charles Edmund 354, 481
Charles Edward 376
Charles Elvin 431
Charles F. 357, 460
Charles Floyd 249, 306, 307
Charles Frederick 500
Charles Havens 522
Charles Henry 253, 274, 321, 366, 383, 451, 489, 546
Charles J. 148
Charles Jayne 454, 549

SMITH, Cont'd
Charles Jeffrey 113, 114, 115, 179, 236
Charles Jeffrey, Rev. 115
Charles Reed 597
Charles Livingston 284, 391
Charles Mulford 280
Charles N. 250
Charles Nelson 481, 571
Charles Peck 395, 506
Charles R. 195
Charles Richmond 437
Charles Riley 316, 437
Charles S. 148
Charles Snow 564
Charles Spencer Cutting 392, 505
Charles Stewart 327, 457
Charles T. 399
Charles Theodore 468 563
Charles Wesley 403, 519, 522
Charles Wheeler 326, 454
Charles William 455, 551
Charlotte 195, 196, 207, 250, 292
Charlotte (Curtis-Brush) 265, 293, 401
Charlotte Elizabeth 255
Charlotte Emma 189
Charlotte Huntington 263, 375
Charlotte May 462, 557
Chatfield 201
Chatfield H. 429
Chauncey 398
Chester Tredwell 384, 500
Chester Willis 463, 560
Chloe Edna 442, 541
Christina A. 302
Christina Achsah 295, 408
Christina (Rae) 376
Churchill C. 272
Clara 208, 364
Clara A. 476, 568
Clara Adelia 458, 555
Clara E. 439
Clara Edwina 442
Clara Elizabeth 311
Clara Forest 237
Clara Isabell (Prior) 395, 506
Clara Jane 526, 587

SMITH, Cont'd
Clara Lawrence 371, 491
Clara May 488
Clarence 347
Clarence Covert 475
Clarence Everett 519, 582
Clarence Henry 379, 495
Clarence Melville 307, 428, 534
Clarence Milton 457
Clarissa 212, 231, 249, 298, 337, 342, 359
Clark 286
"Clary" 230
Claude Willis 275
Claudius 227
Clement Orlando 457, 553
Clifford Henry 517
Clifford Irving 594
Clifford Leroy 536
Clinton Billings 513
Clinton Bloodgood 395, 507
Clinton Caleb 507
Clinton D. 384
Clinton Howlett 428, 532
Cora Augusta 425
Coe Downing 52, 339
Colonel 123, 124
Conklin H. 150
Conkling H. 224
Constance A. (Brooks) 437, 539
Cora Augusta 425, 531
Corabelle (Skidmore) 305, 421
Cora Belle (Wilson) 518, 582
Coralie (Archer) 354, 482
Cornelia 212, 244, 299, 402
Cornelia C. 300, 418
Cornelia Gertrude 504
Cornelia Grant 545
Cornelia M. 272
Cornelia (Pelletreau) 184, 200, 272
Cornelia Stewart 254, 367, 368
Cornelia (Thorne) 237
Cornell 214
Corra Osborn 457, 553, 554
Crozetta (Scott) 525, 584
SMITH, Cont'd
Cynthia Elizabeth (Benneway) 250, 365
Cyrus Brewster 347
Daniel 25, 27, 30, 32, 44, 50, 51, 52, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 102, 103, 111, 134, 135, 139, 140, 145, 146, 154, 164, 165, 167, 198, 199, 211, 225, 239, 243, 244, 271, 278, 319, 356, 357
Daniel E. 167
Daniel Edgar 243, 348
Daniel, Justice 90, 91, 142
Daniel W. 340
Daniel Washington 244
David 88, 137, 158, 206, 233, 234, 241, 352, 364
David Francis 275
David Sturges 85
David W. 250, 364
David Willets 233, 241, 330
Deborah 30, 32, 34, 52, 55, 59, 60, 87, 103, 104, 107, 111, 135, 136, 167, 175, 196, 200-202, 214, 228, 233, 239, 242, 243, 261, 276, 325, 334, 347
Deborah Ann (Rudyard) 106
Deborah (Blydenburgh) 201, 279, 325
DeForest Jay 411, 523, 524
DeLeo 448
Delia Crosby 591
Delia (Crosby) 448, 542, 591
Delia M. 146
Deliverance (Longbotham) 61, 91, 142
Dellephene 488, 573
Denison 82
Desire 284, 293, 400, 518
Diantha (Brown) 416, 526
"Docia" 108
Donald 524
Dora Belle 422
Dorcas 108
Dorcas (Gildersleeve) 158, 234, 248, 329
SMITH, Cont'd
Dorcas Matilda 328, 329, 460
Dorothy 121, 131, 135, 136, 170, 191, 197, 200, 500
Dorothy (——) 154
Dorothy Ann 189, 256, 294, 403, 497
Dorothy Callowhill (Connar) 547, 592
Dorothy Hope 571, 601
Dorothy Isabell 411, 524, 578
Dorothy (Johnston) 206, 287
Dorothy Mae 594
Dorothy Margaret (Johnson) 287
Dorothy May 517
Dorothy Miller 372, 478, 569
Dorothy (Pronk-Maceon) 354, 482
Dorothy (Stillman) 493
Dorothy (Woodhull) 48, 86, 87, 103, 107, 154, 164
DuBois Tangier 569
"Duer Dick" 188
Durward Averill 551
E. DuBois 260, 372, 569
E. (Poole) 328, 459
Earle Stanley 517
Ebenezer 44, 45, 60, 86, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 154, 155, 167, 193, 194, 202, 233, 240, 242, 243, 253, 261, 262, 281, 334, 345, 349, 459
Ebenezer, Major 253
Ebenezer Cook 349
Ebenezer Livingston 245, 300, 354
Ebenzer Platt 281
Ebenezer Willets 275, 330, 339, 464
"Ed Grant" 412
Edgar 322, 453
Edgar Eugene 458, 555
Edgar Lewis 305, 421, 530
Edgar Prior 457
Edgar Theodore 561
Edith (Bell) 421
Edith Cordelia 481, 571
Edith D. (Raynor) 366, 490
Edith (Hastings) 522

SMITH, Cont'd
Edith Lena 541
Edith Louise (Griffing) 366
Edith Mildred 571
Edith (Robert) 237
Edith S. 237
Edmund 49, 68, 71, 87, 90, 93, 94, 109, 112, 113, 130, 136, 144, 153, 154, 155, 165, 169, 190, 228, 229
Edmund B. 144, 247, 359
Edmund C. 193, 269
Edmund Nathaniel 192, 259
Edmund T. 105
Edmund Thomas 193, 260, 300, 372
Edmund Wellington 245, 354
Edna 292
Edna Alberta 554
Edna B. 540
Edna Bernice 524
Edna (Bushman) 549
Edna Irene (Walbach) 411, 524
Edna L. (Weigand) 237
Edna Lavinia 555, 595
Edward 202, 203, 314, 315, 404, 435, 487
Edward Augustus 449, 543
Edward Bayard Rev. 451, 546, 547
Edward Clinton 437, 540
Edward E. 146
Edward Everett 471, 565
Edward Floyd 308
Edward Francis 327, 328, 461, 556
Edward Harvey 145
Edward Henry 148, 188, 210, 246, 253, 256, 316, 438, 439, 456, 477, 553
Edward Henry Leighton 372, 478, 569
Edward Herbert 385
Edward Nichols 307, 427
Edward Nicholas 294, 404
Edward Nicoll 252
Edward N. 198
Edward Samuel 560

SMITH, Cont'd
Edward Schaeffer 427, 532
Edward Sell 545
Edward T. 250, 364
Edwin A. 298, 359, 412
Edwin Albert 318, 442
Edwin Chester 540
Edwin Henry 306, 316, 424, 425
Edwin Lawrence 498
Edwin Merrill 443
Edwin Underhill 476
Edwin Wallace 416, 525
Edwin Warren 586, 603
Edwina Hill 425
Edwina M. 518
Edwina Meston 582
Effie Augusta 518
Effie Matilda 495
Effingham Vail 259
Effingham Van Buren 537
Effingham Wickham 381, 498
Egbert 247, 253, 365, 366, 516
Egbert Bull 357
Egbert Tangier 168
Egbert Zephaniah 526, 588
Elaine (Lundberg) 564, 597
Elbert 312
Elbert Alonzo 411, 524
Elbert Francis 87, 397, 509
Elbert Haring 237
Elbert Hering 244
Elbert Jones 236
Elbert Osborn 312
—— (Eldredge) 392
Eleanor 105, 289, 467
Eleanor (Collar) 220
Eleanor (Cornell) 376, 492
Eleanor Francelia 495
Eleanor Maria 317, 319 444
Eleanor May 567
Eleanor May (Whitman) 474, 567
Eleanor Sidney 237
Eleanor Turk (Jones) 236
Eleanor (Collar) 220, 319
Eleanor (Cornell) 376
Eleanor Jones 237
Eleanor Wagner 445

SMITH, Cont'd
Eleazer 207, 265, 293, 401
Eleazer Hawkins 265, 266, 299, 417, 418
Electa 146
Eletta Augusta (Cornish) 174
"Eleven-Dollar Bill" 23
Eli 319, 443
Eli Botsford 220, 319
Elias 57, 133, 160, 162, 214, 235
Elias F. 306, 422
Elihu Platt 178
Elijah 146, 147
Eliphalet 139, 196, 197, 206, 207, 264, 292, 326, 339, 399, 498
Elisha 63, 144, 220, 320
Elisha Howell 253
Eliza 146, 249, 289, 327
Eliza A. 329
Eliza Ann (Wager) 147
Eliza Anna 552
Eliza Brewster (Overton) 397, 510
Eliza Catherine (Terry) 289
Eliza (Curtis) 265, 299, 417
Eliza Ette 315
Eliza (Hawes) 200, 273, 274
Eliza Matilda 418
Eliza Nichols (Vincent) 327, 456
Eliza R. 429, 535
Eliza (Sell) 223, 321
Eliza Willett (Nicoll) 69, 130, 246
Elizabeth 25, 27-29, 32-34, 41, 48, 56, 60, 71, 81, 87, 92, 96, 101, 103, 107, 113-115, 129, 135, 137, 141-143, 146, 149, 151-153, 157, 158, 161-164, 166, 170, 177-179, 189, 194, 196, 203, 206, 211, 212, 214, 221, 223-226, 230, 232, 233, 241, 242, 244, 245, 261, 262, 264, 278, 283, 288, 292, 297, 299, 311, 317, 322, 325, 328, 343-345, 384, 395, 396, 398, 399, 401, 417, 437, 455, 459, 497, 550, 553
Elizabeth (——) 92, 101, 151, 162, 224, 244, 293, 311, 317, 384, 436, 455, 478

SMITH, Cont'd
Elizabeth Allen 466, 561
Elizabeth Ann 202
Elizabeth Bailey 575
Elizabeth (Berrian) 206, 288
Elizabeth (Blydenburgh) 200
Elizabeth (Brown) 29, 48, 49
Elizabeth (Bunce) 202, 283, 284
Elizabeth (Brush) 48
Elizabeth Caroline 274
Elizabeth Caroline (Saunders) 526
Elizabeth Carteret 188, 246, 253, 256, 477, 570, 600
Elizabeth (Chichester) 60, 96, 158
Elizabeth (Corey) 88
Elizabeth Corey (McKirgan) 328, 457
Elizabeth (Cox) 457, 553
Elizabeth E. (Mott) 309, 430, 431
Elizabeth (Edwards) 315, 331, 436
Elizabeth Ella 398, 514
Elizabeth (Forbes) 152
Elizabeth Gilbert 572
Elizabeth H. 245, 302, 305, 334, 345, 351, 476, 598
Elizabeth H. (Smith-Hodgkinson) 245, 305
Elizabeth H. (Wheeler) 209
Elizabeth Hannah 476, 477
Elizabeth (Hawkins) 206, 289
Elizabeth (Hicks) 152
Elizabeth (Howell) 246, 358
Elizabeth (Hulse) 519
Elizabeth Jane (Blydenburgh) 277
Elizabeth Jerusha 281, 386
Elizabeth L. 190
Elizabeth L. (Holderness) 535, 590
Elizabeth Lefferts (van Nostrand) 505
Elizabeth (McDonald) 152
Elizabeth Mary 198
Elizabeth Messenger (Skidmore) 348

SMITH, Cont'd
Elizabeth (Mossip) 317, 440
Elizabeth (Platt) 32, 61, 62, 97, 179
Elizabeth (Porter) 328, 458
Elizabeth R. (Wheeler) 209
Elizabeth (Rayner) 214, 300, 305
Elizabeth Richards (Carpening) 500
Elizabeth (Skidmore) 142, 213, 337, 351
Elizabeth (Smith, Douglas) 96, 115, 161
Elizabeth (Smith-Hodgkinson) 214
Elizabeth (Spink) 198, 271
Elizabeth Stowell 442, 540
Elizabeth (Swade) 411, 524
Elizabeth (Tallman) 51, 101
Elizabeth (Thew) 504, 577
Elizabeth (Thompson) 29, 45, 48
Elizabeth (Van Brunt) 206, 288
Elizabeth (van Wyck) 166, 199, 207, 221, 241, 242, 247, 262, 298, 330
Elizabeth (Woodhull, Nicoll) 69, 168
Elkanah 136, 202
Ella 597
Ella Adeline (Pedrick) 354, 481
Ella Batavia 255, 369
Ella Elizabeth 317
Ella Emma 433, 538
Ella Gertrude 342
Ella Matilda 339, 464, 560
Ella (Miller) 563, 597
Ella (Rowland) 461, 556
Ellen 146, 347, 479
Ellen Augusta (Blydenburgh-Fordham) 301, 420
Ellen (Dunn) 514
Ellen S. (Bronson) 316, 438, 439
Ellen (Schanck) 250, 360
Elliott Robbins 254, 256, 367
Ellis 326, 454, 549, 550

SMITH, Cont'd
Elliott 430
Elmer 295
Elmer Augustus 458
Elmer Ralph 552
Elnora J. (Gilmore) 306, 424, 425
Elouise (Ferry) 481, 570
Elsie Blanche 510, 580
Elsie Leonora 552, 594
Elva Marian (Morgan) 537, 590
Elvin Hunt 309
Elvira 269
Emelia (Perritt-Gentil) 237
Emelie M. 237
Emelie Adelaide 563
Emeline 322
Emeline Alvira 316, 439
Emeline Jane (Robinson) 316
Emeline (West) 145
Emily 279, 319, 376, 401
Emily (——) 312
Emily Acres 493, 575
Emily Augusta 307
Emily Belle 558, 596
Emily Bonnell (Kent) 328, 458
Emily C. 406, 412
Emily Florence (Jeal) 339
Emily (Ketcham) 253
Emily L. (Lawrence) 346
Emily Louise 399
Emily Louise (Ketcham) 366
Emily Snow 597
Emily (Snow) 468, 563
Emily (Terry) 253
Emily Wetmore 263
Emily (Wetmore) 195, 263
Emma 146, 293, 295, 335, 340, 406, 466
Emma A. 429
Emma Adelia 455, 552
Emma Augusta 431, 537
Emma Augusta (Wheeler-Hawkins) 309, 430
Emma (Blydenburgh) 337, 378
Emma (Coward) 364
Emma E. 272
Emma (Fitzrandolph) 320
Emma Frances 320, 446
Emma Ida (Carman) 451, 546

SMITH, Cont'd
Emma Jane (Glass) 309, 433
Emma Josephine 461, 556
Emma Louise (Bailey) 321, 450
Emma (Mapes) 215, 309
Emma Marie (Fechtman) 490, 574
Emma Rachel 399, 502, 515
Emma V. (Straiton) 451, 545
Emmet 245, 498
Emory 271
Emory Botsford 319, 442, 443
Ency (Overton) 217, 315
Ensly M. 459
Epenetus 60, 87, 103, 135, 136, 165, 184, 198, 199, 200, 201, 228, 239, 241, 242, 278, 338, 340
Epenetus Thomas 243
Ephraim 498, 553
Erasmus Haines 326
Ernest 245
Ernest Judson 433
Esmerelda 295
Estella Gould 425
Estelle 564
Esther 196, 207, 234, 292, 330
Esther Ann (Wheeler) 209
Esther (Arthur) 233, 329
Ethel Agnes (Wood) 561, 596
Ethel Annie (Ruff) 510, 579
Ethel Lyon 510, 579
Ethel Whiton 442
Ethel (Williams) 428
Ethelbert Marshall 346, 478
Ethelbert Tangier 478
Ethelyn Clara 468
Eudora Isabel 550
Eugene 174
Eugene Choate 555
Eugene Thaddeus 577
Eunice 92, 141, 211, 212
Eunice (Dreyer) 586
Eva Adalene (Burge) 559
Eva Agnes 532
Eva Alice (Salisbury) 571, 601
Evelyn Crosby 591, 604

SMITH, Cont'd
Eva Eugenia (Jayne) 356
Eva (Howell) 307
Eva Maria Lucretia 443
Eva Revilo 380
Eva (Schaeffer) 307, 427
Eva Virginia 559
Evangeline "Eva" (Satterly) 519, 522, 584
Eve (Nevius) 385, 501
Evelyn 445
Evelyn Crosby 591, 604
Evelyn Marion 597
Everdell Gillespie 493, 575
Everdell Williams 376, 493
Everett 354
Everett Thomas 583
Ezekiel 91, 92, 151
Ezra 319, 444, 445
Ezra Botsford 219, 316
Ezra David 445
Ezra Francis 317
Fairchild 152
Fairfield 152
Faith H. 339
Faith Hosmer 560
Famitcha 152
Fannie 397, 564
Fannie Beatrice 500
Fannie E. (Brown) 339
Fannie Rosalie (Leonori) 468, 564
Fannie (Skidmore-Darling) 384, 405, 500
Fanny 152, 207
Fanny (Way) 246, 357
Fenimore 373
Ferdinand 311
Ferdinand Cleveland 422, 531
Fleet Ketcham 280, 504, 577
Florence 376, 493, 575
Florence (——) 452
Florence (——) (Wills 522
Florence A. (Drew) 430, 536
Florence Adelaide 313
Florence (Bennett) 381
Florence E. 347
Florence Estelle 380, 403, 404, 497
Florence Jenot 443, 541
Florence Louise (Pugsley) 474, 568
Florence (Miller) 489, 574

SMITH, Cont'd
Florence (Newton) 422, 530
Florence (Stevens) 354, 482
Florene (Whaley) 337
Floyd 94, 135, 156, 157, 231, 298, 373
Floyd Bloomer 174
Floyd Gideon 305
Floyd Theron 422
Floyd Thomas 260, 373
Ford D. 439
Fosdick Jarvis 574
Fordham 142, 213, 337, 351
Frances 148, 209, 278
Frances A. (Jayne) 356
Frances Amelia (Elsworth) 260, 372, 569
Frances Ann Augusta 448
Frances Bernice (Chambers) 553, 594
Frances E. 461
Frances Elouise 571, 600, 601
Frances Fountain 586
Frances Louise (Newton) 210, 522
Frances Louise (Newton-Smith) 210, 297, 298
Frances Maria (Snook) 307
Frances Mildred 372
Frances Stryker 546
Frances (——), (Wools) 278
Frances (Williams) 586, 603
Francina (Barry) 56
Francis 92, 151, 152, 153, 246, 358
Francis Asbury 395
Francis L. 461
Francis Monroe 358
Francis Pelletreau 272
Francis W. 316, 438
Francis Wallace 525, 585
Frank 202
Frank A. 396
Frank Adrian 468
Frank Bunce 503
Frank Chester 586
Frank Douarin 585
Frank Gerard 540
Frank Tremaine 435
Frank W. 145
Frank Warren 466
Frankie F. 422

SMITH, Cont'd
Franklin Sanford 384, 500
Fred Humphrey 463, 558
Freddie Livingston 457
Frederick 376, 582
Frederick A. 535
Frederick Augustus 384
Frederick Cole 430, 536
Frederick Edmund 486
Frederick Halsey 197, 270, 271, 302, 381
Frederick Jeffrey 359, 485, 486
Frederick Kinsman 544
Freelove 199
Frelingheisen 506
Gabriel Winter 394
Gamaliel 89
Garetta Polhemus 569, 599
George 134, 135, 146, 195, 202, 207, 224, 225, 376, 392, 427, 455, 550, 583
George A. 103
George Albert 278, 384
George Asher 524
George Bayard 548
George Beers 195
George Byrne 320
George, Captain 314
George Conklin Alden 550, 592
George, Dr. 503
George Dodge 500
George E. 428, 534
George Eddy 433
George Edgar 466
George Edward 280, 458, 555
George Edwin 527, 566
George F. 365
George Grant 273
George H. 208
George Hawes 274
George Hewlet 244, 348
George Hulse 300
George Jeffrey 246, 357, 358
George Joseph 452, 547
George Lewis 428
George Louis 534
George Mott 583
George N. 294
George Nelson 295
George P. 396
George Thomas 401, 517, 518, 582
George Truman 342
George W. 316, 438
George Waldo 309, 433
SMITH, Cont'd
George Washington 197, 207, 294, 298, 321, 326, 410, 411, 416, 452, 455, 526
George Washington Pittman 395
George Wellington 522, 584
George Wessell 450
George William 352, 407, 445
George William (Captain) 302
Georgiana 269, 339, 357, 380
Georgiana Helen (Hand) 433
Georgiana Jayne 463, 558
Georgiana Norton (Jowitt) 478, 570
Gershom 88, 141, 212, 232, 244
Gertrude 448
Gertrude Ann 448
Gertrude Emily 522
Gertrude Evalena 526, 587
Gertrude May 311
Gertrude N. 461
Gideon 214, 245, 305, 337, 351
Gilbert 88, 89, 101, 142, 162, 163, 164, 232, 337
——— (Gilmore) 92
Glen Lester 601
Gloriana 63, 120, 122, 362, 363
Gloriana B. 249
Gloriana (Brewster) 151, 224
Gloriana (Tangier) 97, 98, 114
Gold Silliman 418
Goldie Louise 517
Gordon Drew 537, 590, 591
Gordon Herbert 547, 592
Grace 153, 530, 534
Grace C. 420
Grace Eliza 509
Grace (English) 147
Grace Evadene 526, 587
Grace L. (Stryker) 451, 546
Grace Logan 585, 603
Grace (Platt) 522
Graham Braden 549
Griffin 319, 443
Griffin Williams 542
SMITH, Cont'd
Grover Cleveland Bishop 534
Gurnee Edwin 529
Gussie Eleanore 582
Hamilton Holmes 237
Hannah 28, 44, 45, 51, 57, 60, 63, 70, 71, 73, 76, 86, 99, 103, 106, 107, 124, 135, 136 ,143, 144, 147, 150, 151, 162-164, 167, 168, 182, 184, 195, 202, 212, 217, 220, 234, 269, 272, 279, 280, 300, 311, 320, 326, 333, 355, 363, 414, 425
Hannah Amelia 133, 221, 235, 334
Hannah Ann 243, 326
Hannah (Brewster) 52, 86, 87, 94, 102, 103, 111, 134, 135, 154
Hannah (Brown) 210, 296
Hannah (Burtis) 88, 141, 232
Hannah (Carman) 110, 168
Hannah (Conkling) 52, 64, 107, 136
Hannah Elizabeth 333, 465
Hannah Fleet 200, 472
Hannah (Glover) 182, 250
Hannah (Hawkins) 217, 315
Hannah Ivers 198
Hannah Jane Siccle 271, 381
Hannah Jessup 253, 366
Hannah (Jessup) 125, 185
Hannah (Keefe) 273
Hannah (L'Hommedieu) 553
Hannah M. (J———) 316, 438
Hannah Maria 441
Hannah Matilda 315, 435
Hannah P. 70
Hannah (Perring) 30, 49, 50, 51
Hannah Phoenix 162, 235, 236
Hannah (Satterly) 140, 211
Hannah (Sayre) 70, 166, 168
Hannah (Strong) 150, 222

SMITH. Cont'd
Hannah Temperance 277
Hannah (Tooker) 29, 44, 51, 132
Hannah V. (———) 238, 335
Hannah (Wahl) 522, 584
Hannah Woodhull 184, 185, 251, 252
Hannah (Woodhull) 60, 71, 125, 135, 136, 184, 185, 194
Harley 212
Harold Archer 482
Harold Irving 531
Harold Tremaine 313, 435
Harriet 141, 146, 250, 269, 277, 337, 378
Harriet A. 429
Harriet (Ackerly) 290, 339, 467, 468
Harriet Atwood (Bailey) 230, 242, 345
Harriet (Bowditch) 70
Harriet C. 146
Harriet Cornelia (Brown) 284, 392
Harriet Editha 351, 567, 598
Harriet Edna 563, 597
Harriet Ellen 286
Harriet (Gehr) 327
Harriet (Hewlet) 244, 347
Harriet N. 333
Harriet (Raymond) 292, 399
Harriet Sophia 148
Harriet Wickes 348
Harrison Benjamin 519, 522, 584
Harry 194, 391
Harry Alfred 356
Harry Andrew 489
Harry Belmont 422
Harry Danforth 591
Harry Edward 542
Harry Leonard 507, 578
Harry Mead 433
Harry Seymour 551, 593
Harry W. 433
Harvey 460
Hattie Atwood 345, 476
Hattie Caroline 273
Hattie Havens 403, 519, 522
Hattie Louis 553
Hattie May 461
Havens 207, 297, 522

SMITH, Cont'd
Helen 146, 152, 309, 319, 358, 444, 494
Helen (———) 496
Helen A. (Franks) 457, 554
Helen Adele 536
Helen Augustua 554
Helen Burlock 475, 568
Helen Davis 565
Helen Dorothy 603
Helen E. 429
Helen Ethel 542
Helen Gillespie 575
Helen Huntting (Edwards) 275
Helen Imogene (Wicks) 455, 551
Helen J. (Snook) 415, 525
Helen LeRoy 491
Helen LeRoy (Miller) 372, 491
Helen Louise 568
Helen Lucretia 411, 524
Helen M. (Davis) 340, 470, 471
Helen M. (Griffin) 319, 443
Helen (MacKenzie) 430, 536
Helen Mary 585
Helen Maude (Crocker) 482, 572
Helen (Noble) 273
Helen (Oakley-Mills) 193, 259, 260, 359
Helen Renelche 260, 371
Helen Ruth 518
Helen Tangier 237
Helena Elizabeth (Covert) 342, 474
Helena Sarah (Gillespie) 376, 493
Helene Adele 536
Helene Esther 551
Henrietta 250, 309, 350, 431
Henrietta A. 296, 409
Henry 62, 93, 105, 135, 143, 150, 196, 202, 207, 271, 283, 284, 404
Henry A. 425
Henry C. 272
Henry Charles 263, 375
Henry Chatfield 275, 464, 560, 561
Henry, Colonel 93, 97, 114
Henry Conklin 452
Henry Ferdinand 293

SMITH, Cont'd
Henry Franklin 284, 391, 504
Henry Havens 292, 399, 516
Henry, Jr. 114
Henry L. 352
Henry Lafayette 552
Henry Lawrence 534
Henry Ludlow 289, 397
Henry MacKay 593
Henry Monmouth 195, 263, 375, 376
Henry Monmouth, Professor 195
Henry Oliver 392
Henry Pinckney 278, 383, 384
Henry Taber 441
Henry, "Tangier" 97, 114, 115, 161, 179
Henry V. 327, 456
Henry Youngs 237
Hephzibah 220, 317, 441, 541
Hephziba Walker 468
Hepsey Ann 320, 446
Herbert 152
Herbert Bradley 407
Herbert Clifton 381
Herbert Crosby 542, 591
Herbert E. 518
Herbert F. 114
Herbert Francis 419, 529
Herbert Gordon 489
Herbert R. 295
Hercules Jonas 385, 501
Hester Ann (Gerard) 316, 437
Hester E. 540
Hezekiah 244
Hilda Elizabeth 550
Hiram 147, 213, 304
Hiram Gerard 437
Hiram R. 405
Horatio 147
"Horseblock Isaac" 23
Howard Ellsworth 507
Howard Ethelbert 496
Howard Hawkins 579
Howard J. 439
Howard M. 517
Howard Newell 537, 590
Howard Scudder 510, 579
Howard W. 433
Howell Conkling 365
Hubbard 264
Hugh 98, 112, 124, 181, 182
Hugh Conkling 252, 365
Huldah W. 315

SMITH, Cont'd
Ida Jane 525, 586
Ida Jane (Brown) 416, 526
Ida Maria 577, 602
Ida May 400, 516, 588
Ida (Miller) 443, 542
Ida Ross (Ferris) 395, 506
Inez E. (Rogers) 319, 443
Ione Fountain 586
Irene 51, 52
Irene Stephanie 313, 434, 435
Irving Snow 597
Irving William 552, 594
Isaac 63, 105, 106, 121, 122, 135, 140, 141, 147, 148, 194, 196, 200, 202, 212, 245, 247, 265, 277, 293, 299, 401, 415, 509
Isaac Irwin 148
Isaac J. 148
Isaac Spencer 451, 545
Isaac Thaddeus 280, 385, 503
Isabel (? Bailey) (Cook) 493, 575
Isabel Deborah 402, 520
Isabel (Hunter) 396
Isabel Josephine 507
Isabel (Leonard) 395, 507
Isabella Christina 445
Isabella Louisa 305
Isabella Louise 421
Isadora Hannah (Penney) 306, 422
Isadora Sanford (Young) 418, 528
Isadorah 403
Israel 89, 91
Iva Rebecca 379, 494,
Ivy Elizabeth 311
J. Elizabeth 535
Jacob 107, 136, 143, 149, 202, 203, 217, 220, 315, 318
Jacob (Captain) 331
"Jae," Jennie E. (Townsend) 425
James 48, 51, 89, 91, 92, 102, 114, 140, 141, 147, 150,-152, 211, 212, 222-225, 231, 271, 298, 318, 321, 322, 324, 337, 342, 343, 359

SMITH, Cont'd
James Austin (Rev.) 152
James Brewster 114
James, Captain 106
James Clinch 255
James Darling 430, 536
James E. 460
James Hoyt, 448
James Hoyt, Rev. 543
James Lewis 449
James Otis 340, 474
James P. 328, 459
James Rice 278
James Sell 321, 448, 452
James Theodore 342
James W. 317
James Weeks 237
James Wesley 514, 581
James Wessell 451, 546, 547
James Wessell Rev. 592
Jane 78, 89, 124, 141, 182, 213, 233, 241, 271, 291, 326, 330, 340
Jane Alice 296
Jane Amanda 321, 448, 543
Jane Bunce 358, 484, 485
Jane (Burroughs) 288
Jane (Cassidy) 152
Jane Cornelia (Golder) 394, 505,
Jane (Davis) 212, 301
Jane E. (Mulford) 309, 428
Jane Eliza (Brush) 321 452
Jane Elizabeth 198, 244, 449
Jane Frances 532
Jane (Houstan) 288
Jane Kimball (Raynor-Rowland) 214, 305
Jane L. (Jewell) 301
Jane Letitia (Lamberson) 235, 333,
Jane (Sell) 223, 321
Janet 575
Janet Evelyn 352
Janet Kingsland 537
Janette 498
Jarvis Egbert 366, 488, 489
Jason 318
Jason Cory 289, 398
Jean 376

SMITH, Cont'd
Jean Maria (Stillwell) 236
Jean Maria (Stillwell-Berrian) 236
Jeanette 148
Jeanette Allen 148, 424, 602
Jeanette Allen (Bryant) 424
Jeanette Bowron 433
Jeanette H. (Brown) 259
Jeanne Amelia 536, 590
Jedediah 147
Jeffrey 64, 107, 172, 247, 358
Jeffrey Abraham 475
Jeffrey Abram 342, 474
Jeffrey, Major 122, 129, 172, 180
Jeffrey—Tangier 237
Jemima 105, 143
Jemima (Platt) 105
Jemima (Terry) 143
Jennie 441, 505
Jennie Elizabeth 441
Jennie (Rogers) 503
Jenot (Merrill) 319, 443
Jeremiah 149
"Jersey Bill" 232
Jerusha 92, 136, 150, 151, 153, 202, 224, 227, 326
Jerusha Conklin 295, 406
Jerusha (Havens) 136
Jerusha Smith (Mulford) 280
Jerusha (Topping) 48, 91
Jesse 39, 60, 91, 135, 143, 157, 185, 225, 230, 231, 298, 325, 359
Jesse Conklin 326
Jesse Mills 412
Jessie (Broadbent) 555, 595
Jessie Mary (LaDieu) 216, 311, 312
Jessie May 311, 312, 434
Jessie Talmage 548
Jessie (Talmage) 452, 548
Jessie (Webb) 384
Joanna 284, 441
Joanna A. 303
Joana Delotia 441

SMITH, Cont'd
Joanna (Longbotham) 50
Joanna (Mapes) 233, 328, 329
Joanna Mills (Swezey) 314
Job 23, 24, 27, 29, 45-48, 50, 86-91 102, 103, 107, 130, 134, 135, 137, 154, 164, 170, 194, 196, 211, 215, 230, 268, 292, 518
Job, Captain 134
Joel 299
Joel Griffith 418, 528
Joel L. G. 196, 259, 260, 334, 359
Joel Louis Griffing 193, 259
John 55, 56, 101, 129, 136, 142, 147, 152, 196, 200, 207, 209, 264, 271, 278, 288, 291, 293, 398, 566
John Adams 339
John Augustus 415, 525, 526
"John B." 468
John Bell 273
"John Blacksmith" 468
John C. 150
John Calvin 264, 376
John Cauchois 321, 448, 449, 542
John Conkling 200
John Edward 327, 455, 456
John Frederick 274, 383, 500
John, General (Tangier) 69, 78, 168
John Harvey 214
John Haven 309, 430
John Haven, Mrs. 430, 432
John Henry 198, 399
John Henry William 572
John Hodgson 441
John Keley 207, 208
John Lawrence 188, 189, 254, 352
John, Major 69
John Marshall 345
John Milton 418, 528
John Mortimer 200, 273
John Roe 316, 437
John Russell 278
John Stephens 253, 366
John Tredwell 237

SMITH, Cont'd
John Van Wyck 329, 340, 468
John W. 209, 278
John Wessell 592
Jonas 170, 211, 245, 300, 302, 305, 328, 408
Jonas Carlton 245, 350
Jonas E. 306
Jonas Elbert 306, 422
Jonas Mills 233, 297, 328, 329
Jonas Skidmore 214, 300, 305
Jonathan 24, 25, 26, 27, 27, 29, 31, 32, 47, 50, 61, 62, 97, 102, 113, 148, 152, 167, 519
Joseph 46, 47, 48, 88, 94 96, 139, 140, 141, 142 160, 170, 207, 232, 288, 396
Joseph Harvey 207, 208, 295
Joseph Henry Vedder 396
Joseph Sansom 238, 335
Joseph Warren 235, 333
Joseph Willis Jonas 561, 596
Josephine 148, 334, 357, 365, 395, 506, 574
Josephine Brick 466, 561
Josephine Elsworth 372
Josephine Frances 355, 484
Josephine Glasier 489, 574
Josephine Hopkins (Glasier) 253, 366
Josephine (Luetza) 586, 603
Joshua 60, 86, 103, 136, 166, 167, 242 243
Joshua Brewster 243, 345, 346
Joshua, Judge 242, 243, 262
Josiah 64, 71, 92, 98, 123, 124, 134, 135, 150, 151, 182, 197, 213, 232, 249, 253, 326, 360, 454, 455, 489 574
Josiah, Colonel 78, 123, 130, 144, 172, 181, 214
Josiah, General 488
Josiah Preston 455, 551, 593
Josiah Tuthill 250, 365
Jotham 158

SMITH, Cont'd
Judson 402
Julia 209, 271
Julia A. 340, 438
Julia A. (Floyd) 193, 260
Julia A. (Oaks) 351
Julia Adelaide 355, 483
Julia Agnes 471
Julia Ann 148, 220, 249, 292
Julia Ann Augusta 457
Julia Ann (Davis) 300
Julia Anna 144
Julia Antoinette (Brown) 448
Julia Augusta 148, 417, 527
Julia (Bryant) 121
Julia Burr 263, 375
Julia (Burr) 263, 375
Julia Elmore 298, 412
Julia Ann (Wells) 214
Julia (Butt) 550
Julia Etta 452, 549
Julia (Floyd) 112
Julia Frances 419
Julia Jones 237
Julia Goldsmith (Brown) 365
Julia M. 190, 200, 278
Julia Riggs 237
Julia (Russell) 236, 237
Julia Sophia 148
Julia T. 364
Julia Tuthill 363, 364
Julia (Tuthill) 182, 249
Juliana 60, 105, 124, 196, 199, 207, 230, 241, 252, 264, 269, 279, 293, 294, 299, 325, 340, 344, 402, 403, 413, 414
Juliana Blydenburgh 328
Juliana (Hawkins) 196, 212, 265, 293, 299, 401
Juliet 330
Juliette (Jayne) 326, 454
June Elouise 601
Kate A. (Pettit) 419, 529
Kate Annette 255, 369
Katharine Louise (Hagemeyer) 478, 569
Katherine 250, 567

SMITH, Cont'd
Katherine Elizabeth 316
Kathleen Ackerly 366
Kathryn (Hafele) 427, 532
Kathryn (Robertson) 443, 542
Kenneth Alesbury 595
Keturah 92, 225
Keziah Botsford 317, 439, 440
Keziah (Botsford) 143, 219
Keziah (Stage) 234, 332
Kilian Van Rensselaer 367
Laura 263, 317, 367, 378
Laura A. 269
Laura Ann 292
Laura Anna 195
Laura (Barnes) 219, 316
Laura Celeste 312
Laura (Foster) 365, 488
Laura Grant (Furman) 449, 543
Laura Maria 317
Laura Pease 544
Laura Sanford 500, 576
Laurinda Irene (Jennings) 414
Lavinia (Fanning) 82
Lavinia Matilda 519, 583
Lavinia (Taylor) 340, 474
Lawrence Henry 489
Lawrence, Judge 30
Lawrence Oswald 481, 571
Lawrence Woodhull 254
Leah Hephziba (Walker) 340, 468
Leander Chapman 272
Leila L. 474, 566
Leland M. 145
Lelia Marion 414
Lemuel 88, 108, 135, 137, 204, 205, 206, 289, 398
Lena (Hutchinson) 174
Leonard 214, 215, 308
Leonard Roullier 578
Leonora Remsen (Fosdick) 489, 574
LeRoy 359, 412

SMITH, Cont'd
Leroy Edward 534
Leslie Editha (Mead) 517
Lester Carlton 481, 570
Lester Harold 571, 601
Lester Henry 468
Letitia 293, 299, 401
Levitta 315, 435, 436
Lewis 213, 286
Lewis Johnson 519
Lewis Leonori 564, 597
Lewis Taber 441
Lewis W. 419
Lewis Wickham 418
Lila H. 535
Lila "Mary Eliza" 510, 579
Lillian 355, 395
Lillian Frances 381, 498, 499, 505
Lillian (Lawrence) 259
Lillian May 498
Lillian Octavia 551, 593
Lillie Caroline (Hawkins) 380, 495
Lillie P. 272
Lillie Philena 380, 497
Lily (Andrew) 430, 536
Lily Loring 433, 539
Lina (——) 457
Livingston 354, 482
Lockadelia 326
Lois Anne, 579
Lorana (Whitman) 57, 133, 162, 235
Lorana (Whitman-Robbins) 235
Loretta 437
Lorinda 52
Lottie Belle 421, 530
Lottie May 498
Lou 152
Loucetta (Burge) 463 560
Louie Ellsworth 300
Louis 198
Louis Joel 259, 371, 491
Louisa 146, 214, 215, 307, 329, 365, 463
Louisa A. 306
Louisa (——-Morrell) 328, 461
Louise 376, 404, 493, 563

SMITH, Cont'd
Louise Arminta 528, 588
Louise Floyd 418
Louise M. (Smith) 431, 537
Louise Nicoll 254, 368
Louise (Simmonds) 376
Love (Woodbury) 152
Lucile (Crosley-Purdington) 561
Lucille Emma 551, 593
Lucille Jayne 295, 407
Lucinda 309, 429
Lucius 158, 234, 248, 329
Lucretia Caroline 452
Lucretia Colt (Spencer) 321, 451
Lucy 146
Lucy Ann (Hoyt) 321, 448, 449
Lucy Augusta 449
Lucy Beers 263
Lucy (Beers) 135, 195
Lucy Elizabeth 195
Lucy Furman 545
Luella Estelle 313
Lulu Etta (Ricksher) 525, 585
Lulu May 366
Lurana (Warren) 220, 318
Luther Alling 441
Lyda May 458, 555
Lydia 110, 168
Lydia Ann 363
Lydia Augusta (Allen) 335, 466
Lydia C. 385, 501, 515
Lydia (Dobbs) 313, 435
Lydia (Fanning) 78, 168
Lydia (Rogers) 202
Lyla Adelle 588
Lyman Beecher 200, 239, 290, 338, 560
Lyman M. 439
MaBelle Kathryn 593
MaBelle Lillian (Stout) 551, 593
Mable Hale (Livingston) 425
Madeline Esther 567, 599
Madeline May 255
Madeline Webb 385
Mae (Gartelman) 507
Maggie Matilda 273
Malcolm Elsworth 372, 491, 492

SMITH, Cont'd
Mamie 439
Manley 152
——— (Mapes) 215
Mapes M. 460
Maranda 319
Marcella (Conkling) 288, 396
Marcellus Townsend 384
Marcia Adelaide 377, 400, 401, 518, 529
Marcia Augusta 189, 256, 367
Marcia Sophia 302
Marcia Woodhull 367
Marcia Woodhull (Crutchett) 254, 256, 367
Marcus 357
Margaret 69, 87, 93, 107, 130, 136, 155, 157, 163, 189, 200, 220, 230, 238, 242, 247
Margaret Amelia 200, 274, 560
Margaret Ann 331, 437, 514, 539, 581
Margaret Ann (Wicks) 289, 398
Margaret Caroline 555
Margaret Eliza (Pittman) 288
Margaret (Field) 63, 121, 122
Margaret (Magee) 152
Margaret Matilda (Churchward) 327, 457
Margaret (Mott) 121
Margaret P. (Scudder) 339, 467
Margaret (Sherry) 396
Margaret (Theal) 122
Margaret Wardell 238, 336
Margaret (Woodward-Stillwell) 101, 163, 164
Marguerite 381, 499
Marguerite (Somerville) 570, 600
Maria 133, 146, 198, 202, 211, 244, 283, 319, 442
Maria (———) 288
Maria Antoinette 273
Maria Elizabeth 445
Maria (Field) 225
Maria (Hawkins) 315
Maria (Healy) 278
Maria Josephine 398
Maria (Leland) 220, 319
SMITH, Cont'd
Maria M. (Shepard) 428, 535
Maria S. 363, 487
Maria (Weaver-Goucher) 152
Maria (Wiley, "Wöhrle") 220, 319
Mariah Margareta 281, 385
Mariam 241, 262, 341
Mariam Elizabeth Johnson) 311
Marian 376, 495
Marian (——) 585
Marian Alice 565, 598
Marian Rita 534, 589
Marie Antoinette (Oakley) 199, 271, 272
Marie Frances (Douarin) 525, 585
Marietta 326
Marietta (Nichols) 400, 516
Mariette 461, 463, 558
Mariette (Tuthill) 329
Marion 216, 492, 493, 505
Marion Frances 560
Marion Osborn 150
Marion Penney 491
Marion Virginia 596
Marionette 350
Marjorie 574
Marjorie (Barnett) 407
Marjorie Claire 352
Marjorie Terry 422
Marshall Everett 418
Martha 63, 103, 114, 115, 137, 149, 166, 179, 204, 206, 207, 241, 242, 247, 287, 330, 339, 340, 342, 343, 359, 412
Martha A. 402
Martha Agnes (Lynch) 427, 532
Martha Amelia 309
Martha Ann 198, 328, 329, 460
Martha Augusta 468, 564
Martha (Bidwell) 278
Martha Caroline 458
Martha (Cheesman) 101
Martha (Corey) 88, 135
Martha Elizabeth 340, 469
Martha Elizabeth (Conklin) 241, 242, 340
SMITH, Cont'd
Martha Elnora 271, 382
Martha Emily 593
Martha (Fowler) 439
Martha (Howell) 45, 62, 63
Martha Hoyt 450
Martha Lewis (Gardiner) 298
Martha Margaretta 345
Martha Mills 412
Martha (Mills) 158, 233, 241
Martha Roslyn 532
Marvel 529
Mary 49, 51, 52, 54, 59, 64, 69, 70, 79, 86, 88, 89, 93, 94, 101-103, 107, 108, 122, 124, 125, 129, 130, 135-137, 140, 142-144, 148, 152, 156, 158, 163-165, 180, 181, 185, 189, 191, 194, 197, 200, 201, 206, 213, 220, 224, 225, 229, 232, 233, 238, 241, 247, 268, 271, 277, 287, 294, 295, 301, 302, 324, 325, 342, 352, 361, 368, 380, 397, 404, 408, 435, 500
Mary (——) 142, 155, 229, 232, 287, 293, 326
Mary A. 206
Mary (Ackerly) 302,
Mary Adelia 295, 404
Mary Agnes 350, 358, 481
Mary (Aldrich) 48, 88, 96
Mary Amelia 394, 506
Mary Amelia (Bowers) 583
Mary Ann 203, 214, 215, 224, 238, 284, 288, 322, 323, 326, 329, 340, 347, 393, 452, 453, 454, 468, 509
Mary Ann (Gibson) 307, 428
Mary Ann (Gunter) 152
Mary Ann L. 163, 336
Mary Ann (Vredenburg) 274
Mary Ann (Williamson) 404
Mary Anna 188, 246, 253, 298, 357, 396, 509
Mary Annie (Wagner) 319, 444, 445

SMITH, Cont'd
Mary (Arthur) 136, 202, 242
Mary (Arthur) (Blydenburgh) 60, 87, 135, 136
Mary Arvilla 318, 442
Mary Augusta 148, 253, 305, 321, 342, 345, 372, 450, 451, 452, 454, 477, 478, 545, 548, 549, 569, 599, 600
Mary Augusta (Vail) 192, 193, 222, 258, 259
Mary B. 385
Mary Black (Robinson) 475
Mary (Blydenburgh) 233, 327
Mary (Bowdy) 517
Mary (Bunce) 202, 281
Mary C. 461
Mary (Carll) 130, 190
Mary (Carter) 581, 602
Mary Catharine Jones, 471, 565
Mary Catherine (Lyons) 509
Mary (Cobb) 232, 326
Mary (Cocheu) 312
Mary (Conklin) 326, 455
Mary Cornelia 332, 403, 464, 521
Mary DeCamp (Leonard) 494, 576
Mary (Denison) 81
Mary Dorothy 583
Mary Dorothy (Downey) 244, 348
Mary E. 247, 399
Mary (E——) 327
Mary E. Dermot (Crane) 319, 442, 443
Mary E. (Jayne) 309, 433
Mary E. (Reeve) 316, 438
Mary Edna 351, 474, 566, 567
Mary Eliza 375, 456, 579
Mary Eliza (Terry) 298
Mary Elizabeth 286, 293, 299, 306, 328, 345, 395, 402, 403, 474, 475, 505, 507, 514, 566
Mary Elizabeth (Caine) 288, 396
SMITH, Cont'd
Mary Elizabeth (Davis) 271, 302, 380, 404
Mary Elizabeth (Farley) 566
Mary Elizabeth (Lyons) 397
Mary Elizabeth (Sawyer) 395
Mary Elizabeth (Venn) 394
Mary Ella 457
Mary Ellen (Hawkins) 306, 424, 425
Mary Ellen (Hunter) 306, 422
Mary Emily 519, 583
Mary Emily Huntting 561
Mary Emily (Mott) 422
Mary Emma 339, 402, 519, 520
Mary Esther 298, 328, 411, 462
Mary Esther (Skinner-Davis) 306, 422
Mary Euretta 320, 447
Mary Eva (Walling) 552, 594
Mary (Floyd) 112, 154, 228
Mary Frances 174, 284, 391, 509
Mary G. T. 384
Mary H. 275, 278
Mary H. (Wood) 346
Mary Halliock (Huntting) 275, 464, 560, 561
Mary (Hankins) 364, 488
Mary (Hoffman) 420
Mary (Holton) 30, 51, 52
Mary Hopeton 478
Mary Howell 185, 252
Mary (Howell) 64, 71, 123, 124
Mary (Hubbs) 170, 245, 300, 305, 482
Mary (Hubbs-Smith) 245
Mary I. 460
Mary Isadora (Seaman) 260, 373
Mary (Ives or Ivers) 135, 170, 198, 244
Mary J. 429, 535
Mary Jane 146, 285, 301, 397, 419, 488, 510
SMITH, Cont'd
Mary Jane (Lewis) 280
Mary Josephine (Axton) 517
Mary Kate (Wicks) 340, 474
Mary L. (Benjamin) 334, 465
Mary Louisa 273, 322, 383
Mary Louise 391, 462, 504, 557
Mary Louise (O'Brien) 376
Mary (McCoun) 213, 304
Mary Melissa (Wells) 379, 495
Mary Mercy 441
Mary (Nostrand) 379, 494
Mary Olive 509
Mary P. (Babbitt) 328, 457
"Mary Phin." 191
Mary R. (Whitman) 205
Mary Rebecca (Blydenburgh) 269, 379
Mary (Rogers) 243
Mary (Sanneman) 384
Mary (Sherman) 146
Mary Skidmore 384, 501
Mary (Skidmore) 135, 196, 197, 294
Mary (Smith-DeGrove) 122, 144, 172, 180, 247
Mary (Snook) 271, 381
Mary Sophronia (Swezey) 314
Mary (Staples) 272
Mary (Stephens) 185, 253
Mary, "Tangier" 93
Mary (Thompson) 94, 145, 157
Mary Townsend (Willis) 451, 545
Mary (VanBuskirk) 152
Mary (Van Nostrand) 223
Mary Virginia (Taggart) 525
Mary (Vredenburgh) 274, 383
Mary (Weeks) 328, 460
Mary (Wickham) 129
Mary William 309, 432
Mary Williams 591, 604

SMITH, Cont'd
Mary Williams (Danforth) 542, 591
Mary (Woolsey) 62, 113, 115
Maryan Louise 590
Matilda 199, 239, 340, 470
Matilda (Hawkins) 407
Matthew 92, 98, 124, 142, 150, 151, 214, 222, 223, 224, 306, 307, 308, 321, 322, 323, 426, 427, 428, 448, 450-453, 532-534, 542, 543, 545-549, 589, 591, 592, 604
Matthew F. 215
Matthew Henry 150, 151, 223, 224
Mattie Dalton (Price) 458, 555
Maude 397
Maude Bertha 313
May Eleanor 390, 504
May Elizabeth 425
May Gordon (Herbert) 451, 547
Mehitable 89, 262
Mehitable (Tuthill) 92, 151, 152
Melancton, Judge 121
Melville Bryant 474, 567, 599
Merab 210
Mercy (Barnes) 146
Mercy (Taber) 220, 317
Merritt 137, 205, 206
Merritt Haviland 206, 287
Mervin Jay 496
Miami (Avery) 286
Miami Fredrika 261, 373, 374
Micah 103, 140, 141, 154, 161, 164, 169, 170, 197, 198, 210, 211, 244, 245, 299
Micah Douglas 244, 350
Mildred 495
Mildred Aletta (Cromley) 545
Mildred (Evansky) 568
Mildred Gertrude 577, 602
Mildred (Glacer) 530, 589
Millie Benjamin (Moger) 481, 571
Millie Mills 260
SMITH, Cont'd
Millie (Noe) 298, 410
Milton Haven 430, 535, 536
Minerva 329, 463
Minerva (Platt) 220, 316
Minetta Amelia 411, 523
Minetta L. 381, 498
Minnie 312, 396, 498
Minnie Alice 500, 576
Minnie Chrisfield (Sheets) 452, 547
Minnie Clair (Van Nostrand) 352
Minnie Frances 526, 587
Minnie (Hampson) 482, 572
Miranda 174
Miriam (Garcin) 548
Miriam Tangier 237
Molly (Brown) 456, 553
Montreville 312
Morgan Thomas 590
Morris S. 402
Morris Scudder 293, 402
Mortimer 214
Mortimer Ralph 273
Moses 135, 170, 198, 200, 234, 244, 273, 274, 332
Moses Gardiner 298
Moses Morton 342
Moses R. 346
Muriel 579
Muriel Edith (Cross) 567, 599
Myrtie 528
Nancy 131, 144, 180, 181, 193, 211, 293, 299, 402, 416, 588
Nancy Anne 492
Nancy B. 338
Nancy (Bunce) 247, 342
Nancy C. (Bryant) 247, 359
Nancy E. 402
Nancy Floyd 249, 360
Nancy (Hawkins) 146
Nancy S. 146
Nancy V. 402
Nancy (Wardell) 238
Nancy Williamson 294, 404
Nancy (Williamson) 211
SMITH, Cont'd
Nancy (Young) 292, 399
Natalie Ann 532
Nathan 82, 210, 296, 409
Nathan Franklin 293, 299, 401
Nathan W. 146
Nathaniel 44, 45, 62-64, 71, 87, 92, 95, 96, 107, 112, 124, 129, 131, 136, 145, 146, 154, 155, 161, 170, 172, 182, 186, 192, 200, 202, 211, 222, 229, 242, 246, 250, 253, 258, 259, 299, 334, 358, 360, 370
Nathaniel Augustus 419, 529
Nathaniel Ferdinand 254, 367
Nathaniel J. 278
Nathaniel, Major 253
Nathaniel Walter 529
Nathaniel Woodhull 182, 250, 364, 365
Nehemiah Overton 316
Neil Glover 591
Nellie 556
Nellie Bradley (Fordham) 407
Nellie E. 461
Nellie Evelyn 422, 531
Nellie Frances 411, 522, 523
Nellie Goodrich (Clift) 457, 553
Nellie H. (Cooper) 437, 540
Nellie May 379, 396, 495
Nellie (Odell) 481, 571
Nelson L. 294
Nettie Agnes (Peterson) 366, 489
Nettie Ellen 489
Nettie May 510, 578
Nicholas 102, 134, 135, 196, 197, 294
Nicoll 182, 185, 249, 364
Nicoll Floyd 250, 363
"Ninec" (McCannon) 234
Noah 550
Noah Franklin 455, 550
Norman 352
Norris Elwood 447, 448

SMITH, Cont'd
Obadiah 22, 28-30, 50-52, 60, 88, 94-97, 103, 106, 108, 115, 135, 140, 156, 158, 160-162, 164, 165, 212, 232-234, 244, 299, 300, 329, 354, 402, 460, 468
Obadiah Francis 300, 418, 518
Olive 166
Olive Amelia 457
Olive Amelia (Goodspeed) 327, 456
Olive C. (Durant) 352
Olive Elizabeth 553
Olive (Fox) 447
Oliver 71, 124, 125, 184, 185, 252
Oliver Bailey 395, 509
Oliver Bishop 365, 488
Oliver Clark 286
Oliver, Col. 81
Oliver Ketcham 284, 392
Oliver Rose 252
Olivia 197, 207, 294, 439
Onee 172, 247, 248
Ora (Banker) 509
Oriette 296
Orion Clifford 311
Orion Montreville 311
Orlando Gardiner 269, 379
Orren Whitney 461
Orrin 461
Orville Arlington 457
Oscar 447, 448
Oscar Prosper 494
Othniel 61, 90, 91, 142, 143, 217, 220, 317
Othniel Sylvanus 316, 438
Palmyra 335
Palmyra Wardell 467
Patience Matilda 215, 309, 434
Patience (Thompson) 48, 89
Paul Theodore 166, 199, 207, 221, 241, 242, 247, 262, 298, 330, 339, 468
Pauline Amanda 298
Pearl Althea 510, 581
Pennina (Scofield) 339, 468
Permelia (Gildersleeve) 504
Permelia T. 317
Peter, 92, 135, 140, 141, 159, 211, 212, 231
SMITH, Cont'd
Peter Hubbell 220, 318, 319
"Petticoat Isaac" 23
Phebe 51, 63, 64, 89, 97, 107, 114, 121, 129, 142, 162, 170, 191, 200, 202, 225, 236, 239, 246, 290, 338, 339, 340, 358, 560
Phebe A. (Bailey) 121
Phebe Antoinette 462, 557
Phebe C. 385
Phebe Cornelia 577
Phebe Cornelia (Ketcham) 280, 385, 503
Phebe Elizabeth 358
Phebe (Goodale) 77
Phebe Henrietta (Rogers) 328, 461
Phebe (Howell) 45, 63, 172
Phebe M. 252
Phebe (McCanon) 161, 234, 235
Phebe (McCoon) 172, 246, 253
Phebe Rodgers (Doxsee) 275, 339, 464
Phebe Rogers (Doxsee) 330
Phebe Tredwell 57, 235, 259, 334, 476
Phebe (Tredwell) 70, 96, 161
Phebe (Wheeler) 136, 201, 325
Phebe (Winters) 392, 505
Philetus 70, 95, 96, 115, 161, 162, 166, 202
Philip Durant, M.D. 352
Phineas 86, 130, 190, 191, 231
Phoebe Amelia (Gildersleeve) 284, 391
Phoebe (Leek) 588
Platt 62, 90, 95, 102, 113, 115, 149, 162, 179, 180, 220, 293
Polly 220
"Polly" (DeGrove) 144
Polly (Wright) 146
Portia Carman 546, 591
Preston Clift 553
Preston Ruggles 443, 542
Prior 158
Priscilla 214, 304
SMITH, Cont'd
Prudence 64, 107, 122, 129, 172, 180, 247
Prue 352
Pure "Puah" (Clark) 143, 217
"Quaker" 9, 13, 19
"Quaker Richard" 101
Queenie Augusta 428, 533
Rachel 136, 153, 196, 198, 226, 227, 232, 292, 460
Rachel Ann 274
Rachel Clark 411, 523
Rachel (Gould) 139
Rachel (Hubbard) 135, 196, 207, 215, 292
Rachel (Mills) 198
Rae 492
Ralph Emory 443
Ralph Eugene 551
Ralph Lee 273
Ralph Preston 554
Ralph, Rev. 184, 200, 272, 383
Ralph Shirley 540
Randall Wellington 584
Ray Morgan 532
Ray Myron 427, 532
Ray Thaddeus 588
Raymond 455
Raymond Brewster 522
Raymond E. 530, 589
Raymond Wellington 572
Rebecca 148, 208, 233, 234, 295, 298, 329, 332, 338, 399, 408, 413, 460, 468
Rebecca (Davis) 212, 299, 300, 354
Rebecca Frances 503
Rebecca (Freeman) 152
Rebecca (Willets) 166
Rebekah Lyon (Tucker) 281, 390, 391
Reginald 365, 367, 490, 491
Reginald H. 334
Renelche 189, 258, 292
Renelche E. 417, 527
Renelche (Woodhull) 71, 155, 192, 229
Rhoda (Coles-Wortman) 166
Rhoda (Oakley) 136, 184, 199, 239, 241, 238, 340

SMITH, Cont'd
Richard 3-36, 43-49, 51, 52, 62-65, 69, 76, 86, 87, 93, 94, 101, 102, 112, 120-122, 124, 130, 132, 135, 137, 143, 144, 148, 154, 155, 163-165, 168-170, 188, 193, 214, 225, 238, 240, 241, 246, 254, 260, 287, 306, 335, 336, 340, 373, 492, 601.
Richard A. 306, 350
Richard Bull 189, 254, 565, 569
Richard, Captain 63, 113, 167
Richard Elmer 428, 533, 534
Richard Henry 533
Richard Herbert 261
Richard Jr. 22, 27, 31, 47
Richard Lawrence 478
Richard, Leftenant 63
Richard Madison 216, 311, 312
Richard Nelson 148
Richard Nicoll 253
Richard Oakley 278
Richard P. 568
Richard, Patentee 28, 254
Richard W. 456
Richard Wesley 494, 576
Richard Woodhull 193, 471
Robert 288, 359, 376, 392, 396
Robert Bailey 345
Robert Everdell 575
Robert Filmore 514, 582
Robert Hallock 300, 306, 425
Robert Hampton 491
Robert Hancock 366
Robert Julius 419
Robert Kristella 410
Robert Lewis 398
Robert Livingston 482
Robert Merwin 425
Robert Milton 402, 519
Robert Preston 593
Robert Russell 237
Robert Warren 603
Robertson 542
Roe Haviland 288, 394, 395, 505, 507
Roger Henry 522

SMITH, Cont'd
Rose (Mogel) 509
Rosetta (Young) 455
Royal H. 237
Rosalie Augusta 478
Roxana Matilda (Warren) 220, 320
Ruhamah 88, 139, 208
Russell 366, 492, 575
Russell Brownell 237
Russell Glasier 366
Ruth 62, 87, 97, 103, 107, 114, 115, 129, 134, 135, 136, 147, 149, 157, 161, 165, 167, 170, 172, 179, 187, 194, 196, 197, 207, 214, 230, 239, 240, 242, 243, 262, 292, 293, 298, 299, 305, 306, 337, 346, 378, 455, 495
Ruth Adeline (Weeks) 275
Ruth Amelia 236
Ruth Ann 333
Ruth (Bennett) 147, 148
Ruth (Blydenburgh) 193, 262
Ruth Cordelia 345
Ruth (Curtis) 265, 299, 417, 418
Ruth Dargan 592
Ruth Elizabeth 491
Ruth Ethel 527
Ruth Fraser (Glover) 537, 590, 591
Ruth (Howell) 64, 129
Ruth Ida 550
Ruth (Jackson) 223
Ruth Lyla 579
Ruth (Moll) 522
Ruth (Oakley) 197, 270, 302
Ruth (Tooker) 30, 44, 51
Ruth Verlinda (Brady) 555
Ruth (Woodhull) 70, 71, 235
Sadie Augusta (Ralph) 471, 565
Sadie Brewster (Robbins) 428, 533
Sadie Esther 552
Sadie Moore (Penney) 367, 490, 491
Sadie (Zweck) 475
Saida Carpenter (King) 507, 578
St. Clair 334, 465

SMITH, Cont'd
St. Elmo (Eckhard) 272
"Saint Richard" 87
Sadie Moore (Penney) 367, 490, 491
Sallie 174
Sallie Shephard 577
Sally 185, 214, 215
Sally Ann 215
Sally (Avery) 286
Sally Ray 492
Salomea (Rusin) 567
Sampson 152
"Sam Stephens" 234
Samuel 22, 24, 25, 27, 30, 49, 50, 51, 60, 96, 101, 102, 136, 140, 158, 162, 163, 201, 207, 208, 214, 215, 224, 225, 232-235, 325
Samuel A. 23, 24, 234
Samuel Arden 59, 108, 122, 199, 211, 212, 271, 272, 306
Samuel Beers 195, 263
Samuel Blydenburgh 327, 456
Samuel David 329, 462
Samuel DeWitt 431
Samuel George 263, 375
Samuel Isaac 162, 163, 201, 279, 325
Samuel Norman 534
Samuel O., Mrs. 102
Samuel Oakley 270, 271, 302, 380, 404
Samuel P. 367
Samuel Paul 215, 241, 298, 342
Samuel Prior 233, 327
Samuel Scudder 196, 207, 293, 294, 299, 413
Samuel W. 142, 215, 232, 268
Sands 90, 91
Sanford 305, 455
Sara Maria (Gardiner) 504
Sarah 21, 25-27, 29, 30, 36, 44-47, 51-53, 61, 63, 65, 69, 71, 86, 88-91, 96, 108, 111, 116, 121, 130, 136, 140-143, 147-149, 152, 154, 155, 160, 166, 185, 188, 190, 192, 198, 200, 202, 203, 207-209, 211, 212, 215, 216, 221, 223, 225, 229,

SMITH, Cont'd
232, 235, 240, 241, 253, 258, 265, 268, 282, 287, 293, 296, 299, 335, 341, 344, 345, 361, 410, 414, 464, 471, 518, 583
Sarah (——) 142, 158, 214
Sarah A. 329, 384
Sarah A. (Petty) 148
Sarah A. (Robinson-Taylor) 278, 383, 384
Sarah Abigail (Aldrich) 456, 552
Sarah (Ackerly) 89
Sarah Adeline 203, 286, 463, 558
Sarah Amelia 210, 294, 297, 328, 395, 404, 410, 509
Sarah Amelia (Darling) 309, 430
Sarah Amelia (Lawrence) 193, 259, 334
Sarah Ann 148, 196, 215, 245, 268, 300, 354, 391
Sarah Ann (Bell) 200, 273
Sarah Ann (Davis) 300, 418, 518
Sarah Anna 195
Sarah (Ash) 233, 297, 328
Sarah Augusta 168
Sarah (Bragg) 195, 263
Sarah (Brewster) 29, 31, 182, 249
Sarah C. 242, 243, 334
Sarah Catherine (Skinner) 326, 455
Sarah Cordelia 259
Sarah (Corey) 137, 206
Sarah Cornelia (Gildersleeve) 284, 391
Sarah Cornelia (Payne) 561
Sarah (Crow) 398
Sarah (Davis) 148
Sarah E. (Griffen) 395
Sarah E. (Spinning) 328, 461
Sarah Elizabeth 188, 189, 221, 241, 255, 269, 330, 341, 396, 401, 431, 538
Sarah Elizabeth (Bond) 279, 384
Sarah Elizabeth (Jayne) 326, 454
Sarah Emily 148

SMITH, Cont'd
Sarah Etta (Searles) 350, 480
Sarah Frances 391
Sarah (Floyd) 112, 334
Sarah (Griffen) 288, 395
Sarah (Hawkins) 139, 196, 197, 206, 207, 264, 291, 326, 339
Sarah J. (Gerard) 316, 437
Sarah Jane 334
Sarah Jane (Bishop) 252, 365
Sarah Jane (Nichols) 516
Sarah Joanna 459
Sarah Lawrence 479, 570
Sarah (Leviness-Vanderbilt) 274
Sarah Logan (Fountain) 525, 585
Sarah Louisa 281, 391
Sarah Louise 468, 562, 593
Sarah (McCauley-Skidmore) 311
Sarah (—— Rotzel) 451, 546
Sarah Maria (or May) 456, 505
Sarah Maria 235, 283
Sarah Maria (Gardiner) 280, 577
Sarah Maria (Terrill) 392
Sarah May (or Maria) 456, 505
Sarah Melville (Hunt) 263, 375
Sarah Nicoll (Clinch) 189, 254
Sarah (Owens) 96, 160, 161
Sarah Pruella Woolsey (Hallock) 455, 551
Sarah Ray (Funora) 373, 492
Sarah Renelche 193
Sarah (Rogers) 130, 189, 239
Sarah (—— Rotzel) 451, 546
Sarah (Rose) 185, 252
Sarah Rudyard 214, 305, 337
Sarah (Rudyard) 106
Sarah S. 146, 279
Sarah (Saxton) 88, 139, 170

SMITH, Cont'd
Sarah (Sears) 45, 62, 63, 144
Sarah (Skidmore) 201, 279
Sarah Vail 474, 567
Sarah W. (Floyd) 131
Sarah (Wheeler) 210
Sarah (Wheeler) (Carman) 139, 210
Sarah (Whitman) 130, 190
Sarah (Willis) 212
Sarah (Woodhull) 130
Sarah Woodhull (Floyd) 112, 192, 193, 222, 258
Sarah Wynkoop 162
Scudder 207
Scudder Terry 397, 510, 580
Sedance (Casler) 147
Selah 139, 196, 207, 292, 293, 299, 402, 403, 414
Selah Blydenburgh 498
Selah Strong 223, 321, 322
Selina C. 146
Seraphina 189, 293
"Shell Dick" 122
Sibyl 88, 137
Sibyl (Calkin) 428, 532
Sibyl Rita (Katz) 428, 534
Sidney 288
Sidney, Captain 121
Sidney Fleet 284
Sidney Franklin 411
Sidney Garfield 392, 505
Sidney Tangier 237
Sidney Terrill 505, 577
Sidney Thomas 309, 329, 430, 431, 537
Sidney W. 402
Sidney Wallace 402
Silas Williams 443, 542
Simeon 106
Solomon 51, 52, 64, 107, 136, 172, 245, 246, 355, 472
Sophia 143, 148, 225, 271
Sophia A. or E. (Wheeler-Davis) 309, 431
Sophia Cordelia (Davis) 302, 352
Sophia Emily (Poole) 321, 450
Sophia Frances 307, 366, 426, 428, 490, 533

SMITH, Cont'd
Sophia (Hawkins) 151, 225
Sophia M. 460
Soviah 90
Spencer Cutting 505
Spencer Herbert 547
Spencer Willis 545
Stanley Arnold 560
Stanley Eugene 588
Stanley Floyd 421
Stephen 88, 96, 140, 141, 160, 211, 212
Stephen Decatur 293
Stephens 96, 160, 161
Stewart Alesbury 555, 595
Susan 197, 264
Susan (——) 244
Susan Elizabeth (Wright) 398, 513
Susan Emeline 398
Susan Etta (Crowles) 505
Susan Hewlett 348
Susan Hewlett (Mitchill) 167, 243
Susan M. 327, 328, 461
Susan Maria W. 237
Susan Matilda 397, 511
Susan (Richards) 159
Susan Skidmore 214, 304
Susan V. (Underhill) 345, 476
Susannah 60, 96, 103, 110, 124, 154, 159, 169, 170, 194, 197, 198, 210, 261, 262, 341, 346
Susannah (——) 326, 454
Susannah Amelia 328, 458
Susannah (Blydenburgh) 60, 158, 233
Susannah (Floyd) 49, 68, 87, 93, 109
Susannah (Gelston) 64, 78, 123, 124, 130
Susannah (Stephens) 51, 88, 95, 96, 115, 140
Susannah (Woodhull) 144, 220
Sydney Algernon 340
Sylvanus 293
Sylvanus E. 456
Sylvester 168
Sylvester Mills 297
Sylvester Prime 327
Sylvester, Rev. 494

SMITH, Cont'd
Sylvia Loucetta 560
T., 289
Tabitha 60, 61, 62, 68, 71, 109, 154, 164, 168, 188, 192, 228, 258, 260, 393
Tabitha (Floyd) 103, 111, 164
Tallman 101, 163
Temperance 86, 87, 92, 131, 136, 154, 157, 210, 228, 231
Temperance A. 296, 409
Temperance Dorothy 200
Temperance Frances 278
Temperance Susannah 243
Temperance (Woodhull) 68, 71, 130, 154, 155
Terrill Van Nostrand 577
Tessie (Mandy) 517
Thaddeus 504
Thaddeus Albert 525, 585
Thaddeus Constantine 328, 457
Thankful (Udall) 244
Theall Ferry 571, 600
Theodore 166, 245
Theodore Blydenburgh 563, 597
Theodore Frelingheisen 395, 506
Theodore Willis 339, 464, 560
Theodorus 241, 242, 340
Theodosia 107, 173
Theodosia Caine 396
Theophilus 98, 150, 151, 224
Theresa 152, 306
Theron L. 346
Thirza S. 332
Thomas 93, 94, 95, 106, 131, 157, 158, 207, 209, 231, 233, 265, 293, 299, 321, 327, 329, 460, 461
Thomas Aitkin 489, 573, 574
Thomas Blydenburgh 328, 458, 555
Thomas Brewster 400, 516, 517

SMITH, Cont'd
Thomas Bunce 281, 385
Thomas Edgar 556
Thomas Edwin 510
Thomas Floyd 337
Thomas Francis 293
Thomas Grant 430, 536
Thomas, Jr. 153
Thomas McKirgan 458, 554
Thomas R. 185, 252
Thomas (Rock) 92
Thomas Rudyard 239, 298, 305, 337, 378
Thomas Stanley 414
Thomas Strong 223
Thomas W. 215
Thomas William 198, 215, 309, 431, 537
Timothy 47, 48, 89, 91, 144, 145, 147, 169, 415
Timothy Carll 193, 262
Timothy J. 148
Timothy Tredwell 162
Townsend Valentine 366, 490
Tredwell 201, 212, 301, 419
Truman Aaron 342
Truman F. 402
Truman Maryfield 380, 495
Truman Oliver 442, 540
Tryphena 196, 197, 269, 270, 414
Tryphena Elizabeth (Taylor) 293, 402, 414
Tryphena (Gildersleeve) 281, 385
Vera Ione 603
Vera Jeanette 584
Veronica (Duffy) 475
Victor Floyd 340, 470, 471
Vincent 224, 225, 324
Vincent Jones 246, 357
Vinton 373, 492
Viola Augusta 507, 578
Viola Benjamin 527
Viola (Kilfoyle or Swezey) 588
Viola May 491
Violette (a) 217, 313
Violette (Stover) 564, 597
Virginia Arlene 528, 589
Virginia Gildersleeve 385
Virginia Spencer 592

SMITH, Cont'd
Virginia (Taggart) 416
——Wanzer 529
Waity 82
Wallace Albert 586, 603
Wallace Bryant 567, 599
Walter 203, 220, 312, 315, 435, 603
Walter Elsworth 305
Walter F. 316
Walter Raynor 490, 574
Walter Wesley 398, 514, 581, 602
Walton Ballard 442
Warren Greene 452, 548
Warren Minton 525, 586
Warren Tredwell 465
Wesley Hastings 584
Wesley LeGrand 494
Wesley Mills 463, 559, 560
Wessell 208, 302, 406, 412
Wessell Sell 321, 449, 450, 452
Wickham Mills 260
Wilbur Alonzo 425
Wilford 308
Wilfred LeGrand 379, 494
Wilhelmina 245, 348
Willard 460
William 64, 70, 89, 96, 110, 129, 139, 142, 143, 151, 152, 158, 162, 168, 170, 182, 185, 190, 203, 207, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 225, 232, 235, 236, 250, 252, 278, 280, 294, 301, 311, 326, 404, 487
William A. 339
William, Colonel 25, 93
William, Judge "Tangier" 69, 70, 71, 79, 103, 114, 166, 168, 235
William Alonzo Frank 534
William Archer 339, 354, 482
William Augustus 296, 301, 420
William B. 206, 287, 288, 395
William Billings Philip 398, 513
William Burtis 148
SMITH, Cont'd
William Chatman 327
William Clark 217, 315
William Cobb 326, 455
William, Dr. 63, 186
William E. 535, 590
William Eleazer 519
William Franklin 139, 210, 297, 298, 328
William G. H. 365
William H. 107
William Hamilton 381, 498
William Henry 205, 236, 241, 247, 268, 281, 341, 342, 351, 390, 454, 456, 474, 566, 567
William Henry, Major 70, 166, 168
William Henry Paul 567
William Henry Tangier 237
William Herbert 457, 554
William Hull Wickham 373
William J. 209
William James, Captain 302, 352
William John 582
William K. 364
William Lafayette 456, 552, 594
William Lawrence 148
William Mandeville 507, 578
William Merritt 288, 394
William Merritt, Jr. 394
William Mitchell 244, 347, 348
William Paul 564, 597
William R. 428, 535
William Richard 437
William Sidney 235, 236, 237
William Thorn 317, 440
William W. 363
William Warren 402
William Wellington 481, 482, 572
William Wesley 576
William Wheeler 209
William Whitney 328, 460, 461
William Wickham Mills 569
Wilmot Hunt 433
Wilmot Miller 571
SMITH, Cont'd
Wilmot Raymond 517
Winifred (Horak) 514
Woodhull 130, 134, 135, 170, 189, 197, 229, 239, 254
Woodhull DuBois 192
Zebulon 92
Zurviah 91, 144, 145, 424, 602
Zurviah (Sands) 48, 63, 90, 91, 141
SMYTH, James 92
Josiah Preston 551
Lelia Marion 414
SMYTHE, Richard 11, 12, 23, 47, 259
SNEDECOR, Freelove (Smith) 199
Isaac 199
Mary Elizabeth 199
SNEDEKER, Anne Carll (Parke) 373
Sedgwick 373
SNOOK, Frances Maria 307
Frances Maria (Baker) 307, 381, 525
Helen J. 415, 525
James 307, 381, 525
Mary 271, 381
SNOW, Catherine Lobdell (Retan) 563
Emily Adelaide 468, 563
Prince 563
SNYDER, Augusta 591
SODERBERG, Estelle (Boe) 380
John Robert 380
Walter 380
SOKOLIK, Doris Marguerite (Hall) 388
Paul 388
Robert Paul 388
SOLDEN, Harry Albert 349
Mary Edith (Engle-Barry) 349
SOMERVILLE, Marguerite 570, 600
SOMMERS, David 104
Mary (Rudyard) 104
SONNEE, Fannie Beatrice (Smith) 500
Harry 500
SOPER, Edward Herbert 358
Huldah 416
John S. 246, 358
Phebe (Smith) 246, 358
SORGEN, Ebba Amelia (Chaffee) 387

SORGEN, Cont'd
Edward 387
Ethel Arline 388
Frances Lorraine 388
Grace Lillian 388
Oscar George 388
SOUTHARD, Catherine 511
Clara 267
Edward Arnold 513
Estelle (Arnold) 512
Hannah Elizabeth 513
Louise (Kunchel) 513
Margaret 511, 513
Minnie 512
Steven "Stephen" 397, 511
Susan Matilda (Smith) 397, 511
William Henry 512, 513
SPAIGON, John 513
Margaret (Southard) 513
SPALDING, Edward Billings 373
Olive 115
James Edward 373
Jessie Galbraith (Phyfe) 373
Myra (Sanborn) 373
Phebe 28
Warren A. 373
SPARROW, Sarah 41
SPAULDING, Harriet Riggs 237
SPEAR, Ann 407
SPELCY, Delia 489
SPENCE, Charles 405
Hazel (Jones) 405
SPENCER, —— (Beecher) 119
Elihu 119
Frank Elihu 119
Isaac, 451
Laura (Daggett) 119
Lucretia Colt 321, 451
Rev. Dr. 176
Tasma 420
SPIES, Mary 395
SPINK, Elizabeth 198, 271
SPINNING, Sarah E. 328, 461
SPRAGUE, Annie 498
Daniel 511
Emma Louise (Ruland) 511
Peter 511
Sarah 511
SPRING, Blanche (Powell) 546
Henry Powell 546
Rev. Dr. 343
SPRING, Cont'd
William, Dr. 546
SPRINGER, —— 248
—— (Gildersleeve) 248
SPRINGSTEEN, Arthur, Dr. 511
Catherine (Southard) 511
SPROULE, —— 240
Julia Elizabeth (Carll) 240
SQUIRES, Caroline A. (Peters) 223, 224
W. Henry 224
STAGE, Cornelius 205, 332
Keziah 234, 332
Kezia (Willets) 205, 332
Mary Mowbray 205
STAGG, Isaac H. 308
Isabella (Wells) 308
STAMBAUGH, LaRue 490
Lillie (Newbery) 490
Robert LaRue 490
STANBOROUGH, Josiah 4
STANDISH, Esther (Carver) 176
STANNARD, Janet 285
William 285
STANSBURY, Rev. Mr. 488
STANTON, Hannah 180
STAPLES, Frederick B. 508
Mary 272
Mary Grace 508
Ruth Eleanor 508
Ruth Etta (Johnson) 508
Willard Irving 508
STARKINS, Sarah Jane 205
STEBBINS, David M. 320
Julia Ann (Clift) 320
STEDMAN, Thomas 52
STEELE, Fannie 570
STEPHENS, —— 250
Abraham 251
Charlotte (Smith) 250
Mary 185, 253
Nancy Howell 251
Susannah 51, 95, 96, 140
STEPHENSON, Susan 416
Susanna 39
STERRY, Robert 40
Sibyl 40
STETSON, Alice Warren (Ames) 477
STETSON, Cont'd
Elizabeth Tunstall (Lawrence) 477
Nahum, Jr. 477
Paul Hamilton 477
Robert 477
STEVENS, Charles Harvey 598
Florence 354, 482
Frances Eleanor 565
Ida (Merrick) 598
Jane Augusta 598
Marian Alice (Smith) 565, 598
Mary (Thompson) 565
Rollin Howard, Dr. 565
Walter Herbert Henley 565, 598
Walter Hollis Hills 598
STEVENSON, Joan 508
Mary 508
Mary Estelle (Johnson) 508
Robert 508
STEWART, Adelia 453
Adelia (Smith) 322, 453
Alexander 411
David 322, 453
Gladys (Davis) 411
Isabelle (Taylor) 411
James 411, 453
Jesse H. 303
John 411
John Alek 411
Mary Elizabeth (Hicks) 453
Nelabel Susette (Mott) 303
Willard Mott 303
STIEGES, Mary 469
STILL, Esther 105
Hannah 324
Jonah 324
Mary 324
Smith 324
STILLMAN, Donald 494
Dorothy 493
Helen (Smith) 494
STILWELL, Gertrude Louise 429
STILLWELL, Jean Maria 236
Joseph Gaskell 236
Lenah 163 101, 163
Margaret (Woodward) 101, 163
Samuel 163
Sarah A. (Parker) 236
STILTZ, Mary 521
STIVERS, Edward 507
Mary Grace 507

STIVERS, Cont'd
Rachel (Tier) 507
STODDARD, Bertha (Briggs) 563, 597
Donald Alesbury 595
Edna Lavinia (Smith) 555, 595
Howard W. 555, 595
Howard Vincent 595
STOLTZ, Louise 350
STORMS, Cornelius 159
Nancy (Richards) 159
STOTT, Emma Wells 344
STOUT, Henry Ward 593
MaBelle Lillian 551, 593
Martha (Dugan) 593
STOVER, Violette 564, 597
STOWELL, David 540
Diantha (Stowell) 540
Elizabeth 442, 540
STRAIN, Elizabeth White 368
James 368
Mary (Smith) 368
STRAITON, Emma V. 451, 545
STRATTON, Amy 100
Anna 100
Elizabeth 100
Hannah 99, 100
Hannah (Reeves) 99
Hannah (Smith) 51, 99
Henry 100
John 51, 99, 100
Jonathan 100
Joseph 100
Martha 100
Mary 100
Matthew 100
Phebe 99, 100
Phebe (——) 100
Ruth 100
Ruth (Osborne) 100
Samuel 100
Sarah 100
Smith 100
Stephen 99, 100
STREIT, Arthur 562
Arthur Leon 562
Beverly Dorothea 562
Clifford 562
Clifford Leroy 563
Dorothy (——) 562
Edwin 562
Ethel Louise (Kearsing) 562
Harold John 562
Helen Louise 562
John Harold 562
Mary Louise 562
STREIT, Cont'd
Norman 562
Raymond 562
Ruth (Pitts) 562
Stasia (O'Reilly) 562
Virginia Ethyl 562
Virginia (Odell) 562
STRICKLAND, Elizabeth 355
STROH, Elvina Elizabeth (Newton) 497
Henry Philip 497
Marie (Heinz) 497
Philip John 497
STRONACH, Amy (Randall) 152
Ebenezer, Rev. 152
Helen (Smith) 152
Major 152
STRONG, —— 157
Abigail 68
Abigail (Brewster) 66, 73
Abigail Juliana 73
Abigail (Terry) 65, 222
Abby (Seely) 75
Alfred 68
Amanda 550
Amy (Brewster) 65, 66, 67, 75
Ann (Day) 68
Anna 67
Anna (Smith) 66
Benajah 109
Benjamin 66, 73
Catharine 68
Charity 66, 73
Charlotte 73
Clarissa (Howell) 67
Cortlandt 75
DeWitt 75
Edward Brewster 67
Egbert 73
Eliza 147
Eliza Margaret 73
Eliza Mason (Dickson) 68
Eliza N. 72
Elizabeth 67
Elliott 75
Ellis 125
Emeline 234
Emeline (Vail) 333
Esther (Howell) 65
Esther (Rose) 68, 75
Eunice (Helme) 67
Eunice (Horton) 67
Experience 67, 68
Experience (Reeve, Brewster) 66, 67
Frances M. (Cruger) 75
Hannah 65, 66, 150, 222
STRONG, Cont'd
Hannah (Woodhull) 65
Henry 75
Hezekiah Howell 73
Isaac Brewster 68
Jane Porter 73
James 67, 73
Joanna 109, 110
John Elder 222
John Brewster 68
Joseph 66, 73
Julia E. 477
Juliana 65, 66, 67
Lydia (Horton, Hildreth) 67
Margaret 66
Margaret (Smith) 157
Martha (Mills) 109
Martha (Seely) 67
Mary 65, 66, 67
Mary (Jackson) 125
Mary (McDowell) 75
Mary (Oakley) 68
Nathan 68
Nathan, Capt. 67
Nathaniel 65, 66, 67
Nathaniel, Major 65, 66, 75
Nathaniel (Woodhull) 68
Rachel 65, 67
Rensselaer 75
Robert 68
Ruth A. 75
Ruth (Brewster) 67
Ruth (Floyd) 68
Ruth (Woodhull) 65, 68
Samuel 67, 73
Samuel, Major 66, 67
Sarah 68, 75
Sarah Ann 75
Sarah Elizabeth 125
Sarah (Holmes) 68
Sarah Schultz 73
Schuyler 75
Selah 65, 66, 67, 68, 75, 222, 234, 333
Selah, Judge 66
Stephen Howell 73
Susan Frances 73
Susan (Howell) 66
Susannah (Howell) 73
Susannah (Thompson) 222
Temperance 67, 68
Thomas 67, 73, 222
Vincent Mathews 68, 75
Walter Brewster 73
William 67
William Augustus 73

STRYKER, Frances (Hubbard) 546
Grace L. 451, 546
John 456
STUART, Ann Eliza 75
Caroline Emily 76
Charles Barrett 76
Coe 75
Colvil 75
Fletcher Woodhull 76
Frances Amelia 76
Mary 434, 435
Sarah 75
Sarah (Woodhull) 75
STURM, Clara Louise (Wheeler-Bazemore-Overton) 351
Frederick 351
STYLES, Hannah 97
SUDA, Helen 558
SUITS, Alfred 504
Frederick 504
Fred George 390, 504
Irma (Franz) 504
May Eleanor (Smith) 390, 504
Melinda (Knapp) 504
SULLIVAN, Belle 117
Mrs. 114
SUMMERS, Sarah 56, 561
SUNDERLAND, Maria Louise (Howard) 175
William, Dr. 175
SUTHERLAND, Lillie M. (Norton) 314
Preston 314
SUTTON, Emily Frances Falsoner 570
Fannie Steel 570
Mary 286
Richard Carteret 570
Richard Dickinson 479, 570
Sarah Lawrence (Smith) 479, 570
Woodruff 570
SUYDAM, Ann Middeton (Lawrence) 169
John 169
Letitia Jane 169
SWADE, Elizabeth 411, 524
Mary 524
Peter 524
SWAIN, David, Captain 79
Phebe Coleman 79
SWAN, Charlotte 569
Lucretia 128
SWEET, Nettie 505
SWEETERN, Hannah Elizabeth (Southard) 513
Joseph 513
SWEZEY, Alice Mabel 315
Alma H. (Gildersleeve) 315
Bertha Adele 315
Blanche Violetta 315
Camilla (——) 313
Charles 314
Charles P. 216
Charry E. 313
Charry Elizabeth 314
Clark L. 314
Daniel 216, 217, 313
Daniel Edwin 313
Daniel Smith 314
Deborah 315
Edmund 216
Eliza (Tuthill) 313
Elizabeth (Titus) 216
Emily 216
Emma Louise 314
Ency (Reeves) 216
Eva Clark 314
Fanny 216
Fanny (Blydenburgh) 216
Georgia (Ketcham) 314
Hannah 216
Hannah (Tuthill) 216, 313
Harriet 314
Harriet Smith 314
Hattie 313
Hattie Sophia 315
Helen Berkeley 508
Henry B. 314
Holmes Berkeley 508
Holmes Jervis 508
Holmes Wass 315
Horace 216
Hubert 313
Ida M. (Jagger) 313
Isabella 313
Jane (Hoyt) 216
Joanna 78
Joanna Mills 314
Johanna (Young) 216
John 216
John B. 216
Joseph Benjamin 313, 314
Josephine (Cornly-Kilfoyle) 588
Julia Ann 418
Maria Jarvis (Lawyer) 315
Marie (Jervis) 508
Marion (Smith) 216
Mary 216
SWEZEY, Cont'd
Mary Sophronia 314
Matilda (——) 313
Matthew Beals 216
May (Titus) 216
Moses 313
Moses Clark 314
Moses, Rev. 216
Nathaniel Tuttle 313
Nellie S. (Reeves) 313
Phebe (Robinson) 313
Rebecca W. 314
Sarah Jane 216
Sophia Jayne 314
Sophia (Jayne) 314
Stephen 314
Sidney Holmes 508
Sydney Holmes 315
Viola 588
Violetta 314
Violette (Smith) 217, 313
Walter T. 313
SYLVESTER, Gretchen 490
Henry 490
Mary 126

TABER, Mercy 220, 317
TACH, Alice 429
TAFT, Rose 217
TAGGART, Mary Virginia 525
Virginia 416
TAIT, Alice Elizabeth 311
TALBOT, Helen 257
John, Rev. 33
TALCOTT, Ezekiel 72
Sarah 71, 72
TALMADGE, Thomas 12
Jessie 452, 548
Mary (Avery) 548
Thomas DeWitt, Rev. 548
TALMAN, William 163
TALLMADGE, Benjamin 110
Benjamin, Colonel 110
Benjamin, Rev. 110, 154
Catherine 110
Frederick Augustus 110
Eliza (Cranfield) 110
George Washington 110
Harriet Wadsworth 110
Henry Floyd 110
Laura Maria (Pease) 110
Maria Canfield (Adams) 110
Maria Jones 110
Mary (Floyd) 110

TALLMADGE, Cont'd
Susannah 110
William Smith 110
Ann 56
Elizabeth 51, 101
John 101
Mary 101
Peter 101
TALTY, Mary 267
TAPPAN, Judge 338
Petrus 111
Cornelia 111
TAYLOR, Abigail 113
Ada (Bowles) 561
Bertha Elizabeth Carteret (Smith) 478
Caroline (Myers) 499
Charles 383
Charles Willard 561
Daniel Barton 478
Daniel, Justice 48
Daniel, Rev. 48
Donald Kenneth 469
Dorothy Stuart (Mackay) 469
Eliza E. 270
Eliza J. (Eaton) 269
Elizabeth 270
Elizabeth Mackay 469
Elizabeth (Smith) 48
Ellen Tryphosia 414
Ellis Halsey 269
Esther (Burns) 270
Frederick Whitfield 269
Gamaliel 196, 197, 269, 293, 299, 402, 414
George 196
George Livingston 269, 270
Grace Marie (Phillips) 269
Hannah Amanda 414
Hannah (Smith) 135, 195, 269, 414
Harold Nicholl 269
Helen Augusta (Bell) 269
Henrietta 270
Henry Nicholl 269
Isabelle 411
Jane (Blydenburgh) 269
Jemima 28, 48
John 113, 499
John Henry 269
John Kenneth 469
Juliana (Smith-Smith) 196, 269, 299, 414
Juliana (Smith) 196, 293, 299, 402
Laura Edith 269
TAYLOR, Cont'd
Lavinia 340, 474
Lucinda Emeline (Sills) 270
Margaret 499
Mary 389
Mary (Whitehead) 113
Maurice Hawkins 269
Nathaniel 134, 135, 195, 196, 269, 414
Nathaniel Livingston 414
Nellie Eliza 285
Mr. 90
Daniel, Rev. 17, 20, 48
Robert Franklin 561
Rosaline (Terry) 269
Ruth 597
Sarah 196
Sarah A. (Robinson) 278
Sarah Lavinia 414
Sarah Summers (Hensel) 561
Sidney Blydenburgh 269
Sidney Smith 269
Sophia (Smith-Smith) 225
Tryphena Elizabeth 293, 402, 414
Tryphena (Smith) 196, 197, 269, 414
Ursula 479
William 195, 225, 474
TAZEWELL, Littleton 81
Mary (Gray) 81
TEITSWORTH, Agnes "Nettie" 267
Clyde 267
Ella Theresa (Curtis) 267
Lloyd 267
TEN EYCK, Catherine 55
TERHUNE, Catherine 132
Richard 132
TERRELL, Barnabas 79
Keziah 79
Mary 79
TERRILL, Ardelissa 331
Arsenius Warren 505
Delia (Wheeler) 331
Melissa 148
Sarah Maria (or May) 392, 505
Virginia Dare (Shephard) 505
Warren 331
TERRY, —— 81
Abigail 65, 77, 78, 222
Alice 216
Alice Elnore 559
Ann Jeanette 216
Beatrix (Smith) 488, 573
Bethia (Fanning) 81
Catherine (Howell) 397
Charlotte Maria 218
Charlotte May (Smith) 462, 557
Chatham 573
Clara (Young) 573
Cora Augusta (Smith) 425, 531
Edmund 218
Eliza Catherine 289, 397
Ellen (Chase) 389
Elnore Genevieve (Ketcham) 559
Emily 253
Emma L. (Carman) 218
Erwin Forrest 559
Essie Olive 557
Fanny (Swezey) 216
Fayette 389
Flora Leola 558
Frances 81
Francis Smith 532
George 462, 557
George M. 216
Hannah Amelia (Benjamin) 218
Hannah Jane 216
Hannah Maria 218
Hannah Maria (Edwards) 411
Hannah (Rose) 218
Helen 573
Helen (Halsey) 557
Henry Clark 218
Hugh Smith 573
Irving William 488, 573
Isaac Green 218
James 156
James Foster 557
James Morris 218
Jemima 143
John 290
John Cleaves, Major 77
Juliana (Hawkins) 269
Katherine 573
Kezia (Tuthill) 77
L. Emery 557
Laura Antoinette (Downs) 557
Lillie B. (Wicks) 290
Louis Wilson 218
Lydia 156

TERRY, Cont'd
Maria 531
Maria Louise 216
Mary 295, 418
Mary Eliza 298, 410, 411
May Elizabeth 532
Mitchell 216
Morris G. 425, 531
Morris James 218
Nancy 266
Nina Arestine 389
Phebe 341
Rosalinda 216
Rosaline 269
Samuel J. 531
Sarah 216
Sarah (Green) 218
Sarah Isabelle 218
Scudder 397
Sidney Daniel 411
Smith 269
Sophia 216
Thomas 222
Wilson J., Captain 218
TERWILLIGER, —— 227
Julia (Miller) 227
THEAL, Margaret 122
THEW, Elizabeth 504, 577
THIRSTONE, Thurston, Thomas 7, 8
THOMAS, Abigail (Sands) 111, 112
Arthur Perry 551
Catherine 112
Catherine (Floyd) 112
Cecile 492, 575
Charles Floyd 112
Elizabeth 356
Gloriana 112
Helen Esther (Smith) 551
John 111, 112
Joseph 55
Lillian Olmstead 389
Lottie 512
Margaret 60, 71, 111
Margaret (Lawrence) 55
Nancy 112
Norma 551
Thomas, General 112
THOMPSON, —— 59, 62, 66, 108, 114, 115, 122, 140, 188
Abraham Gardiner 125
Andrew, Rev. 74
Ann Eliza (Prall) 125
Anne Elizabeth (Handshaw) 351
Augustus Frederick 126
THOMPSON, Cont'd
Benjamin, Dr. 147
Charles Rogers 126
David 125, 127
Edward Gardiner 126
Elizabeth 29, 45, 125
Elizabeth (Havens) 125
Elizabeth (Howell) 74
George Washington 125
Genevieve 351
Hannah 42
Hannah (Brewster) 45, 145, 222
Isaac 240
Isaac, Judge 125
Isaac Smith 147
John 45, 145, 157, 222
Jonathan 125, 157
Julia 240
Juliana Howell 73, 74
Junius 125
Katherine (Todhunter) 125
Letha (Curtis) 265
Marie Belle 444
Mary 94, 145, 157, 165
Mary Gardiner 125
Mary (Gardiner) 125
Mary (Kellogg) 126
Mary Ludlow 147
Mary Woodhull 147
Mary (Woodhull) 125, 157
Patience 48, 89
Rachel (Rogers) 126
Rev. Dr. 546
Richard Ansel, Captain 351
Ruth (Smith) 147, 149
Samuel 145, 157, 222
Samuel, Dr. 147, 149
Samuel Ludlow 147, 149
Sarah 42
Sarah (Bradner) 240
Sarah Diodati (Gardiner) 125, 127
Sarah Elizabeth (Strong) 125
Sarah Gardiner 127
Sidney, M.D. 444
Sophia Elizabeth (Satterly) 147, 149
Susannah 222
William 126, 265
THOMSON, Amanda (Healy) 323
George F. 323
THORN, Anne Elizabeth 421
George W. 291
Louise Ann 303
THORN, Cont'd
Mary Ann (Hawkins) 291
THORNDIKE, George Quincy 256
Mary Hamilton 256
THORNE, Abraham 54
Benjamin 54
Bridget 54
Cornelia 237
Cornelia (Kelsey) 237
Henry Mitchell 237
James 54
Langford 54
Mary 321
Mary (Lawrence) 54
Rachel 54
Sarah 54
THORNTON, —— 55
Elizabeth (Lawrence, Willett) 55
THORUP, Christian N. 350
Coral (Iverson) 350
Harold Iverson 350
Phyllis Louise (Rosendale) 350
THURBER, Emily C. 121
THURSBY, Asenath Katharine (Averill) 552
Irvin Gilbert 552
Minnie (VanBuren) 552
Richard VanBuren 552
Ruth Louise (Hartman) 552
THURSTON, Adelbert 387
Allen Francis 387
Anne (Ketcham) 213
Nathaniel 213
Hannah Frances (Hawkins) 213
George Hobdey 213
Myrtle Roselle (Chaffee) 387
TIBBS, George 236
Jean Maria (Stillwell) 236
TIER, Rachel 507
TILLEY, Sophia 169
TILLOTT, Hannah 41
James 41
Joseph 41
Priscilla 41
Sarah 41
Sarah (Lawrence) 41
TILTON, Louise Lovell 480
Margaret 52

TIMBERLAKE, Julia 480
TITUS, —— 209
Elizabeth 39
Elizabeth 216
Mary 197, 213
May 216
"Tiel" Wheeler 209
TOBIN, Bertha 266
Edward 266
Jane (Mullaney) 266
TOBY, Jane 198
Sarah 198, 460
Warden 198
TODD, Charles Cameron 374
Jeanette Miller 374
Mary (Miller) 374
TODHUNTER, Joseph 125
Katherine 125
TOMPKINS, Anna 492
Charles W. 228
Helen Atherton 420
Sarah E. (Decker) 228
TOOKER, Abner 43
Amelia 173
Amelia (Dykeman) 173
Ann (Townley) 43
Augustus 173
Blanche Violetta (Swezey) 315
Charles 43
Clarinda (Hutchinson) 173
Deborah 301
Elizabeth 218
Frank 315
Hannah 29, 44, 51, 132
Hannah (Wines-Elton) 44
John 10, 43, 44, 51, 173
Joseph 43
Lottie (Hopkins) 173
Mary (——) 43
Mary (Johnson) 44
Ruth 30, 44, 51, 419
Selah 173
Selah Foster 173
TOPAKE, Margaret 499
TOPLANYI, A. S. 325
Leila 325
Leila (Blydenburgh) 325
TOPPING, Carrie Aurelia (Smith) 457, 554
Charles Joy 554
Elnathan 91
Elnathan, Captain 91
Elsie Markley 554
Helen Edith 554
TOPPING, Cont'd
Jerusha 48, 91
Mary 91
Mary (Cooper) 91
May Elizabeth Louise 554
Temperance 65, 87
Thomas 6, 91
William E. 457, 554
TORREY, Carolyn Jean 447
Charles Richmond 447
Elizabeth 447
Frances (Persell) 447
John 447
Robert 447
TOTTEN, John Reynolds, Capt. 33
TOWNER, Charles Darling 431
Clara Jane (Smith) 526, 587
Dorothy Jane 587
Dorothy Estelle 431
Estelle (Darling) 431
Etta (Yorkey) 587
Finley 526, 587
Harry Francis 431
Harry N. 431
Leon Leroy 587
TOWNLEY, Abigail 42
Abigail (Evetts) 42
Ann 43
Catherine 42
Charles 36, 37, 41, 42
Effingham 36, 42
Elizabeth (Parsons-Corey) 42
Elizabeth 25, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42
Elizabeth (Smith-Lawrence-Carteret) 29, 33, 41
Frank M., Rev. 591
George 42
Hannah (Thompson) 42
Jane 43
Joanna 42
Joanne (White) 33
John 43
Margaret 42
Martha (Baldwin) 42
Mary 37, 38, 42, 43
Mary (Burrows) 37
Nicholas 33
Phebe (Bonnell) 43
Rachel (Carpenter) 42
Rebecca (Crane) 42
Rhoda (Clark) 42
Richard 41, 42
TOWNLEY, Cont'd
Richard, Colonel 29, 33, 36, 38, 41
Sarah 33, 37, 42
Sarah (Thompson-Earl) 42
TOWNSEND, —— 240
Charles 394
Charles P. 393, 394
Deborah 366
Elizabeth (Titus) 39
Emma M. 394
Franklin Wilkens 394
George 63
Henry 39
"Jae," Jennie E. 425
Lucy (DeGraffe) 393, 394
Mary 69
Mary Ann 394
Mary Ann (Smith) 288, 393
Mary Louise (Carman) 240
May Edna 394
Phebe 39
Richard 288, 393
Ruth 409
Samuel Halstead 394
Sarah E. 393
Solomon 69
TRAINER, Bertha Bayles (Tuthill) 538
Cammillus Rogers 538
Ethel Madeline 538
Jean 538
Richard F. 538
Thelma (Pinckney) 538
William B. 538
William Everett 538
TRAVIS, Jemima 204
TREDICK, Sarah E. (Bailey) 192
T. Salter 192
TREDWELL, Mary (Platt) 161
Phebe 70, 96, 161
Timothy 161
TREGO, Alice M. 347
Joseph H. 347
Kate L. 347
TRIPP, Matilda (McGregor) 385
TROTH, Ethel Madeline (Trainer) 538
Sylvester Hill 538
TROUP, Ann Marie 512
Gloria May 512
Hanna (Saxer) 512
May Thompson (Arnold) 512

TROUP, Cont'd
Robert 512
Robert Alexander 512
TROWBRIDGE, Mary Elizabeth 119
TRUDEAU, Adelma 362
Cephise Berger (Hope) 362
James 362
TUBBS, Hannah (Mathews) 66
Lebbeus 66
TUCKER, Alba Waldo 390
Belle 353
Cornelia (Vail) 221
Duane 353
Eleanor (Hough) 390
Harry 353
Luther 353
Luther H. 221
Mary Jane (Archer) 353
Rebekah Lyon 281, 390
William 353
TUCKERMAN, Alice Robina (Bellamy) 255
Brooks Fenno 256
Elizabeth (Wolcott) 255
Florence Hardinge (Fenno) 255
Lila McCauley 256
Lucius 255
Lucius Cary 255
Walter Cary 255
Walter Rupert 256
Wolcott 256
TURK, Helena 61
TURNER, Henrietta P. (Wheeler-Ward) 208
James 208
John, Dr. 40
Susannah 40
TURRELL, Anna (Hanford) 177
Cornelia Howard 177
David Pinckney 177
Doris Estelle (Ayres) 177
Ella Virginia (Peek) 177
Gregory Stephen 177
Guy Hanford 177
Guy Hanford, Dr. 177
Guy Hanford, 3rd 177
John C. 177
John Pellas 177
Loring Watson 177
Loring Wayne 177
TURRELL, Cont'd
Margaret (McBride) 177
Michael Christopher 177
Priscilla Setson 177
Virginia 177
Wade Howard 177
TUTHILL, —— 151
Alonzo L. 232
Amy 182, 249, 250
Anna (Strong) 67
Benjamin 249, 250
Benjamin, Captain 97
Bertha Bayles 538
Caroline Cornelia (Carll) 171
Caroline Prince (Smith) 431, 433, 537
Charity 97
Charity Jane 329, 462
Charlotte (Ruland) 462
David 77
Daniel 67
Eliza 313
Elizabeth (Floyd) 433
Elizabeth (Hudson) 67
Elizabeth (Seely) 67
Elizabeth (Strong) 67
Elma 77
Elma (Bayles) 538
Emma A. (Darling) 433
Emma Estelle 538
Frances 72
Frankie 433
Hannah 216, 313
Harmony 80
Hiram Skidmore 431, 433, 537
Humphrey Avery 462
Irene A. 433
James 67, 151
John 92
John Woodhull 72
Julia 182, 249
Kezia 77
Lillian 423
Margaret (Floyd) 232
Mariette 329, 462
Mary 67
Mary (Bradner) 67
Mary (Brewster) 72, 97
Mary (Howell) 77
Mehitable 92, 151, 152
Minor 433
Nathaniel D. 171
Phineas 67
Ruth 67, 75
Samuel 67
Sarah (Hasbrouck) 67
TUTHILL, Cont'd
Sarah (Schoonmaker) 67
Selah 67
Susan 297
Sylvester Davis 538
Temperance (Smith) 92
TUTTELL, Joan (Autrobus-Lawrence) 34
John 34
TUTTLE, Abel 479
Aletta Mowbray 480
Alice Louisa 479
Anna Eudora (Mowbray) 479
Arthur Brewster 480
Bruce Nelson 480
Catharine (Armstrong) 479
Clement Van Brunt 423
Clinton Anderson 423
Donald Mowbray 480
Edward Mowbray 479
Elbert Elvin 423
Elfleda Bryant (Ketcham) 204
Elmer 204
Emory Payson 423
Etta Evelyn (Anderson) 480
Eudora Farnham 480
Eunice 118
Eva (Willets) 204
Ezra Armstrong 479
Frances 480
Harry S. 204
Hope (Fullerton) 480
Jean 480
John Anderson 423
Lillian (Tuthill) 423
Margaret Woodburn 479
Nellie Armstrong 479
Olive Natalie 480
Philip Culver 479
Ray Livingston 423
Richard Sherman 480
Ruth Darling (Hawkins) 423
Viola (Culver) 479
Walter Sherman 480
TWICHELL, Clarence Horace 500, 576
George Buchanan 577
Laura Sanford (Smith) 500, 576
Lewis Franklin 577
Robert Harmon 577
Thomas Dodge 577
TWIGGS, Eugene 271, 381

TWIGGS, Cont'd
Hannah Jane Siccle (Smith) 271, 381
Mary Russell 381
TWINE, Elizabeth (Fanning) 82
Jesse 82
Mary (Fanning) 82
TYLER, Adrienne Amelia (Bishop) 287
Arthur 520
Charles Beach 303
Clara Lawrence (Smith) 371, 491
Dora (Kreuter) 520
Dorothy 520
Dorothy (Waldo) 491
Elizabeth (Hawkins) 106
Emma Jane (Call) 287, 491
Esther (Edwards) 148
Evelyn Claire 303
Hannah 106
Henry 106
Israel, Captain 148
James Lawrence 491
John 287, 491
John, Judge 127
John, President 127
Joseph Burton 303
Joseph J., Captain 342
Julia (Gardiner) 127
Louis Mervin 491
Louis Waldo 491
Louise Ann (Thorn) 303
Mary 265
Mary Catherine 175
Mary (Armistead) 127
Mary Augusta (Smith) 342
Mildred Mae (Bagwill) 303
Nancy 303
Phyllis Adele 303
Rebecca 521
Stephen Halsey 287, 371, 491
Vivian Lawrence 491

UDALL, Alice Anjanet 472
Anne 221, 344
Anjanet (Mott) 472
Carrie Amelia (Wicks) 472
Clara Elizabeth (Ashworth) 472
Edward 472
Eleanor Frances 472
Evelyn 472
UDALL, Cont'd
Floyd Wicks 472
Gordon Floyd 472
Prudence (Carll) 221
Ralph Wicks 472
Richard, Dr. 221
Thankful 244
ULERY, Margaret Roberta (McCauley) 312
William Samuel 312
ULLERY, Catherine 267
UNDERHILL, Amos 156
Amos Woodhull 156
Ann (Bowne) 40
Anne (Willits) 57
Augusta Hannah (Smith) 244
Clarissa 476
Daniel Kissam 244
Edwin W. 476
Elizabeth 156
Elizabeth (Kissam) 244
Elizabeth Mott (Seaman) 156
Hannah 57, 334
John 40
John, Captain 156
Margaret (Woodhull) 156
Mary (Hunt) 40
Mary (Woodhull) 156
Nathaniel 40
Samuel 57
Susan U. 345, 476
William 244
UNDERWOOD, Helen Mary (Smith) 585
Henry 585
Phebe 173

VAIL, —— 248, 289
Aaron Smith 221, 241, 341
Amanda (Smith-Smith) 289
Anna Strong 221
Anna (Molyneux) 41
Anne (Udall) 221, 344
Augusta 222
Cornelia 221, 335
Edward 221
Egbert 234
Egbert P. 333
Elizabeth Daggett (Kensett) 118
Elizabeth (Mount) 221
Elizabeth S. 221
Emeline 333
Francis 222
George Egbert 333
VAIL, Cont'd
—— (Gildersleeve) 248
Hannah Smith 333
Hannah (Smith) 234, 333
Harvey Wentworth 221, 344
Henry Shelden 221
Horatio Nelson 118
Jeremiah Platt 222
John, Captain 149, 221, 258, 341
John Harvey 221
Josephine Mary 221, 344
Julia Ann (Gardiner) 222
Mary Augusta 192, 193, 222, 258, 259
Mary 471
Mary Emma 333
Mary (Rogers) 221
Martha Gardiner 222
Matthew 41
Moses 133
Mrs. 92
Platt 234, 333
Rhoda (Corwin) 333
Richard Udall 221
Rose Anna 333
Samuel 77, 221
Sarah 133
Sarah Cordelia 221, 335
Sarah Elizabeth 341
Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) 221, 241
Sarah (Smith) 149, 221, 258, 341
Susan 333
Temperance (Brush) 133
VALENTINE, ——
Arthur H. 497
Gertrude Helen 497
Sarah Vail 203
VAN BRUNT, Elizabeth 206, 288
Harriet 55
Mable Eva 281
Rutgers, Rev. 258, 354, 359, 380, 475
Susan Augusta 423
VAN BUREN, Carrie W. 537
Effingham 431, 537
Emma 537
Emma Augusta (Smith) 431, 537
Florence 537
Jeanie 537
Minnie 552

VAN BUSKIRK, Mary 152
VAN CLUTTER, Lola 199
VAN COTT, Ada 289
Adeline 289
Adeline (Smith) 288
Agnes Herbert (Smith) 547, 592
Alexander 288
Almira 289
Anne 288
Anne (Smith) 288
Annie Louise 289
Annie (Siegman) 289
Annie (Young) 288
Caleb 289
Caleb (Lawson) 288
Cornelius 592
Daniel Merrill 547, 592
Elizabeth 289
Fannie Platt 289
Florence Blanche 289
Frederick Sterling Massey 289
Georgiana (Lemine) 289
Henry 288
Henry John 289
Isabelle 289
James 288
John Wessell 592
Julia Adeline 289
Platt 289
Rebecca (Bennett) 289
Rose 289
Sophia 289
Walter Darling 289
William Henry 289
VAN CORTLANDT, Catherine 127
General 127
VANDERBILT, Oliver 274
Sarah (Leviness) 274
VANDERWARKER, Hephziba (Smith) 441, 541
Oley Lawrence 441, 541
Varian Irene 541
VAN DEUSEN, Christopher 67
Juliana (Strong) 67
VAN DYKE, Henry, Rev. Dr. 176
VAN EVEREN, Anna (Hudson) 462
Jack 462
Jay 462
VAN HEYNIGER, Ella (Kingsbury) 540
John 540
VAN METER, David 480
Eudora Farnham (Tuttle) 480
George Schriver 480
Hannah (Reeder) 480
Helen Lucile 480
James Tuttle 480
Marcia Elizabeth 480
Ralph Albert 480
VAN NOSTRAND, Augusta (Butler) 509
Caroline 531
Charles A. 509
Elizabeth Lefferts 505, 577
Ella Rae (Lefferts) 577
Evalena (Walters) 352
George Smith 509
John D. 396, 509
Maria 426
Mary 223
Mary Anna (Smith) 396, 509
Minnie Claire 352
Nellie Brown 509
Sidney 352
William Henry 577
VAN RENSSELAER, Cornelia Rutson 194
VAN SICKLAN, Bertha 473
VAN VOLTENBURGH, Ada Lovina 266
VAN WYCK, Abraham 127
Alice Gertrude (Englehardt) 426
Anna Van Rensselaer 128
Annie H. 426
Catherine 56, 127
Catherine (Van Cortlandt) 127
David 128
Deborah (Lawrence) 56
Dorothy 426
Eliza 128
Elizabeth 56, 166, 199, 207, 221, 241, 242, 247, 262, 298, 330
Evelyn 426
Gardiner 128
Gertrude (Douglass) 426
Henry 307, 426
Henry Floyd 426
Jane 237
Joanna Livingston 127
Johannes 56
John 56
VAN WYCK, Cont'd
Magdalina 56
Maria (Van Nostrand) 426
Marjorie 426
Martha (Robbins) 241
Mary 111, 120, 168
Mary Smith (Gardiner) 127
Mildred 426
Norma 426
Philip Cortlandt 127
Philip Gilbert 127
Phoebe (Kortright) 56
Pierre Van Cortlandt 128
Sophia Frances 426
Sophia Frances (Smith) 307
Theodorus 241, 426
William 426
VAN ZANDT, Catherine 155
Catherine (Ten Eyck) 55
Johanna 55
Wynant 55
VARICK, Abraham 111
Ann (Floyd) (Clinton) 111
Julia Clinton 111
Marie Antoinette 111
Richard 111
VAUGHAN, Anna Rowena (Smith) 526
Edward "Rev" 37
Mary (Lawrence-Emott) 37
William Brownlee 526
VELSOR, Angeline 471
Mary (Smith) 435
William 435
Mary (Warren) 277
VELTMAN, Fanny 77
VENN, Mary Elizabeth 394
VERBRECK, Amos Merton 386
Etta Mariah (Westcott) 386
VINCENT, Eliza Nichols 327, 456
VINTON, Francis, Rev. 452
VOGELBACH, Arthur Frank 382
Marguerite Amelia (Hendrickson) 382
VOLLBRACHT, Alice May 406
Harriet 406
Henry 406

VOLLMER, Emma 478
VON CLUTTER, Lola 199
VOUGHT, John Henry 277
Katharine 277
VREDENBURG, Abraham Valentine 383
Benjamin 383
VREDENBURGH, Maris (Flock) 383
Mary Ann 274, 383

WAGER, Eliza Ann 147
WAGNER, Mary Annie 319, 445
WAHL, Hannah 522, 584
Helen Bernice (Hoag) 429
James Howard 429
WAHLBERG, Lillian May (Howell) 427
Oscar 427
Sophia Mrs. 427
WAIT, Hannah 441
WAITE, Gretchen 318
WAKE, William, Rev. 517
WALBACH, Asher 524
Edna Irene 411, 524
Emma (Kressler) 524
WALDO, Dorothy 491
WALDRON, Catherine 41
Elizabeth 228
Mary 285
WALGRAIN, Adelia (Kirkwood) 454
William 454
WALKER —— 164
Catherine (Hutchinson) 90
Flora Elizabeth 267
Elizabeth Ludlow 132
Hannah (Smith) 163, 164
Jane Elizabeth (Beaty) 267
John 90
Leah Hephziba 340, 468
Lou (Smith) 152
Orrin Fowler 267
Robert 152
Sarah 90
Richard L., Dr. 132
WALKLEY, Katherine Louise (Persell) 446
James Harry 446
Mary Ellen 446
WALLACE, —— 138
Fanny (Phillips) 138
Florence E. 281
WALLING, Frances Eva
WALLING, Cont'd (Rowland) 594
Mary Eva 552, 594
William Lafayette 594
WALSH, J. W. 169
Margaret (Lawrence) 168, 169
WALTERS, Caroline 265
Evalena 352
Harriet 265
Isadore 265
WALTON, Jesse 117
Joanna (Walton) 117
Sarah 117
WANNAKER, Serena E. 432
WANSTALL, Doris Helen 558
Frank Alfred 558
Helen (Hunter) 558
WANZER —— 529
WARD, Angeline (Lupton—James) 85
Frank 410
Henrietta P. (Wheeler) 208
John 208
Ralph 85
Sarah (Smith) 410
WARDELL, Ann "Nancy" 164, 238
Mary 346
WARNER, Azuba 80
Deborah 76, 77, 78
Frances 426
Florence Jenot 541
Florence Jenot (Smith) 443, 541
Magdalena (Van Wyck) 56
Marion Merrill 541
Mehitable 78
Thomas, Jr., Captain 56
Whitney 443, 541
WARREN, Aaron 318
Charlotte 276
Clara Sizer (Davock) 276
Erastus 320
James D. 276
Kate 276
Lurana 220, 318
Mary 277
Mary Smith (Mills) 276
Roxana Matilda 220, 320
William C. 276
William Candee 276
Zilphia (Young) 318
WARTENDYKE, Peter 271
WARTENDYKE, Cont'd Sophia (Smith) 271
WARWICK, Donald Robert 379
Ella Augusta (Hazeldine) 379
John Wesley 379
Philip Perkins 379
Richard Hazeldine 379
Royden 379
William Wiley 379
WASHBURN, Antoinette (Smith) 245, 350
George 245, 350
WASHINGTON, Caroline Elizabeth (Robert) 362
George 362
President 241
WASSON, George 310
Margaret Mary (McCauley) 310
WATERS, —— 55
Daniel 101
Mary (Lawrence) 55
WATKINS, Gertrude M. 72
WATSON, Bridget (Mathews) 70
Cornelia Betts (Howard) 176
Cornelia Howard 176
Loring 176
Thomas 70
WATTS, Caroline (Siebury) 581
Henry Siebury 510, 581
Olive Muriel 581
Oliver Irving 581
Pearl Althea (Smith) 510, 581
Robert 581
Vernon Henry 581
WAUGH, Dorothy 7, 8
WAY, Clarissa (Phelps) 79
Edmund Randolph 79
Emily June 79
Fanny 246, 357
WAYMAN, Hannah (James) 55
William 55
WEAST, Catherine 318
WEATHERHEAD, Mary 8
WEAVER, Maria 152
WEBB, Ada Augusta (Smith) 359, 485
Frederick 485
Harold 485
Harry C. 359, 485
Ida Jennette 517

WEBB, Cont'd
Ina 485
Jessie 384
Lewis Augustus 485
Mattie (Danforth) 485
Raymond 517
Rose (Skidmore) 384, 385
Vera Millicent (Williamson) 517
William B. 485
WEBSTER, Flavil 524
George Chester 119
Helen (Markle) 119
Phebe Eva 119
WEEDON, Ann Catherine (Johnson) 285
Ely 285
Lucretia 285
WEEKES, Thomas 474
WEEKS, —— 313
Barbara York 539
Harry Trigler 433, 539
Hattie (Swezey) 313
Lily Loring (Smith) 433, 539
Mary 284, 328, 460
Mary (Waldron) 285
Ruth Adeline 275
Sarah Maria 500
Stephen 285
WEIGAND, Edna L. 237
WEIKERT, Fredericka (Jaeger) 588
Herbert Alfred 588
Lyla Adelle (Smith) 588
William "Gottlieb" 588
WELLS, Albert 214, 304
Albert Scudder 304
Alexander (Judge) 128
Alice 308
Alice M. 521
Anna 79, 80
Anna A. 308
Anna Marion 302, 409
Anna Primrose (Smith) 295, 407
Anna Van Rensselaer (Van Wyck) 128
Annie Charline (Smith) 304
Annie Desire (Brown) 304
Arthur 407
Azel Roe 407
Betsy Hallock (Youngs) 566
Caroline 304
Charles Sidney 496
Clara (Peterman) 304
WELLS, ont'd
Clarence Wickham 474, 566
Clement 72
Daniel 80
Daniel Maurice Smith 295, 407
Deborah 77
Dominique Roberts 304
Edward Russell Van Wyck 566
Elbert 281
Elbert Francis 521
Elizabeth 300
Elizabeth G. 308
Elizabeth May 521
Esther 234
Esther (Wines) 79
Florence E. (Wallace) 281
Francis Allen 403, 521
Hannah 304
Harriet Elizabeth (M'Ewen) 407
Harriet Lucille 407
Henrietta Louise (Baum) 281
Hervey Percival 304
Ida 308
Isabella 308
Isetta (Hawkins) 308
James D. 281
Jesse Woodhull 281
John Calvin 215, 307, 308
John S. 308
Joseph 281, 304, 307
Joseph D. 281
Joshua Miner 566
Julia Ann 214
Julia Frances 304
Julia Matilda 304
Juliana Chapin (Howell) 72
Leroy Seamore 521
Letitia Belle 304
Louisa (Smith) 215, 307
Louise Elizabeth 496
Louise Elizabeth (Jukes) 496
Mable Eva (Van Brunt) 281
Marion 409
Mary Cornelia (Smith) 403, 521
Mary E. (Mulford) 281
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 474, 566
Mary Elizabeth (Williamson) 521
WELLS, ont'd
Mary Frances 522
Mary Jane 281, 308
Mary Jane (L'Hommedieu) 308
Mary Melissa 379, 495
Mary (Mills) 304, 307
Matilda 304
Mehitable 79
Morgiana Cornelia 521
Morgieanna Stuart 521
Mortimer 304
Nettie Smith 407
Obadiah 234, 330
Obadiah D. 330
Priscilla (Smith) 214
Sarah Anne (Hawkins) 330
Sarah Maria 307, 308
Scudder 304
Solomon 79
Susan E. 304
Susan (Marshall) 304
Thomas 304
Thomas Mortimer 304
Thomas Scudder 304
Wilhelmina Christina Bertha May (Dreyer) 521
William Smith 521
WELLES, Anna (Ellsworth) 185, 186
Elizabeth 185
Isaac, Colonel 185, 186
Thomas, Governor 186
WENDOVER, Frank 454
Mary 454
Mary (Kirkwood) 454
WESSELLS, Elizabeth 132
WEST, Ann Amelia (Bennett) 396
Cornelia Grant (Smith) 545
Emeline 145
Frederick Johnson 545
George, Captain 340
George L., Captain 340
John C. 396
Julia A. (Smith) 340
Luther Mason 545
Mary (Lewis) 340
Sarah Martha (Johnson) 545
WESTBROOK, Hannah 186
WESTCOTE, Hester (Hawks) 445
Robert Graham Dun 445
WESTCOTT, Abigail (Easton) 386
Anna (Foster) 386

WESTCOTT, Cont'd
Carrie (Halstead) 387
Charles Baxter 386
Charles Edgar 386
Charles Leroy 386
Charlotte Elizabeth (Demmon) 386
Clarence Merton 386
Clarence Thomas 386
Cora (Williams) 387
Donna Marguerite 387
Eben Ardell 386
Ebenezer 385
Emma Jane 387
Emma Marguerite 387
Etta Mariah 385, 386
Eugene Alexis 387
Flossie 386
Harlow Demmon 387
Harold Leslie 387
Harriet Lucretia (Lunt) 385
Henry Edgar 385
Howard Leslie 387
Ida May (Hall) 386
John Clifton 386
John Forbes 386
John Henry 386
John Howard 387
Lucy Charlotte (Robinson) 386
Mariah Margareta (Smith) 281, 385
Martha Elizabeth (Roscoe) 386
Martha (Kurt) 386
Mary (Berwold) 386
Mary Louisa 386
Matilda (McGregor-Tripp) 385
May M. 386
Minnievieve (Jakeway) 387
Morgan 281, 385
Morgan Ebenezer 386
Nancy Elizabeth 386
Olive (Philips) 387
Paul Willis 387
Pauline Hedwig (Grahn) 386
Pauline Olive 387
Thelma Arlene 387
WESTON, Anna Maria (Healy) 323
John 323
WETHERELL Alexander Stewart 369
Cornelia Stewart 369
Isabella Macomb 369
Joseph Bloomfield, Rev. 255, 369
WETHERELL, Cont'd
Kate Annette (Smith) 255, 369
WETMORE, Emily 195, 263
Oliver 263
Sarah (Brewster) 263
WEYANT, Abbie 228
Abbie (Rider) 228
Abigail 228
Ada 228
Adelia (Balson) 228
Alexander 228
Amanda (Decker) 228
Bertha 228
Catherine A. 228
Charlotte 227
Elizabeth 228
Fillmore 228
Francis M. 228
George W. 228
Georgiana 228
Hannah (Rider) 153, 227
James 228
Jane 228
Jane (Jaquish) 228
Jerusha (Smith) 153, 227
John 153, 227
Lavinia 228
Mansfield 228
Margaret 228
Mary 228
Mary E. (Hunter) 228
Nellie 228
Nettie 228
Peter J. 228
Rachel 228
Robert M. 228
Sarah A. 228
Stephen D. 228
Tobias 153, 227
Vincent 228
Wilbur F. 228
WEYGANT, Bertha May (Wheeler) 351
Drusilla 226
Elizabeth (Smith) 153, 225, 226
Francis 226
Francis, Rev. 226
Hiram 226
James 226
Jane 226
John, Sergeant 153, 225, 226
John C. 226
Mary 226
Mary (Mapes) 226
Norma Elizabeth 351
Rachel 226
WEYGANT, Cont'd
Rachel (Earl) 226
Ralph Lee 351
Smith 226
Temperance 226
Theodore Wheeler 351
Tobias 225, 226
WHALEN, Mary Ellen 434
WHALEY, Florence 337
George 337
Margaret (Cannon) 337
WHEALEY, Clarence 413
Gertrude 413
Julia (Wood) 413
Merwin 413
WHEATLEY, Anne Maria 579
Kathrine (Mott) 397
WHEELER, —— 299 416
Alfred 209
Ann Maria 209
Benjamin 209
Bertha May 351
Catharine 354
Catherine 427
Charles Wesley 208
Clara Louise 351
Clara (Smith) 208
Delia 331
Ellen (——) 209
Eliza 118
Eliza Ann 118
Elizabeth (——) 208
Elizabeth H. 209
Elizabeth R. 209
Elizabeth Ripley 414
Elizabeth Stewart 208
Elizabeth (Whitman) 209
Elouisa 209
Elouisa (Bunce) 209
Emma Augusta 309, 430
Ephraim, Dr. 82
Esther Ann 209
Esther A. (L'Hommedieu) 208
Fayette Arnold 351
George 139, 208
George Edward 209
George Henry 209
George W. 209
Gertrude Young 208, 209
Harry Clay 209
Harvey W. 205
Havens 208

WHEELER, Cont'd
Henrietta M. (Payne) 208
Henrietta P. 208
Henry Beecher 351
Henry Chase 210
Huldah (Fanning) 82
Isaac 208
James Curren 210
Jemima 291
Joseph C. 209
Juliana 60, 327
Julia Ivins 208
Kate Josephine 210
Laura (Harris) 303
Lelia Elizabeth 351
Lena 199
Mary Ann 208
Nancy (Smith-Field) 299, 416
Phebe 136, 325
Phebe Keziah Stage (Whitman) 205
Phebe Keziah Stage (Whitman-Richmond) 205
Ruhamah (Smith) 139, 208
Sarah 139, 210
Sarah Catherine 209
Sarah Jane 208
Sophia A. 309, 431
Susan E. (——) 209
Susie Adelia 209
Thomas 167
Thomas H. 303
Timothy 167, 208
Timothy Smith 209
Walter Benjamin 208, 209
Williamson E. 209
Zalmon S. 209
WHIPPLE, Amy 40
Priscilla (Tillott, Duryea) 41
WHITE, Abbie 523
Albert S. 73
Alexina (Mease) 370
Alice 236
Alida 370
Amzi S. 85
Ann Octavia 371
Anna H. 187
Ardelle Myrtle 387
Bessie Springs (Smith) 255, 370
Constance 523
Cynthia Margaret 371
Dorothy 523
Edward E. 269
Elizabeth 523
Elizabeth Howell 73, 74
WHITE, Cont'd
Elizabeth Rosellen 387
Elizabeth Stuyvesant 370
Fanny (Howell) 74
Florence Myrtle (Woodruff) 387
Frances (Howell) 73, 74, 75
Fred Sifron 411, 523
Frederick Lawrence Peter 370
George G. Captain 187
George Wesley 387
Hannah, Mrs. 464
Hannah Smith (Fanning) 183
Hazel (Jack) 521
Henry 523
James 521
Jessie Baxter (Fox) 593
Jessie Constance 523
Joanna 33
John 4, 387
John Chanler 370
Julian Edward 551, 593
Juliana 73, 74, 75
Laura Astor (Chanler) 370
Lawrence Grant 370
Lucille Emma (Smith) 551, 593
Malcolm Smith 593
Maria (Mills) 105
Mary Jane (Lupton) 85
Miles 236
Nathan Herrick 73, 74, 75
Nicholas, Rev. 85
Phebe 67
Priscilla 427
Rachel Clark (Smith) 411, 523
Richard Grant 370
Robert Preston 593
Robert Winthrop 370
Rufus 183
Samuel 105
Sarah Elizabeth 269
Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) 269
Sarah Matilda 371
Stanford 255, 370
Sylvanus, Rev. 129
William 33
WHITEFORD, Beulah Glide 571, 600
John J. 571, 600
WHITEHEAD, Daniel 23, 113
WHITEHEAD, Cont'd
Deborah 54
Henrietta Thurston 275
Henry Thurston 275
Mary 113
Mary Ann (Woodruff) 275
WHITEHOUSE, Maria Elizabeth 475
WHITING, Helen (Smith) 358
Fred 358
WHITMAN, Addison Smith 205
Angelina (Jubb) 205
Ann 205
Charles Theodore 567
Deborah (Wood) 191
Eleanor 204, 205
Eleanor May 474, 567
Eliphalet 137, 204, 205
Elizabeth 209
Esther Amelia (Hazeldine) 567
Frances D. 565
Israel Vail 205
205
Jarvis 191
Jemima Travis 205
Jemima (Travis) 204
John 204
Lorana 57, 133, 162, 235
Martha A. (——) 204
Martha (Sammis) 204
Martha (Smith) 137, 204
Mary Cornelia 205
Mary Mowbray (Stage) 205
Mary R. 205
Phebe 205
Phebe Keziah Stage 205
Philetus 204, 205
Polly 204
Richard 205
Sarah 130, 190, 191
Sarah (——) 204, 205
Sarah A. 205
Sarah Jane (Starkins) 205
Walter 205
Zebulon D. 204
WHITNEY, Almeda 531
WICKES, Hannah 348
Harriet 485
Sarah 87
WICKHAM, Abigail 84
Abigail (Parker) 84
Anna (Reeve) 84
Anne Carter 81

WICKHAM, Cont'd
Edmund Fanning 81
Elizabeth 84
Elizabeth Selden (McClurg) 84
Hannah (Fanning) 81, 84
Henry 84
Jane (Wright) 84
James 84
James Parnel 84
John 81, 84
Joseph 84
Lucy (Carter) 81
Mary 129
Mary Smith (Fanning) 81, 84
Nancy 84
Parnel 84
Thomas 129
William 84
William Fanning 81
WICKS, Ada Mae 501
Albina (Healy) 472
Alfred 473
Alfred Irving 473
Alfred Lincoln 473
Alice A. (Smith) 472
Alice Fanning (Lockwood) 473
Andeline (Ackerly) 290
Angeline (Velsor) 471
Anna Catherine Augusta (Rasweilar) 473
Barbara Augusta 473
Bertha Alice 473
Caroline Lott 473
Caroline (Scofield) 474
Caroline (Smith) 340, 471
Carrie Amelia 472
Carrie Arzila 472
Celia Ann 473
Charles Alvah 471
Charles DeLancey 384 501
Clarissa Jane 351
Clifford Bernhardt 473
David Benjamin 474
Edward Mills 471
Elizabeth (Hawkins) 351
Ella A. 290
Florence Marie 473
Francis Stewart 473
Frank 473
Gertrude Bertha (Wurtmann) 473
Gertrude Maria 252
WICKS, Cont'd
George 351
George Alfred 471
George Franklin 472
George Hustin 473
Georgia Emma 472
Gertrude (Garvey) 473
Gertrude Maria 252
Hannah (Oakes) 398
Hannah Woodhull (Smith-Pelletreau) 185, 251, 252
Harry James 472
Helen Davis 471
Helen Imogene 455, 551
Helen Sophronia (Lowndes) 471
Henry P. 252
Jennie Amelia (Davis) 471
Jennie Frost 471
Jennie May 472
John 290, 471
John Alfred 474
John Alvah 473
Julia 471
Julian Abram 473
Laura (Lefferts) 471
Laurance Alac 473
Leila (Bridges-Baylis) 471
Lilla May 473
Lillie B. 290
Lulu Irene (Moore) 473
Luther 471
Mabel Bartlett (Nichols) 501
Mabel Nichols 501
Malinda (Dufour) 473
Margaret Ann 289, 398
Mary E. (——) 252
Mary Kate 340, 474
Mary Ophelia 501
Mary Skidmore (Smith) 384, 501
Mary (Vail) 471
Perry Alfred 473
Phebe 472
Phoebe Angeline 471
Ralph 473
Richard Van Wyck 473
Robert 398
Rosa Belle (Griffin) 473
Rosa Bell (Griffin-Wicks) 473
Sara Alice 473
Sara Anna (Pulling) 473
Sarah Elizabeth 501
WICKS, Cont'd
Selah 551
Selah Alvah 473
Selah Egbert 340, 471
Sillick J. 185, 251, 252
William Conklin 471
Zeno Albert 473 474
Zeno Waterbury 473, 474
WIGGINS, Bradley S. 183
Mary (Fanning) 183
Mary (Bradley) 183
Nancy (Fanning) 77
Nathaniel Vale 77
Phebe Ann 106
William 183
WIGHT, Adelaide 176
WILBUR, Almira A. 290
WILCOX, Amy (Blatchford) 485
Harriet Elizabeth 119
Samuel Dwight 485
Samuel Halliday 485
Thomas (Blatchford) 485
WILDEY, Joseph, Rev. 414
WILFRID, Josephine 432
WILEY, Maria 220 (Wöhrle), Maria 319
WILKINSON, Annie Evelyn (Coleman) 291
Frederick Henry 291
Josephine Louisa Jacobina Christina (Crecelius) 291
William Alfred 291
WILLARD, Beatrice (Biddle-Smith) 261
Francis C. 261
WILLETS,
Eva 204
Keziah 205, 332
Rebecca 166
WILLETT, Abraham 39
Ann (e) 53 54
Augustine 55
Charity 39, 91, 143
Deborah 57
Deborah (Lawrence) 53, 54
Elizabeth 53, 58
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 57
Hannah (Lawrence) 39
Helena 58

WILLETT, Cont'd
James 58
John 53, 54, 55, 57
Jonathan 53
Leah de St Croix 53
Mary 54, 55
Mary (Rodman) 53, 54, 55
Obadiah 53
Richard 169
Samuel 53, 55
Sarah 56, 58
Sarah (Hinchman) 56, 57
Sarah M. Tallman 58
Susanna (Stephenson) 39
Thomas 58
Thomas, Captain 56, 57
William 58
WILLIAMS, Abigail 99
Abigail (Brewster) 99
Albert George 428
Amy (Belsher) 428
Amy Reeve 484
Anna Bender (Wolf) 484
Anna M. (Dokenwadel) 484
Anna Sharpless 484
Buel Titus 280
C.S., Rev. 189, 399, 418
Carol Louise 431, 432
Constance 163
Charles G. 429
Charles Henry 484
Cora 386
Edgar 484
Edith Stott 344
Elizabeth (Mathews) 70
Emma Wells (Stott) 344
Ethel 428
Frances 586, 603
Frederick James 312
Freelove 98
George V. S. 240
Hannah Emeline 561
Helen Catherine 484
Henry 70, 397
James 312
Jonas 99
Joseph Remington 484
Josephine (——) 484
Josephine Frances (Smith) 355, 484
Lillian Burdette (Sills) 429
Lucile 349
WILLIAMS, Cont'd
Martha Bethia (Gardiner) 280
Mary Ivy (McCauley) 312
Mary Jane (James) 312
Mary (Smith) 397
Richard 484
Richard Jordan 355, 484
Robert A. 603
Sarah (Reeve) 484
Susan 99
Thomas 344
WILLIAMSON, Alta Ryder 472
Amy (Borum) 106
Beatrice (Biddle-Smith-Willard) 261
Clarissa Ann 405
Cornelia C. (Smith) 300, 418
Daniel Y. 418
Daisie Rebecca 418
George Prescott 418
Goldie Louise (Smith) 517
Herbert Elmer 418
Ida Thelma 517
Jedidiah 211
John 106
Julia Ann (Swezey) 418
Mary 106
Mary Ann 404
Mary Elizabeth 521
Nancy 211
Robert 261
Robert Bruce 300, 418
Vera Millicent 517
William L. 517
Zurviah (Satterly) 211
WILLIS, Mary Townsend 451, 545
Samuel J. 545
WILLISON, Mollie 311
Martin L., Rev. 447
WILLITS, Anne 57
WILLOCKS, Margaret 37
WILLS, Florence (——) 522
WILSON, —— 381, 499
Adaline 317, 441
Catharine J. (Smith) 363, 487
Cora Belle 518, 582
David 582
Eliza Marsh (Meston) 582
Ellen 359
Ellen Smith 487
WILSON, Cont'd
Emeline 406
Florence (Ewing) 349
Hannah (Wait) 441
Harlan 441
Henry 146
Lillian Frances (Smith) 381, 498, 499
Mary Jane (Smith) 146
Richard C. 487
Susan 499
Susan (Gominger) 487
William C. 363, 487
WINANT, David DuBois 85
Urania (Lupton) 85
WINCH, John Francis 401
Kate (Ramette) 401
Mabel Ramette 401
WINES, Annie Amelia 394
Barnabas 44
Ella Howell 394
Esther 79
Evelyn Grace 394
Hannah 44
Josephine 394
Martin 394
Mary Ann (Townsend) 394
Samuel Halstead 394
WINKLER, Mary 186
WINTERS, Anne Elizabeth (Thorn) 421
Anne (Smith) 301, 421
Charles 505
Ellis 421
Jennie 524
Nettie (Sweet) 505
Phebe 392, 505
William 421
William Henry 301, 421
WINTHROP, Governor 64, 116
Wait 22, 47
WISE, Anna Kathryn 459
Anna Kathryn (Koch) 459
Minor 459
WISNER, Mary (Blydenburgh) 60
Polladore 60
WITHERHEAD, Mary 7
WITHERSPOON, Rebecca 411
WITT, Augusta L. 286
Carl 286

WITT, Cont'd
Mary 286
Mary Dorothy 286
WOGLAN, Almira (Smith) 289
Caleb 289
WÖHRLE, Maria Wiley 319
Michael 319
WOLCOTT, Elizabeth 255
WOLF, Anna Bender 484
Bessie 564
Harriet (Bender) 484
Herman 484
WOLFE, Alta (Ruby) 267
Catherine 267
Catherine (Ullery) 267
Charlotte 267
Clarence 267
Ella Theresa (Curtis-Teitsworth) 267
Freddie 267
Jacob 267
Mark 267
WOOD, Agnes (Boyle) 308
Avis 145
Benjamin Smith 308
Caroline Matilda (Fanning) 79
Daniel 79
Deborah 191
Edmond 13
Eliphalet W. 298, 412
Elizabeth 157
Elizabeth (Rogers) 157
Ellen 412
Ethel Agnes 561, 596
Fanny Virginia (Edwards) 596
Gabriel, Sir 84
Gorg, Jr. 10
Hannah 419, 517
Harriet Jane 420
Harrison 412
Hetty Wells (Fanning) 79
Jane 98
Jara Bourn 79
Jesse 307
Jonas 5, 31
Jonathan 79
Jotham 157
Julia 413
Julia Elmore 412
Julia Elmore (Smith) 298, 412
Lilace 79
WOOD, Cont'd
Louisa Augusta (Fanning) 83, 84
Mary 98, 99
Mary H. 346
Mary Louisa 307
Mary R. 346
Mrs. 71
Nathan 145
Phebe 61, 98
Sarah Maria (Wells) 307, 308
Simeon 596
Susan Josephine 412
Thomas W. 326
Timothy 98
WOODBURY, Jonathan, Sr., Dr. 152
Love 152
Mary 40
WOODHULL, Abigail 70
Abigail (Howell) 65, 74, 75
Abraham 156, 165, 189, 201, 238
Abram Floyd 239
Adam 156
Adeline (Brewster) 232, 239
Ann Maria (Brewster) 232, 239
Anna Brewster 239
Benjamin 104
Betsey 80
Calvin 72
Caroline Phebe 171
Catherine 470, 565
Charity (Smith) 239
Deborah 74
Dorcas (——) 70
Dorothy 48, 69, 86, 87, 103, 107, 154, 155, 164
Ebenezer 71, 75
Ebenezer, Captain 65, 74, 75
Edmund Smith 171
Edmund Thomas 239
Elizabeth 69, 238
Elizabeth D. (Martin) 171
Elizabeth (Davis) 171
Elizabeth Gertrude 239
Elizabeth (Hawkins) 71
Elizabeth (Jackson) 75
Elizabeth (Nicoll) 71
Elizabeth (Rodgers) 171
Ellen Frances (Poor) 156
Ellison Brewster 239
WOODHULL, Cont'd
Eunice 72
Fanny (Shultz) 71, 73
Fletcher 75
Frances 75, 80
Frances (Mandeville) 61, 71, 75
Francis 218
Frederick Carlton 239
General 322
George Spofford 171
Gertrude M. (Watkins) 72
Gilbert Carll 171
Hannah 60, 65, 71, 125, 135, 136, 185
Hannah (Cooper) 136, 194, 220
Hannah Maria (Terry) 218
Hannah (Smith) 71, 73
Henry Walgrave 239
Hester 72
Hester (DuBois) 70, 71, 111, 185, 229
Hezekiah 72
Jeffrey Amherst 171
Jerusha 75
Jesse, 70, 71
Jesse, Colonel 92, 111 226, 229
Jesse (M.D.) 71
Jesse Smith 185, 189, 192, 232, 239
John 75
Josiah 80
Julia 155
Julia Elizabeth 171
Juliana 67, 72
Justice 155, 238
Lydia (Terry) 156
Margaret (Smith) 69, 238
Marian Margaret 156
Marian Margaret (Maxwell) 155
Mary 72, 125, 155, 157, 201, 238
Mary (Davis) 239
Mary (Homan) 155, 194
Mary (Smith) 165, 189, 201, 238
Maxwell 156
Nathaniel 45, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 109, 154, 168, 188, 192, 235
Nathaniel DuBois 71, 75
Phebe 75
Phebe (Carll) 171

WOODHULL, Cont'd
Rebecca Abigail (Mix) 70
Rebecca (Carr) 70
Renelche 71, 155, 192, 229
Richard 5, 9, 62, 65, 69, 70, 71,-73, 87, 130, 155, 157, 194, 238
Richard, Jr. 44
Richard Lawrence 232, 239
Richard Miller 155
Richard William 75
Ruth 65, 70, 71, 75
Ruth A. (Strong) 75
Ruth (Floyd) 68, 69, 109, 168
Ruth Hester 71
Ruth (Mills) 104
Sarah 69, 71, 72, 75, 111, 130, 155, 192
Sarah Maria (Brewster) 76
Sarah (Miller) 69, 130, 155
Sarah (Smith) 45, 65, 109, 154, 192
Sarah (Talcott) 71, 72
Stephen 136, 194, 220
Susanna (Cooke) 70
Susannah 144, 155, 220
Temperance 68, 71, 130, 154, 155
Temperance (Topping) 65, 87
Thomas M. 76
William 171
William Amherst 171
William Smith 71, 73
WOODRUFF, A.B., Rev. 554, 555
Alta (Secor) 387
Cooper 43
Donald Allen 387
Florence Myrtle 387
Gilbert Jesse 387
Ilka Elouise 555
Isaac Ogden 120
Isabel 357
John Richard 387
Lyda May (Smith) 458, 555
Mary 275
Mary A. (Daggett) (Higby) 120
Mary Ann 275
Mary Wood 43
Maxine Louise 387
Myrtle Roselle (Chaffee-Thurston) 387
WOODRUFF, Cont'd
Newton 458, 555
Robert Lawrence 387
Ruth Carol 387
William 387
William Jesse 387
Winifred Elizabeth 387
WOODWARD, Anthony 163
Benjamin 164
Benjamin, Jr. 164
Constance (Williams) 163
Dorothy Smith (Couser) 378
Elbirt Almeron 378
Elizabeth 163
George 163
Lena Rivers (Lowndes) 378
Margaret 101, 163, 164
Mary Estelle 378
Nimrod, Jr. 164
Thomas 163
WOODWORTH, A.B., Rev. 457
WOOLLEY, Ella 335
WOOLS, Frances (——) 278
John, Lieut. 278
WOOLSEY, Abigail (Taylor) 113
Benjamin, Rev. 113
Catharine Amelia 111
Eunice (Hubbell) 111
George, Jr. 113
Henry Livingston 111
Mary 62, 113, 115
Theodore S., Professor 179
WORLEY, ——Dr. 509
Sarah Amelia (Smith) 509
WORTH, Mary (Fanning) 77
Stephen 77
WORTHINGTON, Adelaide L. 428, 534
WORTMAN, Rhoda (Coles) 166
WRIGHT, Albert Morris, Dr. 440
Anne E. 323
Charles 238, 336
Elizabeth 53, 131
Elizabeth (Garrison) 520
Jane 84
Jerusha (Jackson) 513
John 111, 520
Joseph 131
Juliet 99
WRIGHT, Cont'd
Margaret 28
Margaret (Thomas-Floyd) 111
Mary Ann L. (Smith) 238, 336
Mary (Hart) 440
Patience (Lovell) 131
Patience, Mrs. 131
Pauline 520
Phebe 131
Polly 146
Samuel 513
Simon, Mrs. 288
Susan Elizabeth 398, 513
William 238, 336
Wymphas 323
WURTMANN, Bernhardt Ernest 473
Gertrude Bertha 473
Louise (Pabst) 473
WYANDANCE 11, 12, 14
WYANDBONE 12
WYANT, Emily (Swezey) 216
Vincent 216
WYNKOOP, Sarah 162
WYNN, Ann W. 424
Edward 424
Margaret 424

YARWOOD, May A. 503
YELLETT, Charles Wager 568
Charles Wager, Jr. 475, 568
David Covert 568
Fannie (Powell) 568
George Oliver 568
Helen Burlock (Smith) 475, 568
YELVERTON, Abigail 75
YORE, Maria Margaret 83
YORK, Annette Caroline 349
Darwin 349
Duke of 32
Edwin Darwin 349
Marie (Barry) 349
YORKEY, Etta 587
YOUNG, Alice 485
Anna Isadora Sanford 528
Annie 288
Charles 218
Charlotte H. 218
Clara 573
Clinton 219
Cyanea Elma 218
Cynthia 218
Cynthia Rose 219

YOUNG, Cont'd
Edmund 218
Edward, Captain 528
Edwina (Oakes) 297
Ella F. 218
Emma Louisa (Brown) 528
Erastus 218
Estelle 219
Eva 251
Ezra 219
Hannah (Muncy) 219
Hannah (Rose-Terry) 218
Herbert 218
Isadora Sanford 418, 528
James 218
Jerusha (Hawkins) 218
Johanna 216
John 218
Joseph 218
Lewis H. 297
Louisa 73
Lulu May (Smith) 366
Mary 218
Milton 219
Nancy 292, 399
Robert Arthur 366
Rosetta 455
Samuel 73
Warren 219
William 218
Zilphia 318
YOUNGS, Abigail 65
Albertine J. 386
Anna (Brooks) 65
Betsy Hallock 566
May M. (Westcott) 386
Birdseye 65
Charlotte A. 386
Clifford H. 386
Elizabeth (Hurd) 65
Esther Elaine 386
Harry 386
Henry 65
Isaac 65
John 10
Julia 66
Keziah 236
Mary 98, 99
May M. (Westcott) 386
Nathan 65
Rachel (Strong) 65
Rhoda 183
—— (Thompson) 66
YOWELL, Letha (Curtis-Thompson) 265
William 265

ZABRISKIE family 32
Alexander, Rev. 369
ZECK, Catherine (Homan) 579
Oral 579
ZWECK, Sadie 475
ZYRECK, Kamela Merle 507

NO SURNAME
——, Abbie 271
——, Alice 52
——, Alma A. 236
——, Almira 214
——, Amy B. 134
——, Anna 323, 463
——, Belle W. 463
——, Betsy 138
——, Betty 405
——, Camilla 313
——, Caroline J. 134
——, Catherine 104, 153
——, Dorcas 70
——, Dorothy 154, 562
——, Ellen 209
——, Eliza J. 183
——, Elizabeth 40, 101, 151 162, 208, 224, 293
——, Elouese 382
——, Emily 312
——, Emma J. 463
——, Florence 452, 522
J——, Hannah M. 316
——, Hannah V. 238, 335
——, Hazel 265
——, Helen 290, 496
——, Ilka Elouise (Woodruff) 555
——, Jacob 200
——, Jane Minerva 205
——, Jennie 502
——, Jessie 311
——, Josephine 484, 516
——, Lillie 174
——, Lina 457
——, Lois Hathaway 555
——, Lottie 174
——, Louisa 240, 328, 461
——, Margaret 511
——, Maria 288
——, Maria P. 323
——, Marian 585
——, Marie 503
——, Martha 104
——, Martha A. 204
——, Mary 38, 104, 142, 155, 183, 229, 232, 287, 293, 326, 349, 463, 557
——, Mary A. 206
——, Mary E. 252, 456
——, Matilda 313
——, Olive 310
——, Pearl 349
——, Phebe 100
——, Regina S.
——, Roberta 459
——, Sarah 53, 96, 133, 142, 158, 204, 205, 214
——, Sarah A. 98
——, Sarah M. 121
——, Susan 244
——, Susan E. 209
——, Susannah 326, 454
——, William 349
——, Amy 420
——, Betty 405
——, Eva, 415
——, Wilmatine 464
——, Winona Woodruff 555

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

Page numbers are at the left. Horizontal spacings or 'blank lines' are not counted as text lines.

45 11th line from bottom, read #66 for #64.
62 Beginning 7th line—read #41 Tabitha; #42 Platt; #43 Ruth.
68 8th line from bottom read #109 for #107.
71 12th line from bottom read #41 for #39.
94 Due to misinterpretation of markings in the late Dr. Smith's notebook the three children of Edmund Smith (26) and his first wife Susannah Floyd, were inadvertently omitted. They were:—
+109. Edmund[4], d.18 Mch 1779, aged 68 yrs.
+110. Margaret,d.1 Oct 1803, aged 89 yrs.
+111. Floyd, b.1717, d.14 Oct 1812, aged 95 yrs.
131 Delete +sign before #182.
162 +334 line 15 from bottom, read Phoenix for Phenix.
184 5th line—read Francis for Frances.
205 16th line—read Cornelius for Corneliua.
27th line—read Philetus for Phileus.
206 8th line—read Johnston for Johnson.
208 Place + sign in front of #553.
220 #267—read Elisha for Elizha.
#531—read Bailey for Baily.
#635—3rd line read Roxana for Rozana.
Read #651 for +530; read 652 for #531.
233 #732—read Ask for Ash.
234 14th line—read Rebecca for Revecca.
#740—read David for Davis.
250 Read + before #852.
255 part of quotation missing—middle of page, read Elliott Robbins speaks of Sarah Elizabeth Smith as "Sarah Elizabeth, whom we call Sally, a splendid woman from her youth to the present day."
256 #419—read Augusta for Augsta.
271 #479—end line—read Elizabeth for Elazabeth.
272 #490—6th line—read Isaac J. for David.
280 2nd line—read Smith for Smih.
289 #539—3rd line—read Azariah for Azaeiah.
293 #1065 Amanda, read b. 3 June for 23 June, 1814. d. 27 Oct 1898; Change Henry Heyer to read John Hendrickson Heyer of Monmouth Co., N.J., b. 5 May 1802; d. 14 Jan, 1868, son of Kortenius and Rachel (Worth) Heyer. 7 children (Heyer)—6 sons, 1 dau.
304 Read #1147 for #1146; #1148 for #1147.
334 3rd line—read Benjamin for Banjamin.
335 #755, read Alexander for Elexander.
336 #774—5th line—read Osbourne for Ogbourne.
354 4th line from bottom—read Pronk for Houk.
Place + sign in front of 1575, 1576 and 1577.

355 Place + sign in front of 1580, 1581 and 1582.
378 11th line, read Couser for L'Hommedieu.
385 9th line from bottom—read Westcott for Wescott.
#1731—end of line read Lemuel Bryant Rogers.
397 #1041—read Azariah for Azaria.
398 #1854—read Garrigan for Carrigan.
408 4th line from bottom, read Carey Alverson for Casey Halverson.
410 9th line, read Edwin for Edwan.
413 2nd line from bottom—read Isaac for Issac.
417 14th line—read Bessie for Bessis.
427 2nd line from bottom, insert #2032 before Ray Myron.
430 #2064—read MacKenzie for MacKemzie.
433 4th line from bottom, end of line, read H. for E.
440 10th line from bottom—read 5 for 4.
461 Last line, read Crawley for Crowley.
466 #2454—read Osbourn for Ogbourne.
468 #2508—read Lorenzo for Leonzo; #2512—read James for John.
#2513—read Richmond for Richard.
481 #2572—read Harry Brothers for Henry Brotherton.
496 12th line from bottom—read Oriette for Orlette.
510 #2852, end of line, read Ralph for Rolph.
#2857, end of line read B. for H.
514 #1854, read Catherine for Cathrine.
530 #3036—read Glacer for Gracer.
542 Delete 2nd o in Holloand.
555 Last line—read Dalton for Datlon.
557 3rd line, read Downs for Cowns.
560 #2386—read Willis for Wills.
560 #2391—2nd line—read Obadiah for Obdaiah.
561 #2454—read Brick for Brice.
575 #2564—Insert Smith after Gillespie; 7th line from bottom—read 1933 for 1833.
584—7th line from bottom—read Wahl for Wall.
586 top line—read Francis for Frances.

* * * * * * *

Note: The Nicolls Patent to Richard Smith was dated March 3, 1665. This was the date under the Julian or Old Style calender, in which the year began on March 25th, then in use in England and her possessions, though the Gregorian or reformed or New Style calender had been adopted in most European countries in 1582 or soon thereafter. In September 1752 the New Style calender went into use in England and her dependencies. Before 1753, in these countries, documents drawn or written between January 1st and March 25th were generally dated so as to indicate whether the date was Old Style or New Style. Thus, the will of Richard and Sarah Smith was dated March ye 5th 1691-92, meaning 1691 Old Style, 1692 New Style. The year might also have been written 169½, or 1691 O.S. There is no such indication on the Nicolls Patent but the year was 1665 Old Style, 1666 New Style.